

21755
12-10-52

Central BAPTIST
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY



KANSAS CITY, KANSAS



CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY
IN THE
Union Theological Seminary
New York
INDEX

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

The Union Theological Seminary
in the City of New York



CATALOGUE
OF THE
McALPIN COLLECTION
OF
BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY

COMPILED AND EDITED
BY
CHARLES RIPLEY GILLET, D.D., L.H.D.
LIBRARIAN EMERITUS

INDEX

NEW YORK
1930

The British Museum

in the City of London



CATALOGUE

OF THE

McALPIN COLLECTION

OF

BRITISH HISTORY AND THEOLOGY

REPRODUCED BY

BY

CHARLES RUFUS GILBERT, D.D., LL.D.

Librarian, University of Toronto

INDEX

NEW YORK

COMPOSITION, PRESSWORK AND BINDING BY
THE PLIMPTON PRESS • NORWOOD • MASS • U.S.A

R
016.2
N532

PREFACE

It has been the purpose of the compiler of this index to make it not only exhaustive as far as the material in hand allowed, but also and particularly perspicuous. Authors' names and the first significant word of anonymous-titles, have been printed in capitals, thus avoiding the use of index words at the top of each page. Where a particular author's titles run to a second page, his name has been carried forward in each instance.

It was at first intended that this index should contain only the names of authors with the titles of their works, and the titles of anonymous works with a cross-reference to the author's name if known. But it became increasingly obvious that this plan was inadequate, and that it would not afford all of the assistance to the historical student or other user of the catalogue which might be expected legitimately. Hence a change was made so that there should be included the names of persons and the titles of anonymous books which were mentioned in the title-pages of the volumes included in the collection. But even this plan, while doubling the size of the index, falls short of completeness, for in a good many instances books became the subjects of controversy, though author or book did not find such specific mention as to bring them within the operation of the rule above mentioned.

As the result of the rule that has been followed there will be found in the index the names of a large number of persons who wrote nothing or whose writings if any are not included in the collection. To such only cross-references were possible, introduced by the word "See."

Authors' names have been given in full, if known, usually with their dates, which have been taken freely from the Dictionary of National Biography, the alumni lists of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and other sources too numerous to mention. Following an author's name and date, is a statement as to his position, occupation, or other characteristic. An alphabetical list of his books or tracts follows, with cross-references to other writings in which additional information may be found.

Anonymous titles and those signed only with initials have been treated alike, being entered under the first significant word of the title not an article, with cross-references in square or round brackets, to the name of the writer, if ascertained, or to initials. The entries in the body of the catalogue will, of course, be found under such name or initials. Strictly anonymous books will be found only under the title itself. If an author's name has been discovered inside of his book, the name has been indicated after the anonymous title partly or entirely in round brackets, while information derived from outside sources is placed in square brackets. Not infrequently a combination of both

methods of designation has been employed. This usually occurs when an author's initials have been found inside of the book, and the remainder of his name has been ascertained from some source indicated in the body of the catalogue. Of course, the author's name and the date of publication will furnish the clue by which the item may be found. In order to ascertain whether attribution of authorship has been made in the case of an anonymous writing, reference must first be made to the title.

In the case of several editions of the same book, usually the spelling and punctuation of the earliest edition has been followed, and the several dates of subsequent publication indicated at the end of the line.

In the case of bishops, of the nobility and of officials, whose names are not given fully in the titles, references have been provided to the various sees, honors, titles or offices, to facilitate the identification of the person intended.

Unfortunately it is always possible that in the case of identical names, a work has been erroneously attributed to the wrong person. For any such lapse the compiler can only plead lack of information, though he has tried to verify the items. It were too much to expect that such and similar mistakes will not be found in an index as extensive as the present. At the end of the index will be found a number of corrections, which were most kindly made by Dr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.

In the interest of saving space, various abbreviations of Christian names have been employed, but it is thought that most of them will be sufficiently obvious without reference to the appended list. When such name is unusual or too long to be printed in the restricted space at command, the initial alone is given in the index, but the full form is employed in the body of the catalogue.

It is the sincere hope of the compiler, that the catalogue and index, with the large amount of details involved in both, may prove to be of no small aid to students of British history during the 16th and 17th centuries in whatever field their particular interest lies, whether religious, controversial, civil or political. While the collection is designated as related to British History and Theology, its actual scope is much broader and much more inclusive.

ABBREVIATIONS OF CHRISTIAN NAMES

A:	August, Augustus	Eug.	Eugene	Mart.	Martin
Ab.	Abraham	Ezek.	Ezekiel	Mat.	Matthew
Alb.	Albert	F:	Frederick	Nic.	Nicholas, Nicolas
Alex.	Alexander	Ferd.	Ferdinand	Nat.	Nathaniel
Alf.	Alfred	Fr.	Francis	Nath.	Nathan
And.	Andrew	Fred.	Frederick	O:	Oliver
Ant.	Anthony, Antony	G:	George	Obad.	Obadiah
Arch.	Archibald	Gabr.	Gabriel	Oli.	Oliver
Art.	Arthur	Geo.	George	Ot.	Otto
Aug.	Augustus	Gilb.	Gilbert	P:	Peter, Pierre
B:	Benjamin	Gu.	Gulielmus	Pat.	Patrick
Barth.	Bartholomew	H:	Henry	Ph.	Philip
Ben.	Benjamin	Hadr.	Hadrian	R: Ri:	Richard
Bern.	Bernard, Bernhard	Hez.	Hezekiah	Rob.	Robert
C:	Charles	Hu.	Hugh, Hugo	Rog.	Roger
Cath.	Catherine	I: Is	Isaac	S: Sam.	Samuel
Chas.	Charles	J:	John	Seb.	Sebastian
Chr.	Christopher	Jac.	Jacques, Jacob	Sim.	Simon, Simeon
Clar.	Clarence	Jas.	James	Ste.	Stephen
D:	David	Jer.	Jeremy, Jeremiah	Sylv.	Sylvester
Dan.	Daniel	Jona.	Jonathan	T: Th.	Thomas
Day.	David	Jos.	Joseph	Theo.	Theodore
E:	Edward	K:	Karl	Tim.	Timothy
Ed:	Edward	L:	Lewis, Louis	Vinc.	Vincent
Edg.	Edgar	Lau.	Laurence	W:	William
Edm.	Edmond, Edmund	Law.	Lawrence	Walt.	Walter
Ern.	Ernest	M:	Mark, Marcus	Zach.	Zachary

INDEX

A., A., Sir: knight; translator	
<i>See</i> Croix, J: de la. Catholique Ivdge: Or A Moderator	1623
A. C. Generosus:	
<i>See</i> [Hausted, P] Ad Popvlym Or, A Lecture To The People.	1660
A., C.: translator	
<i>See</i> Richome, Lewis. Holy Pictvres of the mystical Figures	1619
A., E.: editor	
<i>See</i> Paolo, S. Papacy Of Paul the Fourth.	1673
(A., F.) Letter From A Gentleman in Grayes-Inn,	1662
A., G.: Gent; editor	
<i>See</i> Cotton, R. B. No Post from Heaven,	1643
A., H.: <i>See</i> Henry Hawkins	
A., I.: " John Allen	
A., I.: " John Maxwell of Aberdeen	
(A., I.) Manifest And Breife Discovery Of some of the Errours	1646
A., J. Eirenophilaethes: <i>See</i> Abraham Jennings	
A., J. of Ailward: <i>See</i> John Ailward	
A., J.: <i>See</i> John Allington	
A., J: author?	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks	1660
(A., M.) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter.	1680
A., P.: translator. <i>See</i> Philip Ayres	
A., R.: penultimates, used by Henry Hickman	
A., S.: Gent; translator	
<i>See</i> Drelincourt, Chas. Protestants Triumph.	1664
A., T.: "barrister". <i>See</i> Richard Hart	
A., T. of Cambridge:	
<i>See</i> F., H. Unlavvfulness Of the New Covenant,	1643
A., W.:	
<i>See</i> William Allen, "citizen of London", baptist	
" G(oodwin), J: Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism.	1655
A., W.: fellow of the Royal Society; translator	
<i>See</i> [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma:	1669
AARON's Rod Blossoming: Or The Orthodox Government	1680
ABBADIE, Jacques (1654?-1727): minister, French Church, Savoy	
Art Of Knowing One-self: Or An Enquiry	1695
Les Caracteres Du Chrestien Et Du Christienisme,	1697
Panegyric On ... Lady Mary Queen of England,	1695
Reflexions Sur La Presence Reelee	1685
ABBOT, George (1562-1633): archbishop of Canterbury	
Cheap-side Crosse censured and condemned	1641
Exposition Vpon The Prophet Ionah:	1613
Reasons VVhich Doctovr Hill Hath Brovght, For ... Papistry,	1604
Treatise Of The Perpetuall Visibilitie ... of the True Church	1624
<i>See</i> Bradwardine, Th: ... De Cavssa Dei, Contra Pelagivm,	1618
" King, H: Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25)	1621
" James I. King James His Letter And Directions to	1642
" Sypplication Of All The Papists of England,	1642
" Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox,	1683

- ABBOT, George (1603-1648): lay theological writer
 Brief Notes Upon the whole Book of Psalms. 1651
 Vindiciæ Sabbathi, Or, An Answer To Two Treatises 1641
 ABBOT, Robert (1560-1617): bishop of Salisbury
 Antichristi Demonstratio, Contra Fabvlas Pontificias, 1603
 Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam Andreæ Evdæmon-Ioannis 1613
 De Svprema Potestate Regia Exercitationes 1619
 Defence Of the Reformed Catholicke of M. W. Perkins, 1606, 1611
 Old Waye. A Sermon Pr. At Oxford (July 9) 1610
 Second Part Of The Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke. 1607, 1611
 Trve Ancient Roman Catholike. Being An Apology 1611
 See Norris, Sylv. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: 1622
 ABBOT, Robert (1588?-1662?): vicar, Watling Street, London
 Christian Family Bvilded By God, 1653
 Danger Of Popery: Or, A Sermon Pr. at a Visitation 1625
 Milk For Babes; Or, A Mothers Catechism 1646
 Triall Of Ovr Chvrch-Forsakers. 1639
 ABBY and other Church-Lands [John Willes] 1688
 ABBREGE Des Controverses Ov Sommaire Des Errevrs des Religionnaires 1620
 ABEL Redevivus: Or The dead yet speaking. (T: Fuller) 1651
 ABELL, William: alderman of London
 See [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous Phamplets 1642
 " Last Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert. 1641
 ABERCROMBY, David: former jesuit
 Protestancy To be Embrac'd: 1682
 ABERDEEN, bishops of:
 Peter Blackburn (1600-16); David Mitchel (1662-63);
 Alexander Forbes (1617); Alexander Burnet (1663-64);
 Patrick Forbes (1618-35); Patrick Scougal (1664-82);
 Adam Bellenden (1635-38); George Haliburton (1682-89)
 ABERNETHIE, Thomas: former jesuit, minister, Greyfriars, Edinburgh
 Abjuration Of Popery, 1638
 See Ramsay, And. Warning To Come Ovt Of Babylon, In a Sermon 1638
 ABERNETHY, John: bishop of Caithness
 Christian And Heavenly Treatise. 1615
 ABOLISHING Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, By Reason 1641
 ABRAHAM, Father: "prior of Carmes in Arles"
 See Confession and publike recantation of thirteen learned 1602
 ABRAHAM PHILOTHEUS: *See* Abraham Wright
 ABRIDGEMENT Of That Booke Which The Ministers of Lincolne 1617
 ABRIDGEMENT Of that Booke which the Ministers Of Lincolne 1638
 See Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, 1641
 ABRIDGMENT Of Christian Doctrine (H: T[urbervill]) 1687
 ABRIDGMENT Of Mr. Locke's Essay (J: Wynne) 1696
 ABRIDGMENT Of That Booke Which The Ministers Of Lincoln 1605
 ABRIDGMENT Of The Prerogatives of St. Ann, [W: Claggett] 1688
 ABSALOMS Fvnerall: Pr. At Banbvrie, (Rob. Harris) 1630
 ABSOLUTE Impossibility Of Transubstantiation [S. Johnson] (2 eds.) 1688
 ABSTRACT of a Letter from a Bishop of this land [1641]
 ABSTRACT Of A Treatise conc. the payment of Tythes..in London. [1641]
 ABSTRACT Of All The Penal-Laws Now in Force 1679
 ABSTRACT, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement: [1584]
 See [Cosin, Ri] Answer To the first and principall Treatises 1584
 ABSTRACT of some late Characters. 1643
 ABSTRACT Of The Douay Catechism 1697

ABSTRACT Of The Unnatural Rebellion . . . Ireland,	1689
ABSTRACT Of Those Answers VVhich were given In the Assembly	1641
ABSTRACT Of Those Answers VVhich were given in the Assembly	1641
ABSTRACT Or Brief Declaration Of . . . his Majesties Revenew,	1651
ACCOMMODATION Discommended: As Incommodioys	[1643]
ACCOMPT of all the Proceedings Of the Commr's . . . Common Prayer, [Ri. Baxter]	1661
ACCOUNT Audited and Discounted: D. C[awdrey]	1658
ACCOUNT Audited, Or the Date of the Resurrection	1649
ACCOUNT Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry, See Harrington, Jas. Defence Of The Proceedings	1690 1691
ACCOUNT Given to the Parliament [Fr. Cheynell]	1647
ACCOUNT Of Dr. Still's late Book [J: V. Canes]	1672
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entituled, King William	1693
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Fergvson His Common-Place-Book, [Jos]. (Glanvill) and [W:] (Sherlock)	1675
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; [Ste. Nye]	1698
ACCOUNT of Mr. Lock's Religion, [J: Milner.]	1700
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion [Jas. Parkinson]	1689
ACCOUNT Of Mr. Pryn's Refutation [Rob. Waring]	1648
ACCOUNT Of the Affairs of Scotland,	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Arraignment, . . . Of Jonathan Frost The Clipper:	1675
ACCOUNT of the composing and Parcels [W: Sherwin]	(1672)
ACCOUNT of the Convention of Scotland. See Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1639
ACCOUNT Of The Growth Of Deism in England. [W: Stephens]	1696
ACCOUNT of the Growth Of Popery. [And. Marvell]	1677
ACCOUNT of the Irregular Actions of the Papists See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ACCOUNT Of the Late Terrible Earthquake In Sicily:	1693
ACCOUNT Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian [J: Sage]	1693
ACCOUNT Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose	1691
ACCOUNT Of The Late Persecution . . . Piedmont;	1688
ACCOUNT Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin, [W: Fleet- wood]	1687
ACCOUNT Of The Passages In The Assembly . . . Holland	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Persecutions . . . Of The Protestants In France. [J. Claude]	1686
ACCOUNT Of The Present Persecution Of The Church In Scotland,	1690
ACCOUNT Of the Proceedings at Guild-Hall, (June 24)	1676
ACCOUNT Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, (June 29-30)	1689
ACCOUNT Of The Proceedings Of The Right (2 eds.) [J. Harrington]	1690
ACCOUNT Of The Publick Affairs In Ireland,	1679
ACCOUNT Of The Reasons Of The Nobility and Gentry's	1688
ACCOUNT Of The Several Plots, . . of the Bloody-minded Papists,	1679
ACCOUNT Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners	1699
ACCURATE Examination Of The Principal Texts [Ste. Nye]	1692
ACCVSATION And Impeachment Of Iohn Lord Finch,	1640
ACCUSER of our Brethren Cast Down [G: Whitehead]	1681
ACCUSER SHAMED See Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books;	1650
ACHARD, J. anonymous writer, unidentified See Moon-Shine: Or The Restauration Of Jews-Trumps	1672
ACHITOPHEL, Or The Pictvre Of A Wicked Politician. (N. C[arpenter])	1629

ACONTIUS, Jacobus (1500?-1566): philosopher and engineer	1648
Satans Stratagems, Or The Devils	1631
Stratagematvm Satanæ Libri Octo	1631
ACT against Conventicles	
<i>See</i> (E., H.) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citizen	1664
" Magistrates Monitor: Or, Several Considerations	1682
" Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers Vindicated:	1683
" [Whitaker, Ed] Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer	1681
ACT against Iesuites, Seminarie Priestes,	1585
ACT Against Preachers at Conventicles,	1685
ACT Against several Atheistical, Blasphemous ... Opinions	1650
ACT against the enjoying of Pluralities	1643
ACT Against Unlicensed and Scandalous Books and Pamphlets,	1649
<i>See</i> Act For Reviving of a former Act,	1651
ACT Against Vagrants, And VVandring, idle, dissolute Persons.	1657
ACT and Declaration Of The Parl. ... Touching a ... , A Declaration	1650
ACT And Declaration Touching several Acts (20 Apl. 1653-3 Sep. 1654)	1657
ACT Anent the Covenant. Edinburgh, May 8. 1685	1685
ACT Appointing ... (13 June, 1650) as a Day of Solemn Fasting	1650
ACT Conc. Mortgages, Extents, &c. Upon Delinquents	(1650)
ACT Conc. the Planters of Tobacco.	1653
ACT Conc. the Receiving of Engagers In The Late ... VVarre	1649
ACT Constituting Major-General Philip Skipton	1650
ACT Declaring and Constituting the People ... a Commonwealth	1649
ACT Declaring what Offences Shall be Adjudged Treason. (2 eds.)	1649
ACT Enabling the Commrs of Parl. For Compounding with Delinquents,	1653
ACT Establishing the Povvers Of Lord Admiral of England,	1650
ACT For A Seal Of The Parl. of the Commonwealth	1650
ACT For abolishing the House of Peers.	1648
ACT For Better settling of Proceedings in Courts Of Justice,	1648
ACT for Canterburie conc. the priuileges of	1562
ACT for Confirmation	
<i>See</i> Instrument; Or, Writing Of Association:	1679
ACT For Continuation of the Act for Removing All Papists	1650
ACT For Continuing the High Court of Justice.	1651
ACT For disabling all Persons in Holy Orders	1641
<i>See</i> Act for Repeal of an Act of Parliament, Entitled,	1661
ACT For Discharging from Imprisonment Poor Prisoners,	1649
ACT For Discovering, Convicting, .. Of Popish Recusants.	1657
ACT For Establishing An High Court of Justice.	1650
ACT For Establishing Church Government in Scotland	
<i>See</i> History Of The Affaires Of Scotland.	1690
ACT for Explanation contained in ... An Act for Repeal	1661
ACT For giving a further time for Subscribing The Engagement.	1649
ACT For Indempnifying Of Such Persons as have Acted	1657
ACT For Limiting and Setling The Prices for VVines.	1657
ACT for Preventing the frequent Abuses in Printing	1662
ACT for preventing the Mischiefs and Dangers .. Quakers,	1662
ACT For Providing Maintenance for Preaching-Ministers,	1649
ACT For Punishing Of such Persons as live at High Rates,	1657
ACT For quiet Enjoying of Sequestred Parsonages	1657
ACT for regulating of the Privy Councell,	1641
ACT For Relief of Religious and Peaceable People	1650
ACT For removing all Papists ... from London	1649
ACT For Renouncing And Disanulling The Pretended Title	1657

ACT for repeal of a Branch of a Statute primo Elizabethæ	(1641)
See Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
ACT for Repeal of an Act of Parliament	1661
ACT For Repeal of the several Clauses... Oathes Of Allegiance	1648
ACT For Repealing of... a certain Act..for Subscribing the Engagement.	1653
ACT For Reviving a former Act	
For Relief of Persons upon Articles.	1652
against Vnlicensed and Scandalous Books	1652
ACT For Sale of the Goods and Personal Estate Of the late King, Queen.	1649
ACT For Sale of the Manors Of Rectories & Gleab-Lands	1650
ACT For Setting apart a Day of Publique Thanksgiving	
(June 1)	1649
(29 Aug.)	1649
ACT For setting apart A Day of Solemn Fasting	1649
ACT For Setting apart (Oct. 24) For... Publique Thanksgiving:	1651
ACT For setting apart (Jan. 30) for... Publique Thanksgiving:	1650
ACT For setting apart (Oct. 8) for... Publique Thanks-Giving.	1650
ACT For setting apart (Oct. 13) For... Publique Fasting and Humiliation.	1652
ACT For Subscribing The Engagement.	1649
ACT For suppressing The Detestable Sins Of Incest,	1650
ACT For Taking away the Fee Of Damage Cleere.	1650
ACT for taking away the Writ De Hæretico comburendo.	1677
ACT For the Abolishing the Kingly Office (3 eds.)	[1648]
ACT For the admitting of the Purchasers of Bishops Lands	1649
ACT For the Admitting of the Six Counties	1649
ACT For The Assuring,... Lands and Estates In Ireland.	1657
ACT For The Attainder Of The Rebels In Ireland.	1657
ACT For The better advancement of the Gospel... in Ireland.	1649
ACT For The better... Prosecution of Thieves	1651, 1653
ACT For The Better Observation Of The Lords-Day.	1657
ACT for the better Observation of the Lords Day,	1677
ACT For The better Ordering... The Estates Of Papists & Delinquents.	1649
ACT For the better payment of Augmentations	1650
ACT For The better Preventing... of Prophane Swearing	1650
ACT For The better Propagation... of the Gospel In Wales,	1649
ACT For the better Suppressing of Theft Upon the Borders	1657
ACT for the Calling an Assembly of... Divines,	1643
ACT for the confirmacion of the Subsidie of the Clergie.	(1552)
ACT For the Continuance... of The School and Alms-houses Of Westminster.	1649
ACT For The Deafforestation... Of The Forests,	1653
ACT For The Draining of the Great Level Of The Fens,	1649
ACT For the Encouragement and Indempnity Of Such persons	1650
ACT For the Establishing an High Court of Justice:	1653
ACT For the Execution of A Judgment.. Against.. John Lilborn	1651
See Lilburn, J: Exceptions Of John Lilburn Gent.	1653
ACT For The Exposing to Sale.. Lands.. of the late King,	1652
ACT For the Form of an Oath To be administered to every Free-Man	1648
ACT For The Impresting of Soldiers... in Ireland.	1651
ACT For The Improvement of the Revenue	1657
ACT For The more frequent Preaching of the Gospel,... Bristol.	1650
ACT for the new erected bisshops to pay their tenthes	1652
ACT For the Observation of a Day of Publique Fasting	1652
ACT For The Preventing of the Multiplicity of Buildings	1657
ACT For the promoting and propagating the Gospel... In New England.	1649

ACT for the punishment of certayne persons .. Egyptians	(1555)
ACT for the punishment of scandalous Clergimen	1643
ACT for the qualifying of the statute of Recusantes.	(1552)
ACT For The relief of all such persons as have been, ..sued,	1649
ACT For the Relief of Creditors And Poor Prisoners.	1653
ACT for the restoreing of all such Advowsons,	1662
ACT for the reversing the Earl of Strafford his Attainder.	1662
ACT For the Sale of several Lands .. Forfeited	1651
ACT For the Security of His Highness The Lord Protector	1657
ACT for the security of Queen Elizabeth	
<i>See</i> True Copy Of the Instrument of Association	1695
ACT For The Setling Of Ireland.	1652
ACT For the setting apart a Day of Publique Thanksgiving,	1650
ACT For the Speedy .. Satisfaction Of The Adventurers ... Ireland:	1653
ACT for the suppression of divers Innovations in Churches	1643
ACT For the taking away the Court Of Wards and Liveries.	1657
ACT For The Three Moneths Assessment In Ireland	1657
ACT for the true payment of Tythes.	(1552)
ACT for the Uniformity of Publique Prayers,	1662
<i>See</i> Davis, Hugh. De Jure Vniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ: Or	1669
" Durel, J: View of the Government And Publick Worship	1662
" (E, H) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citizen	1664
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophetesies	1663
" Few Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation,	1668
" [Fullwood, Fr] Review Of The Grand Case Of The Present Min-	
istry,	1663
" [Gauden, J:] <i>Χάρις και Ειρήνη</i> : Or Some Considerations	1662
" [Lockyer, Nic] Some Seasonable and Serious Queries	1670
" Lytler, Ri: Reformed Presbyterian: Humbly offering	1662
" Magistrates Monitor: Or, Several Considerations	1682
" [Perrinchief, Ri:] Samaritanism, Or, A Treatise Of Comprehend-	
ing,	[1664]
" [Perrinchief, Ri:] Samaritanism Revised and Enlarged:	1669
" Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers	1683
" Short Relation Of some part of the Sad Sufferings, ... Quakers	1670
" Short Surveigh Of The Grand Case of the present Ministry	1663
" [Stileman, J:] Discourse Of The Nature .. Of Oaths:	1662
" [Whitaker, Ed] Answer To the Order of the Middlesex	1682
" ["] Ignoramus Justices:	1681
ACT for the utter abolishing .. of all Archbishops,	1643
ACT For turning the Books of the Lavv .. Into English.	1650
ACT for Uniformity. Anno primo Reginae Elizabethæ 1558:	1661
ACT Giving Power to the Committee of Indempnity	1649
ACT Made By The Estates Of Parliament. (Episc. Gov't)	1641
ACT of Defence and Vindication. 1666.	—
<i>See</i> [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right	1669
ACT Of General Pardon And Oblivion.	1651
ACT Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions ... Lands Of the	
late King,	1649
ACT of Settlement of Ireland	
<i>See</i> State of Ireland. With A Vindication Of The	1688
ACT Of The Commons ... For Sale of ... Lands .. King, Queen ...	1649
ACT Of The Commons ... For the keeping a day of Humiliation	1648
ACT Of The Commons ... For the Abolishing of Deans,	1649
ACT Prescribing certain Times to Delinquents	1649

ACT Prohibiting Correspondence with Charls Stvart	1651
ACT Prohibiting the Planting of Tobacco	1652
ACT Prohibiting the Proclaiming of any Person To Be King	1648
ACT Prohibiting Trade To Scotland.	1650
ACT Prohibiting Trade With The Barbada's,	1650
ACT Ratifying the Confession of Faith,	1690
ACT To make void All Titles of Honor	1651
ACT To Prohibit all Commerce . . between England & Scotland,	1650
ACT to reforme certaine disorders touchyng Ministers of the Church.	1578
ACT to retain the Queens Majesties Subjects in their Due Obedience.	
See Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating to the Act	1681
ACT to take away all positie Lawes, against the mariage of Priestes.	(1552)
ACT Touching Idiots and Lunatiques.	1653
ACT Touching Marriages And the Registring thereof;	1653
ACT Touching the Money & Coyns Of England.	1649
ACT touchyng leasses of benefices, and other Ecclesiastical	1578
ACT With further Instructions . . . For the Sale of the Lands . . . of the late Deans,	1649
ACT With further Instructions To The Treasurers . . . Sale of . . Lands . . late King,	1649
ACTA Et Scripta Synodalia Dordracena Ministrorum	1620
ACTA Synodi Nationalis,	1620
ACTE against Coniurations, Enchauntmentes,	1563
ACTE against fonde and Phantasticall Prophecies.	(1553), 1563
ACTE against suche persons as shall vnreuerently	(1548)
ACTE againste Usurie.	(1552)
ACTE agaynst mummers.	[1543]
ACTE agaynst offendours of preachers, and other ministers	(1554)
ACTE agaynst the brynging in, . . . of bulles, writynges,	1578
ACTE agaynst vnlawfull and rebellious assemblies.	(1554)
ACTE agaynst Vsurie.	1578
ACTE compellynge spirituall persons to kepe residence	[1543]
ACTE conc. the Confirmation and establishment	1597
ACTE concernynge outlaydyshe people . . . Egiptians	[1543]
ACTE concernynge the kynges generall pardon	[1543]
ACTE concernynge the kynges hyghness to be supreme	[1543]
ACTE conteynyng an order for tythes	[1543]
ACTE declaring the maner of making . . Archbishops	1566
ACTE declaryng the Quenes highnes to haue bene borne	(1554)
ACTE extyngyshyng the auctoritie of the bishop of Rome	[1543]
ACTE for confrmation of a subsidie graunted	1578
ACTE for paymente of pencions and porcions	1562
ACTE for the aduancement of true religion	1562
ACTE for the abolishing . . of diuers bookes,	(1553)
ACTE for the declaration of a statute, made for the mariage of priestes,	1551
“ in . . . touching religious persons.	(1552)
ACTE for the due execution . . de excommunicato capiendo.	1563
ACTE for the election of Bishoppes, and what Seales	(1548)
ACTE, for the keeping of holy dayes, and fasting daies	(1552)
ACTE for the ordering of Ecclesiasticall Ministers.	(1553)
ACTE for the punishment of vnlawfull assemblies,	(1553)
ACTE for the punishment of vagaboundes, . . Egiptians.	1563
ACTE for the release of suche as haue obteyned pretended lycences	[1543]
ACTE for the repeale of certayne Statutes, made in	(1554)
ACTE for the restreining of Popish Recusants	1593

- ACTE for the reuiuing of three Estatutes . . . punishment of heresie. (1555)
 ACTE for the vniformitie of common praier, (1552)
 ACTE for the vnyformitie of Common Prayer, (1559)
 ACTE for the vniformitie of Seruice, (1548), (1552)
 ACTE repealyng all Statutes . . . Agaynst the Sea . . . of Rome, (1555)
 ACTE restoringe to the Crowne the auncient Jurisdiction (1559)
 ACTE that appeles in suche cases . . . pursued to the See of Rome [1543]
 ACTE that the kinges Maiestie maie nominate (1553)
 ACTE touchinge the deane and chapiter of Welles, 1562
 ACTE wherby certeine Chaunteries, Colleges, (1548)
 ACTE wherby the kynges maiestie shall haue power [1543]
 ACTES of conference in Religion, Holden at Paris,
 See Fenton, Geof.: translator (1571)
 ACTES Of The General Assembly Of The Clergy Of France. 1682
 ACTIS And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland. 1566
 ACTIS Of Parliament of . . . James the sext, (1567) 1568
 ACTON, John (d. 1350); canon of Lincoln
 See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679
 ACTS And Ordinances. Beginning . . . 1648. (H: Scobell) 1657
 ACTS Done And Past . . . Charles I. Edinburgh. (June 4-July 29) 1644
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (7 Jan. 1645-4 Feb. 1646) 1646
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (3 Nov. 1646-27 Mar. 1647) 1647
 " " Charles I. Edinburgh . . . (2 Mar. 1648-10 Jun. 1648) 1648
 " " Charles I-II. Edinburgh . . . (4 Jan-16 Mar. 1649) 1649
 " " Charles II, Edinb'gh. (23 May-7 Aug. 1649) 1649
 ACTS Made In The First Parl . . . Charles . . . 28 Jun. 1633. 1633
 " " Second Parl. Charles. (11 Jun. 1640) 1641
 ACTS Of Great Athanasius. With Notes, 1690
 ACTS Of Parliament Now in force, 1660
 ACTS of Parliament.
 See Statutes and Ordinances, under name of king
 ACTS Of The General Assemblies Of The Church Of Scotland, (1638-1649) 1682
 ACTS of the General Assembly: Scotland
 See True Copy Of the whole printed Acts Of 1682
 AD Clerum. A Sermon Pr. at a Visitation [R. Sanderson] 1670
 AD Popvlym Or, A Lecture To The People [Peter Hausted] 1660
 ADAMS, —: major: conspirator
 See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is 1651
 ADAMS, Elizabeth, Mrs: married Mr. W. Christmas
 See Hardy, Nat. Love and Fear The inseparable 1653, 1658
 ADAMS, John (1662-1720): provost of King's College, Cambridge
 Essay Concerning Self-Murder. 1700
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sep. 8) 1695
 ADAMS, Richard: of Lincoln's Inn
 See Modesty Triumphant over Impudence. 1680
 ADAMS, Richard (1626?-1698): rector, St. Mildred's, Bread St.; ejected
 See Howe, J: Sermon On the much Lamented Death Of 1698
 ADAMS, Thomas (1586-1668): lord mayor of London
 Plain Dealing Or A Fair VVarning To The Gentlemen 1647
 See Ashe, Sim. Religiovs Covenanting 1646
 " Calamy, Edm. Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing, 1646
 " Castell, Edm. Lexicon Heptaglotton, 1669
 " Hardy, Nat. Royal Common-Wealths man: 1668
 " Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
 " Inditement Of Tythes: 1646
 " Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant, [1688]

ADAMS, Thomas (fl. 1612-1653) : chaplain to Sir Henry Montague	
Barren Tree. Sermon, Pauls Crosse October 26.	1623
Blacke Devill Or The Apostate.	1615
Diuels Banket. Described in sixe Sermons.	1614
Divine Herball Together with A Forrest	1616
Englands Sicknes, Comparatively Conferred	1615
Gallants Burden. A Sermon, Pavles Crosse	1612
Gallants Burden. A Sermon pr. at Pauls Crosse,	1616
Happines of the Church.	1619
Heaven and Earth Reconciled. A Sermon	1613
Mystical Bedlam, Or The VWorld Of Mad-Men.	1615
Sacrifice Of Thankfulness. Sermon Pr. at Pauls Crosse,	1616
VWhite Devill Or The Hypocrite Vncased:	1613, 1615
ADAMSON, John (d. 1653) : principal, University of Edinburgh	
Στοιχειωσις Eloqviorvm Dei, sive Methodus	1627
ADAMSON, Patrick (1537-1592) : archbishop of St. Andrews	
Apocalypsis S. Ioannis Theologi,	1618
Catechismvs Latino Carmine Redditvs,	1618
Confessio Fidei, Et Doctrinæ, . . Scotiæ	1618
De Papistarvm Svsperstitiosis Ineptiis.	1618
Declaratioun Of The Kings Majesties Intentioun	1585
Reverendissimi . . Poëmata Sacra, cum alijs	1619
Serenissimi . . Henrici Stvardi . . Genethliacum.	(1618)
Threnorvm Sive Lamentationvm Ieremiæ	1618
See Baillie, Rob. Historical Vindication Of The Government	1646
ADDERLEY, William : nonconformist; lecturer, St. Sepulchre's	
See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr. —	1654
“ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage	1661
“ “ Exposition . . Hosea (iv-x)	1650
“ “ Exposition . . Hosea (xi-xiii)	1651
“ “ Gospel Conversation :	1653
“ “ Gospel-Reconciliation :	1657
“ “ Gospel Remission,	1668, 1674
“ “ Gospel-Revelation	1660
“ “ Ninth, Tenth, and Eleventh Books	1655
“ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian	1651
“ “ Saints Happinesse	1660
“ “ Tenth Book Of Mr. —	1654
“ “ Treatises Of —	1656
“ “ Two Treatises of Mr. —.	1649
“ Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare :	1656
ADDETON, Humphrey : major general, New England	
See Bishop, G : New England Judged. The Second Part.	1667
ADDISON, Lancelot (1632-1703) : dean of Lichfield	
First State Of Mahumedism :	1679
Modest Plea For The Clergy ;	1677
Primitive Institution.	1674
ADDITIONAL Act Conc. the Proceedings Of The Law in English.	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For more speedy . . Sale of the Manors	1650
ADDITIONAL Act For Encouragement of Purchasers	1649
ADDITIONAL Act For providing maintenance for Ministers,	1650
ADDITIONAL Act For Sale of several Lands and Estates	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For Sale of the Goods . . late King,	1651
ADDITIONAL Act For The Better Improvement . . Excise	1657
ADDITIONAL Act For the better Observation of the Lords-Day,	1650

ADDITIONAL Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, [Michael Altham]	1688
ADDITIONAL Letters Of a fresher Date, (Jas. Howell)	1650
ADDITIONAL Ordinance Of The L & C Assembled:	
Concerning dayes of Recreation,	1647
For the true payment of Tythes,	1647
ADDITIONAL Supplement to the 'ειρήνικον, (W; Sherwin)	(1674)
ADDITIONALS To The Mystery Of Iesvitisme. [B. Pascal]	1658
ADDRESS of Thanks to Mrs. James	
See James, Eleanor. Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church	1687
ADDRESS of the City of Bristol to the Prince	
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ADDRESS Of The Dissenting Ministers . . . To the King	1689
ADDRESS of the Nonconformist Ministers of London	
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ADDRESS Presented to the Ministers Of The Church of England.	
See [Williams, J:] Answer To The Address Presented	1688
ADDRESS Sign'd by the greatest part of the Members	1689
See [Ferguson, —] Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament	1689
ADDRESS To his Grace the Lord Archbishop Of Canterbury,	1688
ADDRESS To The Free-Men And Free-Holders [Edm. Bohun]	1682
ADDRESSE Of Some Ministers . . In The Isle of Wight,	1658
ADEE, Nicholas (d. 1701): vicar, Rodborne-Cheyny, Wilts	
Plot For A Crovv. In A Visitation-Sermon,	1685
ADIS, Henry: free-will baptist; upholsterer	
Fannaticks Adresse Humbly Presented to the King	1661
Fannaticks Alarm, Given to the Mayor	1661
Fannaticks Mite Cast into the Kings Treasury	1660
Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing;	1661
ADIOYNDER To The Svpplement Of Father Robert Persons T: F[itz-herbert]	1613
ADMONITION Conc. A Publick Fast, [E: Stephens]	1691
ADMONITION Given Unto Mr. Saltmarsh:	1646
ADMONITION To A Deist. [W: Assheton]	1685
ADMONITION to the Parliament [J: Field and T: Wilcox]	[1571]
ADMONITION To The Parliament [J: Field and T: Wilcox]	1617
See Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend	1641
" Whitgift, J: Ansvvere to a certain Libel	1572
" " Answer to a certain Libel	1573
ADMONITION To The People Of England (T: C[oooper])	1589
ADMONITORY Letter written by an old Minister	
See Nicholson, W: Apology For The Discipline Of The	1659
ADONIRAM Byfeild Of the last Edition. (H. S.)	1648
ADVANTAGES Of The Present Settlement,	1689
ADVERTISEMENT To Q, Elizabeth. Presented . . by the Author	1651
ADVERTISEMENT To The Jury-Men of England. [R. Filmer]	1653
ADVERTISEMENT To The Parliament of England, [J: Field and Th: Wilcox]	1644
ADUERTISEMENTS partely for due order in . . Common prayers,	1584
ADVERTISEMENT Partly for the due Order (Q. Elizabeth)	1594
Reprint: Sparrow	1661 etc.
ADUERTISMENTS partly for due order in . . common prayers	(1564)
ADVERTISSEMENT Des Catholiques Anglois [L. d'Orléans]	1586
ADVICE before it be too Late: [J. Humfrey]	[1688]
ADVICE Of A Father: Or, Convsel to a Child.	1688
ADVICE Of W: P.[etty] to Mr. Samvel Hartlib	1648

ADVICE To A Friend. (S[imon] P[atrick])	1673
ADVICE to a Son; Or Directions [Francis Osborn]	1656
ADVICE To English Protestants, Being A Sermon (Nov. 5)	1689
ADVICE to Freeholders and other Electors	(1687)
ADVICE to the Confuter of Bellarmine's Second Note	
<i>See</i> [Tully, G:] Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmins	1687
ADVICE To The Nobility, Gentry & Commonalty	[1679]
ADVICE To The Readers Of The Common-Prayer, [T. Seymour]	1682
ADVISE Of A Sonne, Novv Professing [Ant. Hungerford]	1616
ADVOCATE Of Conscience Liberty, [Peter Walsh]	1673
ADY, Thomas: writer on witchcraft	
Candle in the Dark: Or A Treatise Conc... Witches	1656
ÆSOP	
<i>See</i> Boyle, C: Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On	1698
AFFAIRS Of Church and State In England [P. Heylyn]	1660
AFTER-Reckoning With Mr Saltmarsh: [J: Ley]	1646
AGAINST Vniversall Libertie of Conscience.	1644
AGER, Thomas: "late Learned and Pious Protestant"	
Paraphrase On The Canticles, Or, Song of Solomon.	1680
...AGREEMENT & Distance Of Brethren: (J: Goodwin)	1652, 1671
AGREEMENT Between The Church of England And [J: Gother]	1687
AGREEMENT Betwixt the Present and the Former Government:	
[Fr. Fullwood]	1689
AGREEMENT In Doctrine Among the Dissenting Ministers	1693
AGREEMENT Of divers Ministers... Worcester,	1656
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Gildas Salvianus;	1657
AGREEMENT of the Associated Churches of Worcestershire	
<i>See</i> Christian Concord: Or the Agreement	1653
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers..Cumberland, and VWest-	
merland: [Rich. Gilpin]	1656
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers Of... Essex:	1658
AGREEMENT Of The Associated Ministers In Norfolk	1659
AGREEMENT of the London Protestant Nonconformists	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: Church Concord:	1691
" Mead, Mat. Two Sticks made One:	1691
AGREEMENT Of The People For A firme..Peace,	1647
<i>See</i> Ashhurst, W: Reasons Against Agreement	1648
" Cokayne, W: Fovndations Of Freedome,	1649
" Essex VVatchmen's VVatchword	1649
" Foundations of Freedom;	1648
" Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People	1649
" Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
" No Papist nor Presbyterian:	1649
" P., A. Appendix To The Agreement	1648
" Παράρησις. Or, The Agreement	1659
" Paper Called the Agreement	1649
" Petition From His Excellency	1649
" Proposals From Nine Regiaments	1647
" Rejoynder By way of Animadversions	1648
" Remonstrance of many Thousands	1649
" Vernon, J: Svwords Abuse Asserted:	1648
AGRIPPA, Henry Cornelius (1486-1535): of Nettesheim; counsellor to	
Charles V; judge	
Three Books Of Occult Philosophy,	1651

- AGRIPPA, Marcus Vipsanius (b. 63 B.C.): Roman general and consul
See Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657
 AHAB's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: [C: Herle.] 1644
 AILSBURY, Thomas (fl. 1622-1659): student in divinity
 Passion Sermon At Pavls-Crosse, (7 Ap.) 1626
 Sermon Pr. At Pavles-Crosse, (2 Jun) 1623
 Treatise Of The Confession Of Sinne, 1657
 AILLY, Pierre du: *See* Petrus de Aliaco
 AILWARD, John: "Romish priest"
 Historicall Narration Of The Ivdgement Of 1631, 1645
 AINSWORTH, Henry (1571-1623?): leader of separatists in Amsterdam;
 brownist
 Annotations Upon ... Devteronomie. 1619
 Annotations Vpon ... Exodus. 1622
 Annotations Upon ... Genesis. 1621
 Annotations Upon ... Leviticvs. 1618
 Annotations Upon ... Numbers. 1619
 Annotations Upon the ... Psalmes. 1617
 Annotations Vpon The Five Bookes Of Moses 1622, 1639
 Censvre Upon A Dialogve Of The Anabaptists, 1623
 Censvre Vpon A Dialogve Of The Anabaptists, 1642
 Communion Of Saints. A Treatise of the fellowship, 1641
 Covnterpoysen Considerations touching the poynts [1642]
 Epistle Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters of VVarwick 1608
 Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion, 1641
 Reply To A Pretended Christian Plea 1620
 Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure upon a Dialogue 1644
 Solomons Song Of Songs. In Englis Metre: 1623
 See Ainsworth, J: Trying Ovt Of The Trvth: 1615
 " Broughton, Hugh. Certayne Qvestions Conc. 1. Silk, 1605
 " [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
 " Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
 AINSWORTH, John: romish recusant; imprisoned
 Trying Ovt Of The Trvth: 1615
 AIRAY, Henry (1560?-1616): puritan; provost, Queen's College, Oxford
 Lectvres Vpon The VVhole Epistle .. to the Philippians. 1618
 AIRTH, earl of: *See* William Graham
 AIX, de la Chaise, François d': French jurist
 See Coleman, [Ed:] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To 1678
 ALABASTER, William (1567-1640): Latin poet, and divine
 See Racster, J: Booke Of The Seven Planets, 1598
 ALANUS, Gulielmus: *See* William Allen, (1532-94), cardinal
 ALARM To All Flesh: With An Invitation E. B[urrough] 1660
 ALARME to England: Or, A VVarning-Piece To The Inhabitants (1647)
 ALARUM To London: Or, The Famous London's blowing 1650
 ALARUM to the head Quarters
 See H., T. Vindication Of Kings And Nobles. 1647
 ALARVM To the House of Lords: [Rich. Overton] 1646
 See Sheppard, Sim. False Alarum Or, An Answer to a Libell 1646
 ALARUM: To the last warning peece (G. Smith) [1646]
 A'LASCO, John (1499-1560): Polish religious reformer
 See Bullinger, H: Absolvta De Christi Domini Et 1551
 " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1694
 ALAZONOMASTIX:
 See [More, H:] Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, Or, A Discourse 1656

- ALBEMARLE, duke of: *See* George Monck
- ALBERUS, Erasmus (d. 1553): Lutheran reformer; satirist
See Albizzi, Barth. Alcoran Of The Franciscans, 1679
- ALBIN, Jean de. (de Seres) (d. 1577): romanist, Douai
See Spark, Th. Answer To Master Iohn De Albines, 1591
- ALBIUS, Thomas, Londinensis: *See* Thomas White (1593-1676)
- ALBIZZI, Bartholomæus: of Pisa
 Alcoran Of The Franciscans, 1679
- ALCORAN Of The Franciscans, [Barthol. Albizzi] 1679
- ALCOT, William: of Deptford, Kent; anabaptist
See (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- ALCUIN (Ealwhine), (735-804): educator; abbot of Tours
See Foliot, Gilb. Gilberti Foliot Episcopi Londinensis, 1638
- ALDRICH, Henry (1647-1710): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
 Reply To Two Discourses. Lately Printed at Oxford. 1687
See [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise called Pietas 1688
- ALDWORTH, Charles (d. 1720), vice-President, Magdalen College, Oxford
See [Fairfax, H:] Impartial Relation Of the whole Proceedings 1688
- ALENE, Alexander. *See* Alexander Alesius
- ALESIIUS, Alexander (1500-1565): canon of St. Andrews; became Lutheran
 Assertio Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ Catholicæ 1567
 De Avthoritate Verbi Dei Liber 1542
- ALEXANDER the Great: (356-323 B.C.)
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " [Rapin, R] Judgment On Alexander 1672
- ALEXANDER VII: pope, (1655-1667)
 Iudicium Theologicum Syper Qvæstione, An Pax 1648
See [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma: Or, The History 1669
- ALEXANDER, David: Scot; conspirator
See Declaration Of The Lords and C.. Conc. his Maj. 1642
- ALEXANDER, John: of Leith; nonconformist; anti-quaker
See K[eith], G: Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination 1682
- ALEXIUS, Simon: associate of Thomas Cranmer
 De Origine Novi Dei Missatici, 1558
- ALFORD, —: major; conspirator
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- ALFORD, Joseph: of Oriel College, Oxford
 Church Triumphant. Or, A Comfortable Treatise, 1649
- ALFORD, Michael: *See* Matthew Griffith
- ALGOOD, Major (1641-1696): rector, Symon-burn, Northumberland
 Sermon Pr., at the Funeral of ... Mr. Georg Ritschel, 1684
- ALIACO, Petrus de (1350-1420): cardinal; (Pierre du Ailly)
See Bulkeley, Ed: Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- ALL Ordinances And Orders, For the better observation of the Lords-Day, 1646
- ALL The Proceedings At The Sessions Of the Peace (June 20) 1651
- ALL the severall Ordinances ... conc. Sequestering The Estates of
 Delinquents, 1643, 1646
- ALL the Severall Ordinances ... For the speedy Establishing of the
 Presbyteriall Government. 1646
- ALL to Westminster: Newes From Elizium, 1641
- ALLE, Thomas: writer against sectaries
 Breif Narration Of The truth of some particulars in Mr. T: Edwards his
 Book 1646
- ALLEGIANCE Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath 1690

- ALLEINE, Joseph (1634-1668): minister at Taunton; ejected, 1662 1672
 Alarme To Unconverted Sinners, 1664
 Call to Archippus; Or, An humble and 1672
 Divers Practical Cases Of Conscience 1674
 Most Familiar Explanation Of The Assemblies Shorter Catechism. 1674
 Remaines Of That Excellent 1674
 Sure Guide To Heaven. 1689
 True VVay To Happiness, 1675
See (Alleine, T) *Life and Death Of* 1672
 " Newton, G: *Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of* 1672
- ALLEINE, Richard (1611-1681): rector of Batcombe, Somerset; ejected, 1662
 Godly-Fear: Or, The Nature and Necessity of 1674
 Godly Mans Portion And Sanctuary: 1663
 Heaven Opened, Or, A Brief and plain Discovery 1665
 Heaven Opened: Or, A Brief and Plain Discovery 1671
 Instructions About Heart-Work. 1681
 Rebuke To Backsliders, And A Spurr For Loyterers 1684
 Vindiciæ Pietatis: Or, A Vindication 1663, 1664, 1676
 World Conquered, Or A Believers Victory 1668, 1676
See [Hickman, H:] ... *Letter to a Friend;* 1661
- ALLEINE, Theodosia: wife of Joseph Alleine 1672
 Life and Death Of ... Joseph Alleine
- ALLEN, — : Mr., alderman of London [1680]
See *True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire,*
- ALLEN, Daniel: general baptist 1699
 Moderate Trinitarian: Containing A Description
- ALLEN, George: butcher; wife-murderer 1675
See *Nevs from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal*
- ALLEN, John: chaplain to the bishop of Chester (1682) 1641
 Apology For A Yovnger Brother
- ALLEN, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge 1682
 Of Perjury. A Sermon .. Assizes .. Chester,
- ALLEN, Robert: minister of the Gospel, London 1606
 Doctrine Of The Gospel. 1600
 Treasvrie Of Catechisme, Or Christian Instrvction.
- ALLEN, Thomas (1608-1673): nonconformist, Norwich; ejected 1662 1659
See *Cotton, J: Treatise Of The Covenant Of Grace,*
- ALLEN, William: pseud. *See* *Edward Sexby*
- ALLEN, William (1532-1594): cardinal 1581
 Apologie And Trve Declaration Of The Institution 1584
 De Iustitia Britannica, sive Anglica, 1565
 Defence And Declaration Of The Catholike 1583
 Dvo Edicta Elizabethæ 1576
 Gvlielmi Alani Angli ... Libri Tres. De Sacramentis 1567
 Treatise Made In Defence of the laful power. [1586]
See *Fulke, W: Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By —*
 " Mason, Fr. *Of The Consecration Of The Bishops* 1613
 " " *Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ;* 1625
- ALLEN, William: baptist; conformed; vicar, Bridgewater 1676
 Animadversions On that part of Robert Fergyson's Book, 1683
 Catholicism: Or, Several Enquiries 1699
 Certain Select Discourses On those most Important Subjects, 1678
 Christians Justification Stated. 1674
 Danger of Enthusiasm Discovered,

- ALLEN, William (continued)
- Discourse Of Divine Assistance, 1679, 1693
- Discourse of the Nature, . . . Of The Two Covenants. 1673
- Discourse Of The Nature, . . . of Occurrences: (Rev. xi) 1689
- Of The State Of The Church In Future Ages: 1684
- Perswasive To Peace and Unity Among Christians. 1680
- Practical Discourse Of Humility. 1681
- Serious and Friendly Address To The Non-Conformists, 1676, 1693
- Some Baptismal abuses Briefly Discovered. 1653
- See G(oodwin), J: Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism, 1655
- ALLEN, William: Baptist; tradesman, "citizen of London"
- Mystery Of Iniquity Unfolded: Or, The False Apostles 1675
- ALLEN, William: quaker; Earles-Colne, Essex
- See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- ALLENSON, John (d. 1619): puritan; fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
- See Whitaker, W: Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri —, 1599
- ALLESTREE, Richard (1619–1681): royalist; professor of divinity.
- Art of Contentment. 1675
- Causes Of The Decay of Christian Piety. 1668, 1672
- Discourse Conc. The Beauty Of Holiness. 1679
- Divine Authority And Usefulness Of The Holy Scripture 1673
- Eighteen Sermons, Whereof Fifteen Pr. before the King. 1669
- Forty Sermons, Whereof Twenty one are now 1684
- Gentlemans Calling 1660, 1668, 1672, 1679
- Government Of The Tongue. 1674, 1675, 1693
- Lively Oracles given to us. 1678
- Sermon Pr. At Hampton-Court (29 May) 1662
- Sermon Pr. before the King, (12 Oct) 1663
- Sermon Pr. before the King, (17 Nov) 1667
- Sermon Pr. before the King (31 Dec) 1666
- Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's Westminster (Jan. 6) 1660
- Whole Duty Of Man, 1677, 1696
- See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- " [Langbaine, G] Privileges Of The University of Oxford 1647
- " Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
- ALLESTREE, Thomas (1638–1717): rector, Ashow, Warws
- Epaphroditus's Sickness And Recovery. 1671
- Funeral Handkerchief. In Two Parts. 1671
- ALLEY, William (1566–1626): bishop of Exeter
- Πρωτόμυστιαν. Poore mans Librarie. 1565
- ALLINGTON, John: vicar, Leamington-Hastings; sequestered
- Brief Apologie For The Sequestred 1649
- Continuation Of The Grand Conspiracy 1660
- Grand Conspiracy Of The Members against the Minde, 1653, 1654, 1657
- Impudent Usurper, Claiming from God 1660
- Reform'd Samaritan: Or, The Worship Of God 1678
- Regall Intruder. Or He that sold himself 1660
- ALLIX, Peter (1641–1717): founder of a church in London for Protestant refugees
- Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book, 1695
- Discourse Concerning Penance. 1688
- Discourse Conc. the Merit Of Good Works. 1688
- Examination Of The Scruples Of Those who Refuse . . The Oath 1689
- Historical Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of The Ministers Intention 1688
- Judgment Of The Ancient Jewish Church, 1699

- ALLIX, Peter (continued)
- Reflexions Upon the Books Of ..Scripture 1688
 - Remarks Upon The Eccl. Hist. .Albigenses 1692
 - Some Remarks Upon The Eccl. Hist. .Piedmont 1690
 - See Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1691
 - " Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
- ALMONI, Peloni, Cosmopolites
- See Compendious Discourse, Proving Episcopacy 1641
- ALSOP, Nathaniel: rector, Church-Langton, Leicester
- Sermon Pr. At The Assizes (Leicester) 1682
- ALSOP, Vincent (1630-1703): rector, Wilby, Northants; ejected 1662
- Anti-Sozzo, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus: 1675
 - Confutation Of Some of the Errors Of Mr. Daniel Williams. 1698
 - God in the Movnt: A Sermon 1696
 - Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
 - Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire, 1678
 - Melius Inquirendum. Or, A Sober Inquiry 1681
 - Mischief of Impositions: Or, An Antidote (2 eds.) 1680
 - Reply To The Rev. Dean of St. Paul's Reflections 1681
 - Vindication Of The Faithful Rebuke To A False Report 1698
 - See [Clagett, W:] Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief 1681
 - " [Crisp, Ste] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 - " Pettit, Ed: Visions Of The Reformation: 1683
 - " [Ferguson, Rob] View of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks 1698
 - " [Womock, L] Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea, 1681
- ALSTED, Johann Heinrich (1588-1638): professor, Herborne
- Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign On Earth 1643
 - See (Hayne, Th) Christs Kingdome On Earth, Opened 1645
 - " Mockett, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
 - " VVorlds Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes. 1642
- ALTAR Dispute, Or A Discovrse Concerning H: P[arker] 1641
- ALTARE Damascenvm Ceu Politia Eccl. [D. Calderwood] 1623
- ALTHAM, Michael (1633-1705): rector, Latten, Essex
- Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, 1688
 - Creed Of Pope Pius the IV. 1687
 - Some Queries To Protestants Answered. 1686
 - Vindication Of The Church of England (Pt. I) 1687
- ALVAREZ, Diego (d. 1635): archbishop of Trani, Spain
- See Twisse, W: Vindicat[i]o Grat[i]e, Potestatis ... Dei. 1632, 1648
- AMBROSE (c. 340-397): bishop of Milan
- Christian Offices Crystall Glasse. 1637
- AMBROSE, earl of Warwick: See Dudley
- AMBROSE, Isaac (1604-1663): presbyterian; pastor at Leeds; ejected 1662
- Prima, Media, & Ultima: The First, Middle, & Last Things, 1674
 - Redeeming the Time. A Sermon 1658
- AMES, William (1576-1633): puritan; professor of theology, Franeker
- Analyticall Exposition Of ..Peter (I-II) 1641
 - Bellarminus Enervatus a Guil. Amesio 1638
 - Conscience With The Power And Cases 1643
 - Coronis Ad Collationem Hagiensem, 1630, 1650
 - Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies In Gods VVorship. 1633
 - Gvilielmi Amesii Anti-Synodalia Scripta, 1633
 - Guiljelmi Amesij, De Conscientia. 1654
 - Lectiones in omnes Psalmos Davidis 1647
 - Marrow Of Sacred Divinity, 1642, (1643)

- AMES, William (continued)
- Medvlla S. S. Theologiæ, Ex Sacris literis 1629
- ...Opera Quæ Latinè scripsit, 1658
- Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
- Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
- Workes Of ... 1643
- See Baynes, Paul. Diocesans Tryall. 1621
- " [Bradshaw, W:] English Puritanism. 1660
- " ["] Puritanismus Anglicanus, 1610
- " Burgess, J: Ansvver Reioyned 1631
- " Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation 1634
- " Holmes, Nat. Usury Is Injury. 1640
- " Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, 1614
- AMES, William (d. 1689): minister, Wrentham
- Saints Security Against Seducing Spirits. 1652
- AMES, William: pseud. of William Bradshaw
- AMICABLE Accommodation Of The Difference [J: Gother] 1686
- AMICABLE Reconciliation of the Dissenters
- See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- AMYDENUS, Theodorus: See Theodore von Meyden
- AMYNTOR: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. [J: Toland] 1699
- See [Nye, Ste] Historical Account And Defence, 1700
- " Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs: 1700
- AMYRALDUS (Amyraut) Moses: (1596-1645), professor of divinity, Saumur
- Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
- Treatise Concerning Religions, 1660
- ANABAPTISTS Anatomiz'd and silenced
- See Tombes, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- ANABAPTISTS Ground-Work For Reformation: J: E[therington] 1644
- ANANIAS and Saphira discover'd Or The true intent 1679
- ANAPOLOGESIATES Antapologias. Or, The inexcusableness (J: Goodwin) 1646
- ANARCHIA Anglicana: ... The Second Part. [Clem. Walker] (2 eds.) 1649
- ANARCHIA Anglicana: ... The Second Part. [Clem. Walker] 1661
- ANARCHIE Reviving, Or, The Good Old Cause [Abr. Wright] 1668
- ANARCHY Of A Limited Or Mixed Monarchy. [R. Filmer] 1648
- ANATOMIE Of Popish Tyrannie: Wherein (Th: Bell) 1603
- ANATOMIE Of The Common Prayer-Book, [J: Bernard] (2 eds.) 1661
- ANATOMIE Of The Service Book, [J: Bernard] 1641
- ANATOMY of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart 1692
- ANATOMY Of An Equivalent. [G: Savile] [1688]
- ANATOMY of Atheisme: A Poem. [Wm. Dawes] 1694
- ANATOMY Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence and Blasphemy, 1660
- ANATOMY Of Et cætera. Or the unfolding [Th. Bray] 1641
- ANATOMY Of Independency, [Alex. Forbes] 1644
- ANATOMY Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilburn's Spirit [C. Sydenham] 1649
- ANATOMY of the Dutch Design See Dutch Design Anatomized.
- See Letter To the Author of the Dvth Design Anatomized. (1689)
- ANATOMY of the Lords Tyranny (J: Lilburn) [1646]
- ANATOMY Of The Separatists, [J: Taylor] 1642
- ANATOMY Of The Service-Book, [J: Bernard] 1641
- ANATOMY Spiritualized: In which is Considered, 1696
- ANCIENT Bounds, Or Liberty of Conscience, [F. Rous] 1645

- ANDERDON, John (1624?-1685): quaker; goldsmith, Bridgewater
 Call To All Bishops, and Others, VVho are zealous 1670
- ANDERSON, Patrick (1575-1624): Scot; jesuit
 Grovnd Of The Catholike And Roman Religion 1623
- ANDERTON, James (1557-1618): layman. Error for Laurence Anderton
- ANDERTON, Laurence (1576-1643): jesuit missionary; *alias* John Brereley,
 priest
 Lytvrgie Of The Masse: Wherein are Treated 1620
 Progenie Of Catholicks And Protestants 1633
 Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvrch. 1608
 Triple Cord Or A Treatise Proving The Truth of the Roman 1634
See (Crompton, W:) Saint Austins Religion: 1625
 " (") Saint Avstins Symmes: 1625
 " Morton, Th: Catholike Appeale For Protestants, 1609, 1610
- ANDERTON, Roger (d. 1640?): of Birchley; romanist
 Non-Entity Of Protestancy. 1633
- ANDOVER, lord: *See* Thomas Howard
- ANDOVER, marquis of: *See* Charles Howard, earl of Berkshire
- ANDRADA, Antonio de (1590-1672): Portuguese jesuit
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- ANDREAS, Bartimeus: *See* Bartimæus Andrewes
- ANDREAS Philopatrus: pseud. of Robert Parsons
- ANDREWES, Bartimæus (d. 1619): minister of the Word
 Certaine Verie worthie .. Sermons, 1583
- ANDREWES, Lancelot (1555-1626): bishop of Chester, Ely, and Win-
 chester successively
 Αποσπασματα Sacra: Or A Collection 1657
 Form Of Consecration Of A Church, 1675
 Holy Devotions: With Directions To Pray. 1684
 Learned Discourse Of Ceremonies Retained 1653
 Manual Of Directions For The Sick: 1670
 Manual Of The Private Devotions And Meditations 1670
 Morall Law Expovnded, 1642
 Nineteen Sermons Concerning Prayer. 1641
 Of Episcopacy. Three Epistles Of Peter Moulin .. Answered 1647
 Patterne Of Catechisticall Doctrine. 1630
 Pattern Of Catechisticall Doctrine: 1641
 Pattern Of Catechistical Doctrine At Large: 1650
 Responsio Ad Apologiam Card. Bellarmini, 1610
 Rev. in Christo Patris .. Opvsevla 1629
 Sacrilege a Snare. A Sermon Preached, Ad Clerum, 1646
 Sermon Pr. Before his Majestie ... (24 Mar.) 1611
 Sermon Pr. before His Mai. (5 Nov.) 1618
 Sermon Pr. Before the Kings Maiestie (28. Sep.) 1606
 Seven Sermons On The VVonderfvll Combate 1642
 Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvver To ... Cardinal Perron's 1629
 Symmarie View Of The Government 1641
 Tortvra Torti: Sive, Ad Matthæi Torti 1609
 Two Ansvvers To Cardinal Perron, 1629
See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
 " Becanus, Mart. Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis 1613
 " " Refvtatio Tortvræ Torti Seu Contra Sacellanum 1610
 " Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Naites fastned 1661
 " Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Collins, [Sam] Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence 1617

ANDREWES, Lancelot (continued)

<i>See</i> [Cosin, Ri.] Apologie For Svndrie Proceedings	1593
" Ellis, J.: Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles	1700
" [Fitzherbart, Th:] Adioynder To The Svpplment	1613
" ["] Svpplment To The Discvssion Of M. D. Barlowes	1613
" [Gillespie, G:] Dispute Against The English-Popish	1660
" ["] Dispvte Against The English-Popish	1637
" Hooker, Ri. Sermon Of Richard Hooker	1678
" Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer	1676
" Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles;	1656
ANDREWS, Eusebius (d. 1650): royalist; barrister	
Last Speech Of Col. Eusebius Andrews,	1650
ANDREWS, John, D.D.: conspirator against James II	
<i>See</i> [Northleigh, J:] Parallel: Or, The New Specious	1682
ANDREWS, Thomas (1650): lord mayor of London	
<i>See</i> Homes, Nat. Sermon Pr. afore Thomas Andrews	1650
ANDREWS, Thomas: "priest of Wellinborrow"; ejected	
<i>See</i> True Testimony Of What was done concerning	1655
ANDROTIUS, Fulvius (1523-1575): jesuit; rector, Ferrara	
Certaine Devovt Considerations	[1615]
ANDROZZI, Fulvio: <i>See</i> Fulvius Androtius	
ANGELUS à Sancto Francisco: <i>See</i> Francis Mason	
ANGELUS, Francis: <i>See</i> Richard Mason	
ANGEVIN, Francis Goupil: "friar, convent of Chasteau Roux"	
<i>See</i> Confession and publike recantation of	1602
ANGLESEY, earl of: <i>See</i> Arthur Annesley (1614-1686)	
ANGLIA Sacra, Sive Collectio Historiarum. (H: Wharton)	1691
ANGLIÆ Notitia Sive Præsens Status (Th: Wood)	1686
ANGLIÆ Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine, [B. Ryves]	1647
ANGLIÆ Specvlvm: A Glass That flatters not; [S. Patrick]	1678
ANGLORUM Speculum, Or The VVorthies Of England, [G: Sandys]	1684
ANIMADVERSIONS On A Discourse Entitled, God's Ways	1691
ANIMADVERSIONS On A Discourse Of God's Ways	1691
ANIMADVERSIONS On a late Book . . . Reasonableness Of Christianity	1697
<i>See</i> Bold, S. Observations On The Animadversions (Lately	1698
ANIMADVERSIONS On A Late Paper, Entitled, H: C[are]	1687
ANIMADVERSIONS on a Postscript to the Defence of Dr. Sherlock,	1695
ANIMADVERSIONS On A Treatise Intituled Fiat Lux: [J: Owen]	1662
ANIMADVERSIONS On Mr. Hill's Book, [P. Allix]	1695
ANIMADVERSIONS On that Part of Robert Fergvson's Book [W: Allen]	1676
ANIMADVERSIONS On The Eight Theses [G: Smalridge]	1687
ANIMADVERSIONS On The History Of The Rights of Princes	—
<i>See</i> Burnet, Gilb. Answer To The Animadversions	1682
ANIMADVERSIONS On The Reflections Upon Dr. B's (G. Burnet)	1688
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism [Ed: Hyde] 1673,	1674
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon a Late Pamphlet Entitled The Naked Truth;	
[F. Turner]	1676
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon A Letter and Paper, [W: Sedgwick]	1656
ANIMADVERSIONS upon a sheet of Mr. Baxters Entitled An Appeal	1675
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse	1700
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book (2 eds.) [R. South]	1693
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon The Armies Remonstrance,	1648
ANIMADVERSIONS Upon The Remonstrants Defence [J: Milton]	1641
ANIMADVERSIONS Vpon Those Notes Which the Late Observator	1642

- ANKER Of Christian Doctrine. T: W[orthington] 1622
- ANNAND, William (1633-1689): dean of Edinburgh
 Fides Catholica. Or, The Doctrine Of The Catholick Church: 1661
 Panem Qvotidianvm: Or, a short Discourse 1661
- ANNAT, François (1590-1670): jesuit; provincial, France
 See Kendall, G: Fur pro Tribunali. Examen Dialogismi 1657
 " [Nouat, Jac] Answer To The Provinciaall Letters 1659
- ANNE of Austria (1602-1656): consort of Louis XIII
 See [DuCoignet, P] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's 1689
 " Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata Sanctissimo 1653
- ANNE of Denmark (1574-1619): queen of James I
 See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610
 " Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance, Erected in Albion, 1613
 [Scott, Th] Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- ANNE, (1665-1714): queen of Great Britain
 See Cartwright, Th: Sermon Pr. at Holy-Rood House, 1682
- ANNELEY, Samuel: See Samuel Annesley
- ANNESLEY, Arthur (1614-1686): first Earl of Anglesey
 Englands Cvfvsion Or A True and Impartial Relation (2 impr.) 1659
 King's Right of Indulgence In Spiritual Matters, 1688
 Reflections On that Discourse Which a Master of Arts... Calls Rational, 1676
 Truth Unveiled, In behalf of the Church of England, 1676
 See Hurst, H: 'Ἀνάμνησις Εὐχαριστικῇ. The Revival Of Grace, 1678
 " Resbury, N. Sermon... Charter-House Scholars: 1681
 " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- ANNESLEY, Samuel (1620?-1696): rector, St. Giles, Cripplegate; ejected
 Communion vvith God. In Two Sermons (1655)
 First Dish At The Wil-Shire Feast, 1655
 Sermon Pr. to the... Commons, (Jvly 26) 1648
- ANNO: See under name of king or queen.
- ANNOTATIONS On The Book Of Ecclesiastes. [E: Reynolds] 1669
- ANNOTATIONS Upon all the Books Of The Old and New Testament: 1651
- ANNOTATIONS Upon Certaine Quæries Of... tender conscienced 1642
- ANNOTATIONS Vpon... Exodus. H: A[insworth] 1622
- ANNOTATIONS Upon... Genesis. [H: Ainsworth] 1621
- ANNOTATIONS Upon The Late Protestation: (T. L.) [1642]
- ANNOTATIONS Upon The Two foregoing Treatises, [H: More] 1682
- ANNOTATIONS Vpon The Five Bookes Of Moses, H: A[insworth]. 1622
- ANNOTATIONS Upon the whole Bible:
 See Haak, Theodore: translator 1657
- ANNVNCIATIO Pacis Svper Terram, H: N[icholas] [1574]
- ANONYMI Dissertatio De Pace Et Concordia [Sam. Przypkowski] 1628, 1630
- ANONYMI Theoria De Concilijs Ecclesiasticæ [J: Dury] 1634
- ANONYMUS:
 See [Sherlock, W:] Letter To Anonymus, In Answer 1683
- ANONYMUS ANGLUS:
 See Examen Diversorum Votorum, Dominorum & Communium 1649
- ANONYMUS EREMITA: *alias* of Simon Stock
 See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinal-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641
- ΑΝΘΕΚΡΗΤΗΤΑ, Or Glorious Mysteries. (Sam. Moore) 1647
- ANOTHER Declaration Of the L & C, ... Conc. Svbscriptions, 1642
- ANOTHER Fight At Colchester, And The storming 1648
- ANOTHER Order Of The Commons... Concerning Coals: 1643
- ANOTHER Parcell of Problemes Conc. Religion: [Fr. Nethersole] 1648

ANOTHER Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament C. C.	1660
ANSWEARE for the time, vnto that foule . . Defence	1583
ANSWER By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations	1688
ANSWER By Letter To A Worthy Gentleman [J: Maxwell].	1644
ANSWER Of A Letter From a Friend in the Country	1681
ANSWER Of A Minister Of The Church of England, [T: Cartwright]	1687
ANSWER Of both Houses of Parliament To The Kings	1642
ANSVVER Of the Assembly of Divines . . Now sitting . .	
Unto the Reasons given in . . By The Dissenting Brethren,	1645
Unto the Reasons given in . . By the Dissenting Brethren,	1646
ANSVVER Of The Chancellor, . . Oxford, (Ed. 2) [Ger. Langbaine]	1678
ANSVVER Of The Commissioners Of The Kingdome of Scotland,	1647
See Declaration of the L & C . . Conc. the Papers Of The Scots	1647
ANSWER Of the Commissioners Of the Generall Assembly Unto the Ob- servations	1648
ANSVVER Of The Commons, To A Petition . . . City of Londou	1648
ANSWER Of The Commons . . . To The Scots Commissioners Papers	1646
ANSVVER Of The Convention Of The Estates,	1643
ANSVVER Of The Elders . . . unto Nine Positions, [R: Mather]	1643
ANSVVER Of The Generall Assembly In Scotland, To The Ministry In England,	1643
ANSWER Of The L & C . . . To several Papers . . . Scotland.	1646
ANSWER Of The New Converts Of France,	1686
ANSWER Of The Parl. of the Commonwealth of England,	1652
ANSVVER Of The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor,	[1660]
ANSWER To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmbble Remonstrance. [Ste. Mar- shall]	1641
ANSWER To a Book, Entituled, Reason and Authority: [Th: Bainbridge]	1687
ANSWER to a Book, Intituled, The Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce,	1644
ANSWER to A Brief Examination . . of Liberty Spiritual	
See Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Ansver, Lately Published	1691
ANSWER To A Certain Writing, Entituled, Certain Dovbts	1643
ANSWER To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy [G: Tully]	1688
ANSWER To A Discourse Intituled, Papists Protesting [W: Sherlock]	1686
ANSVVER To A Foolish Pamphlet Entitvld [H: Walker]	1641
ANSWER To a late Dialogue Between a New Catholick [W: Sherlock]	1687
ANSWER to a late Pamphlet, Entituled Obedience [T: Wagstaffe]	1690
ANSWER to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment and Doctrine	1687
See Vox Cleri pro Rege: Or, the Rights Of The	1688
ANSWER To A Letter From a Clergyman in the City,	1688
ANSWER to a Letter of Enquiry into the Grounds	—
See [Eachard, J:] Some Observations Upon The Answer	1685
ANSWER To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion	1687
ANSWER to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, [Gilb. Burnet]	1685
ANSVVER To A Letter VVritten at Oxford, (2 eds.) [Ri: Steward]	1647
ANSWER To a Paper entituled A Trve Narrative Of The Cause and Man- ner	1653
ANSWER To a Paper importing a Petition Of The Archbishop (2 eds.)	1688
ANSWER to a Paper, intituled, Reflections on the . . . Declaration.	—
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
ANSWER To A Paper Printed with Allowance, (G. Burnet)	1689
ANSWER To A Printed Book, Intituled Observations [Dudley Digges]	1642
ANSWER To a Rash Dialogue, Betwixt Jack and Will.	1698
ANSWER To a Scandalous Letter Lately Printed [R. Boyle]	1662
ANSWER to a Seditious Libel, called A Declaration	
See (W[hitehead], G:) Popish Informer Reprehended	1670

ANSWER To A Seditious Pamphlet, Intituled, Plain	1643
ANSVVER To A Speech without Doores: [J: Birkenhead]	1646
See [Chaloner, Th] Justification Of A safe and	1646
“ G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet,	1646
ANSWER To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical History, [Nat. Bisbie]	1691
ANSWER to an Enquiry into the Grounds and Occasions	
See [Eachard, J:] Some Observations Upon The Answer	1671, 1685, 1696
ANSWER To An Impertinent Pamphlet . . by Iohn Spencer.	1641
ANSVVER To Certaine Observations of VV. Bridges, (Th. Warmstry)	1643
ANSWER To Doctor Fernes Reply, Entitled Conscience Satisfied:	
[C. Herle]	1643
ANSWER To Dr. Henry More His Antidote Against Idolatry	
See More, H: Brief Reply To a Late Answer	1672
ANSWER To Doctor Piercie's Sermon [Emman. Lobb]	1663
ANSWER To Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance [Th. Browne]	1691
ANSWER To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery. [L. Sabran]	1688
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book Of The Unreasonableness	
[J: Humfrey]	1682
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum: [Gilb. Rule]	1680
ANSWER To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon [J: Humfrey and Ste. Lobb]	1680
ANSWER To Dr. Wallis's Three Letters [Wm Frekel]	
See Wallis J: Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity;	1691
ANSWER to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage,	1642
See Calfine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe	1642
ANSVVER To Mis-led Doctor Fearnie. [Chas. Herle]	1642
ANSWER To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution	(1696)
ANSWER To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, (G. Burnet)	[1689]
ANSVVER To Mr. John Dury His Letter [H: Robinson]	1644
ANSVVER To Mr. Langhorn's Speech.	[1679]
ANSWER To Mr. Read's Case.	1682
ANSWER To Mr. Tombes His Valedictory (Rich. Baxter)	1652
ANSVVER To Mr. William Prynne's Twelve Questions [H: Robinson]	[1644]
ANSWER To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass.	1681
ANSWER to several Passages, Citations (D. S.)	1694
ANSWER To Several Remarks Upon Dr Henry More His Expositions	1684
ANSWER To Some Considerations On . . . Martin Luther [F. Atterbury]	1687
ANSWER To Some Papers Lately Printed, [E: Stillingfleet.] (2 eds.)	1686
ANSWER To Some Queries, Conc. Schism [H: Gandy]	1700
ANSWER To Some Qveries Put out by one John Pendarves, [J. Nayler]	1656
ANSVVER To that common Objection (I. Penington)	(1660)
ANSWER To The Address Presented to the Ministers Of The Church	
[J: Williams]	1688
ANSWER To The Amicable Accommodation [W: Sherlock]	1686
ANSWER To The Appeal From The Country To The City.	
[R. L'Estrange]	1679
ANSVVER To The Bishop of Condom [J: Gilbert]	1686
ANSWER To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons [W: Lloyd]	1688
ANSWER To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter	1689
ANSVVER To The Booke Called Observations	1642
ANSWER To the Champion of the Wooden-Sword;	1698
ANSVVER To the chief, or materiall Heads & Passages	1648
ANSVVER To The Cities Representation Set forth by some Ministers	1649
ANSWER To The City Ministers Letter From His Country Friend.	
(2 eds.)	1688
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689

ANSWER To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: [E: Gee]	1688
ANSWER to the Desertion Discuss'd	
<i>See</i> Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
ANSVVER to the deullish detection of Stephane Gardiner, A. G[ilby]	1547
ANSWER To The Dissenters Objections Against the Common Prayers, [W: Clagett]	1683, 1684
ANSWER To The Dissenters Pleas (Th: Bennet)	1700
ANSVVER To The First Part Of A.. Conference, Conc. Svccession (J: Haywood)	1603
ANSWER to the Forty Queries (of J: Goodwin)	—
<i>See</i> (Goodwin, J:) VVater-Dipping No Firm Footing	1653
ANSWER To The Late King James's Declaration (May 8) [Jas. Wellwood]	1689
ANSWER To The Late King James's Declaration... Jacobites [Jas. Wellwood]	1693
ANSWER To the Late K. James's Last Declaration (Apl. 17). [Jas. Wellwood]	1693
ANSWER To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick Souldier, [T: Tenison]	1688
ANSWER to the London Petition.	[1642]
ANSWER To The Lord Digbies Speech in the.. Commons;	1641
ANSVVER To The New Motions: Or, A serious and briefe Discussion	1641
ANSVVER To the Order of the Middlesex Justices, [E: Whitaker]	(1682)
ANSWER To the Paper Delivered by Mr. Ashton [E: Fowler]	1690
ANSWER to the Petition of the City of Oxford: 1649	—
<i>See</i> [Harrington, J] Defence Of The Rights and Priviledges	1690
ANSVVER To The Poysonovs Sediciovs Paper H: P[arker]	1647
ANSWER To The Pretended Speech, Said to be spoken Off-Hand	1694
ANSWER To The Profession And Declaration. (Hamilton)	1639
ANSWER To The Provinciall Letters [Jac. Nouat & Fran. Annat]	1659
ANSWER To The Quakers Queries. (R: Baxter)	(1655)
ANSWER To The Query of a Deist, J. C.	[1687]
ANSVVER To The Request To Protestants, [W: Sherlock]	1687
ANSWER To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence: [G: Ridpath]	1693
ANSWER To the two first and principall Treatises [Ri: Cosin]	1584
ANSVVER To this Quodlibetical Question.	1661
ANSWER To Thomas Bels Late Challeng [R: Smith]	1606
ANSWER To Thomas Tillams Book G: F[ox]	1659
ANSWER To Those Qvestions Propounded [Th: Bathwell]	1646
ANSWER To Three Treatises Publisht under the Title	1678
ANSVVER To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech Without-Doors,	1689
ANSWER To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining The Reasons [W: Payne]	1690
ANSVVERE For The Tyme, To The Examination put in print,	1566
ANSVVERE From The Committee Of Estates, To a Printed Paper	1650
ANSWERE in defence of the truth. [Th. Cooper]	1562
ANSVVERE Of The Vicechancelovr... Vniversitie of Oxford:	1603, 1604
ANSWERE that the Preachers... at Basile, made,	1548
ANSVVERE To A Certaine Treatise Of The Crosse L. H[utton]	1605
ANSVVERE To A Sermon Preached 17. April, 1608.	1609
<i>See</i> Downname, G: Defence Of The Sermon Pr. at the Consecration	1611
ANSWERE To Certaine scandalous Papers, [Rob. Cecil]	1606
ANSVVERE to Master Cartwright His Letter [R: Brown]	[1583]
ANSVVERE to M. I. Forbes of Corse, [Dav. Calderwood]	1638
ANSVVERE To Mr. Fishers Relation of a R[ich] B[aily]	1624
ANSWERE To Ten friuolous.. reasons, E: B[ulkeley]	1588

ANSWERE to the complaint against the ill disposed <i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1583]
ANSVVERE To The Fifth Part Of Reportes [R. Parsons]	1606
ANSWERE Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy, [J: Fisher]	1626
ANSVVERES Of Some Brethren Of The Ministerie,	1638
ANTHONY, John (1585-1655): physician, London Comfort Of The Soul Laid down by way of Meditation	1654
Lvcas Redivivvs Or The Gospell-Physitian,	1655
'ΑΝΘΡΩΠΩΛΟΓΙΑ Or, A Philosophic Discourse. S: H[aworth]	1680
ANTI BAAL-BERITH: Or The binding of the Covenant [J: Gauden]	1661
ANTI-CONFEDERACIE: Or An Extract of certaine Quæres,	1644
ANTI-CONFEDERACY, Or, A discovery of ... the Solemne League and Covenant.	1644
ANTI-COTON, Or A Refvtation Of Cottons [P. Du Coignet]	1611
ANTI-COTTON: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's [P. Du Coignet]	1689
ANTI-COVENANT, Or a sad Complaint Conc. The new Oath or Covenant	1643
ANTI-HAMAN Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's [J: Warner]	1679
ANTI-LEVELLERS Antidote Against The most venomous	(1652)
ANTI-MACHIAVELL. Or, Honesty Against Poljcy.	1647
ANTI-SOZZO, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus: [V. Alsop]	1675
ANTI-TOLERATION, Or a Modest Defence Of The Letter of the London Ministers	1646
ANTIBROWNISTUS PURITANOMASTIX: <i>See</i> Speech Of A Warden To the Fellowes of his Company:	1642
" Three Speeches, Being such Speeches as the Like	1642
ANTICHRIST in Spirit unmasked, Or, Quakerism <i>See</i> (Paye, Ed) Railings and Slanders detected:	1692
ANTICHRISTIAN Principle fully Discovered,	1679
ANTICHRISTIAN Treachery Discovered, (J: Blaykling)	[1686?]
ANTICHRIST'S strongest Hold overturned: J: W(igan)	1665
ANTIDOTE Against An Infectious Aire.	1647
ANTIDOTE Against Antinomianisme. [D. H.]	[1643]
ANTIDOTE against Anti-Sobrius, (C. Burgess)	(1660)
ANTIDOTE Against foure dangerous Quæries,	1645
<i>See</i> Prynne, W: Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions	1645
ANTIDOTE Against Lay-Preaching, (J: Bewick)	1642
ANTIDOTE Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure [E: Bagshaw]	1670
ANTIDOTE Against Poison: Composed of [Barth. Shower]	(1683)
ANTIDOTE Against Romes Infection:	1641
ANTIDOTE Against The Present Fears and Jealousies	1679
ANTIDOTE Against the Venome Of The Snake [Geo. Whitehead]	1697
ANTIDOTE Or Sovereigne Remedie S[y]lv.] N[orris]	1615
ANTIDOTE Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: S. N[orris]	1622
ANTIDOTUM Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest (W. W.)	1681
ANTIEN and Modern Stages survey'd. [Jas. Drake]	1699
ANTIEN Christianity Revived: (W: P[ardoe])	1688
ANTIMARTINVS, Sive Monitio cuiusdam Londinensis (A. L.)	1589
ANTINOMIANS And Familists Condemned By the Synod of ... New England:	1644
ANTINOMIANS Christ Confovnded, [T: Bakewell]	1644
ANTIOCHUS (Epiphanes) (200-164 B.C.) <i>See</i> Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii ... Annalium	1654
ANTIPODES, Or Reformation With The Heeles Upward. (I. H.)	1647
ANTIQUITY Of Reformation: Or, An Observation	1647
ANTIQUITY Of The Protestant Religion, (Pt. I-II.) [Ed Pelling]	1687

ANTJSANDERVS Dvos Continens Dialogos Non Ita (A. L.)	1593
ANTOINE, M: unidentified romanist writer	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks From	1688
ANTONIUS Anglus: pseud. of Robert Barnes (1495-1540)	
ANTONIUS, Marcus Aurelius: <i>See</i> Marcus Aurelius, emperor	
ANTRIM, earl of: <i>See</i> Randal Macdonnell	
ANWICK, John: (xvi cent), devotional writer	
Anwick his Meditations vpon Gods Monarchie,	1587
APHORISMES of the Kingdome.	[1642]
APOCALYPSIS: Or, The Revelation Of certain . . Heresie:	1655
APOCALYPSIS Reserata: Or, The Revelation Of St. Iohn	1650
APOLLONIUS, Guilielmus (d. 1657): minister, Middleburg	
Consideratio Qvarvndam Controversiarvm	1644
Consideration Of Certaine Controversies	1645
<i>See</i> Ellis, J: Vindicie Catholicæ, Or The Rights of Particular	1647
" Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated	1647
APOLLONIUS of Tyana (d. 98): neo-Pythagorean philosopher	
<i>See</i> Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity:	1699
" Blount, C: Two First Books, Of Philostratus,	1680
APOLOGETICAL Vindication Of The Church of England; [G: Hickes]	1687
APOLOGETICALL Account of some Brethren of the Church,	1647
APOLOGETICALL Animadversions of certaine abuses	1641
APOLOGETICALL Declaration Of the Conscientious Presbyterians . .	
of London	1649
APOLOGETICALL Narration. <i>See</i> T: Goodwin	1643
<i>See</i> Forbes, Alex. Anatomy Of Independency,	1644
" [Goodwin, J:] M.S. to A.S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience	1644
" ["] Reply of two of the Brethren To A.S.	1644
" Steuart, Adam. Ansvver To A Libell Intituled, A Coole Conference	1644
" ["] Some Observations And Annotations Upon	1644
" (S[teuart], A.) Some Observations And Annotations	1643
APOLOGETICALL Relation, Of the particular sufferings [J: Brown]	1665
<i>See</i> [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent . . Libel,	1668
APOLOGIA Pro Ministris in Angliâ [H: Hickman]	1664
APOLOGIA Pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. [Th. Stapleton]	1592
APOLOGIE And Trve Declaration Of The Institution (W: Allen)	1581
APOLOGIE For Mr. Iohn Goodwin:	1653
<i>See</i> (Goodwin, J:) Apologist Condemned:	1653
APOLOGIE For Presbyterie, For Removing Prejudices.	1689
APOLOGIE For Svndrie Proceedings [R: Cosin]	1593
APOLOGIE For The Church of England, E[dm]. B[ohun]	1685
APOLOGIE For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers	1655
APOLOGIE of priuate Masse, spred a broad in writing	1562
APOLOGIE Of The Chvrches In New-England . . [R: Mather]	1643
APOLOGIE Of The Power And Providence Of God G: H[akewill]	1627
APOLOGIE Of The Reformed Chvrches Of France.	1628
APOLOGIE, or aunswer in defence of the Church [J: Jewel]	1562
APOLOGIE Or Defence Of . . Brownists: [F. Johnson and H: Ainsworth]	1604
APOLOGIST Condemned: Or, A Vindication (J: Goodwin)	1653
APOLOGY Against a Pamphlet Call'd, A Modest Confutation [J: Milton]	1642
APOLOGY For A Yovnger Brother . . J: A[llen]	1641
APOLOGY For Authorized and Set Forms Of Litvrgie:	1649
APOLOGY For Bishops Or, A Plea For Learning,	1641
APOLOGY For M. Antonia Bourignon: [Geo. Garden]	1699
APOLOGY For Mr. R. Stafford, [Edward Stephens]	1690

APOLOGY For Private Preaching. [J: Taylor]	1642
APOLOGY For The Ancient Right [Jeremy Stephens]	1660
APOLOGY for the Army	—
<i>See</i> Jenkins, D: VVorks Of That Grave and	1648
APOLOGY For The Casuists	—
<i>See</i> (H., H.) Journall Of All Proceedings	1659
APOLOGY For The Church of England (Gilb. Burnet)	[1688]
APOLOGY For The Clergy of Scotland, [Alex. Monro]	1693
APOLOGY for the Contemplations (Virgin Mary)	
<i>See</i> [Fleetwood, W:] Account Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin,	1687
APOLOGY For The Discourse of Humane Reason, [A. Warren]	1680
APOLOGY For The Failures Charg'd on (Geo. Walker)	1688
APOLOGY For The Ministers Who Subscribed [W: Lorimer]	1694
APOLOGY for the Pulpits. [by John Williams]	
<i>See</i> (Tenison, Th:) Defence of Dr. Tenison's Sermon	1688
APOLOGY For The Service of Love,	1656
APOLOGY In behalf of the Papists	1675
<i>See</i> [Lloyd, W:] Late Apology	1675
APOLOGY or defence for the Christians of Fraunce	1579
'ΑΠΟΣΤΑΣΙΑ ὁ ἀντίχριστος: Or, A Scriptural Discourse E. H[all]	1653
APOSTATE Protestant. A Letter To A Friend [Ed: Pelling]	1682
APOSTLES' CREED:	
<i>See</i> Andrewes, L. Holy Devotions: With Directions To Pray.	1684
" Ashwell, G: Fides Apostolica Or A Discourse	1653
" Baker, J: Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles	1583
" Lectvres Vpon The twelue Articles	1613
" Byfield, Nic. Ryte Of Faith: Or An Exposition	1626
" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
" Heylyn, P: Theologia Veterum:	1673
" Hooper, J: Briefe And Cleare Confession	1613
" Jackson, Th: Hymiliation of the Sonne of God,	1635
" Lightfoot, J: Some Genuine Remains Of	1700
" Moulin, P. du. ... Poematvm	1670
" Olevianus, Kasp. Exposition of the Symbole	1581
" Perkins, W: Clarissimi Viri ... Catechesis:	1608
" Exposition Of The Symbole	1595, 1596, 1631
" Wither, G: Paraphrase On The Ten Commandments	1697
APOSTOLIC Canons:	
<i>See</i> [Burnet, G] Observations On The (I-II) Canons	1673
APOSTOLIC Nuntio, London: <i>See</i> George Conn	
APOSTOLICAL And True Opinion conc. the Holy Trinity [J: Bidle]	1653
APOSTOLICALL Institvtion Of Episcopacy [W: Chillingworth]	1644
... APOSTOLIQUE Institution Of Imposition Of Hands [Jos. Hall]	1659
APPEAL From the Country To the City [C: Blount]	1679, 1695
APPEAL To Heaven and Earth, [E: Stephens]	1691
APPEAL To the Churches of Christ for their (H. Woodward)	1656
APPEAL To The Conscience Of A Fanaticke: [Barth. Lane]	1684
APPEAL To The Parliament; Or, Sions Plea [Alex. Leighton]	[1628]
APPEALE Of The Orthodox Ministers Of The Church Of England	1641
APPEALE to Heaven, And Heavens Ministers: By J. M. F.	1644
APPEALE To Thy Conscience: As thou wilt answer [Ed: Fisher]	1643
APPELLATIO ad Fratres Exteros, [Dan. Burgess]	1690
APPENDIX ad Disputationem Theologicam [T: Preston]	1616
" Containing Some Brief Animadversions (R. Baxter)	1652

APPENDIX (continued)

"	To The Agreement For The People. A. P.	1648
"	To The History of Independency, [C. Walker]	1648, 1661
"	To The History Of The Church Of Scotland [Th. Middleton]	1677
"	To The Third Part Of The Friendly Debate, [Simon Patrick]	1670
APPLICATION of the Bishop and Clergy of London, Sept. 21, 1688		
	See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
	APPRENTICES of Londons Petition Presented	1641
	APRENTICES Advice To The XII Bishops [J: Taylor].	1642
	AP-ROBERT, John: alleged author	
	See A[llen], J: Apology For A Yovnger Brother	1641
	APPROVED Ansver To The Partiall And Vnlikt Of Lord Digbies	1641
	AQUEPONTATUS, Joannes: See John Bridgewater	
	ARAINEMENT Of Mr. Persecution [Ri. Overton]	1645
	ARAINEMENT Of Mr. Persecvtion: [Ri. Overton]	1645
	ARBITRARY Government Displayed to the Life,	1682
	ARCANA Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. [Lau. Womock]	1659
	ARCHAEOLOGIÆ Philosophicæ	
	See Nicholls, W: Conference With A Theist.	1696
	ἈΡΧΑΙΟΣΚΟΠΙΑ: Or, A View Of Antiquity. J[ona] H[anmer]	1677
	ARCHER, Henry: Error for John Archer (<i>q.v.</i>)	
	ARCHER, John: preacher, Allhallows; premillenarian	
	Comfort For Beleevvers About Their Sinnes	1645
	Instrvtions About Right Beleevving:	1645
	Personal Reign Of Christ Upon Earth.	1661
	Personall Raigne Of Christ Upon Earth.	1641
	Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth. (2 eds.)	1642
	Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth.	1643
	See [Abbot, G:] Cheap-side Crosse censured	1641
	" (Hayne, Th) Christs Kingdome On Earth, Opened	1645
	" Short Declaration Of The Assembly of Divines,	1645
	ARCHER, John: son of Sir Simon Archer	
	See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons;	1643
	ARCHER, John: knight; justice, common pleas	
	See Wetenhall, Ed. Miserere Cleri. A Sermon,	1668
	ARCHER, Simon, Sir (1581-1662): Warwickshire antiquary	
	See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons;	1643
	ARDAGH, bishop of:	
	William Bedell (1629-33); John Richardson (1633-41)	
	ARDERNE, James (1636-1691): chaplain to Charles II; dean of Chester	
	Sermon Pr. at the Visitation .. Chester.	1677
	ARDUA Regni: Or, XII. Arduous Doubts	1648
	ARETIUS, Benedict (1505-1574): Swiss theologian	
	Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis	1696
	See Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici;	1651
	ARGUMENT For Toleration and Indulgence, [Ed: Whitaker]	1681
	ARGUMENT For Union, Taken from the True Interest [Th: Tenison]	1683
	ARGUMENT Of The Letter Conc. Toleration ... [Jonas Proast]	1690
	ARGUMENT Proving, That according to the Covenant (2 eds.)	
	[J: Asgill]	1700
	ARGVMENTS Against Bovving At The Name [W: Wickins]	1641
	ARGVMENTS Against the Common Councils Engagement.	1648
	ARGVMENTS And Reasons ... the New Engagement:	[1650]
	ARGVMENTS Given In By the Commissioners of Scotland	1641
	ARGVMENTS Of The Dissenting Brethren Against ... Standing Synods,	1648

- ARGVMENTS Upon The Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 1649
 ARGUMENTUM Anti-Normannicum: [Ed: Cooke] 1682
 ARGYLL, bishops of:
 James Hamilton (1560-79); David Fletcher (1662-65);
 Neil Campbell (1580-1608); William Scrogie (1666-75);
 John Campbell (1608-13); Arthur Ross (1675-79);
 Andrew Boyd (1613-36); Colin Falconer (1679-80);
 James Fairlie (1637-38); Hector M'Laine (1680-87)
 ARGYLL, Marquis of. *See* Archibald Campbell
 ARISTEAS: alleged official of Ptolemy II Philadelphus
 Ancient History Of the Septuagint. 1633
 See Hody, Humph. *Contra Historiam Aristæ De LXX* 1685
 ARISTOTLE (384-322 B.C.): Greek philosopher
 See [Filmer, Rob] *Observations Upon Aristotles Politiques*, 1652
 " ["] *Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government*, 1679
 " Glanvill, Jos. *Plus Ultra: Or The Progress and* 1668
 " H[ayel], C. de la: *Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ Animæ*, 1654
 " [Herle, C:] *Ansvver to Mis-led Doctor Fearnæ*. 1642
 " [Rapin, R.] *Comparison Of Plato And Aristotle* 1673
 " Smiglecki, M. *Logica Martini Smigleccii* 1658
 ARIUS (270-336): patriarch of Alexandria; heresiarch
 See Ross, Alex. *Πανθεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions* 1696
 " Whitby, Dan. *Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate*, 1691
 ARK of the Covenant Opened: [Pat. Gillespie] 1677
 ARK Of The Testament Opened, [Pat. Gillespie] 1661
 ARMAGH, archbishop of:
 Christopher Hampton 1613-25; John Bramhall 1661-63;
 James Ussher 1625-56; James Margetson 1663-78
 ARMIES Dutie; Or, Faithfull Advice to the Souldiers: 1659
 ARMINE, Mary, lady (d. 1676): philanthropist
 See Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
 ARMINIUS, James (1560-1609): Dutch theologian
 Iacobi Arminii . . . *Examen Modestvm Libelli* 1612
 Just Mans Defence. Or, The Declaration of the Judgement of 1657
 See Baynes, Paul. *Commentarie Vpon (i) . . Ephesians* 1618
 " Carleton, D. *Speech Of Sir Dvdly Carlton* 1618
 " (Culverwell, Ezek) *Briefe Ansvver To Obiections* 1646
 " (") *Briefe Ansvvere To Certaine Objections* 1626
 " [Featley, Dan] *Pelagius redivivus. Or Pelagivs Raked Ovt* 1626
 " Harby, Th. *Divi Arminij Mactatorvm Renata*, 1642
 " Heylyn, P: *Historia Quinqu-Articularis*: 1660
 " Pemble, W: *Vindiciæ Gratæ. A Plea For Grace*. 1629, 1659
 " Rutherford, Sam. *Exercitationes Apologeticæ Pro Divina* 1636
 " Twisse, W: *Guilielmi Twissi . . . Animadversiones*. 1639, 1649
 " " *Vindiciæ Gratæ, Potestatis, Ac Providentiæ Dei*. 1632, 1648
 " [Wotton, Ant] *Dangerovs Plot Discovered*. 1626
 " (Yates, J:) *Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites*: 1615
 ARMITAGE, John, Sir: sheriff of Yorkshire
 See Drake, Sam. *Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue* 1670
 ARMSTRONG, Sir Thomas (1624?-1684): royalist; knighted, 1660; im-
 plicated in Rye House Plot; executed
 See *Proceedings Against Sir Thomas Armstrong*, 1684
 " *Some Remarkable Observations On The Proceedings* 1684
 ARMY Brought to the Barre, Legally Examined, Arraigned,
 ARMY Harmlesse: Or A dispassionat [J: Goodwin] 1647

ARMY REMONSTRANCE

- See* Animadversions Upon The Armies Remonstrance, 1648
 " [Nedham, M.] Plea for The King And Kingdome; 1648
 " Prynne, W: Substance of a Speech Made in The .. Commons 1649
 " Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers Letter: 1649
 " Sedgwick, W: Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance. 1649
 " " Second view of the Army Remonstrance. 1649
 ARMY'S Plea For Their present Practice: 1659
See Brief Examination And Consideration Of the unsound 1660
 ARNAUD, Antoine (1612-1694): " doctor of the Sorbonne"
See Claude, J: Catholick Doctrine Of The Eucharist In all Ages: 1684
 " Vigier, [F. A] Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier 1670
 ARNDT, John (1555-1621): German mystic
 Mr. John Arndt ... His Book of Scripture. 1646
 ARNISÆUS, Henningus (1580-1636): German physician
See [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
 ARNOBIUS (fl. 300): Christian apologist
See (Bidle, J.): Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
 " (" Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 ARNOLD, Elias: translator
See Pareus, D: Commentary Upon The Divine Revelation Of ... Iohn. 1644
 ARNOLD, Thomas: royalist preacher at restoration
 Ταπεινωσις, Humble Praise, Offered 1660
 ARNOUX, Jean (d. 1636): French jesuit; confessor to Louis XIII
See Moulin, Pierre du. Bvckler Of The Faith: Or, A Defence 1620
 ARNWAY, John (1601-1653): royalist divine; died in Virginia
 Tablet Or Moderation Of Charles The First Martyr. 1649
 ARON-BIMNUCHA: Or, An Antidote To Cure The Calamites
 [L. Womock] 1663
 ARRAIGNMENT Of The VWhole Creatvre, (R. H)[arris] 1631
 ARRAIGNMENT, Conviction and Condemnation of the Westminsterian-
 Juncto's Engagement. 1649
 ARRAIGNMENT Of Popery: Being A Short G. F[ox] & E. H[ookes] 1669
 ARRAIGNMENT, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney, 1684
 ARRAIGNMENT, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge 1681
 ARRAIGNMENT Tryall, Conviction .. of Francis Deane 1643
 ARRIAN'S Vindication of Himself, [W: Freke] 1691
See Wallis, J: Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 ARROGANCY Of Reason Against Divine Revelations, (Ri: Baxter) 1655
 ARROW, vicar of: *See* Thomas Wilson
 ARROWSMITH, John (1602-1659): professor, divinity, Cambridge; mem-
 ber of Westminster Assembly
 Armilla Catechetica. 1659
 Covenant-Avenging Svword Brandished: 1643
 Englands Eben-Ezer Or, Stone of Help. 1645
 Great Wonder in Heaven: 1647
 Tactica Sacra, Sive De milite Spirituali Pugnante, 1657
 Θεάνθρωπος; Or, God-Man: 1660
 ARROWSMITH, Stephen: criminal; executed for rape
See Confession And Execution Of the Two Prisoners 1678
 ART Of Catechising: Or, The Compleat Catechist. 1691
 ART Of Contentment. [Rich. Allestree] 1675
 ART Of Knowing One-self: Or, An Enquiry [Jac] Abbadie 1695
 ARTHINGTON, Henry (d. 1591): gentleman: presbyterian
See [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592

ARTICLES agreed on by the Bishoppes, ... London .. 1552	
for the auoiding of controuersie in opinions,	(1553)
ARTICLES Agreed On In The Nationall Synode ... France,	1624
ARTICLES Agreed Upon By the Arch-Bishops .. (London: 1562)	
For the auoiding of diuersities of opinions,	1628
For the avoiding, of diversities of opinions,	1630, 1642
For the avoiding of diversities of Opinions,	1662
For the avoiding of Diversities of Opinions,	1677, 1679
Also repr. in Sparrow's Collections:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES And Acts of Parliament:	1642
ARTICLES exhibited against Benjamin Spencer,	[1642]
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against J: Squire	1641
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against W: Beale	1641
ARTICLES Exhibited In Parliament Against William [Laud]	1640
ARTICLES For The Surrender of Colchester	1648
ARTICLES Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against Sr. J: Bramston	1641
ARTICLES Of Cessation Of The L & C In Parliament.	1643
ARTICLES Of Christian Religion, Approved by ... Parliament,	1648
ARTICLES Of Enquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical ... London.	1664
ARTICLES of Enquiry Exhibited ... Bristol,	1673
ARTICLES of Enquiry, Exhibited ... Chichester,	1679
ARTICLES Of Enquiry, (With some Directions ...) Ely:	1662
ARTICLES Of High Treason, Made And Enacted by the late	1660
ARTICLES Of Impeachment Against George Lord Digby,	1642
ARTICLES Of Impeachment ... Against Sir Thomas Gardiner,	1642
ARTICLES Of Impeachment, ... Against Matthew VVren	1641
ARTICLES Of Impeachment ... Against the Nine Lords,	1642
ARTICLES Of Peace and Alliance, Between ... Charles II	1667
ARTICLES Of Peace, Union and Confederation,	1654
ARTICLES Of Religion: Agreed Upon By both Houses,	1642
ARTICLES Of Religion, Agreed Vpon ... Dvblin .. 1615. for the avoyding of Diuersities of Opinions	1628, 1629
ARTICLES Of The Commons ... against William Laud.	1643
ARTICLES Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke	1644
ARTICLES Of Visitation and Enquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical:	
Diocess of Canterbury	1682
Diocess of Lincoln	1662
Diocess of Oxon	1666
Diocese of Saint David,	1662
ARTICLES Of Visitation and Inquiry Conc. Matters Ecclesiastical	
Diocese of Canterbury	1695
Arch-Deaconry of (blank)	1656?
ARTICLES Or, Charge Exhibited In Parliament against	
D. Cozens of Durham,	1641
Sir Francis Windebanck	1641
ARTICLES recommended by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury.	
See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
ARTICLES To be enquired in the visitation,	
in the first yeare of ... Elizabeth	1591
in the first yere of ... Elizabeth	1559
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
ARTICLES To Be Enqvired Of By The Minister ...	
within the Arch-Deaconry of Lincolne	1662
within the Arch-Deaconrie of Northumberland;	1639
in the Diocesse of Norvvich.	1662
in the Metropolitall Visitation [blank]	1663

- ARTICLES to be enquired of in the visitatiō,
in the First yeere of . . . Elizabeth . . . 1559 (1600)
- ARTICLES to be enquired of In The Visitation
Of The Dioces of London, (4 Edward VI: 1550).
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- ARTICLES to be enquired of in the visitation
of the Dioces of Londou, (1571)
- ARTICLES to be enquired of, in the visitations . . .
within the Diocesse of Canterbury (2 Edward VI: 1548).
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- ARTICLES To Be Enquired Of
Within the Archdeaconry of Middlesex, 1662
VVithin the Diocesse of London. (1640). 1640
- ARTICLES, To Be Enquired of
within the Dioces of London, 1607. (1607)
- ARTICLES to be enquired of,
Within the Prouince of Canturburie, 1580
- ARTICLES To Be Inqvired Of. (1548). 1548
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- ARTICLES to be inquired Of, in the first Metropolitall Visitation 1605
- ARTICLES To Be Inqvired Of
In The Triennial Visitation . . . Lincolne 1638
VVithin The Dioces Of Ely: 1638
VVithin The Dioces Of Norwich: 1636
VVithin The Diocesse of VVinchester. 1631
- ARTICLES Whereupon it was agreed by the Archbishops (1562)
For the auoiding of diuersities of opinion 1571
Reprinted 1612, 1624
- ARTICLES wherupon it was agreed by the . . . Archbishop
touchyng thadmission of . . . persons to the Ministerie, 1575
- ARTICULI De quibus convenit inter Archiepiscopos
In Synodo, Londini. Anno 1562. 1571, 1636
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- ARTICULI Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum . . . Historia. 1651
See Ellis, J: Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 1700
" " Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles 1700
- ARTICULI Per Archiepiscoporum . . . London . . . 1584. 1584
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- ARUNDEL, Thomas de (1353-1413): archbishop of Canterbury
See Bale, J: Great processe of Thomas Arundell, 1544
- ARWAKER, Edmund: clergyman, Church of England
Ministration Of Publick Baptism Of Infants To be used 1687
- AS You VVere: Or A deducing (if possibly any) [Hez. Woodward?] 1644
- ASCETICKS: Or, The Heroick Piety & Virtue [Ed: Stephens] 1696
- ASCHAM, Antony (d. 1650): parliamentary ambassador
Discourse: Wherein is examined, What is particularly 1648
Γενεσις καὶ Τέλος 'Εξουσίας, The Original & End Of Civil Power: 1649
Of The Confusions and Revolutions Of Governments. 1649
Seasonable Discourse, Wherein is Examined What is Lawful 1689
See (Hammond, H:) Vindication Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c. 1649, 1650
" Resolution Of Conscience, (by A Learned Divine) 1649
- ASGILL, John (1659-1738): barrister
Argument Proving, That according to the Covenant (2 eds.) 1700
- ASHBY, Richard (1614-1680): jesuit; rector of St. Omer's college
Purgatory Survey'd. Or, A Particular accompt 1663

- ASHBY, Richard (1663-1734): quaker; London and Norfolk
 True Light Owned and Vindicated, 1699
See (Bugg, Fr) Quakerism Anatomiz'd, by a Charge 1694
- ASHE, Simeon (*d.* 1662): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly
 Best Refvge For The Most Oppressed. 1642
 Christ The Riches of the Gospel, 1654
 Church Sinking, Saved by Christ. 1645
 Doctrine of Zeal Explained: 1655
 Gods Incomparable Goodnesse unto Israel. 1647
 Good Covrage Discovered, And Encovraged: (2 impr.) 1642
 Good Mans Death Lamented. 1655
 Gray Hayres Crowned With Grace. 1655
 Living Loves Betwixt Christ And Dying Christians. 1654, 1656
 Religions Covenanting Directed, And Covenant keeping perswaded: 1646
 Self-Surrender unto God, Opened and applyed, In A Sermon [1647], 1649
 Svpport For the sinking Heart in times of distresse 1642
 Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe Occurrences, 1644
See Ball, J: Answer To Two Treatises Of Mr. Iohn Can, 1642
 " " Power Of Godlines, Both Doctrinally 1657
 " " Treatise Of The Covenant of Grace: 1645
 " Brinsley, J: Antidote Against The Poysonous VVeeds 1650
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England, 1643
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- ASHHURST, Benjamin (1617-1680): brother of Henry Ashhurst
See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
- ASHHURST, Henry (1614?-1680): merchant; London alderman
See Baxter, Ri. Faithful Souls Shall Be With Christ, 1681
- ASHHURST, William (1617-1680): esquire
 Reasons Against Agreement with ... Foundations of Freedome: 1648
See Cokayne, W: Fovndations Of Freedome, Vindicated 1649
 " Rejoynder By way of Animadversions Upon 1648
- ASHLEY, Jacob, Sir: *See* Sir Jacob Astley
- ASHTON, John (*d.* 1691): jacobite conspirator
See Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
 " [Fowler, Ed:] Answer To the Paper Delivered by 1690
- ASHWELL, George (1612-1695): rector of Hanwell
 De Ecclesia Romana Dissertatio. 1688
 De Socino Et Socinianismo Dissertatio. 1680
 Fides Apostolica Or A Discourse asserting 1653
 Gestvs Evcharisticvs Or A Discourse 1663
- ASHWOOD, Bartholomew (1622-1680): puritan; Bickley and Axminster; ejected 1662
 Heavenly Trade, Or The Best Merchandizing: 1679, 1688
- ASINUS Onustus. The Asse Overladen. 1642
- ASKE, Nathaniel (*d.* 1676): rector, Somerford-Magna
See Clark, J: Sermon pr. at the Funeral of 1676
- ASPINWALL, William (fl. 1648-62): minister, Mattersey, Notts; ejected
 Brief Description Of The Fifth Monarchy, 1653
 Certaine Queries Touching The Ordination Of Ministers. 1647
 Legislative Povver Is Christ's Peculiar Prerogative. 1656

ASPINWALL, William (continued)	
Work of the Age: Or, The sealed Prophecies of Daniel	1655
See Cotton, J: Abstract Of Laws and Government.	1655
" Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: Or, The Divine Right	1654
" Tillam, Th: Seventh-Day Sabbath Sought out	1657
ASSEMBLY-man; Written in the Year 1647. (J: B[irkenhead])	1663
ASSEMBLY'S Annotations	
See Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations (O. T.)	1655
ASSENTERS Sayings, Published In their own Words.	1681
ASSERTION For true and Christian Church-Policie. [W: Stoughton]	1604
ASSERTION For True and Christian Church-Policie. [W: Stoughton]	1642
ASSERTION Of The Government of the Church Of Scotland, [G: Gillespie]	1641
ASSERTIONIS Lvttheranæ Confutatio J: [Fisher]	1526, 1537
ASSERTIONVM Martini Lvttheri confutatio, J: [Fisher]	1525
ASSHETON, Abdias (d. 1633): fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge	
See Whitaker, W: Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri ———	1599
ASSHETON, William (1641–1711): prebendary of York	
Admonition To A Deist.	1685
Danger of Hypocrisie.	1673
Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short	1663
Evangelium Armatum: Or, The Scripture Abus'd.	1682
Seasonable Apology For The Honours .. Of The Clergy.	1676
Toleration Disapprov'd and Condemn'd	1670
ASSOCIATION, Agreement And Protestation ... Cornvvall And Devon.	1643
ASSURANCE Of The Faithfull: M. D(C'Assigny)	1670
ASTELL, Mary (1668–1731): religious writer	
Serious Proposal To The Ladies,	1697
See Norris, J: Letters Conc. the Love of God, Between	1695
ASTLEY, Jacob, Sir: royalist commander	
See Morgan, Th. Col: Morgan Governor of Glocester's Letter	1645
ASTON, Thomas, Sir (1600–1645): royalist	
Remonstrance, Against Presbitery.	1641
See Collection Of Svndry Petitions Presented	1642
'ΑΣΥΤΑΤΑ. The Repugnancy and Inconsistency Of The Maintenance	1659
AT The Council Of State at White-Hall. (Order for protection in Worship of God)	1653
ATFIELD, Ambrose (d. 1684): minister, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	
See Pearson, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1684
ATHANASIAN CREED	
See Belief of the Athanasian Creed not required	[1693]
" Briefe account of Some Expressions In	1663
" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
" Hickeringill, Edm. Ceremony-Monger, His Character.	1696
" [Nye, Ste] Observations On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis,	1691
" Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of The ... Trinity,	1690, 1691, 1694
" [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy	1694
" Two Letters touching the Trinity and Incarnation	1692
" Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii .. De Romanæ Ecclesiæ	1660
" Wallis, J: Explication and Vindication Of The	1691
ATHANASIUS (293–373): bishop of Alexandria	
See Acts Of Great Athanasius. With Notes,	1690
" Bacon, Nat. History of Athanasius,	1664
" [Towerson, G] Briefe account of Some Expressions In	1663
ATHEIST Silenced: Or, The Existence of a Deity: J. M.	1672

ATHEISTICALL Politition . . . conc. Ni. Machiavell.	[1642]
ATHENÆ Oxonienses. An Exact History Of [Ant. Wood]	1691
ATHENIAN SOCIETY	
<i>See</i> Chauncy, Is. Neonomanism Unmask'd:	1692
" Keach, Ben. Rector Rectified and Corrected;	1692
" ["] Pedo-Baptism disproved; Being An Answer	1691
" Norris, J: Practical Discourses Upon the Beatitudes	1694
" Young-Students-Library, Cont, Extracts and	1692
ATHERTON, John (1598-1640): bishop of Waterford, Ireland	
<i>See</i> Bernard, Nic. Penitent Death Of A Woefvll Sinner.	1642
ATHONA, Joannes de: <i>See</i> John Acton	
ATKINS, —: colonel; adjutant to Gen. Geo. Monck	
<i>See</i> Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor,	1659
ATKINS, Anne: executed for burglary	
<i>See</i> Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And	1679
ATKINS, Edward (1587-1669): assize judge, Northampton	
<i>See</i> Stainforth, W: Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3. 1685.	1685
" Trve Testimony Of What was done concerning	1655
ATKINS, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London (1644-45)	
<i>See</i> Blackwell, E. Caveat For Magistrates.	1645
" Hill, Th. Olive Branch Of Peace And Accommodation,	1648
ATKINSON, Christopher: quaker; of Westmoreland	
Davids Enemies discovered.	1655
<i>See</i> Farmer, Ralph. Great Mysteries Of Godliness	1655
ATKINSON, Elizabeth: quakeress; became muggletonian	
<i>See</i> Bolton, J: Justification Of The Righteous Judgement	1669
ATKINSON, William: burglar; executed	
<i>See</i> Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve	1679
ATKYNS, Robert (1621-1709): judge, common pleas	
Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency,	1689
Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing With	1689
Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended;	1689
Power, Jurisdiction and Priviledge Of Parliament;	1689
ATTERBURY, Francis (1662-1732): bishop of Rochester	
Answer To Some Considerations On The Spirit of Martin Luther	1687
Christian Religion Inceas'd by Miracle. A Sermon	1694
Discourse Occasion'd by the Death Of . . . Lady Cutts.	1698
Power of Charity to Cover Sin. A Sermon	1694
Rights, Powers, and Priviledges, Of An English Convocation,	1700
Scorner Incapable of True Wisdom.	1694
Sermon Before the Queen (May 29)	1692
<i>See</i> [Burnet], Gilb. Reflections On A Book Entituled, [The Rights,	1700
" [Deane, Th:] Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick	1688
" [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise	1688
ATTERBURY, Lewis, Sr. (d. 1693): chaplain to Duke of Gloucester	
Grand Charter Of Christian Feasts,	1686
ATTERSOLL, William (d. 1640): puritan; Isfield, Sussex	
Commentarie Vpon The Epistle Of Saint Pavle To Philemon.	1612
Commentarie Vpon The Epistle . . . To Philemon.	1633
Commentarie vpon the Fourth Booke of Moses,	1618
Gods Trvmpt, Sovndng The Alarme,	1632
Nevv Covenant, Or A Treatise of the Sacraments.	1614
ATTESTATION of many Learned, Godly, and (H: Jacob)	1613
ATTESTATION Of The Ministers Of the County of Norfolk, and City of Norwich.	1648

- ATTESTATION Of The Ministers of the County of Somerset, 1648
 ATTESTATION To The Testimony of our rev. Brethren of the Province
 of London 1648
 AUBERY, Du Maurier, Louis: *See* Du Maurier
 AUBIGNÉ, Théodore Agrippa de: *See* D'Aubigné
 AUBREY, John (1662-1697): antiquarian
 Miscellanies, Viz. I. Day-Fatality. 1696
 AUCHER, John (1619-1700): royalist; prebend of Canterbury
See Archer, J: Personall Reigne Of Christ Vpon Earth. 1642
 AUDLEY, John: "preacher of the Gospel"
 Pædo-Baptisme; Or The Baptizing Of Infants Maintained. 1647
 AUGUR, Mary: murderess; executed
See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And 1679
 AUGUSTINE, Saint (354-430): bishop of Hippo
 Judgment Of The Learned . . St. Augustine, 1670
 Meditations, Soliloquia, and Manvall 1655
 St. Avgvstine, Of The Citie of God: 1610, 1620
 Saint Augustines Confessions translated: 1631
 S. Augustine's Confessions: 1679
See [Alsop, Vincent] Melius Inquirendum. 1678, 1681
 " Bede. Commentarii In Omnes Divi Pavli Epist. 1543
 " Davenport, Chr. Systema Fidei, Sev Tractatvs De Concilio 1648
 " Frégeville, J. de: Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
 " Holland, Hez. Exposition . . Upon the Revelation 1650
 " Hutton, Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio . . De Electione 1613
 " Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
 " Rogers, Th. Pretious Book Of Heavenly Meditations 1621
 " " Right Christian Treatise, 1621
 " " Saint Avgvstines Manval: 1621
 " Senault, J: F. Man become Guilty, 1650
 " S(utcliffe), M. Vnmasking of a Masse-monger. 1626
 AUGUSTINE the Monk: *See* Austin, first archbishop of Canterbury
 AVREA Dicta. The King's Gracious Words [C. Barksdale] 1681
 AURELIUS (d. 425): bishop of Carthage
See Frégeville, J. de. Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
 AURELIUS, Marcus (121-180): Roman emperor
 Marcus Avrelivs Antoninus The Roman Emperovr, His Meditations 1635
 AURIFABER, Johann (1519-1575): German theologian
See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 AURORA: Or, A Dawne To Day-Light. 1648
 AUSTIN (Augustine), St. (d. 604): first archbishop of Canterbury
See [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entituled, Reason 1687
 " [Crompton, W:] Saint Avstins Religion. 1624
 " (") Saint Avstins Religion: 1625
 " (") Saint Avstins Symmes: 1625
 " Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions 1662
 " H[acket], R. Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse 1606
 " [Smith, Ri] Prvdentiall Ballance Of Religion, 1609
 AUSTIN, Anne, Mrs: wife of William Austin, esq.
See Austin, W: Devotionis Avgvstinianæ Flamma, 1637
 AUSTIN, John (1613-1669): romish writer, under name of William Birchley
 Christian Moderator: Or, Persecution For Religion Condemned, 1651
 Christian Moderator, Second Part. 1652

- AUSTIN, John (continued)
 Christian Moderator. Third Part. 1653
 Devotions. First Part: In the Ancient way 1684
See [Sergeant, J:] Reflexions Upon The Oathes 1661
 " (Y., D) *Legenda lignea*: With An Answer To M. Birchleys 1653
- AUSTIN, Robert: puritan divine
 Allegiance Not Impeached: 1644
- AUSTIN, William (1587-1634); barrister, Lincoln's Inn
 Devotionis Avgvstinianæ Flamma, 1637
- AUTHORITIE of the Ministers
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 AUTHORITY abused By The Vindication [Ed. Stephens] 1690
- ΑΤΤΟΚΑΤΑΚΡΙΤΟΣ: Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd, [R. Boreman] 1662
- ΑΤΤΟΚΑΤΑΚΡΙΤΟΣ. Or, The Sinner Condemned (T: F[ord]) 1668
- ΑΤΤΟΜΑΧΙΑ: Or, The Selfe-Contradiction [Louis du Moulin] 1643
- ΑΥΤΥΜΝΕ Part From The Twelfth Sunday [John Boys] 1616
- AVILA, Juan d' (1500-1569): "apostle of Andalusia"
 Certain Selected Spiritvall Epistles 1631
- AXE Laid to the Root of Separation (J: H)[umfrey] 1685
- AXTEL, Daniel (d. 1660): regicide; executed
See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- AYLESBURY, Thomas: *See* Ailesbury
- AYLMER, Brabazon: London printer and bookseller
See To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
- AYLMER, John (1521-1594): bishop of London
 Harborovve For Faithfvll And Trevve Subiectes, 1559
- AYLOFFE, John (d. 1685): satirist
See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- AYRES, Philip (1638-1712): pamphleteer and translator
See Pax Redux, Or The Christian Reconciler. 1688
 " Reuniting of Christianity. Or The Manner how 1673
- AZARIA And Hushai, A Poem. [Sam. Pordage] 1682
- AZOR, Juan (1533-1603): Spanish jesuit
See Το Έν Άρχη: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- B: *See* Nathaniel Ward
- B., Mr. Description Of a Prerogative Royal. 1642
- (B., A.) Life Or The Ecclesiasticall Historie Of S. Thomas [Cranmer] 1639
- B., A. Sabbath Truly Sanctified, Or Godly Rules 1645
- B., A.: "citizen of London"
See [Lilburn, J:] Plea, or Protest, Made By 1648
- (B., B.) Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem 1655
- B., C.: editor
See Croke, Sam. Τα Διαφεροντα, Or Divine Characters 1658
- B., C.: translator
See Perkins, W: Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra 1603
- B., C.: translator. *See* Clement Barksdale
- B., D.: *See* David Brown
- B., E.: " Edward Bagshaw, Senior
 " " Edward Barber
 " " Edmund Bohun
- B., E.: baptist
See B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent 1643
- B., E.: biographer
See Bolton, Rob. VVorkes Of the Reverend, 1641

- B., E.: editor
See Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1633, 1639
- B., F.: M. A. of Cambridge
 A Free But Modest Censure On the late Controversial 1698
- B., F.: editor
See Broughton, Hugh. Certayne Qvestions Conc. 1. Silk 1605
- B., G.: controversialist
See Buckeridge, J.: De Potestate Papæ In Rebvs 1614
- B., G.: "doctor of Physick"; translator
See Durel, J.: Liturgy Of the Church of England 1662
- [B., H.] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or The Appeal Of The Protestants 1689
- H., B.: editor
See [Harcourt, H.:] Englands Old Religion 1658
- B., H.: translator. *See* Henry Brown
- B., H.: Med. *See* Robert Brook
- B., I. Dialogue betweene a vertuous Gentleman 1581
- B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes. 1658
- B., I.: controversialist
See Gataker, Th. Iust Defence Of Certaine Passages 1623
- B., I.: translator
See Moulin, Pierre du. Waters Of Siloe. To Qvench 1612
- B., I.: *See* James Balmford (b. 1556)
- (B., J.) Certain Proposals Humbly Offered. 1674
- (B., J.) Mrs. Wardens Observations Upon Her Husbands [1642]
- B., J. New Observations Dedicated To The Kings 1642
- B., J. Relation Of The Troubles of the three forraign Churches in Kent. 1645
- B., J. Serious Item To Secure Sinners: 1666
- B., J.: A. M., Presbyter of the Church of England
See B[raddockel, J.:] Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools 1695
- B., J.: chaplain to the king J. B[owle?]
 Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: 1616
- B., L.: author of "The Right Religion"
See Brownsword, W.: Rome's Conviction: 1654
- B., L.: translator
See Bona, J.: Precepts And Practical Rules 1678
- B., N. *See* Nathaniel Bisbie
- B., N.: translator
See Calvin, J.: Lectures or daily Sermons of 1580
- B., P. *See* Praisegod Barbon
- B., P. " Peter Baro
- B., P.: author of "Answer To the most materiall Parts"
See Hammond, H.: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
- B., P.: gent; translator
See Several Letters Written by some French Protestants 1690
- B., R. *See* Richard Bailly
- B., R. " Richard Baxter
- B., R. " Robert Boyle
- B., R. " Robert Parsons
- B., R.: controversialist
See B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent 1643
- B., R.: prefacer to Hody's "Unreasonableness"
See [Bisby, Nat.] Unity of Priesthood Necessary to 1692
- B., R.: translator
See Bunting, H.: Itinerarivm Totivs Sacræ Scriptvræ. 1619
- " Gerhard, J.: Souls VVatch: Or, A Day-Booke 1621
- B., R. Πνεύματος Διακονία: Or, Gospel Churches, 1682

- B., T.: *See* Thomas Bayly
 B., T.: (Thomas Bellamy) i.e. Sir Henry Janson
 B., T.: *See* Thomas Blake
 B., T. Engagement Vindicated; From all the Objections, 1650
 B., T.: D. D.
 See Allen, W: Certain Select Discourses On those 1699
 B., T.: gent.; editor
 See [Janson, H:] Philanax Anglicus; Or A Christian 1663
 B., T.: M. A., translator
 See Claude, [J:] Historical Defence Of the Reformation: 1683
 B., W. *See* Roger Anderton
 B., W. " William Becket, translator
 B., W. " William Bridge
 B., W. Seasonable Discourse: Shewing how that the Oaths Of Allegiance 1679
 B., W.: "popish writer"
 See Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called 1606
 B., W.: publisher
 See (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht, 1648
 (B., W. D.) Letter To the Right Worshipful T. S. 1675
 BAANAH, Elidad: pseud. of Edward Burrough
 See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
 BABEL no Bethel. That is, The Church of Rome H: B(urton) 1629
 BABINGTON, Gervase (1550?-1610): bishop of Llandaff, Exeter and
 Worcester successively
 Briefe conference, betwixt mans Frailtie and Faith. 1596
 Certaine plaine . . . Notes vpon . . . Genesis 1592
 Comfortable Notes Vpon . . . Exodus and Leuiticus, 1604
 Comfortable Notes Vpon . . . Nvmbers And Devteronomie. 1615
 Profitable Exposition of the Lords Prayer, 1588, 1596
 Profitable Exposition Of The Lords Prayer, 1615
 Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse, . . . 1590 1637
 Verie Fruitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1637
 Verie fruitfull Exposition of the Commandements 1590
 Verie Frvitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1615
 Very Frvitfvll Exposition Of The Commandements 1596
 Works Of The Right Reverend — 1637
 See Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons 1605
 " Certine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
 BABYLON Is Fallen. Or, A Prophesie that had lain hid 1651
 BACHILER, John: editor; "sometime of Emanuell, Cambridge
 See Goodwin, J: Twelve considerable serious Cautions, 1646
 " Mornay, Ph. Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1646
 BACON, Francis (1561-1626): first baron Verulam and Viscount St.
 Albans; lord chancellor
 Certain Considerations For the better Establishment 1689
 Certaine Considerations touching the better pacification (2 eds.) 1640
 Confession Of Faith, Penned By an Orthodox man 1641
 Resuscitatio, Or bringing into Pvblck Light 1661
 Three Speeches Of The Right Honorable 1641
 Wise and Moderate Discourse, Concerning Church-Affaires. 1641
 See Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice 1684
 " Thomson, G: *Μισοχρημίας* Ἐλεγχον: Or, A Check 1671
 BACON, James: minister, Burgate, Suffolk
 Plaine & Profitable Catechisme 1660
 Sinfulness of Compliance With a Multitude 1660

- BACON, Nathaniel (1593-1660): puritan; member of Parliament
 Continuation Of An Historicall Discourse, Of The Government 1651
 Historicall Discourse Of The Uniformity Of The Government 1647
 History Of Athanasius, With the Rise, . . . Of The Arian Heresie 1664
 Relation Of The Feare-Fvll Estate Of Francis Spira, 1638
See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 1672
- BACON, Robert: "minister of the Gospel"
 Spirit Of Prelacie, Yet Working. 1646
See Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 " Gell, Rob. Gell's Remaines: Or, Several Select Scriptures 1676
- BACON, Robert: lawyer, Norfolk; member of Parliament
 See Ordinance Presented To The Honourable 1646
 " Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants 1646
- BACON, Thomas (1592-1637): jesuit; *alias*, Southwell
 Regvla Viva Sev Analysis Fidei In Dei 1638
- BADLAND, Thomas: nonconformist minister, Kedderminster
 See White, R. Reward of Christian Patience: 1693
- BAERBANDUS, C.: minister, Hanau; translator
 See Perkins, W: Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra Diversisqve 1603
- BAGSHAW, Christopher (*d.* 1625): romish priest
 True relation of the faction begun at VVisbich, 1601
 See Featley, Dan. Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
 " [Watson, W:] Sparing Discoverie Of Ovr English 1601
- BAGSHAW, Edward, Sr (1604-1662): royalist; puritan
 Mr. Bagshaw's Speech In Parliament Feb. 9, 1640. 1641
 Mr. Edvvard Bagshavv, His First Speech Nov. 7, 1640. 1641
 Speech made by Master Bagshawe In Parliament 1642
 Two Arguments In Parliament, The First Concerning 1641
 See Bolton, Rob. VVorkes Of the Reverend, truly Pious, 1641
- BAGSHAW, Edward, younger (1629-1671): vicar of Ambrosden; ejected
 1662
- Antidote Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure 1670
 Defence Of The Antidote 1671
 Discourse About Christ And Antichrist: 1661
 Doctrine Of The Kingdom And Personal Reign of Christ 1669
 Exercitationes Dvæ: Altera Theologica, De Presbyteris 1661
 Great Question Conc. Things Indifferent 1660
 Letter To The Rt. Hon. Edward . . Clarendon, 1662
 Letter unto a Person of Honour and Quality, 1662
 Necessity & Use Of Heresies, 1662
 Practicall Discourse Conc. Gods Decrees. 1659
 Saintship No ground of Sovereignty: 1660
 Second Part Of The Great Question Conc. Things Indifferent 1661
 Signes Of The Times: Or Prognosticks Of Future Judgements, 1662
See Baxter, Ri. Church Told Of M. Ed. Bagshaw's Scandals, 1672
 " " Second Admonition to Mr. Edward Bagshaw; 1671
 " C[ollop], J: Letter With Animadversions upon 1661
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To 1662
 " L'Estrange, Rog. Truth and Loyalty Vindicated, 1662
 " " Whipp A Whipp, For the Schismaticall 1662
 " Pierce, Th: New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
- BAGSHAW, Henry (1632-1709): prebendary of York and Durham
 Excellency of Primitive Government: (2 eds.) 1673
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. xxx) 1676
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 3) 1698

- BAGWELL, John: editor; nonconformist
See Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661
- BAILLIE, Robert (1599-1662): professor of divinity, Glasgow; Scotch commissioner to Westminster Assembly
- Anabaptism, The True Fountain Of Independency, 1647
 Catechesis Elenctica Errorum 1654
 Dissuasive From The Errors Of The Time: 1645, 1646
 Dissuasive From The Errors of the Time, Vindicated 1655
 Errors And Induration, Are the Great Sins 1645
 Historical Vindication Of The Government of the Church of Scotland, 1646
 Ladensium Αυτοκατάκρισις, The Cantabrigians Self-Conviction: 1640, 1641
 Large Supplement of the Cantabrigian Self-conviction. 1641
 Operis Historici Et Chronologici Libri Duo; 1663
 Parallel Of The Liturgy, With The Mass-Book, 1661
 Parallel Or Briefe Comparison Of The Liturgie 1641
 Review Of Doctor Bramble, . . . His Faire Warning 1649
 Review Of The Seditious Pamphlet lately 1649
 Satan The Leader in chief to all who resist 1643
 Scotch Antidote Against The English Infection 1652
 Unlawfulness And Danger Of Limited Prelacie, 1641
 Unlawfulness and danger of Limited Episcopacie. 1641
See Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches 1648
 " Gataker, Th. Answer to Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 " [Morley, G:] Modest Advertisement Conc. . . Church Government; 1641
 " Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
 " Tombes, J: Addition To The Apology For the Two Treatises 1652
 " Watson, Ri. Ακολούθος Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
- BAILY, Richard: chaplain to archbishop Laud
 Answer To Mr. Fishers Relation of a 1624
- BAILY, Robert: *See* Robert Baillie
- BAINBRIDGE, Thomas (1636-1703): fellow, Trinity, Cambridge
 Answer To a Book, Entitled, Reason and Authority: 1687
 Seasonable Reflections, On a late Pamphlet, 1690
- BAINS, Joseph: quaker
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- BAIRDY, John: unidentified anonymous writer
 Balm from Gilead: Or The Differences 1681
- BAITEMAN, George: non-quaker
 Answer To (Vindicate the Cause of the Nick-named Quakers [1654]
 BAITING Of The Popes Bull. H: B[urton] 1627
- BAKER, Anne: "witch in Leicestershire"
See Wonderful Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- BAKER, Augustin: *See* David Baker
- BAKER, Daniel: of London; quaker
 Clear Voice Of Truth Sounded forth, 1662
- BAKER, David (1575-1641): benedictine monk; in religion, Augustine
 Sancta Sophia. Or Directions For The Prayer Of Contemplation 1657
- BAKER, John: xvi century divine, Church of England
 Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles (1583)
 Lectures Vpon The twelve Articles 1613
- BAKER, Joseph (1624-1668): pastor, St. Andrew's, Worcester; ejected
See Baxter, Ri. Treatise of Death, The last Enemy 1672
- BAKER, Sir Richard (1568-1645): religious and historical writer
 Chronicle Of The Kings Of England. 1674, 1684
 Meditations . . . Upon Seven Consolatorie Psalmes 1640

- BAKER, Sir Richard (continued)
 Meditations . . Upon The first Psalme 1638
 Meditations . . upon the Lords prayer. 1636, 1637, 1640
 Meditations . . Upon The . . . Penitentiall Psalmes. 1639, 1640
- BAKER, Thomas (1656-1740): antiquarian
 Head of Nile: Or The Turnings and Windings 1681
 Reflections Upon Learning, 1700
- BAKEWELL, Thomas (b. 1619): rector, Rolleston; ejected
 Answer, Or Confvttation Of Divers Errors Broached and Maintained 1646
 Antinomians Christ Confounded, 1644
 Brief Ansvver To Obiections Of all sorts, 1650
 Confutation of the Anabaptists, 1644
 Faithfull Messenger Sent after the Antinomians: 1644
 Ordinance Of Excommunication Rightly stated and vindicated 1646
 Short View of the Antinomian Errovr: 1643
- BALBANI, Nicholas (d. 1587): Italian ecclesiastic
 Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
- BALCANQUHALL, Walter (1586?-1645): royalist; dean of Rochester and Durham
 Honour Of Christian Chvrches; 1633, 1634
 Sermon Pr. At St. Maries Spittle (Ap. 14, 1623). 1634
- BALDWIN, William (fl. 1547): author; clergyman and schoolmaster
 Treatyce of Moral philosophy 1564
- BALE, John (1495-1563): bishop of Ossory; prebendary of Canterbury
 Apology of Johan Bale agaynste a ranke Papyst, [1550]
 Breve Chronycle conc. . . Sir J: Oldecastell [1548]
 Declaration of Edmonde Bonners articles, 1561
 First two partes of the Actes . . of the Englyshe Votaryes, [1560]
 Great processe of Thomas Arundell 1544
 Image Of both churches (3 pts.) [1550]
See Wycliffe, J: True cotype of a Prolog wrytten 1550
- BALES, Peter: M. A. and minister of the gospel
 Oratio Dominica: Or, The Lords Prayer, 1643
- BALFOUR, William, Sir (d. 1660): parliamentary general
See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (28 Mar). 1644
 " Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
 " Holles, D. Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous 1642
 " Last Nevves From Ireland Being A True Relation 1642
 " Little True Forraine Nevves: 1641
 " Ordinance Of The L & C, For appointing a solemne Day 1644
 " Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, . . Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
- BALL, John (1585-1640): puritan; Whitmore, Staffordshire; deprived
 Ansvver To Two Treatises Of Mr. Iohn Can, 1642
 Friendly Triall Of The Grounds Tending 1640
 Power Of Godlines, Both Doctrinally, and Practically handled. 1657
 Short Catechisme. 1637
 Short Treatise Contayning all the Principall Grounds 1631, 1635, 1637, 1656
 Treatise Of Faith. 1632, 1637, 1657
 Treatise Of The Covenant of Grace: 1645
See Cotton, J: Modest And Cleer Ansvver To Mr. Ball's 1642
 " Jenkyn, W: 'Αλλοτριος ἱλακος. The Busie Bishop. 1648
 " Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
 " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 " Shepard, Th. Treatise Of Liturgies, 1653
- BALL, Nathaniel (1623-1681): presbyterian minister
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669

- BALL, Thomas (d. 1659): minister, Northampton
 Ποιμνηνοῦργος. Pastorum Propugnaculum. 1656
 See Howes, J: Real Comforts, Extracted from Moral 1660
- BALL, William: of Barkham; gentleman
 Tractatus De Jure Regnandi, & Regni: 1645
- BALLAMIE, Richard (c. 1657): former anabaptist
 Leper Censed, Or The Redvction Of an Erring Christian. 1657
- BALLARD, Thomas: associate of Denzil Holles
 See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous 1642
- BALLAUDINE, William, Sir: master of horse
 See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. Being A true 1642
- BALM from Gilead: Or, The Differences [J: Bairdy] 1681
- BALMFORD, James (b. 1556): minister and writer
 See Gataker, Th. Iust Defence Of Certaine Passages 1623
- BALSOME, —: of Shepton-Mallet
 See Freeman, Fr. Brief description of a Conference 1647
- BAMBRIGG, Thomas: See Bainbridge
- BAMFIELD, Francis (d. 1683): prebendary of Exeter; ejected
 ... All in One. All Useful Sciences 1677
- BAMPFIELD, Thomas (fl. 1658): speaker of commons
 See (Blurrough], E:) Declaration Of the present Sufferings 1659
- BAMPFIELD, Thomas: barrister, seventh-day baptist
 Enquiry Whether the Lord Jesus Christ 1692
 Reply To Doctor Wallis, His Discourse 1693
 See Wallis, J: Defence Of The Christian Sabbath. (Pt. I) 1693
 " " Defence Of The Christian Sabbath, (Pt. II) 1694
- BANCKES, John: of Brighton, Cumberland
 Blessed Effects Of True and Saving Faith: 1684
- BANCKES, Matthew: a lay-man
 Several Ways Of Resolving Faith, 1677
- BANCKES, Richard: alleged author
 See [Banckes, Mat] Several Ways Of Resolving Faith, 1677
- BANCROFT, Elizabeth: woman preacher
 See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
- BANCROFT, George (fl. 1548): translator
 See Answer to that the Preachers of the Gospel at Basile, 1548
- BANCROFT, Richard (1544–1610): chaplain to bishop Whitgift; bishop of
 London; archbishop of Canterbury
- Dangerous Positions And Proceedings, 1640
- Davngerovs Positions And Proceedings, 1593
- Sermon Pr. At Pauls Crosse (9 Feb.) 1588
- Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse (9 Feb. 1588–9) 1637
- Svrvay Of The Pretended Holy Discipline. 1593, 1663
- See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
- " Articles to be inquired Of, (1605) 1605
- " Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvths And Slanders [1590] 1605
- " Broughton, H. Petition To The Lords, To examine 1608
- " Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- " Constitutiones sive Canones (1603) 1604
- " Constitvtions And Canons (1603) 1604, 1612, 1633, 1673; 1678 (2 eds.) 1590
- " D[avidson], J: D. Bancrofts Rashnes in Rayling 1663
- " Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophesies 1687
- " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1607
- " Milborne, Ri: Conc. Imposition of hands. 1641
- " Rainolds, J: Ivdgment Of Doctor Reignolds 1609, 1615
- " Walsingham, Fr. Search Made Into Matters of Religion,

- BANDERS disbanded Or An Accurat Discourse [R. MacWard] 1681
- BANGOR, Bishops of:
 Rowlands Henry 1598-1616; Morgan, Robert 1666-73;
 Bayly, Lewis 1616-31; Lloyd, Humfry 1673-89;
 Dolben, David 1632-33; Humphries, Humfrey 1689-1701
 Griffith, Edmund 1634-37;
 Roberts, William 1637-
- BANKS, John (1589-1644): chief justice, common pleas
 See Bastwick, J: Ansvver Of John Bastwick, 1637
 " Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay 1641
- BANKS, Noah: lover of "both Truth and Peace"
 Gods Prerogative Power Made known 1650
- BAPTISMAL Bonds Renewed. Being some Meditations O. H[eywood] 1687
- ΒΑΠΤΙΣΜΩΝ Διδαχῆ: Or, The Doctrine Of Baptismes, [W: Dell] 1648, 1652
- BAPTISMUS Redivivus, Or The Commission (J: St. N[icholas]) 1678
- BAPTISTA, Jerome, de la Nova: bishop of Adbarazin
 See Nunns Prophesie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and 1680
- BAPTISTS Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, (H. Knollys) 1675
- BARBERINO, Francesco (1597-1679): Italian cardinal
 See Conn, G: Georgii Conæi De Dvplici Statv 1628
 " Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse 1641
 " [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand 1643
 " Venice Looking-Glasse: Or, A Letter VVritten 1648
- BARBER, Edward (fl. 1640-74): baptist; London tailor
 Small Treatise of Baptisme, Or, Dipping. 1641
 See B[arbon], P. Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansvver 1643
- BARBON, John (1624-1688): vicar, Dallington, near Northampton
 Λειτουργία Θεωρέτα Ἐργία: Or, Liturgie 1662
- BARBON, Praisegod (1596?-1679): also written Barebone, or Barebones;
 anabaptist; member of parliament
 Discourse Tending To Prove The Baptisme 1642
 Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansvver of R. B. 1643
 See Barber, Ed. Small Treatise of Baptisme, 1641
 " Barrow, Rob. Briefe Answer To A Discourse Lately 1642
- BARCLAY, John (1582-1621): Scot; became Romanist
 Ioannis Barclaii Parænesis Ad Sectarios 1617
 John Barclay His Argenis, Translated 1628
 Mirrovr Of Mindes, Or, Barclay's Jcon animorum. 1631
- BARCLAY, Robert (1648-1690): quaker apologist; Scot
 Anarchy Of The Ranters And other Libertines, 1676, 1691
 Apology For the True Christian Divinity, 1678
 Apology For The True Christian Divinity, 1691
 Baptism And The Lord's Supper. 1696
 Catechism And Confession of Faith, 1691
 Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication Of the Chief Doctrines 1691
 R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian Divinity Vindicated 1691
 Robert Barclay's Apology For the true Christian Divinity Vindicated 1679
 Roberti Barclaii Theologiæ Verè Christianæ Apologia. 1676
 True and Faithful Account of the Most Material Passages 1691
 Truth cleared of Calumnies, 1670, 1691
 Truth Triumphant Through the Spiritual Warfare, 1692
 Universal Love Considered, And established 1677, 1691
 William Mitchell Unmask'd. 1691
 See Brown, J: Quakerisme The path-way to Paganisme 1678
 " Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698

- BARCLAY, William: professor, civil law, Angers
 ... De Potestate Papæ: 1612
 ... De Regno Et Regali Potestate Adversvs Buchananum, 1600
 ... Of The Authoritie Of The Pope: 1611
 See Buckeridge, J: De Potestate Papæ In Rebus Temporalibvs, 1614
 " [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- BARD, Maximillian: commissary of Parliament
 See Ordinance Of The Commons ... In Vindication of 1643
- BAREBONES, Praisegod: See Praisegod Barbon
- BAREFORD, Robert: burglar; executed
 See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- BARGISHAI, Eleazer: "a born Jew"
 Brief Compendium of the vain Hopes of the Jews Messias. 1652
- BARGRAVE, Isaac (1586-1643): dean of Canterbury
 Sermon Pr. Before the [Commons], 1623. 1624
- BARILLON, Paul (d. 1691): French ambassador to England
 See Proceedings Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon 1688
- BAR-ISAIAH, Eliazar. See Eleazar.
- BARKER, Edmund (b. 1621): rector, Buriton, Hampshire
 Votum pro Cæsare; Or, A Plea For Cæsar, 1660
- BARKER, Laurence: preacher, Clerkenwell
 Christs Checke To S. Peter for his curious question, 1599
- BARKER, Matthew (1619-1698): nonconformist; St. Leonard's, Eastcheap;
 ejected 1662
 Christian Standing & Moving Upon the true Foundation. 1648
 Faithful And VVise Servant. Discovered in a Sermon 1657
 Jesus Christ The Great VVonder. 1651
 Natural Theology, Or, The Knowvledge Of God, 1674
 See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- BARKER, Peter: preacher, Stower Payne, Dorset
 Learned and Familiar Exposition vpon the Ten Commandements. 1633
- BARKER, Ralph (1648-1708): chaplain to the archbishop Tillotson
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary Le Bow, ... (May 31) 1691
 See Tillotson, J: Of Sincerity and Constancy In The Faith 1695
- BARKER, Richard: anti-quaker
 See (Flox), G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- BARKHAM, John (1572?-1642): antiquarian; editor
 See Crakanthorp, Ri. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
- BARKSDALE, Clement (1609-1687): vicar, Naunton
 Ayrea Dicta. The King's Gracious Words 1681
 Disputation At Winchcomb, November 9. 1653. 1654
 Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 Sacrifice. A Short Sermon 1655
 See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 " Grotius, Hu. Hvgo Grotivs His Most Choice Discovrses, 1658
 " " Hvgo Grotivs's Defence of Christian Religion. 1678
 " " Hugo Grotius Of The Authority Of The Highest Powers 1651
 " Grotius, Hu. Mourner Comforted. An Epistle 1658
- BARKSTEAD, John (d. 1662): regicide
 See Invisible John made visible: Or, A Grand Pimp 1659
 " Memoriall Intended to be delivered to the Lords States, 1662
 " New Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot at Randome, 1659

- BARKSTEAD, John (continued)
See Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead, 1662
 " Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of 1662
- BARLAYMONT, Louis a: archbishop of Cambrai
See Hall, Rich. *Opvscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs* 1581
- BARLEE, William: calvinist
See Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernnation, 1658
 " " Divine Philanthropie Defended 1657, 1658
 " " Divine Purity Defended. 1657
 " " 'Εαυτοτιμωρούμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
- BARLOW, John: preacher at Chester
 Exposition Of The First And Second Chapters Of (II) Timothie. 1632
 Seasonable Discourse Of Spiritvall Stedfastnes. 1632
 True Guide To Glory. 1632
- BARLOW, Thomas (1607-1691): bishop of Lincoln
 Αἰτοσχέδιασμα, De Studio Theologiæ: 1699
 Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of P. Pius V. 1681
 Discourse Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical 1682
 Exercitationes Aliquot Metaphysicæ, 1658
 Few Plain Reasons Why A Protestant 1688
 Genuine Remains Of 1693
 Letter Conc. Invocation of Saints, 1679
 Popery: Or The Principles & Positions 1679
 Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases of Conscience, 1692
See Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the 1679
 " [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge 1680
 " Memento For English Protestants, Containing 1680
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vsserii . . Chronologia Sacra. 1660
 " Walsh, P. Four Letters On several Subjects, 1686
 " Wills, Obad. Vindicie Vindiciarum; 1675
- BARLOW, William (d. 1568): bishop of St. Asaph, St. David's, Bath and Wells, and Chichester successively
 Dialoge describing the originall ground of these Lutheran faccions, 1553
- BARLOW, William (d. 1613): bishop of Lincoln
 Ansver To A Catholike English-Man 1609
 Defence of the Articles of the Protestants Religion, 1601
 First Of the foure Sermons . . . at Hampton Court . . . 1607
 One Of the foure Sermons Preached . . . Sept. 21. 1606. 1606
 Sermon Pr. at Paules Crosse, (10 Nov) 1606
 Svmme And Svbstance Of The Conference, (2 eds.) 1604
 Svmme And Svbstance Of The Conference, 1625, 1638
See [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Sypplement 1613
 " ["] Sypplement To The Discvssion Of M. D. Barlowes 1613
 " Milborne, Ri. Concerning Imposition of hands 1607
 " Parsons, Rob. Discvssion Of The Answers Of 1612
- BARNARD: *See* also Bernard
- BARNARD, Edward: English philologist
See Hickes, G: Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ 1689
- BARNARD, John: of Gray's Inn
See Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare, Or, The Letter-Combate. 1659
- BARNARD, John (d. 1683): prebendary, Asgarty, Lincoln
 Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life Of . . . Peter Heylyn 1683
- BARNARD, Nathaniel: nonconformist divine
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- BARNARDISTON, Anne, Mrs: daughter of Nat. Barnardiston
See [Shower, J:] Sermon Preacht Upon the Death Of 1682

- BARNARDISTON, Giles: of Clare, Suffolk; quaker
See Whitehead, G: *Glory of Christ's Light Within* 1669
- BARNARDISTON, Nathaniel, Sir (1588-1653): of Hackney
See Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
 " (Shower, J.): *Sermon Preacht Upon the Death Of Mrs* 1682
- BARNARDISTON, Samuel, Sir (1620-1707): baronet; whig
See Atkyns, Rob. *Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency,* 1689
 " *North, Fr. Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument.* 1689
 " *Tryal And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston,* 1684
- BARNARDISTON, Thomasin: wife of Samuel Barnardiston, merchant
See Robinson, R. *Safe Conduct, Or The Saints Guidance* 1654
- BARNE, Miles (d. 1709): fellow of St. Peter's, Cambridge
Discourse Conc. the Nature Of Christ's Kingdom, 1682
Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 24) 1670
Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 17) 1675
Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge (Sept. 9) 1683
- BARNE, Thomas: student of divinity
Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (13 Iune) 1591
- BARNES, John (d. 1661): benedictine monk, Douay and Rome
Dissertatio Contra Æquivocationes. 1625
Select Discourses, conc. 1. Councils, 1661
See Basire, Is. *Ancient Liberty Of the Britannick Church,* 1661
- BARNES, Robert (1495-1540): protestant divine and martyr
Bekanntnus dess Glaubens, [1540] 1531
Fürnemlich Artickel der Christenlichenkirchē, 1531
Sentencie ex Doctoribvs Collectae (1530)
Supplication of doctour Barnes. [1548]
Vitae Romanorvm Pontificum, (1555)
Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe and 1572
See Coverdale, Miles. *Confutacion of that treatise,* 1540
 " *Tyndale, W: etc. Whole workes of* 1573
- BARNES, Thomas: preacher, Much-Waltham, Essex
Gales Of Grace: Or, The Spirituall VVinde: 1622
- BARNHAM, Robert and Elizabeth: of Boughton Montchelsey
See Newport, W: *Fall Of Man By Sinne.* 1644
- BARNSTAPLE, Robert: romanist; Associated with cardinal Allen
See [Turner, Rob?] *Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ,* 1627
- BARO, Peter (1534-1599): professor, divinity, Cambridge
De Fide, Ejusque Ortu, & Natura, 1580
Fower Sermons and two Questions. [1588]
Speciall Treatise of Gods Providence, [1588]
See L., T. *De Fide, Ejus-Què Ortu, & Naturâ. Contra* 1653
 " " *Of Faith, and the Originall and Nature* 1653
- BARON, Robert (1593-1639): professor, divinity, St. Andrews
Philosophia Theologiæ Ancillans; 1641, 1649
Rob. Baronii, ... Metaphysica Generalis. [1660]
- BARON, Stephen (d. 1520?): franciscan friar; provincial in England
Sermones Declamati coram alma vniuersitate Cantabrigien [1530]
- BARON, William (b. 1636): rector, Enborne, Berks
Demetrius and the Crafts-men: A Sermon 1683
Dutch Way of Toleration Most proper for 1698
See Just *Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I.* 1699
- BARONIUS, Cæsar (1538-1607): cardinal; church historian
See Comber, Th. *Church History Clear'd from the Roman* 1695
 " " *Roman Forgeries In The Councils* 1689

- BARONIUS, Cæsar (continued)
- See Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvvne 1625
- " Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
- " Mornay, Ph. Myserie Of Iniqvitie: That is to 1612
- " Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi...Sex theses 1602
- " Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the 1607
- BARONIUS, Justus (b. 1570): See Justus Calvinus
- BARRELL, Gilbert: attorney; church-brawler
- See Grant, W: Vindication Of The Vicar of Istleworth, 1641
- BARRET, John (1631-1713): nonconformist, Nottingham
- Rector of Sutton Committed with the Dean 1680
- See Whitlock, J: Short Account Of The Life 1698
- BARRETT, William: fellow, Caius College, Cambridge
- See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
- BARRETT, William: "a Country Scholar"
- Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses 1679
- BARROW, Henry (d. 1593): church reformer; brownist; hanged at Tyburn
- Petition directed to her..Maiestie [1590], [1593]
- Plaine Refvtation Of M. Giffards Booke, 1606
- See Gifford, G: Short Reply vnto the last printed 1591
- " [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
- " Some, Rob. Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
- " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- BARROW, Henry, and GREENWOOD, John
- Examinations Of Henry Barrow, John Greenwood, and John Penry, [1662]
- Collection Of Certaine Sclavnderovs Articles 1590
- BARROW, Isaac (1630-1677): professor of mathematics, Gresham College
- Brief Exposition Of The Lord's Prayer And The Decalogue. 1681
- Discourse Conc. the Unity Of The Church. 1680
- Duty and Reward Of Bounty To The Poor. 1671, 1680
- Sermon Pr. On the Fifth of November (1673) 1679
- Sermon Upon The Passion Of Our Blessed Saviour: 1677
- Sermons Pr. Upon Several Occasions, 1679
- Several Sermons Against Evil-Speaking. 1678
- Treatise Of The Pope's Supremacy. 1680
- Works Of the Learned —. 1700
- See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment
- " Baxter, Ri. Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1682
- " Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice 1684
- " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- " Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend..Seth [Ward] 1697
- BARROW, John (b. 1651): canon of Windsor
- Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation (Reading) 1683
- BARROW, Robert: colonel; baptist
- Briefe Answer To A Discourse Lately Written by one P. B. 1642
- BARROW, Robert (d. 1697): of Westmoreland; quaker
- See Barbon, P. Discourse Tending To Prove The Baptisme In, 1642
- " Reply To The Frivolous and impertinent Ansvver 1643
- " (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- BARRY, James: calvinist; anti-baptist
- Brief and Plain Discovery...Of Anabaptism: 1699
- BARTAS, George de Saluste du: See Saluste
- BARTAS His Deuine Weekes & Workes [G: de Saluste] 1605
- BARTHLET, John (xvi cent): minister; calvinist
- Pedegrewe of Heretiques. 1566

- BARTLET, John (fl. 1662): nonconformist; ejected 1662
 Practical Christian: Or, A Summary View of the Chief Heads 1670
- BARTLET, William (d. 1682): independent, Wapping; ejected 1662 1649
 ... Sovereigne Balsome, 1647
 Ἰχνογραφία. Or A Model Of The Primitive Congregational way: 1647
- BARTON, —: colonel; Love's plot conspirator
 See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- BARTON, David (b. 1623): rector, St. Margaret's, New Fish street, London
 Mercy in the midst of Judgment: 1670
- BARTON, Samuel (1648-1715): chaplain to the House of Commons
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Apl. 16) 1696
 Sermon Pr. ... Before .. Lord Mayor (Jl. 16) 1690
 Sermon Pr. Before The ... Lord Mayor (Oct. 27) 1692
 Sermon Pr. before The ... Lord Mayor, ... Feast of St. Michael, 1698
- BARTON, Thomas (d. 1683): royalist; rector of Eynesbury, and West-
 meston; deprived
 King Davids Church-Prayer: 1649
 Λόγος Αγώνιος; Or, A Sermon . . May 9. 1643. 1643
- BARTUE, Peregrine, Sir: royalist
 See Declaration Of the Commons ... Upon Two Letters 1643
- BARWICK, John (1612-1664): royalist; dean of Durham and St. Paul's
 Certain Disquisitions And Considerations 1644
 Ἱερωνίκης, Or The Fight, Victory . . S. Pavl. 1660
 Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1646, 1685
 See Hewit, J: Repentance and Conversion, The Fabrick of Salvation: 1658
- BAS, —: romanist; translator
 See S[mith], R: Of The Authr And Svbsance Of 'The Protestant
 Church 1621
- BASARIA, Isaac: See Isaac Basire
- BASIER, Isaac: " Isaac Basire
- BASIL, Father: capuchin friar; convert
 See Converted Capuchin. Or, The Recantation of — 1641
- BASILIUS PHILOMUSUS:
 See [Waring, Rob]. Account of Mr Pryn's Refutation 1648
- BASILL, William: attorney general of Ireland
 See Perfect Relation of the total Overthrow 1650
- BASILLE, Theodore: pseud. of Thomas Becon
 See Becon, Th. First part of the bokes, (1562)
- BASIRE, Isaac (1607-1676): royalist; traveller, archdeacon
 Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick Church, 1661
 Deo Et Ecclesiæ Sacrum. Sacriledge Arraigned By Saint Paul, 1646
 Histoire Des Novveavs Presbyteriens Anglois Et Escossois. 1660
 History Of The English & Scotch Presbytery. 1659, 1660
 Letter, Written by ... To the Honourable Sir Richard Brown, 1661
 See Barnes, J: Select Discourses, conc. 1. Councils 1661
- BASSET, Joshua (1641?-1720): master, Sidney Sussex College
 Reason And Authority: Or The Motives 1687
 See [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entituled, Reason and 1687
- BASSET, William (1644-1695): rector, St. Swithin's, London
 Answer To The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1693
 Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury's 1684
 Unity Stated. The only Means to it Assign'd 1683
- BASTINGIUS, Jeremias (1554-1595): Dutch theologian
 Exposition ... vpon the Catechisme of Christian religion [1589]
- BASTWICK, —: younger brother of Dr. John Bastwick
 See Beast Is Wovnded. Or Information from Scotland, 1638

- BASTWICK, John (1593-1654): physician; puritan controversialist
- Answer Of Iohn Bastwick, . . . To the exceptions 1637
- Answer Of John Bastwick . . . To the Information of Sir Iohn Bancks 1637
- Church Of England A true Church: 1645
- Confession Of the faithfull Witsnesse of Christ, 1641
- Declaration Demonstrating And Infalibly Proving That all 1643
- Elenchvs Papisticæ Religionis, 1634
- Flagellum Pontificis Et Episcoporum Latialium. 1641
- Independency Not Gods Ordinance: 1645
- Ivst Defence Of — . . . Against . . . John Lilburne 1645
- Learned Vsefull and Seasonable Discourse 1643
- Letany Of John Bastvvick, Doctor 1637
- More Fvll Answer Of John Bastwick, 1637
- Πραξις . . . sive Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos 1636
- Second part of . . . Independency Not Gods Ordinance: 1645
- Storming Of The Anabaptists Garrisons, 1647
- Utter Routing of the whole Army of all the Independents 1646
- Vanity And Mischiefe Of The Old Letany. 1637
- See Beast Is Wovnded. Or Information from Scotland, 1638
- “ Briefe Relation Of certain speciall and most 1637
- “ Briefe Relation Of Certaine speciall, and most 1638
- “ Burton, H: Vindiciæ veritatis: Truth Vindicated 1645
- “ (E., S.) Friendly Check To Dr. Bastwick: 1645
- “ Laud, W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber, 1637
- “ [Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, 1641
- “ (S., B.) Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated, 1645
- “ S[adler], J: Flagellum Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks 1645
- “ Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke. (2 eds.) 1641
- BATE, George (1608-1669): court physician to Charles I, Oliver Cromwell,
and Charles II
- Compendious Narrative Of The late Troubles 1652
- Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia Pars (I-II) 1661
- Regall Apology: Or, The Declaration 1648
- See J(ennings), A. Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle, 1664
- “ [Moulin, L. du] Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa 1672
- “ P[ugh], R. Elenchus Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones 1664
- “ (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- BATE, George, and SKINNER, Thomas
- Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia: 1685
- BATES, William (1625-1699): presbyterian; St. Dunstan's-in-the-West,
London
- Considerations Of The Existence of God, 1677
- Divinity Of The Christian Religion, 1677
- Four last Things: (Ed. 2). 1691
- Funeral-Sermon For . . . Richard Baxter, 1692
- Great Duty Of Resignation To The Divine Will 1684
- Harmony Of The Divine Attributes, 1674, 1675
- Sermon Pr. upon the . . . Death Of . . . Queen Mary. 1695
- Short Description Of The Blessed Place and State 1687
- Spiritual Perfection, Unfolded and Enforced, 1699
- Vitæ Selectorum Aliquot Virorum 1681
- Way To The Highest Honour. Funeral Sermon, 1687
- Works Of the late Reverend 1700
- See (Chafie, Th) Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment. 1692
- “ Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663

- BATES, William (continued)
- See Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
- " Farewel Sermons Preached by Mr. Calamy. Dr. Manton. 1663
- " Howe, J: Funeral-Sermon For That Excellent 1699
- " " Sermon Pr. On The Late Day Of Thanksgiving 1698
- " L[obb], S. Letter To Doctor Bates: Containing 1695
- BATH AND WELLS, bishops of:
- Barlow, William 1548-53; Mawe, Leonard 1628-29;
- Bourn, Gilbert 1554-59; Curle, Walter 1629-32;
- Berkeley, Gilbert 1560-81; Pierce, William 1632-70;
- Godwin, Thomas 1584-90; Creighton, Robert 1670-72;
- Still, John 1593-1608; Mew, Peter 1672-84;
- Montague, James 1608-16; Ken, Thomas 1685-91;
- Lake, Arthur 1616-26; Kidder, Richard 1691-1703
- Laud, William 1626-28;
- BATHSHEBAES Instrvtions to her Sonne [Rob. Cleaver] 1614
- BATHURST, Elizabeth (1655-1685): quakeress; of London
- Truths Vindication, Or, A Gentle Stroke to wipe off 1683
- BATHURST, Ralph (1620-1704): physician; dean of Wells
- See Hobbes, Th: Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing 1681
- BATHWELL, Thomas: unidentified. Thomas Bakewell?
- Answer To Those Qvestions Propounded by the Parliament 1646
- BATT, Timothy: physician, London
- Christs Gracious Message from the Throne of Grace, 1644
- See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- BATTELEY, John (1647-1708): prebendary of Canterbury
- Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (6 May) 1694
- BATTELL, Ralph (1649-1713): sub-dean of the Chapel-Royal
- Lawfulness and Expediency of Church-Musick Asserted, 1694
- Vulgar Errors In Divinity Removed. 1683
- BATTIE, William: presbyter, Church of England
- Sermon Pr. at Sudbury in . . Suffolk. 1680
- BAUFORD, Joan: woman preacher
- See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
- BAUGHE, Thomas (b. 1578): of Christ-Church, Oxford
- Symmons To Ivdgement. Or A Sermon 1614
- BAXTER, Benjamin: "preacher of the gospel"
- Non-Conformity, Without Controversie, 1670
- BAXTER, Margaret: wife of Richard Baxter
- See (Baxter, Ri). Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret . . . Baxter. 1681
- BAXTER, Nathaniel: warden, St. Mary's college, Youghal
- See Downe, J: Treatise Of The Trve Natvre And Definition 1635
- BAXTER, Richard (1615-1691): presbyterian; pastor, Kidderminster
- Accompt of all the Proceedings Of the Commissioners 1661
- Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, His Doctrine, 1681
- Account Of The Reasons Why The Twelve Arguments, 1684
- Against the Revolt to a Foreign Jurisdiction, 1691
- Ansver To Dr. Tullies Angry Letter. 1675
- Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1682
- Answer To Mr. Tombes His Valedictory 1652
- Answer To The Quakers Queries. (1655)
- Aphorismes Of Justification, With their Explication 1649
- Apology For the Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- Appeal To The Light, Or, Richard Baxter's Account 1674

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

Appendix, Cont. Some Brief Animadversions	1652
Arrogancy Of Reason Against Divine Revelations,	1655
Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret . . . Baxter.	1681
Cain and Abel Malignity,	1689
Call To The Unconverted	1669
Catechizing Of Families: A Teacher Of Householders	1683
Catholick Communion Defended against both Extreames;	1684
Catholick Communion Defended: In Two Parts:	1684
Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
Certain Disputations Of Right to Sacraments,	1657
Certainty Of Christianity Without Popery:	1672
Certainty of the World Of Spirits.	1691
Christian Directory:	1673, 1678
Christian Religion. Expressed I. briefly in the ancient Creeds,	1660
Church Concord:	1691
Church-History Of The Government Of Bishops	1680, 1681
Church Told Of Mr. Ed. Bagshaw's Scandals,	1672
Compassionate Counsell To All Young-Men.	1681
Confirmation And Restauration, The necessary means of Reformation,	1658
Corrective For a Circumforaneous Antidote	1652
Crucifying of the world, By The Cross of Christ.	1658
Cure Of Church-divisions:	1670
Defence Of The Principles Of Love,	1671
Determination Of This Question,	1655
Difference Between the Power Of Magistrates	1671
Directions And Perswasions To A Sound Conversion.	1673
Directions For VWeak distempered Christians,	1669
Divine Appointment Of The Lords Day	1671
Divine Life: In Three Treatises;	1664
End of Doctrinal Controversies	1691
English Nonconformity, As under King Charles II. and	1689, 1690
Explication of some Passages in the foregoing Propositions.	1653
Faithful Souls Shall Be With Christ,	1681
Five Disputations Of Church-Government, And Worship.	1659
For Prevention Of The unpardonable sin	1655
Friendly Accommodation In the fore-debated Controversie	1652
Full and Easie Satisfaction Which Is The True And Safe Religion.	1674
Gildas Salvianus; The first Part:	1656
Gildas Salvianus; The Reformed Pastor.	1657
Glorious Kingdom of Christ, Described and clearly Vindicated,	1691
Gods Goodness, Vindicated	1671
Grotian Religion Discovered,	1658
Holy Commonwealth, Or Political Aphorisms,	1659
How Far Holinesse Is The Design Of Christianity.	1671
How to do good to Many: Or, The Publick Good	1682
Humble Advice: Or The Heads Of Those things	1655
Imputative Righteousnes Truly Stated,	1679
Invaluable Price Of An Immortal Soul.	1681
Judgment And Advice Of The Assembly . . VVorcester-Shire,	1658
Judgment Of Non-Conformists	
About . . . Grace and Morality.	1676
Of The Interest Of Reason,	1676
Of Things Indifferent	1676
Of Things Sinful by Accident,	1676

BAXTER, Richard (continued)	
Key for Catholics, To open the Jugling of the Jesuits,	1659
Last Work Of A Believer. His Passing-Prayer,	1682
Letters That passed between Mr. Baxter And Mr. Tombes Concerning the Dispute.	1652
Life of Faith, As It Is The Evidence	1660
Life of Faith. In Three Parts.	1670
Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ,	1681
Mischiefs of Self-Ignorance,	1662
Monthly Preparations For The Holy Communion,	1696
Moral Prognostication,	1680
More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership	1675
Mr. Richard Baxter's Paraphrase On The Psalms.	1692
Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falsehood	1677
Nonconformists Advocate:	1680
Nonconformists Plea for Peace:	1679
Now Or Never, The Holy, Serious, Diligent Believer Justified,	1662
Of Justification:	1658
Of National Churches: Their Description, Institution, Use,	1691
Of Saving Faith:	1658
Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul,	1682
Of The Imputation Of Christ's Righteousness	1675
Of The Nature Of Spirits;	1682
One Sheet against the Quakers.	1657
One Sheet for the Ministry,	1657
Paraphrase On The New Testament,	1685
Petition for Peace: (2 eds.)	1661
Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants Church-membership	1651, 1653, 1656
Plea For Congregationall Government:	1646
Poetical Fragments:	1699
Poor Man's Family Book.	1697
Præfestinationis Morator. Or, Mr. Tombes His Præcursor,	1652
Protestant Religion Truly Stated And Justified:	1692
Quakers Catechism, Or, The Quakers questioned,	1655
R. Baxter's Sence of the Subscribed Articles Of Religion.	(1689)
Ready Way Of Confuting Mr. Baxter,	(1682)
Reasons Of The Christian Religion.	1667
Reduction Of A Digressor:	1654
Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: Or, Mr. Richard Baxter's Narrative	1696
Reply To Mr. Tho. Beverley's Answer To My Reasons	1691
Rich. Baxters Account Given to .. Mr T Blake	1654
Rich. Baxter's Admonition to Mr. William Eyre of Salisbury	1654
Rich. Baxters Apology Against the Modest Exceptions of Mr. T. Blake	1654
Rich: Baxter's Confession of his Faith,	1655
Richard Baxter His Account To his dearly beloved,	1662
Richard Baxter's Account Of ... Perseverance of the Saints.	1657
Richard Baxters Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Charge of Separation:	1680
Richard Baxter's Catholick Theologie:	1675
Richard Baxter's Convitation Of A Dissertation For the Justification of Infidels:	1654
Richard Baxter's Dying Thoughts	1688
Richard Baxter's Farewel Sermon,	1683
Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
Right Method For a settled Peace Of Conscience,	1653, 1669
Right Rejoycing: Or The Nature and Order Of ... Ioy.	1660

BAXTER, Richard (continued)	
Sacrilegious Desertion Of The Holy Ministry Rebuked,	1672
Safe Religion. Or Three Disputations For the Reformed	1657
Saint Or A Brute. The Certain Necessity . . . of Holiness, &c.	1662
Saints Everlasting Rest:	1650, 1654, 1662, 1669
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Second Part.	1671
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Third Part.	1671
Saints Everlasting Rest. The Fourth Part.	1671
Search For The English Schismatick:	1681
Second Admonition To Mr. E: Bagshaw;	1671
Second Part Against Schism:	1684
Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea For Peace.	1680
Second Sheet for the Ministry	1657
Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
Sermon Of Judgment, Lord Major (Dec. 17, 1654)	1672
Sermon Of Repentance. Commons (Apl. 30, 1660)	1660, 1662
Substance Of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions	1675
Successive Visibility Of The Church	1660
Three Treatises Tending to awaken Secure Sinners.	1658
Treatise Of Conversion.	1658
Treatise of Death, The last Enemy to be destroyed.	1672
Treatise Of Episcopacy.	1681
Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness,	1676
Treatise Of Knowledge and Love Compared.	1689
Treatise Of Self-Denyall.	1660
Treatise Of The Knovvledge of God.	1664
True And Only Way Of Concord	1680
True Catholick, And Catholick Church	1660
True History Of Councils Enlarged and Defended,	1682
Two Disputations Of Original Sin.	1675
Two Treatises: The first of Death,	1672
Universal Concord. The first Part.	1660
Universal Redemption Of Mankind,	1694
Vnreasonableness Of Infidelity;	1655
Unsavoury Volume Of Mr. Jo. Crandon's Anatomized:	1654
What Meer Non-Conformity is not:	1676
Whether Parish Congregations Be True Christian Churches,	1684
Which Is The True Church?	1679
VVinding-sheet For Popery.	1657
VVorcesters-shire Petition to the Parliament . . . Defended,	1653
See (A., M) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter,	1680
“ [Allen, W:] Discourse of the Nature, . . . Of The Two Covenants,	1673
“ [Alsop, V.] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's	1681
“ Animadversions upon a sheet of Mr. Baxters	1675
“ [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short Col- lection	1663
“ [Bagshaw, Ed] Antidote Against Mr. Baxters Palliated Cure	1670
“ “ Defence Of The Antidote Against Mr. Baxters	1671
“ Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life	1683
“ Bates, W: Funeral-Sermon For The Reverend,	1692
“ “ Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned	1700
“ Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. Crisps's	1690
“ Blake, Th: Covenant Sealed. Or, A Treatise Of The Sacraments	1655
“ [Boreman, Rob] Αυτοκατάκριτος: Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd,	1662
“ Bramhall, J: Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself	1672

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

<i>See</i> Cartwright, Chr. Exceptions Against a VVriting Of	1675
“ Christian Concord: Or The Agreement . . Worcestershire,	1653
“ [Clarkson, D] Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered	1682
“ Clifford, Ab. Methodus Evangelica; Or, The Gospel Method	1676
“ Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
“ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers (2 eds.)	1661
“ Crandon, J: Mr. Baxters Aphorisms Exorized	1654
“ Danvers, H: Second Reply In Defence of the Treatise	1675
“ Dodwell, H: Discourse Conc. the One Altar	1683
“ “ Reply To Mr. Baxter's Pretended Confutation	1681
“ D[oolittle], Th: Protestants Answer To That Question,	1688
“ Edwards, Th: Paraselene dismantled of her Cloud.	1699
“ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
“ Eyre, W: Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ.	1695
“ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are	1675
“ Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
“ Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers	1662
“ Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos	1660
“ [Fullwood, Fr.] Doctrine Of Schism Fully Opened	1672
“ Good Catholick no Bad Subject.	1660
“ Hale, Mat. Judgment of the late Lord Chief Justice	1684
“ Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare,	1659
“ Hinckley, J: Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters	1680
“ H[olden], S: D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply to a	1662
“ Hotchkis, Th: Exerecitation Conc. the Nature Of	1655
“ Humble Petition Of Many thousands . . Worcester,	1652
“ [Humfrey, J:] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book	1682
“ [“] Union Pursued: In A Letter to Mr. Baxter,	1691
“ Johnson, W: Novelty Represt, In a Reply to —	1664
“ Judgment Of M. Cartwright And M. Baxter,	1673
“ L'Estrange, Rog. Casuist Uncas'd, In A Dialogue	1680, 1681
“ “ Collection Of several Tracts	1682
“ “ Relaps'd Apostate: Or Notes	1681
“ [Long, Th] Continuation And Vindication Of	1682
“ [“] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And	1689
“ “ Mr. Hale's Treatise Of Schism Examined	1678
“ “ Review Of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life.	1697
“ [“] Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part.	1682
“ Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian:	1662
“ [Maurice, H:] Vindication Of The Primitive Church,	1682
“ Morley, G: Bishop of Worcester's Letter	1662
“ “ Bishop of Winchester's Vindication	1683
“ Mr. Baxter's Judgment And Reasons Against Communicating	1684
“ Mr. Baxter's Vindication Of The Church of England	1682
“ Nanfan, J: Answer To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's	1660
“ Nayler, Jas. Answer To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism,	1655, 1656
“ Nedham, March. Interest will not Lie.	1659
“ Owen, J: Of The Death Of Christ, The Price	1650
“ “ Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery	1655
“ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned	1674
“ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernnation,	1658
“ “ 'Εαυτοτιμιωρούμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger	1658
“ “ New Discoverer Discover'd.	1659
“ Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book,	1689

BAXTER, Richard (continued)

- See Robertson, W: ... Iggeret hammaskilet. Or, An Admonitory Epistle 1655
 " Rogers, J: *Διαπολιτεία*. A Christian Concertation 1659
 " Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, 1682
 " [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity: 1681
 " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
 " Steward, Ri: English Case, Exactly set down 1659
 " Stubbs, H: Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
 " " Malice Revvked, Or A Character Of 1659
 " ["] Vindication Of That Prudent.. Sir Henry Vane, 1659
 " Sylvester, Mat. Elisha's Cry After Elijah's God 1696
 " Taylor, Th: Richard Baxter's Book, Entituled, 1697
 " Tombes, J: Antidote Against the Venome of 1650
 " " Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " " Præcursor: Or A Forerunner To a large Review 1652
 " " Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer 1660
 " Tully, Th: Letter To Mr. Richard Baxter 1675
 " Vindication Of the Late Reverend.. John Owen 1684
 " Vindicæ Anti-Baxterianæ: Or, Some Animadversions 1696
 " Vindicæ Revindicatæ Being An Answer To 1684
 " [Wetenhall], Ed. Protestant Peace-Maker: 1682
 " [Womock, L] Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
- BAYLE, François (1622-1709): French physician
 See Desfournelles, —. Discourse Written to a Learned 1670
- BAYLIE, Robert. See Baillie
- BAYLIE, Thomas (1582-1663): rector, Maningford; member of Westminster Assembly
 Thomae Baylæi.. De Merito Mortis Christi, 1626
- BAYLY, Charles: of London; "pretended quaker"
 See R(uddyard), Th. Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld. 1673
- BAYLY, Francis: chaplain to Sir William Button
 Antidote Against Immoderate Sorrow 1660
- BAYLY, John (d. 1633): guardian of Christs Hospital in Ruthin
 Two Sermons. The Angell Gvardian. 1630
- BAYLY, Lewis (d. 1631): bishop of Bangor; puritan
 Practice Of Piety: Directing a Christian 1669, 1685
- BAYLY, Thomas (d. 1657?): subdean of Wells; royalist; romanist
 Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1649
 End to Controversie Between The Romane 1654
 Life & Death Of.. John Fisher Bishop 1655
 Royal Charter Granted Unto Kings, 1649
 See (Cartwright, Chr) Certamen Religiosum: 1651, 1652
 " L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's 1651
- BAYLY, William (d. 1676): quaker, of Pool, Dorset; and London
 Collection Of The Several Wrightings 1676
 For The King And Parliament, 1664
 Grievous Lamentation Over Thee O England, 1663
 Lambs Government To Be Exalted 1663
 Testimony of Truth Against All the Sowers of Dissention, 1667
- BAYNES, Paul (d. 1617): puritan divine; Cambridge
 Caveat For Cold Christians. 1618
 Christian Letters Of Mr. — 1637
 Commentarie Vpon (i and ii) .. Colossians 1634
 Commentarie Vpon The First Chapter of ... Ephesians. 1618

- BAYNES, Paul (continued)
- Covnterbane against Earthly Carefvlnes. 1618
- Diocesans Tryall. Wherein All The Sinnewes 1621
- Diocesans Trial. Wherein All The Sinews Of D. Downams 1641
- Diocesans Tryall, Wherein The maine Controversies 1644
- Entire Commentary Vpon The VVhole Epistle . . . Ephesians: 1643
- Mirrovr Or Miracle Of Gods Love 1619
- Triall Of A Christians Estate: 1637
- See* Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- BAYS, John: pseudonym
- See* [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
- “ [Leigh, Ri] Transproser Rehears’d: 1673
- “ R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
- “ [Shadwell, Th:] Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr 1682
- BE Merry And Wise, Or A Seasonable Word 1660
- BEACON Flameing With A Non Obstante: [Fr. Cheynell] 1652
- BEACON Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information of certain 1652
- See* [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
- BEACON Fired
- See* Second Beacon Fired. 1654
- BEACONS Quenched: Or The Humble Information of divers 1652
- See* [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
- BEADLE, John (d. 1667): rector, Little Leighs, and Barnstone
- Journal Or Diary Of A Thankfvl Christian. 1656
- BEAKE, Richard: resident of the Summer-Islands
- See* Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
- “ White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, . . . Summer-Islands, 1645
- BEALE, Bartholomew: “armiger”; editor
- See* Grotius, H. Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum Puerorum 1668
- BEALE, William (d. 1651): master of St. Johns, Cambridge
- See* Articles Exhibited In the Parliament. Against — 1641
- “ Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords .. (Mar. 16). 1641
- BEAMES Of Former Light, [P. Nye] 1660
- BEARD, Thomas (d. 1632): rector of Hengrave; puritan; teacher of Oliver Cromwell
- Antichrist the Pope of Rome: 1625
- Retractive From The Romish Religion: 1616
- Theatre of Gods Iudgements: 1597, 1631, 1648
- BEAST Is Wounded. Or Information from Scotland (2 eds.) 1638
- BEATEN Oyle For The Lamps Of The Sanctvarie (Laur. Womock) 1641
- BEATON, David (1494–1546): cardinal of St. Andrews
- See* Watson, Ri: Historicall Collections Of Ecclesiastick 1657
- BEATON, Nehemiah (d. 1663): ejected; rector, Lurgarshal, Sussex
- No Treason To Say, Kings are Gods Subjects: 1661
- BEAUFORT, duke of: *See* Henry Somerset (1629–1700)
- BEAVFRONS; Or, A New-Discovery of Treason, [David Jenner] 1683
- BEAULIEU, Luke de (d. 1723): chaplain to lord George Jeffreys
- Discourse Shewing That Protestants are on the Safer Side, 1687
- Holy Inquisition, Wherein is Represented 1681
- Reformed Monastery; Or The Love Of Jesus. 1649
- Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor, (Dec. 27) 1686
- Terms of Peace and Reconciliation 1684
- BEAUMONT, Joseph (1615–1699): master, St. Peter’s, Cambridge
- Some Observations Upon the Apologie Of Dr Henry More 1665
- BEAVTY Of Godly Government In A Chvrch Reformed: 1641

- BEBELIUS, Balthasar: *See* Boebel
- BECANUS, Martinus (1563-1624): jesuit
 Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis Et Regis; 1613
 ...Opusculorum Theologicorum (Tom. 1-3). 1610
 Refvtatio Tortvrae Torti 1610
 Serenissimi Iacobi . . Apologiae . . Refvtatio. 1610
See Mason, Fr. Of the Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 " Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An Vnknowne Person, 1622
 " Reuter, Adam. Libertatis Anglicanæ Defensio, 1613
- BECKET, William: translator
See Calvin, J: Commentarie of — vppon . . Philippians, 1584
- BECKHAM, Edward (1638-1714): rector, Gayton-Thorpe, Norfolk
 Brief Discovery Of Some . . Quakers: 1699
 Principles Of The Quakers Further shewn 1700
See Some Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies, 1699
- BECKOCK, John: known as John of Leyden
See Mock-Majesty: Or, The siege of Munster. 1644
- BECON, Thomas (1512-1567): chaplain to Cranmer; ejected, but restored
 First part of the bokes, whiche Thomas Becon made (1562)
 The Worckes of —. 1564
See Humble supplication vnto God, for the restoringe 1554
- BECONSALL, Thomas (1664-1709): fellow, Brasenose, Oxford
 Doctrine Of A General Resurrection: 1697
 Grounds and Foundation Of Natural Religion, Discover'd, 1698
- BEDE (673-735): "Venerable"; historian and scholar
 Commentarii In Omnes Divi Pavli Epistolas, 1543
See [Harcourt, H:] Englands Old Religion 1658
- BEDE, John: "advocate to the Parliament of Paris"
 Masse Displayed. VVritten in French 1619
- BEDELL, William (1571-1642): bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh
See Bernard, Nic. Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop 1659
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Life Of William Bedel, D. D. 1685
 " [Ussher, Jas] Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon 1659
 " Wadsworth, Jas. Copies Of Certaine Letters 1624
- BEDFORD, earl of: Francis Russell (1593-1641)
- BEDFORD, Thomas: rector of St. Martin Outwich, London
 Examination Of the chief Points of Antinomianism, 1647
 Sinne Vnto Death. 1621
 Vindiciæ Gratia Sacramentalis, 1650
See (Baxter, Ri.) Appendix Cont. Some Brief Animadversions 1652
 " (") Friendly Accommodation In the fore-debated Contro-
 versie 1652
 " Baxter, Ri. Plain scripture Proof Of Infants 1651, 1653, 1656
 " Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- BEDINGFIELD, Henry, Sir (1633-1687): chief judge, common pleas
See Wyvill, Chr. Assize-Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral. 1686
- BEDINGFIELD, Robert (1607-1651): student, Christ Church, Oxford
 Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, 24 Oct. '24. 1625
- BEDLOE, William (1650-1680): adventurer
 Narrative And Impartial Discovery Of The Horrid Popish Plot: 1679
See Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
 " Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
 " Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
 " [L'Estrange, R] Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable 1680

- BEDLOE, William (continued)
See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
 " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- BEDWELL, Francis: " Blasphemer," recanted
See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
- BEDWELL, William (d. 1632): Arabic scholar; rector, St. Ethelburgh's, London
See Mahomet Vnmasked. Or A Discoverie Of the manifold 1624
- BEE hive of the Romishe Church. [P. v. M. Saint Aldegonde] 1580
- BEE Hive Of The Romish Chvrch. [P. v. M. Saint Aldegonde] 1623
- BEECH, William: parliamentary army chaplain
 More Sulphure For Basing: 1645
- BEEKHAM, Edward. *See* Edward Beckham, rector, Gayten-Thorpe
- BEERMAN, —: lecturer, St. Thomas', Southwark
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- BEESELEY, Henry (1605-1675): minister, Swanford, Oxfordshire
 Ψυχουαχια, Or, The Soules Conflict, With the Sins 1656
- BEEVAN, John: of Leominster, Herts
 Loving Salutation To all People who have any desires 1660
- BEGINNING; Progresse, and increase of the Sect of the Remonstrants 1645
- BEHAVIOUR, Confession, & Execution Of The several Prisoners (9 May) 1679
- BEHAVIOUR, Confession, and Execution of the Twelve Prisoners (22 Jan) 1679
- BEHAVIOUR, last Speeches, Confessions, and Execution ... (7 Mar.) 1679
- BEHEADED Dr. John Hewytts Ghost Pleading [W: Prynnel] 1659, 1660
- BEHEMOTH, The History Of The Civil Wars T: H[obbes] 1680
- BEHME, Jacob (1575-1624): German mystic
 Apologie Concerning Perfection 1661
 Apologie or Defence For the requisite Refuting 1661
 Avrora. That is, the Day-Spring. 1656
 Considerations Vpon Esaiah Stiefel his little Book 1661
 Epistles of Jacob Behmen 1649
 First Apologie To Balthazar Tylden 1661
 Forty Questions of the Soul 1665
 Of Christs Testaments, 1652
 Of the Four Complexions A Treatise of Consolation or Comfort. 1661
 Remainder of Books written By 1662
 Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylden 1661
 Second Booke. Conc. The Three Principles 1648
 Signatura Rerum; Or The Signatvre of all Things: 1651
 Theosophick Letters or Epistles Of the Man, 1661
 Third Booke of the Authour 1650
 Way To Christ Discovered. 1648
See Reall and unfeigned Testimonie. Concerning 1649
 " Taylor, Ed: Jacob Behmen's Theosophick Philosophy 1691
- BEHOLD you Rulers, And hearken proud Men (J. N[ayler]) 1660
- BELGICK Sovdier: VVarre VVas A Blessing. [Th: Scott] 1624
- BELGICKE Pismire: Stinging the slothfull Sleeper, [Th: Scott] 1622
- BELIEF Of Praying For The Dead. 1688
- BELIEF of the Athanasian Creed not required by the Church of England [1693]
- BELIEVERS Duty Towards the Spirit, [H: Hickman] 1665
- BELL, Elizabeth, Mrs: of London
See Peck, Sam. Substance of a Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral 1687
- BELL, Henry: captain; translator
See Luther, Mart. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652

- BELL, James (fl. 1551-1596): prebendary of Wells; translator
See Haddon, Walt. Against Ierome Osorivs Byschopp 1581
 " Luther, Mart. Treatise Tovyng The Libertie 1636
- BELL, Thomas (fl. 1573-1610): anti-romanist writer; became romanist;
 recanted
 Anatomie Of Popish Tyrannie: Wherein is 1603
 Jesuites Antepast, 1608
 Popes Funerall. 1605
 Regiment of the Church: 1606
 Suruey of Popery 1596
 Thomas Bels Motives: Conc. Romish Faith 1593
 Thomas Bels Motiues: Conc. Romish Faith 1605
 Tryall of the New Religion. 1608
 VVoefull crie of Rome. Containing a defiance 1605
See [Parsons, Rob] Dolefvl Knell, Of Thomas Bell. 1607
 " S[mith] R: Answer To Thomas Bels Late 1606
- BELL, Thomas: professor in college at Edinburgh
 Grapes In The Wilderness: 1692
 Nehemiah The Tirshatha: 1692
 Roma Restituta, Sive Antiquitatum Romanarum Compendium 1672
- BELL, William (1626-1683): chaplain, Tower of London
 City Security Stated: In A Sermon 1661
- BELLAMIE, John (d. 1654): London bookseller (1620-1650)
 Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance And Its Vindication. 1646
 Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance and Petition 1646
See Bellamivs Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer 1645
 " P[rice], J: City-Remonstrance Remonstrated. 1646
- BELLAMIVS Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer to a Book 1645
- BELLAMY, Thomas: gentleman; pseud: *See* Sir Henry Janson
- BELLARMINO, Roberto Francesco Romolo (1542-1621): cardinal
See Abbot, Rob. Antichristi Demonstratio, 1603
 " " De Svprema Potestate Regia 1619
 " " Second Part Of The Defence 1607, 1611
 " Ames, W: Bellarminus Enervatus 1638
 " Andrewes, Lanc. Responsio Ad Apologiam Cardinalis 1610
 " " Tortvra Torti: 1609
 " Beard, Th. Antichrist the Pope of Rome: 1625
 " Becanus, Mart. Controversia Anglicana De Potestate Pontificis 1613
 " Brightman, Th. Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita: 1610
 " [Buckeridge], J: De Potestate Papæ In Rebvs Temporalibvs, 1614
 " [Care, H:] Modest Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were 1687
 " Collins, [Sam] Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence 1617
 " Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
 " Denison, J: De Confessionis Avricvlaris Vanitate, 1621
 " Downame, G: Treatise Concerning Anti-Christ, 1603
 " " Treatise of Ivstification: 1639
 " [Fitzherbert, Th:] Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
 " ["] Svpplement To The Discvssion Of M. D. Barlowes 1613
 " Guild, W: Ignis Fatvvs. Or, The Elf-fire Of Pvrgatorie, 1625
 " H(all), J(os) Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All 1609
 " (James I) Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus. 1609
 " ["] Triplici Nodo, Triplex Cuneus. 1610
 " Large Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindicie Ecclesie Anglicanæ; 1625

BELLARMINO, R. F. R. (continued)

<i>See</i> Mornay, Ph. <i>Mysterie Of Iniquitie: That is to</i>	1612
" Morton, Th. <i>Cavsa Regia, Sive, De Avthoritate</i>	1620
" <i>Notes Of The Church, As Laid down By Cardinal</i>	1688
" [Parsons, Rob] <i>Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man,</i>	1608
" Piscator, J: <i>Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Matthæum.</i>	1594
" [Preston, Th] <i>Rogeri Widdringtoni Catholici Angli</i>	1612
" Rainolds, J: <i>Defence Of The Ivdgment Of The</i>	1610
" " <i>Iohannis Rainoldi . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria,</i>	1598
" " <i>Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses de sacra Scriptura</i>	1602
" Rutherford, Sam. <i>Exercitationes Apologeticæ</i>	1636
" [Sherlock, W:] <i>Brief Discourse Conc. The Notes</i>	1687
" ["] <i>Vindication Of The Brief Discourse</i>	1687
" Sparke, Th. <i>High VVay To Heaven</i>	1597
" [Stephens, Ed:] <i>Discourse Conc. The Original</i>	1674
" Sutcliffe, Mat. <i>Matthæi Svtlivii Adversus Roberti Bellarmini</i>	1599
" " <i>Matthæi Svtlivii De Concillijs,</i>	1600
" " <i>Matthæi Svtlivii De Missa papistica,</i>	1603
" " <i>Matthæi Svtlivii De Monachis,</i>	1600
" " <i>Matthæi Svtlivii De Vera Christi Ecclesia</i>	1600
" Swadlin, T: <i>Scriptvres Vindicated From</i>	1643
" Tocsin, Or, <i>Watch-Bell: Sent To The King,</i>	1611
" [Tully, G:] <i>Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note</i>	1687
" Twisse, W: <i>Vindiciæ Gratia, Potestatis . . Dei.</i>	1632, 1648
" Whitaker, W: <i>Dispytatio De Sacra Scriptvra;</i>	1590
" " <i>Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri</i>	1599
" White, J: <i>VVay To The Trve Chvrch:</i>	1612, 1616
" [Wilson, Th] <i>Judicium Discretionis: Or A just</i>	1667
" (Yates, J:) <i>Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites:</i>	1615
BELLARMIN'S <i>First Note of the Church.</i> [S: Freeman]	1687
BELLASYS, John (d. 1689): lord, baron of Worlabye	
<i>See</i> Boys, W: <i>Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen Of London.</i>	1680
BELLENDEN, Adam (d. 1639?): bishop of Dunblane & Aberdeen	
<i>See</i> <i>Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633.</i>	1635
BELLERS, Fulk (b. 1608): minister, London; sequestered	
<i>Jesus Christ The Mysticall Or Gospell Sun,</i>	1652
BELLOU, Pierre de: advocate general, parliament of Toulouse	
<i>See</i> L'A[louette], E. de. <i>Catholike Apologie Against</i>	[1590]
BELSON, John: lay romanist	
<i>Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary</i>	1662
BENBRIGGE, John: minister, Ashburnham, Sussex	
<i>Gods Fury, Englands Fire.</i>	1646
BENDISH, Thomas, Sir: ambassador to Constantinople	
<i>See</i> Hardy, Nat. <i>Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest</i>	1649, 1653
BENEDICT, St. (480-643): founder of the benedictine order	
<i>See</i> Broughton, Rich. <i>True Memorial Of the Ancient,</i>	1650
" Reyner, Clem. <i>Apostolatvs Benedictinorum In Anglia,</i>	1626
BENEDICT XII (d. 1432): pope at Avignon (1336-42)	
<i>See</i> [Sergeant, J:] <i>Vindication Of The Doctrine Contained in</i>	1659
BENEFIELD, Sebastian (1559-1630): Margaret professor of Divinity, Oxford	
<i>Commentarie Or Exposition Vpon (i) Amos.</i>	1613, 1629
<i>Commentarie, Or Exposition Vpon (ii) Amos.</i>	1620
<i>Commentary Or Exposition Vpon (iii) Amos.</i>	1629
<i>Doctrinæ Christianæ Sex Capita,</i>	1610

- BENEFIELD, Sebastian** (continued)
 Eight Sermons Pvblikely Preached in the Unversity Of Oxford, 1614
 Sermon Preached At Wotton Vnder Edge 1613
 Sermon Pr. In St Maries Church (Oxford, Mar. 24) 1611, 1613
 Sinne Against The Holy Ghost Discovered: 1615
BENEFIT Of A Good Name, And A Good End. T: G(ataker) 1620
BENFIELD, Thomas: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
BENN, William (d. 1680): minister, Dorchester, Dorset
 Soul-Prosperity, In Several Sermons. 1683
BENNET, John (d. 1686): Christ Church, Oxford
See Johnson, Sam. Julian's Arts To Undermine and 1689
BENNET, Thomas (1673-1728): lecturer, St. Olave's, Southwark
 Answer To The Dissenters Pleas For Separation, 1700
BENNETT, John: minister, Brentford-end, Middlesex
 Of the Eternity of God's Election, 1655
BENNETT, Philip: of Ulverston, Lancashire; ejected
See Farmer, Ralph. Great Mysteries Of Godliness 1655
BENNETT, William (d. 1684): quaker, of Kirtown, Suffolk
 Work and Mercy Of God Conduceing to his Praise; 1677
BENOIST, Elie (1640-1728): French protestant minister
 History Of the Famous Edict of Nantes: 1694
BENSON, Gervase (d. 1679): quaker; justice of peace, Kendal, West-
 moreland
 True Testimony Concerning Oaths 1669
BENSTED, Thomas: victim of archbishop Laud
See Canterbvries Amazement: Or The Ghost of 1641
BENT, James: martyrologist
 Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History 1689
 Impartial History Of The Life . . . Jeffreys 1689
See Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 " Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches, 1689
BENTHAM, Joseph (1594?-1671): rector of Broughton, sequestered, but
 restored
Χροθολογον Or Two Briefe . . . Treatises, 1657
 Christian Conflict: 1635
BENTINCK, William (1649-1709): first earl of Portland
See Account Of The Passages In The Assembly 1690
BENTLEY, Richard (1662-1742): scholar and critic; keeper of royal
 libraries
 Dissertation Upon the Epistles of Phalaris. 1699
 Folly of Atheism, and (what is now called) Deism; 1692
 Folly and Unreasonableness Of Atheism Demonstrated 1693
 Matter and Motion cannot Think: 1692
 Of Revelation and the Messias. A Sermon 1696
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Boyle, C: Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On 1698
 " Manlove, Tim. Immortality Of The Soul Asserted, 1697
 " More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, 1694
BERGIUS, Johannes (1587-1658): chaplain to the Elector of Brandenburg
 Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
BERKELEY, George (1628-1698): first earl of Berkeley
See Hayley, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable — 1687
BERKELEY, Robert, Sir (1584-1656): judge
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited . . . Against 1641

- BERKENHEAD, John: *See* Birkenhead
- BERNARD, St. (1090-1153): abbot of Clairvaux
See Bulkeley, Ed: *Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ* 1606
- BERNARD, Edward. *See* Barnard
- BERNARD, Edward (1638-1695): critic and astronomer; Savil-professor, Oxford
Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, 1698
- BERNARD, Francis: franciscan friar
Christian Duty Composed By B. Bernard Francis 1684
- BERNARD, John: presbyterian minister
Anatomic Of The Common Prayer-Book, (2 eds.) 1661
Anatomic Of The Service Book, 1641
Anatomy Of The Service-Book, 1641
- BERNARD, John. *See* Barnard
- BERNARD, Nicholas (d. 1661): chaplain to Archbishop Ussher
Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes Fastned by some Great Masters 1661
Judgement Of the Late Arch-Bishop of Armagh 1657
Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop Of Armagh, 1658, 1659
Life & Death Of ... Dr. James Usher, 1656
Penitent Death Of A Woefvll Sinner. 1642
Stijl-Borne Nativitie, Or A Copy of an Incarnation Sermon, 1648
See Heylen, P: Certamen Epistolare, 1659
" ["] *Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator* 1656
" " *Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of* 1658
" Pierce, Th: *Ἐαυτορτιμωπομπευος, Or, The Self-Revenger* 1658
" Ussher, Jas. *Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon* 1659
" " *Reduction Of Episcopacie Unto the Form of* 1656
- BERNARD, Richard (1568-1641): puritan; pastor, Batcombe
Article Of Christs Descension Into Hell, 1641
Bibles Abstract And Epitomie. 1642
Christian See To Thy Conscience, 1631
Faithfvll Shepheard: Or The Shepheards Faithfulness: 1607
Faithfvll Shepherd: Wholy in a manner transposed, 1621
Isle Of Man: Or, The Legall Proceeding 1627
Isle Of Man Or, The Legall Proceeding 1634
Key Of Knowledge For The Opening 1617
Looke beyond Luther: Or An Answer 1624
Ready Way To Good Works, Or, A Treatise of Charitie, 1635
Rhemes Against Rome: Or, The Remooving Of The Gagg 1626
Ruths Recompence: Or A Commentarie 1628
Short View of the Prælatial Church of England: (2 eds.) 1641
Thesaurus Biblicus Seu Promptuarium Sacrum. 1644
Threefold Treatise Of The Sabbath; 1641
See Ainsworth, H: Covnterpoysion Considerations 1642
" [Mather, Ri.] *Apologie Of The Chvrches In New-England* 1643
" " *Church-Government And Church-Covenant* 1643
" Robinson, J: *Ivstification Of Separation* 1610, 1639
- BERNARDISTON, Samuel, Sir: *See* Barnardiston
- BERNERS, John: associate of Lord Shaftesbury
See Cooper, A. A. *Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper,* 1659
- BERNEVILLE, Marie Catharine Jumelle de, Countess d' Aulnoy.
Ingenious and Diverting Letters 1692
- BERNHER, Augustine: servant of Hugh Latimer
See Latimer, Hugh. *Certayn Godly Sermons, made* 1562
- BERNIERES, Jean de: romish devotional writer; Louvain
Interiour Christian; Or The Interiour Conformity: 1684

- BEROALD, Matthieu (d. 1676): French theologian and historian
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
 " Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- BERRY, Henry (d. 1679): jesuit; executed for murder
See [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679
 " " History Of The Plot: 1680
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, & 1679
- BERTIE, Katherine (1520-1580): duchess of Suffolk
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 " Latimer, Hugh. Certayn Godly Sermons, made 1562
- BERTRAM the Priest: *See* Ratramnus
- BEST Fence against Popery: [1670?]
- BEST, Paul (1590?-1657): traveler; Socinian; M. P.
 Mysteries Discovered. Or A Mercuriall 1647
- BEST, William: nonconformist apologist
 Chvrches Plea for her Right. 1635
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- BETHAM, John (d. 1709): romish priest; chaplain to James II
 Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Mar. 25) 1686
- BETHEL, Slingsby (1617-1697): republican; member of parliament
 Interest Of Princes And States. 1680
 Providences Of God, Observed Through Several Ages, 1691
 True and impartial Narrative 1659
 World's Mistake In Oliver Cromwell, 1668
See Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's 1692
 " Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection 1681
- BEVERIDGE, William (1637-1708): bishop of St. Asaph
 Codex Canonum Ecclesiæ Primitivæ Vindicatus. 1678
 Concio ad Synodum 1689
 De Linguarum Orientalium, 1658
 Grammatica linguæ Domini nostri 1658
 Of The Happiness of the Saints in Heaven: 1700
 Sermon Conc. the Excellency . . . Of The Common Prayer. 1682
 Συνοδικον Sive Pandectæ Canonum 1672
See [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Vindication Of Their Majesties 1691
- BEVERLEY, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
See Hoornbeek, J: Johannis Hoornbeek Epistola, 1660
- BEVERLEY, Thomas: rector, Lilley, Herts
 Catholick Catechism, Shewing the Impossibility 1683
 Principles Of Protestant Truth and Peace. 1683
 True Religion the Interest of Nations, (1683)
 Woe of Scandal: Or, Scandal In its General 1682
- BEVERLY, Thomas (fl. 1668-98): adventist; minister, Huntingdonshire
 Blessing Of Moses On The Tribe of Asher, 1693
 Catechism Of The Kingdom Of Our Lord Jesus Christ, 1696
 Christianity The Great Mystery. 1696
 Command Of God to his People To Come Out Of Babylon, 1688
 Compendious Assertion . . . of The Eternal Godhead 1694
 Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1692
 Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1690
 Discourse Being the Substance of Several Sermons 1696
 Discourse Of The Judgments Of God. 1668
 Discourse Upon The Powers of the World to come: 1694
 Disquisition Upon our Saviour's Sanction Of Tithes, 1685
 Evangelical Repentance Unto Salvation 1693

- BEVERLY, Thomas (continued)
- Exposition Of The Divine Standard of Prayer 1692
 - General Inefficacy . . Of a . . Death-Bed Repentance, 1692
 - God All in All: Or, The Kingdom of the Son Deliver'd up 1698
 - Grand Apocalyptical Vision Of The Witnesses Slain, [1690]
 - Great Gospel-Grace of Faith, 1695
 - Loss of the Soul, The Irreparable Loss, 1694
 - Prophetical History Of The Reformation; 1689
 - Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth, 1699
 - Scheme of Prophecy now to be Fulfilled: (1696)
 - Scripture-Line Of Time, 1684
 - Solemn Perswasion To Most Earnest Prayer 1695
 - True State of Gospel Truth, 1693
 - See Baxter, Ri. Glorious Kingdom of Christ, 1691
 - “ Baxter, Ri. Reply To Mr. Tho. Beverley's Answer 1691
 - “ Owen, J: Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith 1695
- BEWICK, John (d. 1671): minister, Bengoe, Herts
- Antidote Against Lay-Predaching, 1642
- BEYER, Andreas (1635-1716): German protestant writer
- See Selden, J: Joannis Seldeni, J. C. De Dis Syris 1672
- BÉZE, Théodore de (1519-1605): French reformer
- Briefe and piththie some of the christian faith [1565?]
 - Veris, Et Visibilibvs Ecclesiæ Catholicæ 1579
 - Epistola magistri Benedicti Passavantii 1553
 - Eudent Display of Popish Practises, 1578
 - Master Bezaes Sermons Vpon . . Canticles 1587
 - Propositions And Principles of Diuinitie, 1591
 - Propositions And Principles Of Diuinitie, 1595
 - Tractatus Pivs . . de vera Excommunicatione, 1590
 - See Answere for the time, vnto that foule, 1583
 - “ [Balbani, Nic]. Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
 - “ Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
 - “ Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1652
 - “ [Cunningham, A.] Divine Right Of Episcopacy 1690
 - “ C[unningham], A. Essay Conc. Church Government, 1689
 - “ Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 - “ [Forrester, Th] Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication 1692
 - “ (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down . . Rome: 1683
 - “ [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: (Ed. 2) 1672
 - “ Perkins, W: Golden Chaine, Or The Description 1591
 - “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
 - “ Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 - “ Saravia, Hadr. Defensio Tractationis De Diversis 1594, 1610
 - “ “ Diversi Tractatus Theologici, 1611
 - “ Stapleton, Th: Antidota Apostolica Contra . . Hæreses: 1595
 - “ Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly Divines, 1641
- BIBLIOTHECA Militum: Or The Souldiers Publick Library. 1659
- BIBLIOTHECA Politica: [Sir Jas. Tyrrell] 1692
- BICKERS, Cornelius: burgomaster of Amsterdam
- See Troubles of Amsterdam: Or, The Disturbed or Disquieted 1650
- BICKNOLL, Edmond (xvi cent) unidentified
- Swoorde against swearyng, [1580]
- BIDDLE Dispossest, Or His Scripture perverting 1654
- BIDDLE, John (1615-1662): unitarian controversialist
- Apostolical And True Opinion conc. the Holy Trinity, 1653, 1691

BIDLE, John (continued)

- Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry 1653
 Brief Scripture-Catechism 1654
 Confession Of Faith Touching The Holy Trinity, (2 eds.) 1648
 Confession of Faith Touching the Holy Trinity, 1691
 Duæ Catecheses: (1664)
 Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, (1653)
 Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 XII. Arguments Drawn out of the Scripture: 1647
 Twelve Argvments Drawn out of the Scripture, 1647
 Twofold Catechism: 1654
See Biddle Dispossest, Or His Scripture 1654
 " Estwick, Nic. Mr. Bidle's Confession of Faith, 1656
 " " Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost. 1648
 " Gods Glory Vindicated And Blasphemy Confuted: 1647
 " Owen, J: Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery of the Gospel 1655
 " [Poole, Mat.] Βλασφημοκτονία: The Blasphemer Slaine 1653
 " Spirit of Persecution Again broken loose, 1655
 " [Stegman, J.] Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry 1653
 " True State Of The Case Of Liberty of Conscience 1655
- BIGOT, Francis, Sir (1508-1637): aid to Wolsey and Cromwell
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- BILBROW, Mary: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, 1641
- BILL Of Attainder, That Passed Against Thomas Earle Of Strafford. 1641
- BILLA Vera: Or, The Arraignment Of Ignoramus. [L. Womock] 1682
- BILLING, Edward (1623-1686): quaker; of Westminster
 Faithful Testimony For God & my Country: 1664
- BILLIO, Robert (d. 1695) nonconformist, Braughing, Herts
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- BILSON, Thomas (1547-1616): bishop of Worcester and Winchester successively
 De Perpetva Ecclesiæ Christi Gubernatione. 1611
 Effect of certaine Sermons Tovching The Fvll Redemption 1599
 Perpetval Governement of Christes Chvrch. 1593
 Perpetvall Government Of Christs Chvrch: 1610
 Svrvey Of Christs Svfferings For Mans redemption: 1604
 Trve Difference Betweene Christian Svbiectiō 1585, 1586
See Broughton, Hugh. Declaration of generall corruption of Religion, 1603
 " (") Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton 1605
 " [Jacob, H:] Attestation of many Learned, Godly, 1613
 " " Defence Of A Treatise Tovching The Svfferings 1600
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: 1622
- BINGHAM, Joseph (1668-1723): historical writer
See B[raddocke], J: Doctrine of the Fathers and Schools 1695
 " Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
- BINGLEY, William (d. 1715): of Yorkshire and London; quaker
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- BINIUS, Severinus (d. 1641): German cardinal
See Crakanthorp, Ri: Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer 1631
- BINNING, Hugh (1627-1653): professor of philosophy, Glasgow
 Fellowship With God: Or, XXVIII. Sermons 1671
 Useful Case of Conscience, 1693

- BIRCH, Peter (1652?-1710): prebendary of Westminster
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Nov. 5) 1689
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) 1694
See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- BIRCHALL, John: pastor, St. Martin's, Micklegate, York
 Non-Pareil, Or, The Vertvovs Davghter, 1644
 BIRCHEN Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- BIRCHLEY, William: pseudonym of John Austin, *q.v.*
- BIRCKBEK, Simon (1584-1656): vicar of Gilling and Forcet
 Protestants Evidence, Taken Ovt of Good Records; 1635
 Protestants Evidence: Taken out of Good Records. 1657
- BIRKENHEAD, John, Sir (1616-1679): royalist journalist at Oxford
 Ansvver To A Speech without Doores: 1646
 Assembly-man; Written by Sir John Birkenhead; 1682
 Assembly-man; Written in the Year 1647. 1663
 Cabala, Or An Impartial Account 1663
 Pavl's Chvrch-Yard. Libri Theologici, [1659]
 Sermon Pr. before His Majestie .. (3 Nov) 1644
See [Chaloner, Th] Justification Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer 1646
 " Cowley, Ab. Puritan And The Papist. A Satyr, 1682
 " G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled 1646
- BISBIE, Nathaniel (1635-1695): rector, Long Melford; nonjuror
 Answer To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical History, 1691
 Modern Pharisees: Or A Sermon 1683
 Prosecution No Persecution: Or, the Difference 1682
 Two Sermons. The First, Shewing the Mischiefs of Anarchy. 1684
 Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity of Communion 1692
See [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication Of The Deprived 1695
 " ["] Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1692
 " Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust 1693
 " [Humfrey, J: & Lobb, Stel] Modest and Peaceable Inquiry 1681
 " Parker, Sam. Account Of The Nature and Extent 1666
 " " Free and Impartial Censure Of The Platonick Philos-
 ophie; 1667
- BISCOE, John (d. 1679): puritan; minister, Southwark
 Glorious Mystery Of Gods Mercy. 1647
 Grand Triall Of Trve Conversion. 1655
- BISHOP Bramhall's Vindication [J: Bramhall] 1672
- BISHOP Of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Lyurgy, [E. Udall] 1660
- BISHOP Of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Liturgy [E. Udall] 1659
- BISHOP Of London His Legacy. [Geo. Musket, *al.* Fisher] 1624
- BISHOP, George (d. 1668): of Bristol; quaker
 Book of Warnings Or, The Visitation Of The Lord's Love 1661
 Burden Of Babylon, And The Triumph Of Sion 1661
 Few Words In Season: Or, A Warning from the Lord 1660
 Last Trump. Or, One Warning more yet to the People 1662
 Looking-Glass For The Times. 1668
 New England Judged, Not by Man's, but the Spirit of the Lord: 1661
 New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
 Tender Visitation of Love, To both the Universities 1660
 To Thee Charls Stuart King Of England, [1660]
 Vindication Of The Principles .. Quakers. 1665
 Yet One Warning More. 1661
- BISHOP, William (1554-1624): bishop of Chalcedon
 Reformation Of A Catholike Deformed: 1604

BISHOP, William (continued)

- See Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke 1606, 1611
 " " Second Part Of The Defence Of The 1607, 1611
 " " True Ancient Roman Catholike. 1611
 " Copies of certain discourses, 1601
 " BISHOPS' BOOK "
 See Institvtion Of A Christen man, 1537
 BISHOPS Manifest: Or, A Comparative Relation 1641
 BISHOPS Mittimvs to goe to Bedlam. 1641
 BISHOPS Reasons to Queen Elizabeth for taking off
 See Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 BISSE, James (1552-1607): fellow, Magdalen, Oxford
 Two Sermons preached, The One at Paules Crosse (8 Jan, 1580) 1585
 BISSELL, —: town clerk, Portsmouth
 See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
 BITTER Waters Of Babylon, (James Forsyth) 1615
 BLACK Box Of Rome, Or A True and short Discourse, 1641
 BLACKALL, Oispring (1654-1716): rector of St. Mary, Aldermary, London
 Mr. Blackall's Reasons For not Replying To ... Amyntor. 1699
 New Revelations Would probably be Unsuccessful: 1700
 No Reason to desire New Revelations; 1700
 St. Paul and St. James reconcil'd. 1700
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons. (Jan. 30) 1699
 Sufficiency Of A Standing Revelation. 1700
 Sufficiency Of The Scripture Revelation,
 As to the Matter of it. 1700
 As to the Proof of it. Part I. 1700
 As to the Proof of it. Part III. 1700
 BLACKBURNE, Lancelot (1658-1743): archbishop of York
 Love of God manifested in giving our Saviour 1697
 Vnreasonableness of Anger. A Sermon 1694
 BLACKBURNE, Richard (d. 1652): physician
 See Hobbes, Th: Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing 1681
 BLACKERBY, Richard (1594-1648): puritan; of Great Thurlow
 See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 BLACKHEAD, Stephen: conspirator
 See [Sprat, Th:] Relation Of the Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
 " ["] Second Part Of The Relation Of the 1693
 BLACKLOW, Thomas: See Thomas White (1593-1676)
 BLACKMORE, Richard, Sir (d. 1729): physician
 Short History Of The Last Parliament. 1699
 BLACKMORE, William (1618-1684): rector, St. Peter's, Cornhill; ejected
 1662
 See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: 1651
 BLACK-SMITH. A Sermon Pr. at White-Hall W: S[mith] 1606
 BLACKWELL, Elidad: preacher, Andrew Undershaft
 Caveat For Magistrates. In a Sermon, 1645
 See Manton, Th: Blessed Estate Of them that die 1656
 BLACKWELL, George (1545?-1613): romanist archpriest
 Mr. George Blackwel . . . his Answers 1607
 See [James I] Triplici nodo triplex cuneus. 1607, 1609
 " " Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. 1610
 " Large Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
 " [Parsons, Rob.] Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man 1608
 " Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602

- BLACKWOOD, Adam (1539-1613): teacher of philosophy, Paris
See [Ridpath, G.] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- BLACKWOOD, Christopher (1606-1668): army chaplain 1645
 Apostolicall Baptisme: Or, A Sober Rejoinder, 1653
 Four Treatises; The First setting forth The Excellency of Christ: 1654
 Some Pious Treatises Being I A Bridle for the Tongue: 1653
 Soul-searching Catechism, 1644
 Storming of Antichrist, 1648
 Treatise Concerning Deniall Of Christ: 1653
 Treatise Concerning Repentance, 1645
See Blake, Th. Infants Baptisme, Freed From Antichristianisme. 1648
 " Cobbet, Th. Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- BLAGG, William: accused of high-treason 1683
See Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1693
- BLAGRAVE, Jonathan (1652-1698): sub-almoner, queen Mary
 Nature and Mischief of Envy. A Sermon 1693
- BLAIR, Robert (1593-1666): minister, St. Andrews, Scotland
See Durham, Jas. Dying mans Testament to the Church 1659, 1680
- BLAKE, James (1649-1728): jesuit; *alias*, Cross 1686
 Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament, 1661
- BLAKE, Martin (b. 1595): vicar, Barnstable, Devon
 Earnest Plea For Peace And Moderation: 1657
- BLAKE, Nicholas: merchant, London
See Brooks, Th. String of Pearles: Or, The best 1652
- BLAKE, Robert (1599-1657): admiral and general at sea
See Answer Of The Parliament of the Commonwealth 1644
- BLAKE, Thomas (1597?-1657): puritan; pastor, Shrewsbury and Tamworth
 Birth-Priviledge: Or, Covenant-Holinesse of Beleevers 1644
 Covenant Sealed. Or, A Treatise Of The Sacraments 1655
 Infants Baptisme, Freed From Antichristianisme. 1645
 Mr. Blakes Answer, To Mr. Tombes his Letter. 1646
 Mr. Hvmphrey's Second Vindication 1656
 Moderate Ansvver To these two Qvestions 1645
 Vindiciaē Foederis; Or, A Treatise Of The Covenant 1653, 1658
See Baxter, Ri. Certain Disputations Of Right to Sacraments, 1657
 " " Ri. Baxters Account Given to 1654
 " " Ri. Baxter's Apolog: Against (2 eds.) 1654
 " Blackwood, Chr. Apostolicall Baptisme: Or A Sober 1645
 " " Storming of Antichrist. In his two last 1644
 " Firmin, G. Sober Reply To the Sober Answer 1653
 " Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part 1657
 " " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
- BLAND, Peter: of Gray's Inn, Gent
 Answer To The late Scandalous 1643
 Argvment In Ivstification Of The five Members [1643]
 Royall Position, 1642
- BLANDFORD, Walter (1619-1675): bishop of Oxford
See Articles Of Visitation & Enquiry ... Oxon. 1666
- ΒΛΑΣΦΗΜΟΚΤΟΝΙΑ: The Blasphemer Slaine [Mat. Poole] 1653
- BLAXTON, John: economic writer
 Remonstrance Against The Non-Residents 1642
- BLAYKLING, John (1625-1705): of Drawell, Yorkshire; quaker
 Antichristian Treachery Discovered, [1686?]

- BLAYNEY, Allan: writer on Christmas
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- BLECHYNDER, Richard (1648-1697): prebendary, Peterborough
 Two Useful Cases Resolved. 1685
- BLENKOW, John (b. 1609): fellow, St. John's, Oxford
 Michaels Combat With The Diuel: 1640
- BLINMAN, Richard; pædobaptist; minister, Chepstow, Somers
See Danvers, H: Innocency and Truth Vindicated: 1675
- BLOME, Richard (d. 1705): publisher and compiler
 Fanatick History: . . Anabaptists, 1660
See Naylor, Jas. Short Ansver To a Book 1660
 " More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ 1660
- BLONDEL, David (1590-1655): French protestant
 Treatise Of The Sibyls, 1661
See Hammond, H: Dissertationes Quatuor, 1651
 " Pearson, J: Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1672
 " [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls 1662
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662, 1685
 " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth & 1662
- BLOOD, Thomas (1618?-1680): adventurer
See Just Narrative Of The Hellish New Counter-Plots 1679
- BLOODY and Barbarous News From Bishopgate-street. 1678
- BLOODY Assizes: Or, A Compleat History (Jas. Bent) 1689
See Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 " Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches 1689
- BLOODY Babylon Discovered. Or, the Mystery of Iniquity Reveal'd, 1659
- BLOODY History Of The Phanatiques
See Munster Paralleld In the Late Massacres 1661
- BLOODY Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- BLOODY Murderer Discovered: 1674
- BLOODY Plots Against the Parliament, the City, 1646
- BLOODY Proiect, Or a discovery of the New [W: Walwyn] 1648
- BLOSIUS, Francois-Louis (1506-1566): Flemish benedictine
 Mirrour For Monkes Written By 1676
- BLOVDY Rage Of That Great Antechrist J: P P(errin) 1624
- BLOVDY Tenent of Persecution, [Roger Williams] 1644
- BLOUNT, Charles (1654-1693): deistic writer
 Anima Mvndi: Or, An Historical Narration 1679
 Appeal From the Country To the City, 1679, 1695
 Great is Diana Of The Ephesians: 1695
 Just Vindication Of Learning And The Liberty Of The Press 1695
 King William And Queen Mary Conquerors: 1693
 Miracles, No Violations Of The Lavvs Of Nature. 1683
 Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of 1. A Vindication 1693
 Miscellaneous Works 1695
 Two First Books, Of Philostratus, 1680
See Account Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entituled, 1693
 " Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
 " [Browne, Th] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary 1683
 " King, Josiah. Mr. Blount's Oracles of Reason, Examined 1698
 " [L'Estrange, R] Answer To The Appeal From The Country 1679
 " " Answer To The Appeal From The Country 1681
 " " Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1680
 " Nicholls, W: Conference With A Theist. 1696
- BLOUNT, Richard, Sir: unidentified
See B., J. Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: 1616

- BLOUNT, Walter Kirkham (d. 1717): baronet, royalist
 Spirit Of Christianity. 1686
- BLOW at Modern Sadducism [J. Glanvill] 1668
- BLOW at the Root. Or, Some Observations 1650
- BLOW at the Serpent
 See Coppin, Ri: Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- BLUCK, —: of Holborn, London; murdered
 See Bloody Murderer Discovered: 1674
- BOANERGES. Or The Hvmble Sypplication [T: Scott] 1624
- BOATE, Arnold (1600?–1653?): hebraist; (Bootius)
 Animadversiones Sacræ ad Textum Hebraicum 1644
- BOATMAN, John: "sometime of Hull"; antisectarian
 See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
- BOCARD, André: French editor
 See (Lyndwood, W:) Provinciale seu Constitutiones: 1501
- BODEN, Joseph: pastor, Ashford, Kent
 Alarme Beat Vp In Sion, To VVar Against Babylon 1644
- BODENHAM, John (fl. 1600): literary editor
 Politeuphuia, Wits Common-wealth. 1678
- BODIN, Jean (1530–1596): French political writer
 Six Bookes Of A Common-Weale. 1606
 See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- BODLEY, Thomas, Sir (1545–1613): diplomatist and scholar
 See James, Th: Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, 1608
 " " Treatise Of The Corrvption Of Scripture, 1611
 " Verneuil, J: Nomenclator Of Such Tracts and Sermons 1642
- BOEBEL, Balthasar: professor of Theology, Strassburg
 See Dury, J: Consultationum Irenicarum 1664
- BOEHME, Jacob: See Jacob Behme
- BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus (480–524): Roman consul and philosopher
 Summum Bonum, Or An Explication. 1674
 See Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of 1683
- BOGAN, Zachary (1625–1659): fellow, Corpus Christi, Oxford
 Meditations Of The Mirth Of A Christian Life. 1653
 View Of The Threats And Punishments 1653
 See Rous, Fr. Archæologiæ Atticæ 1654, 1658, 1667, 1685
- BOHEMUS, Mauritius (fl. 1647–1662): rector, Hallaton; ejected
 See Bergius, J: Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
- BOHUN, Edmund (1645–1699): licenser of publications, 1692; chief justice of Carolina
 Address To The Free-Men And Free-Holders 1682
 Apologie For The Church of England, 1685
 Continuation Of The History Of The Reformation 1689
 Doctrine Of Non-Resistance or Passive Obedience 1689
 Geographical Dictionary, 1688
 History Of The Desertion, 1689
 Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just and Modest Vindication 1683
 Second Part Of The Address To The Free-Men 1682
 Third and Last Part Of The Address 1683
 See [Blount, C:] King William And Queen Mary Conquerors: 1693
 " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
 " Wilson, Tim. Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial 1690
- BOILEAU, Jacques (1635–1716): French theologian
 See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689

- BOILEAU, Jacques (continued)
See [Gee, Ed:] *Veteres Vindicati*, In An Expostulatory Letter 1687
 " [Payne, W:] *Discourse Conc. the Adoration Of The Host.* 1685
- BOLD, Samuel (1649-1737): rector, Steeple Dorset
Brief Account Of The First Rise Of The Name Protestant; 1688
Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History 1690
Observations On The Animadversions (Lately Printed at Oxford) 1698
Plea for Moderation Towards Dissenters: 1682
Reply To Mr. Edward's Brief Reflections 1697
Second Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History 1691
Sermon Against Persecution, (Mar. 26) 1682
Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
Some Considerations On The Principal Objections 1699
See C[omber], T: *Examiner Examined: Being A Vindication* 1691
- BOLD, Thomas: of Oxford
Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden 1660
- BOLRON, Robert (fl. 1674-1680): informer
Narrative Of Robert Bolron (Plot) 1680
- BOLTON, Edmund (1575-1633): historian and poet
Cities Advocate, In This Case Of Question of Honor 1629
- BOLTON, John (1599-1679): of London; quaker
Justification Of The Righteous Judgement 1669
- BOLTON, Robert (1672-1631): rector, Broughton
Cordiall For a fainting Christian. 1644
Cordiall For Christians In The Time Of Affliction. 1640
Discovrse Abovt The State Of Trve Happinesse. 1631, 1638
Helps to Hvmiliation. 1637
Instrvctions For A Right Comforting 1631, 1635, 1640
Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1633, 1639
Saints Selfe-enriching Examination. 1634
Saints Soule-exalting Hvmiliation; 1634
Saints Svre And Perpetvall Gvide. 1634
Some Generall Directions For A Comfortable 1634, 1638
Three-Fold Treatise: Cont. the Saints 1634
Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton (Assizes) 1639
VVorkes Of ... 1641
See Estwick, Nic. *Learned And Godly Sermon* 1633, 1639
 " Lytler, Ri. *Reformed Presbyterian:* 1662
- BOLTON, Samuel (1606-1654): master, Christ's College; member of Westminster Assembly
'Ἀμαρτωλὸς Ἀμαρτία: Or, *Sinfulnes of Sin:* 1646
Arraignment Of Errovr: 1646
Dead Saint Speaking To Saints, and Sinners 1657
Deliverance in the Birth: 1647
Gvard Of The Tree of Life: 1647
Tossed Ship Making to safe Harbor, 1644
Trve Bovnds Of Christian Freedome: 1645
See Calamy, Edm. *Saints Transfiguration:* 1655
 " Clarke, Sam. *Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons* 1683
 " *Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton* 1649
- BOLTON, William: Charter-house school master
Coze Redivivus. In A Sermon (Sep. 9) 1684
- BONA, John (Giovanni) (1609-1674?): Italian cardinal
Guide To Eternity: Extracted out of the Writings 1680
Gvide To Heaven: Or Morall Instrvctions 1673
Precepts And Practical Rules For A truly Christian Life. 1678

- BONASVS Vapvlans: Or, Some Castigations [H: Hickman] 1672
- BOND, John (1612-1676): master of the Savoy; member of Westminster Assembly
- Dovvnfal Of Old Common-Counsel-Men, 1641
- Eshcol, Or Grapes (among) Thorns. 1648
- Occasus Occidentalis: Or, Job In The VVest. 1645
- Oriens ab Occidente: Or, A Dawning In The VVest. 1645
- Salvation In A Mystery: 1644
- BOND, Sampson: minister, Maiden-head, Berks
- Sermon Pr. before the Reverend Committee (May 20) 1646
- BONHOME, Joshua: rector, Saddington, Leicester
- New Constellation: Discovered in a Sermon (Apl 29) 1675
- BONNER, Edmond (1500?-1569): bishop of London
- Homelies sette forthe by the righte 1555
- Profitable and necessarye doctrine, [1555]
- See* Alesius, Alex. De Avthoritate Verbi Dei Liber 1542
- " Articles to be enquired of, . . . Canterburie . . . 1580
- " Bale, J: Declaration of Edmonde Bonners 1561
- " [Gardiner, Ste.] De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
- BOOK Of Christian exercise, R[obert] P[arsons] 1586
- BOOK of Common Prayer: *See* Common Prayer
- BOOK Of Common-Prayer And Administration Of the Sacraments 1662
- BOOK of Homilies
- See* C[risp], S. Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's 1693
- BOOK of Sports.
- See* Burton, H: Divine Tragedy Lately Acted, 1641
- " Charles I. Kings Maiesties Declaration . . . Conc. 1633
- " Collection of certaine Statutes in force, 1644
- " James I. King's Maiesties Declaration . . . Conc. 1618
- " Order of the Commons . . . for the burning of 1643
- BOOK of the Conformities.
- See* [Albizzi, Barth.] Alcoran of the Franciscans, 1679
- BOOK Of The Valuations Of all the Ecclesiasticall Preferments 1680
- BOOKE of certaine Canons, . . . Churche of England. 1571
- BOOKE of Christian exercise appertaining R. P[arsons] 1585
- BOOKER, John: lieutenant colonel in parliamentary army
- Lieutenant Colonell John Booker being sent 1646
- BOOKER, John (1603-1667); "student in astrology and physick"
- See* (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- BOOTH, Henry (d. 1693): earl of Warrington
- Impartial Enquiry Into the Causes Of the Present Fears . 1692
- See* Letter To A Lord, In Answer to a Late Pamphlet, 1692
- BOOTH, John: conspirator against lord Shaftesbury
- See* (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
- BOOTH, Thomas: vicar, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate
- See* Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints 1641
- BOOTH, William: captain; of Killingholme, Lincoln
- Humble Petition Of Captain VV: Booth 1642
- See* Declaration Of The Hovse of Commons In Vindication 1642
- BORATZI, George: *See* George Borosky
- BOREMAN, Robert (d. 1675): royalist; prebendary of Westminster
- Antidote Against Swearing. 1662
- Αυτοκατάκριτος : Or Hypocrisie Vnvail'd, 1662
- Country-Mans Catechisme: Or, The Churches Plea For Tithes. 1652
- Παιδεία-θριαμβός . Trivmph Of Learning 1653

- BORGIA: cardinal; viceroy of Naples
See [Sancroft, W:] Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, 1652
- BORLACE, Edmond (d. 1682): historical writer; physician
 History Of the Execrable Irish Rebellion 1680
- BOROSKY, George: *alias* Boratzi; murderer
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne (1627-1704): bishop of Condom and Meaux
 Conference With Mr. Claude 1687
 Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Catholic Church 1685, 1686
 Pastoral Letter From the Lord Bishop of Meaux (2 eds.) 1686
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mary Terese 1684
 Treatise Of Communion Under Both Kinds. 1687
See Burnet, Gilb. Better To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689
 " [Clagett, W:] Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament 1687
 " ["] Discourse Conc. the Worship Of The .. Virgin 1686
 " Claude, J: Relation Of The Famous Conference Held 1684
 " Dodwell, H: Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists: 1688
 " [Gilbert, J:] Answer To The Bishop of Condom 1686
 " [Johnston, H: J.] Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's Exposition 1686
 " [More, H:] Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence 1686
 " [Payne, W:] Discourse Of The Communion in One Kind: 1687
 " [Sherlock, W:] Answer To A Discourse Intituled, 1686
 " [Wake, W:] Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1686, 1688
 " " Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Church of England, 1686, 1687
 " " Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1687, 1688
- BOSWELL, William, Sir (d. 1649): royal agent at the Hague
See [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand 1643
- BOTHWELL, James, fourth earl of: *See* James Hepburn
- BOUCHER, Jean (1548-1644): canon of Tournay
See Barclay, W: ...De Regne Et Regali Potestate 1600
 " " ...De Potestate Papæ, 1612
- BOUGHEN, Edward (1587-1660?): royalist; rector of Woodchurch
 Account Of The Church Catholick: 1653
 Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience Sifted. 1648
 Observations Upon The Ordinance ... for the Ordination of Ministers 1645
 Sermon Conc. Decencie and Order in the Church. 1638
 Sermon Of Confirmation, Oxford (Sep. 27) 1620
 Sermon Pr. At Saint Paul's Crosse, (Ap. 18, 1630) 1635
 Short Exposition Of The Catechism 1679
 Tyvo Sermons (Ap. 14, 1635; 18 Ap. 1630). 1635
See Geree, J: Σιτιοπαγία, The Sifters Sieve broken, 1648
- BOUHOURS, Dominique (1628-1702): jesuit
 Life Of St. Ignatius, 1686
- BOUNDS & bonds Of Publique Obedience. [F. Rous] 1649
- BOUNDS and Bonds Of Publique Obedience ... [F. Rous] (2d ed.) 1650
- BOURIGNON, Antonia (1616-1680): French visionary
 Admirable Treatise Of Solid Vertue, 1699
 Admirable Treatise Of Solid Virtue, 1693
 Light of the World: (Repr.) 1696
See [Garden, G:] Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
- BOURNE, Edward (d. 1708): physician, Worcester; quaker
 " Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
- BOURNE, Immanuel (1590-1672): rector of Aylestone
 Defence and Justification Of Ministers Maintenance 1659

- BOURNE, Immanuel (continued)
 Defence of the Scriptures, and the Holy Spirit speaking 1656
 Light From Christ Leading unto Christ, 1646
 Trve VVay Of A Christian, To The Nevv Iervsalem. 1622
- BOVERIUS, Zacharias (d. 1638): capuchin; historian and apologist
See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicks, To open 1659
- BOWES, Jerome, Sir (d. 1616): translator
See Apology or defence for the Christians of Fraüce 1579
- BOWETER, John (d. 1704): quaker, of London and Bromsgrove, Worcester
See B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes. 1658
- BOWLE, John (d. 1627): fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
See B., J. Sermon Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: 1616
- BOWLES, Edward (1613-1662): presbyterian; parliamentary minister in York
 Good Counsell For Evil Times. 1648
 Manifest Truths, Or An Inversion Of Truths Manifest. 1646
 Myserie Of Iniqvity, Yet Working In the Kingdomes 1643
 Plaine English: Or, A Discourse Conc. The Accommodation, 1643
See Answer To A Seditiovs Pamphlet, 1643
 " [Buchanan, D:] Truth Its Manifest: 1645
- BOWLES, Oliver: pastor, Sutton, Bedford; member of Westminster Assembly
 De Pastore Euangelico Tractatus: 1659
 Zeale For Gods House Qvickned: 1643
- BOWND, George (d. 1662?): sequestered to Shenfield, Essex
 Voyce From Heaven, Speaking Good words 1659
- BOWNDE, Nicholas (d. 1613): minister in Norwich
 Medicines For The Plague: 1604
 Sabbathvm Veteris Et Novi Testamenti: 1606
- BOWNE, Martin: author of Tithes Re-mounted
See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- BOYE, Richard: "peremptory dogmatizer"
See Norris, Edw: Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel. 1638
- BOYER, Pierre: French protestant minister
 History Of The Vaudois. 1692
- BOYLE, Charles, Sir (1676-1721): Christ Church, Oxford
 Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On The Epistles of Phalaris, 1698
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Bentley, Ri. Dissertation Upon the Epistles 1699
- BOYLE, Francis: viscount Shannon
 Moral Essays And Discourses, Upon Several Subjects, 1690
- BOYLE, Richard (d. 1697): earl of Burlington
See Seignoir, G: God, The King, And The Church. 1670
- BOYLE, Robert, Hon. (1627-1691): natural philosopher
 Christian Virtuoso: 1690
 Discourse Of Things Above Reason. 1681
 Disquisition About The Final Causes Of Natvrall Things: 1688
 Examen Of Mr. T. Hobbes his Dialogus 1662
 Free Enquiry Into the Vulgarly Receiv'd Notion Of Nature; 1686
 Greatness Of Mind, Promoted By Christianity. 1691
 Occasional Reflections Upon Several Svbjects. 1665
 Of The High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes To God; 1685
 Reasons Why A Protestant Should not Turn Papist: 1687
 Reflections Upon A Theological Distinction. 1690
 Some Considerations About The Reconcileableness 1675

BOYLE, Robert (continued)

Some Considerations Touching the Style Of The Holy Scriptures;	1661, 1675
Some Motives And Incentives To the Love of God.	1659
Some Physico-Theological Considerations	1675
See Bentley, Ri. Folly and Unreasonableness Of Atheism	1693
“ “ Folly of Atheism, And . . . Deism;	1692
“ “ Matter and Motion cannot Think:	1692
“ Blackall, O. New Revelations Would probably be	1700
“ “ No Reason to desire New Revelations;	1700
“ “ Sufficiency Of A Standing Revelation. (3 pts.)	1700
“ Bradford, Sam. Apostate Men fit Objects of Divine Care	1699
“ “ Excellency of the Christian Revelation,	1699
“ “ Imperfect Promulgation of the Gospel,	1700
“ “ Nature of that Salvation, which	1699
“ “ Qualifications requisite, towards the Receiving	1699
“ [Burnet], Gilb. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1692
“ Burnet, Gilb. Some Letters Cont. an Account	1686
“ DuVeil, C: M. Letter To the Honourable Robert Boyle,	1683
“ Enquiry After Religion: Or, A View of the Idolatry,	1691
“ Howe, J: Reconcilableness Of God's Prescience	1677
“ Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist:	1666
“ Wallis, J: Hobbis Heauton-timorumenos, Or A Consideration Of	1662
“ Williams, J: Certainty of Divine Revelation.	1695
“ “ Characters of Divine Revelation.	1695
“ “ Divine Authority of the Scriptures.	1695, 1696
“ “ Of the Perspicuity of Scriptures.	1696
“ “ Perfection of the Evangelical Revelation.	1696
“ “ Possibility, Expediency, and Necessity	1695
“ “ Scripture the Rule of Faith.	1696
“ “ Several Ways of Revelation.	1696
“ “ Truth of the Holy Scriptures.	1695
“ “ Vnreasonableness of Infidelity.	1696

BOYLE, Roger (1621-79): earl of Orrery

Answer To a Scandalous Letter Lately Printed	1662
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best	1660

BOYS, John (1571-1625): dean of Canterbury

Avtmne Part From The Twelfth Svnday	1612
Avtmne Part From The Tvvelth Sunday	1616
Exposition Of Al The Principall Scriptvres	1609
Exposition of Al The Principal Scriptvres.	1610
Exposition Of The Dominical Epistles And Gospels	
... The Winter part	1610
... The Spring-part	1610, 1615
... The Summer-part	1611
Exposition Of The Dominicall Epistles And Gospels	
... The Winter-part	1615
... The Spring-part	1615
... The Summer-part	1616
Exposition Of The Festivall Epistles And Gospels,	
... the first part	1613
... The second part	1614
... The Third Part	1615
Exposition Of The Last Psalme.	1615
Third Part From S. Iohn Baptists Nativitie	1615
Workes Of Iohn Boys	1622, 1629

- BOYS, Lewis du: "priest of S. Francis order in Dunkerke" 1602
See Confession and publike recantation of
- BOYS, William: citizen of London 1680
 Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, (Plot) 1680
See Prance, (M). Mr. Prance's Ansvver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel,
- BOYSE, Joseph (1660-1728): presbyterian; minister in Amsterdam and Dublin 1694
 Remarks On a Late Discourse Of William Lord Bishop Of Derry: 1691
 Sin and Danger Of Quenching the Spirit. 1695
 Vindication Of The Remarks On The Bishop of Derry's
See [King], W: Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants 1694
 " King, W: Second Admonition To The Dissenting 1696
 " Vox Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
- BRABOURNE, Theophilus (b. 1590): minister in Norwich 1660
 Defence Of The Kings Authority 1654
 Reply To The Indoctus Doctor Edoctvs. 1661
See Adis, H: Fanaticks Testimony Against Swearing; 1654
 " Collinges, J: Indoctus Doctor Edoctus: 1655
 " Responsoria Bipartita, Sive Vindiciæ [1655]
 " (Shepard, Th) Change Of The Sabbath. 1650
- BRADDOCKE, John (1656-1719): vicar, Hackington, Canterbury 1695
 Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools Consider'd:
- BRADDON, Laurence (d. 1724): politician and lawyer 1684
See Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent.
- BRADFORD, John (1510?-1555): protestant martyr; chaplain to Bishop Ridley 1567
 Godly Meditations . . ten Commaundementes 1580
 Hurt of hearyng Masse: 1574, 1581
 Two notable Sermons, Made by 1685
See (Cotton, Clem) Mirror Of Martyrs: (2 pts.) 1641
 " F., E. Newes From Heaven Both Good And True 1688
 " Ridley, N. Account Of A Disputation At Oxford,
- BRADFORD, Samuel (1652-1731): rector of St. Mary-le-Bow 1699
 Apostate Men fit Objects of Divine Care 1699
 Excellency of the Christian Revelation, 1700
 Imperfect Promulgation of the Gospel, 1699
 Nature of that Salvation 1698
 Perswasive to Peace and Unity. A Sermon 1699
 Qualifications requisite, towards the Receiving a Divine Revelation. 1699
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30) 1699
- BRADLEY, John: minister of Alrewas 1699
 Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity:
- BRADLEY, Thomas (1597-1670): rector, Ackworth, Yorkshire 1663
 Sermon Ad Clerum: (Nov. 19)
- BRADSHAIGH, Roger, Sir: baronet, of Haigh 1684
See Wroe, Ri. Righteousness Encouraged and Rewarded
- BRADSHAW, Ellis: husbandman, Bolton, Lancaster 1649
 Husbandmans Harrow to pull down the Ridges 1654
 Quakers VVhitest Divell Unvailed, [1656]
See Nayler, Jas. Railer Rebuked, in a reply to a paper
- BRADSHAW, John (1602-1659): regicide; president of high court 1654
See (Cromwell, O) Last Speech Of His Higness 1649
 " Reason Against Treason: Or, A Bone for
- BRADSHAW, John: rector, Etchingham 1650
 Death Disarmed: The Grave Byried:

- BRADSHAW, William (1571-1618): lecturer at Chatham; puritan
 English Pvritanisme Containeing. 1605
 Hvmbel Motives For Association To Maintaine Religion 1601
 Meditation Of Mans Mortalitie. 1621
 Myld And Ivst Defence Of Certeyne Argvments, 1606
 Plaine And Pithy Exposition . . (II) Thess. 1620
 Preparation to the receiuing of Christs Body and Blood: 1630
 Preparation to the Receiuing of Christs Body and Blovd. 1636
 Protestation Of The Kings Supreamacie, 1647
 Puritanismus Anglicanvs, Sive Præcipva 1610
 Several Treatises Of VVorship 1660
 Shorte Treatise, Of the crosse in Baptisme 1604
 Treatise Of Divine Worshop, 1604
 Triall Of Svbscription, 1599
 Twelve General Arguments, (2 eds.) 1660
 Unreasonableness Of The Separation; 1640
See Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation From the 1634
 " Hildersam, Arth. Doctrine of Communicating worthily 1630
 " H(utton), L. Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise 1605
 " Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
 " Perfecta Narratio Totius Processus 1649
 BRADSTREET, Simon (1669-1741): pastor, Charlestown, Mass.
See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
 BRADWARDINE, Thomas (1290?-1349): archbishop of Canterbury
 Thomæ Bradwardini . . De Cavssa Dei, 1618
 BRADY, Nicholas (1659-1726): prebendary of Cork; poet
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Mar. 3) 1695
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Oct. 23) 1693
 Thanksgiving-Sermon For The Peace: (Dec. 2) 1697
See Tate, N. New Version Of The Psalms Of David, 1696
 BRAGG, Robert (d. 1704): rector, All Hallows the great
 Cry for Labourers In Gods Harvest: 1674
 Life and Death Of The Godly Man, 1677
 BRAHE, Tycho (1546-1601): Danish astronomer
See Alsted, J: H: Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign 1643
 " VVorlds Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes. 1642
 BRAIN, William: horse-thief; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
 BRAMAN, John: major
See Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment. 1659
 BRAMBLE Berry: Or, A briefe discourse W. L. 1643
 BRAMBLE, John: *See* John Bramhall
 BRAMHALL, John (1594-1663): archbishop of Armagh
 Answer To Monsieur de la Militiere 1653, 1654
 Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself 1672
 Castigations Of Mr. Hobbes 1657, 1658
 Consecration And Succession, Of Protestant Bishops 1658
 Defence Of True Liberty From Antecedent 1655
 Fair VVarning, For England To take heed of the Presbyterian Govern-
 ment. [1649]
 Fair Warning, To take heed of the Scottish Discipline, (2 eds.) 1649
 Ivst Vindication Of The Church of England, 1654
 Ivst Vindication Of The Church of England, 1661
 Replication To The Bishop of Chalcedon 1656
 Ρομφαία διστομος Ὁξεια. Or The Church Of England Defended 1659

- BRAMHALL, John (continued)
- Schisme Garded, and beaten back 1658
- Serpent Salve, A Remedie For the Biting of an Aspe: 1643
- Works Of The Most Rev. Father 1676
- See Baillie, Rob. Review Of The Seditious Pamphlet 1649
- " B[ai]llie, Rob. Review Of Dr. Bramble, ... His Faire Warning 1649
- " (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
- " Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From 1681
- " H[umfrey], J: Two Points Of Great Moment, 1672
- " [Leigh, Ri] Transproser Rehears'd: 1673
- " [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. 1662
- " [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: 1672
- " Militiere, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth 1653, 1654
- " [Sergeant, J:] Schism Dis-Arm'd Of the Defensive 1655
- " ["] Schism Dispatch't 1657
- " Taylor, Jer. Sermon Pr. in Christs-Church 1663
- " Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
- " Vindication Of The Clergy, 1672
- " Watson, Ri. *Ακλουθοο* Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
- BRAMPFIELD, Sarah: executed at Tyburn
- See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- BRAMSTON, John (1611-1700): lawyer; judge, King's Bench
- See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited .. Against — 1641
- BRAMSTON, John: prebendary, Worcester
- Texts examined which Papists cite ... Purgatory. 1688
- BRAMSTON, William (d. 1735): rector, Woodhamwater, Essex
- Necessity Of A Present Repentance. 1695
- Sermon, Pr. At the Opening of the Lecture At Maldon 1697
- BRANDENBURG, Elector of. See Frederick William
- BRANDON, John: "Gent"
- Oxonian Antipodes, Or, The Oxford Anty-Parliament. 1644
- BRANDON, John (fl. 1687): rector of Finchamstead
- Πῦρ τὸ αἰώνιον: Or, Everlasting Fire no Fancy. 1678
- BRAITHWAITE, Richard (1588?-1673): royalist; poet
- Capitall Hereticks, Or, The Evill Angels embattel'd 1659
- Mustur Roll of the evil Angels 1655
- BRAY, Thomas: "an Oxfordshire gentleman"
- Anatomy Of Et cætera. 1641
- BRAY, Thomas (1656-1730): rector of Sheldon; commissary of the Bishop of London in Maryland
- Apostolick Charity, Its Nature and Excellence 1700
- Essay Towards Promoting all Necessary and Useful Knowledge, 1697
- BRAY, William (d. 1644): chaplain to Archbishop Laud; vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields
- Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament Of The Lords Supper; 1641
- BRAY, William: captain; prisoner, Windsor Castle
- Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood, 1649
- To the Right Honorable, The Syvreme Authority Of The Nation: 1649
- To The Right Honourable, The Supreme Authority of this Nation, 1649
- See To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
- BRAYNE, John: "an unworthy Gospel-Minister"
- Babels Fall, In the Foolish Virgins Sleep. 1649
- Churches Going In, And Coming Out Of the Wilderness, 1649
- Churches Resurrection: Or, The Creating of the New Heavens. 1649
- Gospel-Pattern For the Government of Gospel-Churches. 1649
- Unknown Being Of The Spirit, Soul, and Body, Anatomized. 1654

- BREDWELL, Stephen: anti-separatist writer
Rasing Of The Fovndations of Brovvnisme. 1588
- BREEVE Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King. 1629
- BREIF Gathering Of The Halie Signes, [W: Stewart] 1565
- BREIFE Exposition Of (xi-xiii) . . Revelation. 1651
- BRENT, Nathaniel, Sir (1573?-1652): warden, Merton, Oxford
See [Paolo, Serv] *Historie Of The Covncel Of Trent.* 1620, 1629, 1640
- BRENT, William: esquire; of Gray's Inn
Discourse Upon the Nature of Eternity, 1674
- BRERELEY, John, priest. *See* Laurence Anderton
- BRENZ, Johan (1499-1570): German reformer
Right Godly and learned discourse . . Ester. 1584
See Bucer, M. *Apologia Martini Bvceri Qva fidei* 1526
- BRERETON, William, Sir (1604-1661): parliamentary commander
See Caryl, Jos. *Ioy Out-Joyed: Or, Joy in overcoming evil* 1646
" Case, Th: Model Of True Spiritual Thankfulnesse. 1646
" Woodcock, Fr. Ioseph Paralled by the present Parliament, 1646
- BREREWOOD, Edward (1565?-1613): professor in Gresham College, London
Edoardi Brerewodi Angli, . .
Scrutinium Lingvarum. 1659
Servtinivm Religionvm. 1650
Scrutinium Religionum & Lingvarum. 1679
Enqvuries Tovching The Diversity of Langvages, 1614
Enqvuries Tovching the diuersity of Langvages, 1622
Learned Treatise Of The Sabaoth, 1630
Learned Treatise Of The Sabbath. 1631
Second Treatise Of The Sabbath, 1632
See Bucer, Mart. *Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;* 1641
" Byfield, Ri. Doctrine Of The Sabbath Vindicated, 1631
" [Byfield, Ri.] Lords day, the Sabbath day. 1636
" Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
- BRES, Guy de (1522-1587): Flemish protestant divine
Racine, Sovrce . . Des Anabaptistes 1565
- BRETHREN in Iniquity: Or, The Confederacy Of Papists 1690
- BREVAL, Francis Durant de: French preacher at the Savoy
Juif Baptisé. Sermon 1671
- BREVIARY Of The History Of the Parliament T: M[ay] 1650
- BREVIATE of the Convention, represented to the L & C.
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- BREVIATE Of The Life Of Margaret, . . . Baxter. [R: Baxter] 1681
- BREVIATE of the Prelates intollerable usurpations, [W: Prynne] 1637
- BREVINT, Daniel (1616-1695): dean and prebendary of Lincoln
Christian Sacrament and Sacrifice, 1679
Missale Romanvm, Or The Depth and Mystery of Roman Mass. 1672
Savl and Samvel At Endor, Or The New Waies Of Salvation 1674
See (F[uller], R) *Missale Romanvm Vindicatvm.* 1674
- BREVIS Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry [J: Bidle] 1653
- BREVIS Et Fidelis Narratio . . . Scotica, [W: Spang] (2 eds.) 1640
- BREVISSIMUM Metaphysicæ Compendium, [Dan. Whitby] 1690
- BREWER, Thomas: "late a prisoner in the King's bench"
Gospel Publique Worship: 1656
- BREWSTER, Thomas: bookseller
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of 1664
- BRIBER, Francis: gentleman
Declaration Of Francis Briber, Gent. 1688

- BRIDEOAKE, Ralph (1613-1678) : bishop of Chichester
See Howell, W: Sermon Pr. at the First Visitation 1676
- BRIDGE, Francis (d. 1688) : rector, S. Mildred's, Breadstreet
 Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor, (5 Nov) 1685
- BRIDGE, William (1600?-1670) : minister, Yarmouth; member of Westminster Assembly
 Babylons Downfall. A Sermon 1641
 Bridge's Remains, 1673
 Christ And the Covenant The Work and Way 1667
 Christs coming Opened in a Sermon 1648
 England Saved VVith A Notwithstanding: 1648
 Freeness Of The Grace and Love Of God 1671
 Grace And Love Beyond Gifts: 1649
 Loyall Convert, (According to the Oxford Copy.) 1644
 Saints Hiding-Place In the time of Gods Anger. 1647
 Scripture Light, The Most Sure Light: 1656
 Sermon Containing Some Comfortable Directions, 1642
 Sermon Pr. Before the ... Commons, ... (Nov. 29) 1643
 Sermon Pr. unto the Voluntiers of the City of Norwich 1642
 Truth Of The Times Vindicated: 1643
 Twelve several Books Of Mr. William Bridge. 1654
 Tvvo Sermons: Viz. I. The Diseases 1642
 Two Sermons: I. The great Things Faith 1656
 Vindication Of Ordinances: 1650, 2 eds.; 1653
 The Works Of ——. (3 v.) 1649
 Wovnded Conscience Cvred, The VVeak One strengthened, 1642
 See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr. 1654
 " " Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
 " " Exposition .. (iv-x) Hosea 1650
 " " Exposition .. (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
 " " Gospel-Conversation: 1653
 " " Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
 " " Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
 " " Gospel-Revelation In Three 1660
 " " Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
 " " Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
 " " Saints Happinesse. 1660
 " " Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
 " " Treatises Of 1656
 " " Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
 " Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer to 1644, 1646
 " Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises 1643
 " Goodwin, Th: Apologetically Narration, Hvmbly 1643
 " " Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
 " " Independants Declaration Delivered In 1647
 " (Warmstry, Th) Ansvver To Certaine Observations 1643
 " W[histon], E. Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, 1671
 " Whitehead, G: Law and Light Within, The most sure 1662
 " [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
- BRIDGEMAN, Robert: grocer, London
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- BRIDGES, John (d. 1618) : bishop of Oxford
 Defence Of The Government Established 1587
 Sacro-sanctum Novum Testamentum 1604
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse [1571]

BRIDGES, John (continued)

- Supremacie of Christian Princes, 1573
See Dialogue VVherin Is Plainly Laide Open, the Tyrannicall 1589
 " Dialogue. Wherin Is Plainly Layd Open The Tyrannicall 1640
 " [Fenner, Dud] Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587
 " Martin Marprelate. Oh read ouer ... Epitome 1588
 " " Oh read ouer ... Epistle 1588
 " Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 " [Travers, Walt] Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1588
 BRIDGES, John: colonel; agent of Worcestershire ministers
See Humble Petition Of Many thousands .. Worcester, 1652
 BRIDGES, Walter: minister, presbyterian
 Division Divided; Or, Ruines fore-runner 1646
 Ioabs Covnsell And King Davids Seasonable Hearing It. 1643
 BRIDGEWATER, John (1532?-1596?): romish divine; known also as
 Aquapontanus 1588, 1589
 Concertatio Ecclesiae Catholicæ In Anglia
 BRIDGMAN, John (d. 1652): bishop of Chester (1619-1652)
See Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
 " Ley, J: Letter (Against the erection of an Altar.) 1641
 " [Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, 1641
 BRIDOUL, Toussain (1595-1672): jesuit
 School Of The Eucharist Established Upon 1687
 BRIEF aan een Vriendt, Beschrijvende De Tegenwoordige 1678
 BRIEF Account Of Ancient Church-Government, [A. Woodhead] 1662, 1685
 BRIEF Account of some of the late Incroachments [Rob. Ferguson] [1696]
 BRIEF Account Of The First Rise Of The Name Protestant; .. [S: Bold] 1688
 BRIEF Account Of The Meeting, Proceedings, ... Of The Committee of
 Safety. 1659
 BRIEF Account of the new Sect of Latitude-Men S. P[atrack] 1662
 BRIEF Account Of The Nevv Sect Of Latitudinarians: S. P[atrack] 1669
 BRIEF Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title, 1689
 BRIEF Account Of The Several Plots, Conspiracies, 1679
 BRIEF Account Of The Socinian Trinity. [Chas. Leslie] 1695
 BRIEF Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniences Of ... Governments
 J. H. 1659
 BRIEF, And Cleere, Confvtation, Of A .. Chalenge, [R. Parsons] 1603
 BRIEF and Impartial Account Of The Nature [J: Owen] 1682
 BRIEF and True Account Of The Sufferings Of The Church of Scotland, 1690
 BRIEF Ansvver To A False and Foolish Libell, W: P[enn] 1678
 BRIEF Ansvver To Obiections Of all sorts, against Presbyterian Chvrches
 [T: Bakewell] 1650
 BRIEF Apologie For all Non-Svbscribers, [W: Prynne] 1650
 BRIEF Apologie For The pious and painfull Ministers 1653
 BRIEF Apologie For The Sequestred Clergie. (J: A[llinton]) 1649
 BRIEF, but weighty, Appendix to our Scheme, [W: Sherwin] [1672]
 BRIEF Collection Out of Master Pagitts Book Called Heresiography. 1646
 BRIEF Collection out of the Records of the City
See Lord Mayor of London's Vindication. 1682
 BRIEF Confession Or Declaration Of Faith: (Anabaptists) 1660
 BRIEF Description Of the future History of Europe, 1650
 BRIEF Discourse Conc. Bodily Worship: S[imon] G[untton] 1650
 BRIEF Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness [J: Williams] 1694
 BRIEF Discourse Conc. The Notes Of The Church. [W: Sherlock] 1687
 BRIEF Discourse conc. the Vnlawfulness of the Common-Prayer
See [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness of Worshipping 1694

BRIEF Discourse Of Changing Ministers Tithes Into Stipends,	1654
BRIEF Discourse Of The Real Presence [H: More] (2 eds.)	1686
BRIEF Discovrse Of The Present Miseries Of The Kingdome:	1648
BRIEF Discovery, &c. By Three Norfolk-Priests	—
See Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated:	1699
BRIEF Discovery Of The Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme, (J: Etherington)	1645
BRIEF Discovery of the threefold state of Antichrist	
See [Baxter, Ri.] VVorcestre-shire Petition	1653
BRIEF Display Of The French Counsels.	1694
BRIEF Enquiry Into The Ancient Constitution ... of England.	1695
BRIEF Examination And Consideration Of the unsound Principles	1660
BRIEF Examination of Some Passages In [J. Milner]	[1700]
BRIEF Examination of the present Roman [Sam. Gardiner]	1689
BRIEF History of Presbytery And Independency,	1691
BRIEF History Of The Rise, ... and sodain fatal Foyl of Popery,	1690
BRIEF History Of The Unitarians, [Ste. Nye]	1687, 1691
BRIEF Instruction In The Worship of God, [J: Owen]	1667
BRIEF Justification Of The Prince of Orange's (2 eds.) [Rob. Ferguson]	1689
BRIEF Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie	1662, 1663
BRIEF Narrative Of The late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, (2 eds.)	1643
BRIEF Narrative Of the manner how divers [W: Prynne]	1660
BRIEF Narration Of The Mysteries	
See Ζειφος	1651
BRIEF Notes on the Creed of St. Athanasius	
See Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of .. Trinity,	1690, 1691
BRIEF Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing	1656
BRIEF Relation Of His Majesties, And The French Kings Forces (Prince Rupert)	1673
BRIEF Relation Of The Irreligion ... Quakers. (F. H[igginson])	1653
BRIEF Relation Of The Persecution and Sufferings	1668
BRIEF Representation Of The Protestant Cause In Germany.	1658
BRIEF Survey (Historical and Political) .. Henry III.	1680
BRIEF Tract On The Fourth Commandment. (Th. Chafie)	1692
BRIEF Van de Synode van Zeelant,	1643
BRIEF View and Survey Of The Dangerous and pernicious Errors [E. Hyde]	1676
BRIEF View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell [A. Byfield]	1645
See Coleman, Th: Male dicis Maledicis.	1646
BRIEF Vindication Of The Non-conformists [J: Owen]	1680
BRIEF Vindication Of The Parliamentary Proceedings,	1689
BRIEF account of Some Expressions [Gab. Towerson]	1663
BRIEF Admonition To All English Catholikes, M. C.	1610
BRIEF and necessarie Catechisme or Instruction, (Ed: Dering)	1597
BRIEF and plaine declaration, conc. the desires [W: Travers]	1584
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established	1587
BRIEF Ansver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, Entituled A Speech	1643
BRIEF-Answer To The Late-Resolves Of The Commons	1649
BRIEF Ansvere Vnto Certaine Obiections [Ri. Parkes]	1604
BRIEF aunsvere to the principall points in the Archbishops Articles.	[1593]
BRIEF Concordance To The Bible (J: Downname)	1630
BRIEF discourse against the outwarde apparell [Rob. Crowley]	1566, 1578
BRIEF Discourse Examining from the authority of Scriptures,	1648
BRIEF Discourse Of The Trovbles Begun At Frankeford ... 1554.	
[W: Whittingham]	1642
BRIEF Discovrse Vpon Tyrants and Tyranny.	[1642]

BRIEFE Discovery Of The Vntrvthes And Slanders [J: Penry]	[1590]
BRIEFE Method Of Catechizing. (S. Egerton)	1625, 1644
BRIEFE Narration Of Some Church Courses Held W: R[athband]	1644
BRIEFE Narrative of the late Treacherous and Horrid Designe, (2 eds.)	1643
BRIEFE Recitall Of the unreasonable proceedings T. W.	1641
BRIEFE Relation Of certaine . . . speeches in the Starre-Chamber,	1637, 1638
BRIEFE Relation Of That which hath been [J: Dury]	1641
BRIEFE Relation Of The Death . . . Of [Laud] [P: Heylyn]	1644
BRIEFE Replie To A certaine odious and slanderous libel, [Mat. Sutcliffe]	1600
BRIEFE resolution of a right Religion. C. S.	1590
BRIEFE treatise of Oathes exacted [Jas. Morice]	1590
BRIEFE Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; T. V.	1606
BRIEFF discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford in . . 1554. [W: Whittingham]	1575
BRIFE And Faythfull declaration of the true fayth	1547
BRIGHT, Edward (d. 1656): fellow, Emanuel college, Cambridge See Jacombe, Sam. Moses his Death:	1657
BRIGHT, George (d. 1696): dean of St. Asaph Six Sermons Pr. before . . . Q. Mary,	1695
BRIGHTMAN, Thomas (1562-1607): puritan; rector of Hawnes, Bedfordshire	
Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita:	1610
Brightman Redivivus: Or The Post-Humian Of-Spring Of	1647
Commentary On The Canticles	1644
Most Comfortable Exposition Of . . Daniel.	1644
Revelation of S. Iohn illustrated	1616
Revelation Of Saint Iohn, Illustrated	1644
Revelation of St. Iohn Illustrated (ed. 4)	1644
Revelation of the Reuelation	1615
Workes Of That Famous, Reverend . . . —.	1644
See (Bidle, J.): Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
" (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
" Brightmans Predictions And Prophecies:	1641
" Dent, Arthur. Ruine of Rome.	1650
" Erbery, W: Apocrypha. The second Epistle of Pavl to Laodicea,	1652
" (Hayne, Th:) Christs Kingdome On Earth,	1645
" Holland, Hez. Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation	1650
" Parker, Rob. Exposition Of The Powring Out	1650
" Revelation Of Mr. Brightmans Revelation,	1641
" Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement Or Prophecies	1642, 1643, 1650
" Theopolis, Or The City of God New Jerusalem,	1672
BRIGHTMANS Predictions And Prophecies:	1641
BRIGHTHURST, Isaac (d. 1697): rector, Toddington, Bedfordshire Easiness and Difficulty Of The Christian Religion,	1689
BRINSLEY, John, elder (fl. 1623): puritan; master of school at Ashby-de-la-Zouch	
The Fovrth Part Of The Trve Watch:	1624
Third Part Of The Trve Watch,	1622
Third part of The Trve-watch	1623
BRINSLEY, John, younger (1600-1665): preacher at Yarmouth	
Antidote Against The Poysonous Weeds Of Heretical	1650
Araignment Of the Present Schism Of New Separation	1646
Calendar-Reformation. Or, An Humble Adresse	1648
Christian Cabala, Or, Sure Tradition: Necessary	1662

BRINSLEY, John (continued)

Doctrine And Practice Of Pædobaptisme,	1645
Drinking Of The Bitter Cup:	1660
Healing Of Israels Breaches.	1642
Looking-Glasse For Good VVomen,	1645
<i>Measures</i> : Or, The One and Onely Mediatour	1651
Mystical Brasen Serpent:	1653
Mystical Implantation:	1652
Preachers Charge. And Peoples Dvty.	1631
Sacred and Sovereigne Church-Remedie:	1645
Sacred Ordinance Of Ordination,	1656
Saints Joint-Membership,	1653
Saints Solemn Covenant VVith their God,	1644
Stand Still: Or, A bridle for the Times.	1647
Two Treatises. I. Three Sacred Emblems.	1656
Two Treatises: The One, Handling the Doctrine Of Christ's	1651
<i>See</i> Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657

BRISCOE, John: financial writer

Discourse Of The Late Funds of the Million-Act,	1694
---	------

BRISTOL, bishops of:

Thornborough, John 1603-17;	Ironside, Gilbert 1661-71;
Felton, Nicholas 1617-19;	Carleton, Guy 1672-79;
Searchfield, Rowland 1619-23;	Gulston, William 1679-84;
Wright, Robert 1623-32;	Lake, John 1684-85;
Coke, George 1633-36;	Trelawny, Jonathan 1685-89;
Skinner, Robert 1637-41;	Ironside, Gilbert 1689-91;
Westfield, Thomas 1642-44;	Hall, John 1691-1710
Howell, Thomas 1644-46;	

BRISTOL, Earls of: *See* Digby

BRISTOW, Richard (1538-1581): professor, Douay

Briefe Treatise Of Divers Plaine and sure waies	1599
<i>See</i> Fulke, W: Retentive, to stay good Christians,	1580
" Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops	1613
" " Vindicie Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ;	1625

BRITAINE, William de: political and historical writer

Dvtch Vsurpation: Or, A Brief View	1672
------------------------------------	------

BRITANNIA Ilvstrata [Matthew Griffith]

	1641
--	------

BRITANNICUS His Pill To Cvre Malignancy,

	1644
--	------

BRITANNUS PHILOPRESBYTER:

<i>See</i> Presbyterian Government Described:	1695
---	------

BRITISH Lightning Or Suddaine tumults G. L. V.

	1643
--	------

BROAD, —: author of "Concerning the Sabbath"

<i>See</i> Abbot, G: Vindicie Sabbathi, Or, An Ansvver To	1641
---	------

BROCARD, James: (Giacopo Brocardo); Italian commentator

Revelation Of Saint John reuealed.	1610
------------------------------------	------

BROCARDO, Francisco: secretary to pope Clement VIII

Francis Broccard ... His Alarm To All Protestant Princes.	1679
---	------

BROGHILL, baron (1621-1679): *See* Roger Boyle

BROGRAVE, John, Sir (d. 1613): of Gray's Inn

<i>See</i> Dyer, Jas. Three Learned Readings Made upon	1648
--	------

BROKEN Title Of Episcopal Inheritance. [C. Burgess]

	1642
--	------

BROKESBY, Francis (1637-1714): rector, Rowley, Yorkshire; nonjuror

Perswasive To Reformation And Union	1680
-------------------------------------	------

BROMLEY, Edward: baron of the exchequer; assize judge

<i>See</i> Cade, Ant. Sermon Of The Natvre Of Conscience	1621
--	------

" Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts	1619
---	------

- BROMWELL, John: *See* Bramhall, J: archbishop of Armagh
- BRONTIUS, Adolphus: "a Roman-Catholic"
 Catechist Catechiz'd: Or, Loyalty Asserted. 1681
 See (D., J.) Jesuits Catechism: Or A Brief Instruction 1681
- BROOK, lord: *See* Fulke Greville (1554-1628);
 " Robert Greville (1603-1643)
- BROOK, Basil, Sir (1576-1646): royalist
 See Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the 1643
 " Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- BROOK, Robert: physician
 Charity Of Church-Men: 1649
- BROOKE, John: translator; of Ashe, next Sandwich
 Staffe of Christian Faith, 1577
- BROOKE, Ralph (1553-1625): York herald
 See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- BROOKE, Robert, Sir (d. 1558): chief justice, common pleas
 See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. 1615
 " Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- BROOKES, Matthew: "doctor of divinity"
 Sacred And Most Mysterious History Of Mans Redemption. 1657
- BROOKS, John, Sir: royalist; member of commons; disabled
 See Declaration Of the Commons.. Upon Two Letters 1643
- BROOKS, Martha: wife of Thomas Brooks
 See C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon 1676
- BROOKS, Nathan: "bookbinder" of Moorsfields
 See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal.. Of 1664
- BROOKS, Thomas (1608-1680): puritan; minister, St. Margaret's, Fish
 Street Hill
- Ανεξήνητος*... The Unsearchable Riches Of Christ. 1671
- Apples of Gold For Young Men and Women, 1665
- Arke For All Gods Noahs 1662, 1666
- Beleevers last Day is his best Day. 1653
- Cabinet Of Choice Jewvels Or, A Box 1669
- Cases Considered and Resolved. 1653
- Crovvn & Glory Of Christianity: 1662
- Glorious day of the Saints Appearance; 1648
- Gods Delight In The Progresse Of The Upright. 1649
- Golden Key To Open Hidden Treasures, 1675
- Heaven On Earth. Or, A Serious Discourse 1657
- Heaven On Earth: Or A Serious Discourse 1673
- London's Lamentations: Or, A serious Discourse 1670
- Paradice opened, Or The Secreets, Mysteries, 1675
- Precious Remedies Against Satans Devices. 1653, 1656, 1661
- Privie Key Of Heaven; Or, Twenty Arguments 1665
- Silent Sovl, With, Sovereign Antidotes 1660
- String of Pearles: Or, The best things 1657
- Word In Season To this Present Generation (1675)
- See* C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon 1676
- " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- " Farewel Sermons, Preached by 1663
- " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
- " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant — 1653
- BROOKS, William: alderman of Dublin
 See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman —. 1679
 " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679

BROTHERLY and Friendly Censure Of The Error [G: Walker]	1645
BROTHERS of the Blade:	1641
BROUGH, William (d. 1671): dean of Gloucester	
Holy Feasts And Fasts Of The Chvrch.	1657
Sacred Principles, Services And	1659
BROUGHTON, Hugh (1549-1612): Biblical and rabbinical scholar	
Advertisement Of Corrvption In Ovr Handling Of Religion.	1604
Apologie In Briefe Assertions Defending	1592
Concent of Scripture	[1588]
Declaration of generall corruption of Religion,	1603
Letter to a Friende, touching Mardochai	1612
Observations Vpon The first ten Fathers	1612
Petition To The Lords, To examine	1608
Principall Positions for groundes of the holy Bible.	1609
Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton	1605
Reqvire Of Agreement To the groundes of Divinitie studie:	1611
Revelation Of The Holy Apocalyps.	1610
Seder Olam, that is: Order of the VVorld,	1613
Textes of Scripture, Chayning the holy Chronicle vntyll	1591
Tvvo Epistles Vnto Great Men Of Britanie,	1606
Two little workes defensiuie of our Redemption,	1604
VVorks Of The Great Albionean Divine,	1662
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons	1683
" Master Brovghtons Letters, Especially his	1599
" Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
BROUGHTON, Hugh, and AINSWORTH, Henry	
Certayne Qvestions Concerning I. Silk, or vvool,	1605
BROUGHTON, Richard (d. 1635): romish historian	
Ecclesiasticall Historie Of Great Britaine Dedvced By Ages,	1633
True Memorial Of The Ancient...State Of Great Britain;	1650
BROWN, David: gent	
Two Conferences Between Some...Separatists	1650
BROWN, Edward: rector, Sundridge, Kent	
Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum & Fugiendarum,	1690
See Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl,	1693
BROWN, George: burglar; executed	
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve	1679
BROWN, Gilbert (d. 1612): Scotch romish divine	
See Welsh, J: Popery Anatomized, Or A Learned, Pious,...Treatise;	1672
BROWN, Henry: translator	
See Tertullian. Tertvllians Apology, Or Defence	1655
BROWN, Humfrey (b. 1621): master of arts	
Ox Muzzled, And Ox-Ford Dried:	1649
BROWN, Ignatius (1630-1679): jesuit writer	
See Sal, And. True Catholie And Apostolic Faith maintain'd	1676
BROWN, John: member of parliament for Dorsetshire	
See Letter In Which The Argvments Of the Annotator,	1645
" Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
BROWN, John (1610?-1679): minister, Wamfrey, Scotland; banished; min- ister at Rotterdam	
Apogetical Relation, Of the particular sufferings	1665
Christ The Way And The Truth,	1677
De Causa Dei Contra Antisabbatarios Tractatus.	1674
History Of The Indulgence Shewing its Rise,	1678
Life Of Faith in times of Trial and Affliction	1679

- BROWN, John** (continued)
- Life Of Justification Opened. 1695
- Quakerisme The path-way to Paganisme. 1678
- Swan-Song: Or the Second Part of the Life of Faith, 1680
- See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
- “ Robert Barclay's Apology For the true 1679
- “ [Vilant, W:] Review And Examination Of A Book, 1681
- BROWN, Richard, Sir** (d. 1669): parliamentary major-general
- Letter Sent from Major-general Brown, 1644
- See Alarum To London: Or, The Famous London's 1650
- “ Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- BROWN, Richard:** alderman of London
- See Second Part Of The Cry of the Innocent 1662
- BROWN, Robert:** vicar, Sligo
- Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations 1649
- BROWN, Robert** (1550?-1633?): founder of congregationalism
- Ansvere to Master Cartwright His Letter [1583]
- BROWN, Robert:** of Whitelady-Aston; fifth monarchy man
- Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication of the Sober 1668
- BROWN, Thomas:** commissary of Parliament
- See Ordinance Of The Commons . . . In Vindication of — 1643
- BROWN, Thomas** (1663-1704): satirist and hack-writer
- Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: (2 eds.) 1688
- Moralist: Or, A Satyr Upon The Sects. 1691
- Novus Reformator Vapulans: Or, The Welch Levite 1691
- Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
- Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's Conversion 1690
- Reasons Of The New Convert's Taking The Oaths 1691
- Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet, Entituled, A Vindication 1691
- See Erasmus, Seven New Colloquies Translated out 1699
- “ LeClerc, Jean. Twelve Dissertations Out Of 1696
- BROWNE, Edward:** clerk to Sir James Cambell, Knt
- Description Of An Annuall VWorld 1641
- Potent vindication for Book-making: [1642]
- Sacred Poems, Or Briefe Meditations, 1641
- BROWNE, John:** clerk of Parliament
- See Ordinance Of The Lords and Commons . . (5 Mar.) 1641
- BROWNE, John:** prisoner in the Gatehouse
- Discovery Of the Notorious Proceedings Of William Lavd, 1641
- BROWNE, Martin:** author of Tithes Re-Mounted
- See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- BROWNE, Mary:** malefactor
- See Confession And Execution Of the Seven 1677
- BROWNE, Richard, Sir** (1605-1683): British resident at Paris
- See Basire, Is. Letter, Written by the Reverend Dr. Basier, To 1661
- BROWNE, Thomas** (1604?-1673): student of Christ Church, Oxford
- Copie Of The Sermon pr. . . in Oxford (Dec. 24) 1634
- See B[ayly], T: Royal Charter Granted Unto Kings, 1649
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas** (1605-1682): physician and author
- Certain Miscellany Tracts. 1683
- Discourse On The Fishes eaten by Our Saviour 1684
- Miracles Work's Above and Contrary to Nature: 1683
- Pseudodoxia Epidemica: Or, Enquiries Into . . . Received Tenents, 1650, 1672
- Religio Medici. 1644, 1659, 1672
- See Digby, K. Observations Vpon Religio Medici. 1643
- “ Ross, Alex. Medicus Medicatus: 1645

- BROWNE, Thomas (d. 1741): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
 Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691
 Case Of Allegiance To A King In Possession. 1690
 Concio ad Clerum . . Academia Cantabrigiensi Jvnii 11° A°. 1687. 1688
 Concio Habita coram Academia Cantabrigiensi Jvlii 3°. A°. 1687. 1688
 See Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
 " Reflections Upon Two Books, The one Entitled 1691
- BROWNING, John (1614-1648): rector, Little Easton, Essex
 Concerning Pvblike-Prayer, And The Fast's Of The Church. 1636
 BROVNNIST Hæresies Confvted Their Knavery Anatomized, 1641
 BROWNISTS Conventicle: [J: Taylor] 1641
- BROWNRIG, Ralph (1592-1659): bishop of Exeter
 Forty Sermons 1661
 Sermon Pr. on the Coronation 1661
 Twenty Five Sermons 1664
 See Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and 1641, 1660
 " Gauden, J: Sermon Pr. In the Temple-Chappel, (Dec. 7) 1660
- BROWNSWORD, William: minister, Douglas chapel, Lanes.
 Rome's Conviction: Or, A Discoverie 1654
- BRUCE, Robert de VIII (1274-1329): king of Scotland
 See Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland, 1689
- BRUCE, Robert (1554-1631): Scot; presbyterian minister
 Way To Trve Peace And Rest. 1617
- BRUCE, Thomas (d. 1663): first earl of Elgin
 See Pearson, Ri. Enoch's Translation, In A Sermon 1664
- BRUEN, Calvin: citizen of Chester
 See Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwick, (2 eds.) 1641
- BRUMHALL, John. See Bramhall, J: archbishop of Armagh
- BRUNÆUS, Richardus: editor
 S. Thomæ Cantuar., Et Henrici II . . De Libertate Ecclesiastica 1626
- BRUNCKER, Christopher: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- BRUNSELL, Samuel: rector, Bingham, Nottingham
 Solomons Blessed Land A Sermon (May 29) 1660
- BRVTISH Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash 1586
- BRUTUS, Junius: pseud.
 See [Crellius, J:] Learned And exceeding well-compiled 1646
- BRUTUS, Stephanus Junius, Celta: pseud. of Hubert Languet
- BRYAN, John (d. 1676): nonconformist; Coventry; ejected, 1662
 Discovery of The Probable Sin 1647
 See Ley, J: Discourse Of Disputations 1658
 " Warwickshire Ministers Testimony 1648
- BRYAN, Matthew (d. 1699): Jacobite; minister, Fleet street
 Certainty Of The Future Judgment Asserted 1685
 Perswasive To the Stricter Observation Of The Lords Day: 1686
- BRYSON, James (d. 1642): Edinburgh printer (1639-1642)
 See National Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath 1641
- BU—ST, lord
 See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- BUCANUS, Guilielmus: divinity professor, Lausanne
 Gvlielmi Bvcani, . . In Dominicam Orationem. 1606
 Institvtions Of Christian Religion, 1606
- BUCER, Gerson (d. 1631): protestant preacher, Veere, Zeeland
 Dissertatio De Gvbernatione Ecclesiæ, 1618
- BUCER, Martin (1491-1551): divinity professor, Cambridge
 Acta Colloqvii In Comitiiis . . Ratisponæ 1541

BUCER, Martin (continued)	
Alle Handlungen vnd Schrifften,	1541
Apologia Martini Bvceri Qva fidei suæ	1526
Constans Defensio, Ex S. Scriptvra, Et Vera Catholica Doctrina,	1613
Das sich niemand zu verwunderen habe,	1547
Das ym selbs niemât, sonder anderen leben soll.	(1523)
De Concilio, Et Legitime Ivdicandis Controversiis	1545
De Regno Christi Iesu . . Libri II.	(1557)
De Vera Ecclesiarvm In Doctrina,	[1542]
Defensio Adversvs Axioma Catholicum,	(1534)
Enarrationvm In Evangelia Matthæi, Marci,	1527
Epistola D. Pavli Ad Ephesios,	(1527)
Furbereytung zum Concilio, wie alle recht	1533
Gratvlatio M. B. ad Ecclesiam Anglicanam,	1548
Grund vñ vrsach ausz gotlicher schrift	(1524)
Ivdgement Of Martin Bucer, Conc. Divorce.	1644
Kurtzer ausszug, auss den Bebstlichen	1530
Martini Bvceri Scripta Anglicana	1577
Mynd and exposition of —.	1566
Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta	1561
Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;	1641
Praefatio M. Bvceri In Qvartvm Tomum Postillæ	1527
Prælectiones . . . in Epistola ad Ephesios,	1562
Tzephaniah, Qvem Sophoniam, uulgo uocât,	1526
Vergleichung D. Luthers, vñnd seins gegentheyls,	(1528)
Von den einigen rechten wegē vnd mitlen	1545
Warhafter berichte vom Colloquio zu Regenspurg, (2 eds.)	1546
Wider vffrichtung der Messen, anderer Sacramenten	1545
Wie leicht vñnd füg, lich Christliche	1545
See Answere for the time, vnto that foule, and wicked Defence	1583
“ Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
“ Gardiner, Ste. Stephani VVinton. Episcopi . . . ad —	1545, 1546
“ Jenkyn, W: 'Ἀλλοτριεπισκοπος. The Busie Bishop.	1648
“ Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend	1694
“ VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse	[1566]
BUCHAMPS, Claude du: carmelite provincial, Touraine	
See [Smith, Th] Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi,	1687
BUCHANAN, David (1595?–1652?): Scot; historian	
Historia Animæ Humanæ,	1636
Truth Its Manifest: Or, A short and true Relation	1645
See [Bowles, Ed] Manifest Truths. Or An Inversion	1646
“ Extract of the Acts of the National Synod	1644
“ [Knox, J:] Historie Of the Reformation . . . Scotland;	1644
“ Spanheim, Fried. Friderici Spanhemii Epistola	1645
BUCHANAN, George (1506–1582): Scot; historian and writer	
De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. Or A Dialogue,	1680, 1689
Detection Of the Actions Of Mary Queen of Scots,	1689
History Of Scotland.	1690
Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis Poetica,	1580
Rervm Scoticarvm Historia Auctore	1582
Rervm Scoticarvm Historia, libris XX.	1584
Rerum Scoticarum Historia, Auctore	1700
See Barclay, W: . . . De Potestate Papæ: An & quatenus	1612
“ “ . . . De Regno Et Regali Potestate	1600
“ Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regivm: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations	1684

- BUCK, James (d. 1686): vicar, Stradbrook, Suffolk
 St. Pauls Thanksgiving: Set forth in a Sermon (May 10) 1660
- BUCKERIDGE, John (1562?–1631): bishop of Rochester and Ely
 De Potestate Papæ In Rebvs Temporalibvs, 1614
 Sermon Pr. At Hampton Court (Sep. 23) 1606
 Sermon Pr. before His Maiestie (Mar. 22) 1618
- BUCKHOLD, John: butcher of Leyden; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. *Παραβεβαι*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- BUCKINGHAM, earl of: George Villiers (1628–87)
- BUCKWORTH, John, Sir: deputy-governor, Turkey Company
See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1688
- BUDDLE, George (1568?–1630?): parson, Whickenby, Lincolnshire
 Short And Plaine Discourse . . . Fastes. 1609
- BUGENHAGEN, Johann (1485–1558): associate of Luther
See [Barnes, Rob] Fürnemlich Artickel 1531
 “ Luther, Mart. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- BUGG, Francis (1640–1724?): anti-quakerist writer
 Brief History Of The Rise, Growth, and Progress Of Quakerism; 1697
 New Rome Arraigned, And out of her own Mouth Condemned. 1694
 Picture Of Quakerism Drawn to the Life. In Two Parts. 1697
 Pilgrim's Progress, From Quakerism, To Christianity. 1698, 1700
 Quakerism Anatomiz'd, by a Charge against the Quakers, [1694]
 Quakerism Withering, And Christianity Reviving 1694
 Quakers Set in their true Light, 1696
 Quakers Yearly Metting or Convocation 1695
 Second Summons to the City Abel, 1695
 Seventy Queries to Seventy Quakers 1698
See (S., D) Answer to several Passages, Citations or 1694
 “ Some Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies, 1699
 “ Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
 “ “ Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699
- BUGGS, Samuel: minister, Coventry
 Davids Strait. A Sermon . . Pauls-Crosse, (Jl. 8) 1622
- BULKELEY, Edward (xvi cent): anti-romanist
 Answers To Ten friuolous . . reasons, 1588
 Apologie For The Religion established 1608
 Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- BULKELEY, Peter (1588–1659): puritan; founder of Concord, New Hampshire
 Gospel-Covenant; Or The Covenant Of Grace Opened. 1651
- BULL, Daniel (fl. 1657–1681): nonconformist; ejected 1662
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- BULL, Digby: rector, Sheldon, Warwickshire
 Letter Of A Protestant Clergy-man To The Reverend Clergy 1695
 Watch-man's Voice, Giving Warning to all Men 1695
- BULL, George (1634–1710): rector of Avening, Gloucestershire; bishop of St. David's, 1705
 Defensio Fidei Nicænæ, Ex scriptis, quæ extant, 1688
 Examen Censvræ: Sive Responsio 1676
 Harmonia Apostolica, Seu, Binæ Dissertationes, 1670
See [Smalbroke, Th] Judgment Of The Fathers Conc. the . . . Trinity; 1695
- BULL, Henry (d. 1575?): fellow, Magdalen, Oxford; translator
See Luther, Mart. Commentarie Vpon The XV. Psalmes, 1637

- BULL, John (d. 1642): weaver of Colchester
See False Prophets Discovered. Being a true story 1642
- BULLINGER, Henry (1504-1575): Swiss reformer
 Absolvta de Christi... Sacramentis, 1551
 Bvllæ Papisticæ ante biennium 1571
 De Scriptvrae Sanctae Avthoritate, 1538
 Fiftie Godlie And Learned Sermons, 1577
 Iudgement of the Reuerend Father Master 1566
 Most excellent Sermon of the Lordes Supper, [1576]
 Most godly and learned Discourse 1579
See Holland, Hez. Exposition... Upon the Revelation, 1650
 " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
 " Wilkinson, W: Confutation of Certaine Articles 1579
- BULLINGER, Henry, and CALVIN, John
 Two Epystles, 1548
- BULLOCK, Jeffery: quaker apostate
See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- BULTEEL, John: minister, French church, Canterbury
See Moulin, P. du. Christian Combate, Or, A Treatise 1636
- BULWARD, Robert: former Brownist
See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists 1612
- BUNCE, James: alderman of London
 Alderman Bunce His Speech To The Lord Maior, 1660
See Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
- BUNNY, Edmund (1540-1619): chaplain to archbishop Grindal
 Of The Head-Corner-Stone: 1611
 Scepter Of Ivdah: 1584
 Treatise Tending to Pacification: 1585
See Calvin, J: Institvtionis Christianæ Religionis, 1576
 " P[arsons], R. Book Of Christian exercise, 1585, 1586
 " [Parsons, Rob] Christian Directorie Guiding 1585
- BUNTING, Henry (Heinrich Bünting) (1545-1606): lutheran
 Itinerarivm Totivs Sacræ Scriptvræ. 1619
- BUNYAN, John (1628-1688): tinsmith; preacher at Bedford
 Confession of my Faith, 1672
 Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
 Holy War, Made By Shaddai Upon Diabolus, 1682
See C(hauncy), I. Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- BURDEGALENSIS, Pontacus. *See* Pontac
- BVRDEN Of Issachar: [J: Maxwell] 1646
- BURGESS, Anthony: pastor, Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire; member of Westminster Assembly
 Difficulty of, And Encouragements to A Reformation. 1643
 Doctrine Of Original Sin, Asserted & Vindicated 1659
 Expository Comment,... (II Cor. i) 1661
 Godly Mans Choice, 1659
 Ivdgements Removed, Where Judgement Is Executed. 1644
 Magistrates Commission From Heaven. 1644
 CXLV Expository Sermons 1656
 Publick Affections, Pressed In A Sermon 1646
 Reformation Of The Church To be endeavoured 1645
 Romes Cruelty & Apostacie: 1645
 Scripture Directory, For Church-Officers And People. 1659
 Spiritual Refining: Or A Treatise 1652
 Spiritual Refining: Part I. 1658

- BURGESS, Anthony (continued)
- Spiritual Refining: Part II. 1654, 1658
- Treatise Of Original Sin. 1658
- True Doctrine Of Iustification Asserted, 1648
- True Doctrine Of Justification Asserted 1654
- True Doctrine Of Justification, In Two Parts. 1655
- Vindiciæ Legis: Or, A Vindication 1646, 1647
- See Blake, Th: Vindiciæ Foederis; Or, A Treatise Of The Covenant 1658
- " Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- BURGESS, Cornelius (1589?-1665): pastor, Watford; assessor, Westminster Assembly
- Another Sermon Pr. to the .. Commons (Nov. 5) 1641
- Antidote against Anti-Sobrius, (1660) 1629
- Baptismall Regeneration of Elect Infants, 1642
- Broken Title Of Episcopal Inheritance. 1659
- Case Conc. The Buying of Bishops Lands 1625
- Fire Of The Sanctuarie newly uncovered, 1641
- First Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons (Nov. 17) 1641
- Humble Examination Of A Printed Abstract 1645
- Necessity Of Agreement with God: 1659
- No Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene 1660
- Reasons Shewing the Necessity of Reformation (2 eds.) 1645
- Second Sermon, Pr. to the ... Commons, (Apr. 30). 1641
- Sermon Pr. To The ... Commons (Nov. 17) 1648
- Sion College What it Is, and Doeth. [1660] 1645
- Some of the Differences and Alterations 1648, 1649
- Two Sermons Pr. to the .. Commons (2 eds.) 1641
- Vindication Of The Ministers of the Gospel 1649
- Vindication Of The Nine Reasons 1649
- See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1662
- " Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions 1661
- " [Gauden, J:] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding 1660
- " Gauden, J: Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative 1648
- " G(oodwin), J: Νεοφυτοπροσβυτερος, Or, The Yongling Elder, 1641
- " [Langbaine, G.] Episcopall Inheritance. 1649
- " [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication 1645
- " Ordinance of the Lords .. For the setting of 1659
- " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1660
- " Pearson, J: Answer To Dr. Bvrges His Word 1644
- " [Quarles, Fr.] VVhipper VVhipt. Being A Reply 1660
- " S[savage], H: Reasons Shewing That there is no need 1648
- " (Spelman, Clem.) Letter From Utercht, 1660
- " [Stephens, Jer.] Apology For The Ancient Right
- BURGESS, Cornelius and MARSHALL, Stephen 1641
- Tvvo Sermons Pr. To The .. Commons (Nov. 17)
- BURGESS, Daniel (1645-1713): nonconformist; minister in London, 1685-1713
- Appellatio ad Fratres Exteros, 1690
- Church's Triumph over Death. A Funeral-Sermon 1694
- See Alsop, Vinc. Confutation Of Some of the Errors 1698
- " Fleming, Rob. Fulfilling Of The Scripture, 1693
- " Porter, Rob. Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691
- BURGESS, John (1563-1635): physician; rector, Sutton-Coldfield
- Ansvoer Reioyned To That Mvch Applauded Pamphlet 1631
- Lavvivlnes Of Kneeling In The Act 1631
- See (Ames, W:) Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies 1633

BURGESS, John (continued)

- See C(larke), T: Popes deadlly VVound: Tending to 1635
 " Covell, W: Briefe Ansvver Vnto Certaine Reasons 1606
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
 " ["] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling 1608
 " ["] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608

BURGHLEY, baron: See William Cecil

BURGO, Joannes de (d. 1386): rector, Collingham, Nottingham; chancellor, University of Cambridge

Pupilla oculi. Argent: 1516

BURKITT, William (1650-1703): rector, Milden, Suffolk

See Keach, Ben. Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692

BURLEY, Anne: "blasphemer"; recanted

See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651

BURLINGTON, earl of: See Richard Boyle (d. 1697)

BURNE (or BOURN), Nicol (fl. 1581): pervert to romanism
 Dispvation Conc. The Controversit Headdis of Religion, 1581

BURNET, Andrew: editor

See Anatomy Spiritualized: In which is Considered, 1696

BURNET, Gilbert (1643-1715): bishop of Salisbury

Abridgment Of The History Of The Reformation 1682, 1683

Animadversions On The Reflections Upon Dr. B's Travels. 1688

Answer to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685

Answer To A Paper Printed with Allowance, 1689

Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, (1689)

Answer To The Animadversions On The . . . Rights of Princes, 1682

Apology For The Church of England, [1688]

Case of Compulsion In Matters of Religion Stated. 1688

Charitable Reproof. A Sermon (Mar. 25) 1700

Collection Of Eighteen Papers, 1689

Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689

Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses, 1685

Continuation Of Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History 1687

Conversion and Persecution Of Eve Cohan, 1680

Decree Made At Rome, The (2) March, 1679. 1679

Defence Of The Reflections On the Ninth Book 1687

Discourse Conc. Transubstantiation And Idolatry. 1688

Discourse Of The Pastoral Care. 1692

Discourse Wherein is held forth The Opposition 1688

Earle of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian-Ministers 1689

Enquiry Into the Measures of Submission [1688], 1688, 1693

Enquiry Into The Present State of Affairs: 1689

Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test [1688]

Essay On The Memory Of the Late Queen. 1696

Exhortation To Peace and Union. A Sermon (Sep 29) 1681

Exhortation To Peace And Union, In a Sermon (Nov. 26) 1689

Expedition Of his Highness the Prince of Orange For England. 1688

Exposition Of The Thirty-nine Articles 1699

Four Discourses Delivered to the Clergy . . . of Sarvm, (2 eds.) 1694

Histoire De La Reformation De L'Eglise D'Angleterre, 1693

History Of The Rights of Princes 1682

Ill Effects of Animosities Among Protestants 1688

Letter Cont. some Reflections On His Majesties Declaration (1689)

Letter, cont. some Remarks on the two Papers, [1686], (1689)

BURNET, Gilbert (continued)

Letter from — To Mr. Simon Lowth (2 eds.)	1685
Letter Occasioned by the second Letter	1685
Letter To Mr. Thevenot.	1689
Letter Writ by the last Assembly General	1683
Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop of Salisbury,	1693
Letter, Written upon the Discovery Of the Late Plot.	1678
Life and Death Of Sir Matthew Hale, Kt.	1682
Life Of William Bedell, D.D. Bishop Of Kilmore	1685
Memoires Of The Lives and Actions	1677
Modest Survey Of ... Naked Truth. (2 eds.)	1676
Mystery Of Iniquity Unvaild:	1673
News from France: In A Letter	1682
Observations On The First and Second Of The Canons,	1673
Of Charity to the Houshold of Faith. A Sermon	1698
Pastoral Letter Writ By The Right Reverend	1689
Prince of Orange His Declaration:	1688
Protestant's Companion: Or, An Impartial Survey	1685
Reasons Against the Repealing ... Test.	1687
Reflections On A Book Entituled, [The Rights, Powers and	1700
Reflections On a Late Pamphlet, .. Parliamentum Pacificum.	1688
Reflections On A Paper, Intituled, His Majesty's Reasons	1689
Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History (2 eds.)	1686
Reflections On The Oxford Theses, ... Part II.	1688
Reflections On The Relation Of The English Reformation, (Pt. I-II 2 eds.)	1688
Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, Entituled, Some Discourses	1696
Relation Of A Conference Held About Religion,	1676, 1687
Relation Of the Barbarous and Bloody	1678
Royal Martyr Lamented, in a Sermon	1689
Sermon Pr. at Bow-Church, Before .. Aldermen (Mar. 12)	1690
Sermon Pr. at the Chappel Of The Rolls, (Nov. 5)	1684
Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of William III.	1689
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. James Houblon,	1682
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of ... Robert Boyle:	1692
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of The ... Archbishop of Canterbury,	1694
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Apl. 29)	1691
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, On the 26th of Novemb.	1691
Sermon Pr. before the Aldermen (Jan. 30)	1681
Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons (Jan. 31)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the House of Peers (Nov. 5)	1689
Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Feb. 10)	1695
Sermon Pr. before the King (Third Sunday in Lent)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King ... On Christmas-Day, 1696.	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2)	1697
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2) (2 eds.)	1698
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Dec. 25)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (19 Oct.)	1690
Sermon Pr. ... Before the King and Queen, (Ap. 29)	1691
Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor (Sep. 2)	1680, 1681
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Jul. 16)	1690
Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 11)	1694
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)	1694
Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (23 Dec.)	1689

BURNET, Gilbert (continued)

Sermon Pr. on the Fast-Day, Dec. 22. 1680.	1681
Six Papers, By —,	1689
Six Papers Containing I. Reasons Against Repealing	1687
Some Letters Containing an Account Of what seemed	1686
Some Passages Of The Life .. John Earl of Rochester,	1680
Some Reflections On his Majesty's Proclamation (Feb. 12)	1689
Subjection For Conscience-sake Asserted:	1675, 1689
Three Letters Conc. the Present State Of Italy.	1688
Unreasonableness And Impiety Of Popery:	1678
Vindication Of The Authority ... Of The Church And State Of Scotland.	1673
Vindication Of The Ordinations Of The Church	1677, 1688
See [Allix, P:] Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book,	1695
“ Blount, C: Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of	1693
“ [Chorlton, J:] Notes Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's	1695
“ [Collier, Jer.] Vindiciæ Juris Regii: Or, Remarques	1689
“ [Coventry, W:] Letter Written to Dr. Burnet,	1685
“ Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter	1690
“ Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
“ [Hickes, G:] Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and	1695
“ [Grascome, Sam] Letter To A Friend, In Answer	1688
“ Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author	1695
“ Johnson, Sam. Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition Of	1694
“ Lactantius, L. C. F. Relation Of the Death Of the	1687
“ (Le Grand, Joach) Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII	1688
“ “ History of the Divorce of Henry VIII.	[1691]
“ Letter To The Bishop of Sarum: Being An Ansvver	1690
“ [Lowth, Simon] Letter To Dr. Burnet. Occasioned	1685
“ Lowth, Simon. Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c.	1687
“ [MacWard, Rob.] True Non-Conformist In Answere	1671
“ Manby, P. Reformed Catechism, In Two Dialogues	1687
“ [Northleigh, J:] Natural Allegiance, And A National Protection,	1688
“ [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications	1694
“ Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour	1695
“ [Scougal, H:] Life of God In The Soul of Man:	1691
“ Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
“ Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State Of Scotland,	1677
“ Stillingfleet, Ed: Bishop of Worcester's Answer	1697
“ [Varillas, Ant.] Reflexions On Dr. Gilbert Burnet's Travels	1688
“ [Warner, J:] Anti-Haman Or an Answer to	1679
“ W[arner], J: Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites	1688
“ [Wharton, H:] Specimen Of some Errors and Defects	1693
“ [Willes, J:] Remarks Of an University-Man	1695
“ (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of	1695
“ [Wood, Th:] Vindication Of The Historiographer	1693
BURNET, Thomas (1635?-1715): master of the Charterhouse	
Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding:	1697
Review Of The Theory Of The Earth,	1690
Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding,	1697
Telluris Theoria Sacra. (Lib. I-II)	1681
Telluris Theoria Sacra. (Lib. I-IV)	1691
Theory Of The Earth:	1690
Third Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human Understanding:	1699
See [Beverly, Th:] Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth,	1699
“ Keill, J: Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory	1698

- BURNETT, William: anabaptist, Chertsey
See Whitehead, G: *Light and Life Of Christ within*, 1668
- BVRNING-BVSH, Not Consvmed: Wherein (J: Hart) (Ed. 4) 1623
- BURNING Light. A Sermon Pr... London [J: Stoughton] 1640
- BURNYEAT, John (1631-1690): of Cumberland and Ireland; quaker
Truth Exalted In The Writings Of 1691
- BURRELL, Andrewes: gentleman
Exceptions Against . . Cornelius Virumdens Discourse 1642
- BURRELL, Percival (b. 1590): preacher at Charterhouse Hospital
Sutton's Synagoge Or, The English Centvrjon: 1629
- BURROUGH, Edward (1634-1662): quaker
Alarm To All Flesh: With An Invitation 1660
Antichrist's Government Justly Detected Of Vnrighteousness, 1661
Declaration From the People Called Quakers, 1659
Declaration Of the present Sufferings Of above 140. Persons 1659
Everlasting Gospel Of Repentance And Remission of Sins; [1660]
Measure Of The Times: 1657
Memorable Works Of a Son of Thunder 1672
Message For Instruction, To All the Rulers, Judges, 1658
Persecution Impeached, As a Traytor against God, 1661
Principles Of Truth: Being A Declaration Of Our Faith, [1660]
Two General Epistles; Or, The Breathings of Love, 1663
Visitation & VVarning Proclaimed And An Alarm Sounded 1659
See (Cooke, Ed:) *Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings* 1658
 " Howgill, Fr. *Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:* 1654
 " H(owgill,) F. *Testimony Conc. the Life, Death, Trials, ... of* 1663
 " H(owgill), Fr. *Visitation Of the Rebellious Nation* 1656
- BURROUGHS, Jeremiah (1599-1646): congregationalist; member of the
 Westminster Assembly
Briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes Booke [1643]
Christ Inviting Sinners To come to Him for Rest. 1659
Difference Between the Spots of the Godly, 1668
Eighth Book Of Mr Jeremiah Burroughs. 1654
Excellency Of A Gracious Spirit. 1638, 1639, 1640, 1649
Excellency Of Holy Courage In Evil Times. 1661
Exposition Of the Prophetes of Hosea (i-iii) 1643, 1652
Exposition With Practical Observations . . . (iv-x) Hosea. 1650
Exposition With Practical Observations . . . (xi-xiii) Hosea. 1651
Four Books On the Eleventh of Matthew: 1659
Four Useful Discourses: 1675
Glorious Name of God, (2 impr.) 1643
Gospel-Conversation: 1648, 1653
Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
Gospel Remission, Or a Treatise 1668, 1674
Gospel-Revelation In Three Treatises, 1660
Gospel-worship: Or, The Right manner 1648
Irenicvm, To The Lovers Of Truth and Peace. 1646, 1653
Jerusaless Glory Breaking forth 1675, 1684, 1697
Moses His Choice, 1641, 1650, 1659
Moses His Self-Denyall. 1641
Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books Of 1655
Rare Jevvel Of Christian Contentment. 1648
Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. 1685
Saints Happinesse. 1660

BURROUGHS, Jeremiah (continued)

- Saints Inheritance. 1657
 Saints Treasury. 1654
 Sea-Mans Direction In Time Of Storms. 1640
 Second (Third and Fourth) Book On Matth. 11. 29. 1659
 Sermon Pr. Before The .. Commons (26 Aug.) 1646
 Sermon Pr. before The .. Peeres, (26 Nov.) 1645. 1646
 Sions Joy. A Sermon 1641
 Tenth Book Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs, 1654
 Treatises Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs. 1656
 Two Treatises Of Mr. Jeremiah Burroughs. 1649
 Vindication Of Mr Bvrroughes, Against Mr Edwards 1646
See Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some 1646
 " Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1644, 1646
 " " Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
 " Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.) 1646
 " Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages 1646
 " Goodwin, Th: Apologeticall Narration, Hvmbly 1643
 " " Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately Delivered in 1645
 " [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
 BURSCOUGH, Robert (1651-1709): prebendary of Exeter
 Discourse Of Schism: Address'd to Those Dissenters, 1699
 Treatise Of Church-Government: 1692
 BURT, Nathaniel: captain; sadler
 Nevv-yeers-Gift For England, and all her Cities, Ports. 1653
 BURTHALL, Raunce: pseudonym
 Old Bridle For A VVilde Asse-Colt. [1650]
 BVRTHEN Of a loaden conscience: [Rich. Kilby] 1613
 BURTHOGGE, Richard (1638?-1694): physician, philosopher and theo-
 logical writer
 Causa Dei, Or, An Apology For God. 1675
 Essay Upon Reason, And The Nature of Spirits. 1694
 Nature Of Church-Government, Freely Discussed [1690]
 Organum Vetus & Novum: 1678
See Remarques On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential Reasons 1689
 BURTON, Henry (1578-1648): independent minister, St. Matthews, Fri-
 day St.
 Apology Of An Appeale. Also An Epistle 1636
 Babel no Bethel. That is, The Church of Rome no true 1629
 Baiting Of The Popes Bvll. 1627
 Conformitie's Deformjty. In a Dialogue between Conformity, 1646
 Divine Tragedie Lately Acted, 1641
 Englands Bondage And Hope of Deliverance. 1641
 For God, and the King. The Svmmè Of Two Sermons 1636
 Grand Impostor Vnmasked, Or, A Detection [1644]
 Israels Fast. Or, A Meditation 1628
 Iesv-Worship Confvted Or Certaine Arguments Against Bowing 1640
 Narration Of The Life Of Mr. Henry Burton. 1643
 Peace-maker: Or, Solid Reasons, perswading to Peace: 1646
 Plea To An Appeale: Trauersed Dialogue wise. 1626
 Protesta tion Protested: (3 eds.) 1641
 Replie To A Relation Of The Conference 1640
 Seven Vials Or A brieve and plaine 1628
 Sovnding Of The Two Last Trvmpts, 1641
 Truth Shut out of doores: 1645

- BURTON, Henry (continued)
- Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out of Doores. 1645
- Trvth's Triumph Over Trent: 1629
- Tryall Of Private Devotions. 1628
- Vindication Of Churches, Commonly Called Independent: (Eds. 1 & 2) 1644
- Vindiciæ veritatis: Truth Vindicated Against Calumny. 1645
- See Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
- “ Briefe Relation Of certain speciall and most 1637, 1638
- “ B(rown), D: Two Conferences Between Some 1650
- “ [Calamy, Edm.] Door Of Trvth Opened: 1645
- “ “ Just and necessary Apology Against 1646
- “ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641
- “ Dow, Chr. Innovations Unjustly charged upon the Present Chvreh 1637
- “ Edwards, Th: Third Part of Grangræna. 1646
- “ Geree, J: Iudahs Ioy At The Oath. 1641
- “ [Hall, Jos.] Survey Of That Foolish, Seditious, 1641
- “ Heylin, P: Briefe and Moderate Answer, To The 1637
- “ [Laud], W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber, 1637
- “ [Prynne, W:] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, 1641
- “ “ Trvth Triumphing Over Falshood, 1645
- “ [Robinson, H:] Ansvver To Mr. William Prynne's 1644
- “ (S., B.) Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated 1645
- “ Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke. M. Burton, (2 eds.) 1641
- BURTON, William (1609-1657): school-master, Kingston-on-Thames
- Clement, The blessed Pavl's Fellow-labourer In The Gospel, 1647
- BURY, Arthur (1624-1713): rector of Exeter College
- Bow: Or The Lamentation of David 1662
- Constant Communicant, A Diatribe, 1683
- Mystery Of Iniquity, Discovered to work in the children 1660
- Naked Gospel, Discovering I. What was the Gospel 1690
- Not Fear, but Love. A Sermon 1683
- See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of 1690
- “ [Harrington, Jas] Account Of The Proceedings 1690
- “ [“] Defence Of The Proceedings 1691
- “ Judicium & Decretum Universitatis Oxoniensis 1690
- “ [LeClere, J] Historical Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, 1690
- “ Nicholls, W: Answer To An Heretical Book Called 1691
- “ [Parkinson, Jas] Fire's continued at Oxford: Or, The Decree (1690)
- BURY, John: captain
- See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
- “ True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- BURY, rector of: See Thomas Gipps
- BUSBY, George (1638-1695): “ Romish priest and Jesuite ”
- See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby, 1681
- BUSHER, Leonard: “ citizen of London ”
- Religions Peace: Or, A Plea for Liberty of Conscience. 1646
- BUTLER, —: major; petitioner to Parliament
- See Williams, R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented by 1652
- BUTLER, —, Mr: goldsmith, Cheapside
- See News from the Sessions-house, In The Old-Baily: 1678
- BUTLER, James (1610-1688): first duke of Ormonde
- See Assheton, W: Danger of Hypocrisie. 1673
- “ [Boyle, Roger] Answer To a Scandalous Letter Lately 1662
- “ Butler, J: Χριστολογία, Or A Brief (but True) 1670
- “ [Campbell, Arch] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech 1646

- BUTLER, James (continued)
See Cooper, W: ... Ierusalem Fatall to her Assailants 1649
 " Declaration Of The Comissioners of ... Scotland, 1646
 " Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1646
 " Letter or Declaration of the Commissioners 1646
- BUTLER, John: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- BUTLER, John: canon, royal chapel, Windsor
 Christian Liberty Asserted in Opposition to the Roman Yoke, 1678
- BUTLER, John: rector, Lichborrow, Peterburgh
Χριστολογία. Or A Brief (but True) Account 1671
 God made Man: Or, An Account of Time. 1675
- BUTLER, Lilly: minister, St. Mary Aldermanbury
 Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor (St. Michael's Day) 1696
 Sermon Pr. ... Before the Lord Mayor, (June 26) 1696
 Sermon Pr. ... Before the Lord Mayor, (Apl. 28) 1697
- BUTLER, Nathaniel: murderer
See Yearwood, Randolph. Penitent Murderer. 1657
- BUTLER, Samuel (1612-1680): satirist; author of *Hudibras*
Hudibras. The First and Second Parts. 1674
 Letter From Mercvrius Civicus To Mercurius Rusticus: 1643
See (D[urfev], T:) Butler's Ghost: Or *Hudibras*. 1682
- BUTLER, Thomas (1634-1680): earl of Ossory
See Young, Ed: Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
- BUTLER'S Ghost: Or, *Hudibras*. The Fourth Part. (T: D[urfev]) 1682
- BUTTERFIELD, Robert: anglican; St. John's, Cambridge
See B(urton), H: Babel no Bethel. 1629
 " Spencer, Th: Maschil Vnmasked. 1629
- BUTTON, William, Sir (d. 1654): baronet; delinquent
See Bayly, Fr. Antidote Against Immoderate Sorrow 1660
- BUXTORF, Johann (1599-1664): professor of Hebrew, Basle
See Taylor, Fr. .. Jeremie Vatis Lamentationes 1651
- BY Reason of the Distraction that is in The Romane Empire 1648
 BY the Council. (Proclamation of Commonwealth) 1653
 " " " (Restitution of Ships taken .. United Provinces.) 1654
- BY the Council of State. ... taking notice of the Tumultuous and Barbarous
 actings 1653
- BY the Mayor. Ordinance for " a forfeiture of the Goods 1649
 BY the Parliament. Proclamation Commanding All Jesuits 1652
 " " " Proclamation For The Discovery .. of Charls Stvart, 1651
- BYAM, Henry (1581-1669): rector, Luckham; canon, Exeter
 XIII Sermons: Most of them Pr. before ... Charles II. 1675
- BYFIELD, Adoniram (d. 1660): puritan; clerk, Westminster Assembly
 Brief View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell 1645
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; or Short Collec-
 tion 1663
 " Byfield, Nic. Rvle Of Faith: Or, An Exposition Of the Apostles
 Creed, 1626
 " Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers of ... Wilts, 1654
 " S., H. Adoniram Byfeild Of the last Edition. 1648
 " Sedgwick, Obad. Bowels Of Tender Mercy Sealed 1661
- BYFIELD, Nicholas (1579-1622): puritan; vicar of Isleworth
 Beginning Of The Doctrine Of Christ. 1625
 Commentary: Or, Sermons (I Pet. ii) 1623
 Commentary Vpon .. (i-iii, I) Peter. 1637

- BYFIELD, Nicholas (continued)
- Directions for the private reading of the Scriptures; 1648
 Exposition Vpon The Epistle To The Colossians. 1615, 1617
 Marrovv Of The Oracles Of God. 1623, 1640
 Principles Or, The Patterne of wholesome Words. 1622, 1627, 1637
 Rvle Of Faith: Or, An Exposition Of the Apostles Creed, 1626
 Sermons Vpon The first Chapter (I) Peter. 1617
 Signes, Or An Essay Concerning the assurance of Gods loue, 1632
 Spiritvall Tovch-Stone, Or, The Signes Of A Godly Man. 1637
See Brerewood, Ed: Learned Treatise Of The Sabaoth, 1630
 " " Learned Treatise Of The Sabbath. 1631
 " Byfield, Ri. Doctrine Of the Sabbath Vindicated, 1631
- BYFIELD, Richard (1598?-1664): pastor, Long Ditton, Surrey; member of
 Westminster Assembly
- Doctrine Of The Sabbath Vindicated, 1631
 Lords day, the Sabbath day. 1636
 Power Of The Christ Of God, 1641
 Short Treatise Describing the true Church of Christ: 1653
 Temple-defilers defiled, 1645
 Zion's Answer To the Nations Ambassadors, 1645
- BYNNS, Richard: fellow, Trinity, Cambridge
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Jan. 30) 1693
- BYRDALL, Thomas: minister, Walsall, Staffordshire
- Glimpse of God: Or, A Treatise proving, That there is a God. 1665
- BYTHNER, Victorinus (1605?-1670?): hebraist; teacher at Oxford, Cam-
 bridge, and London
- Clavis Linguae Sanctae universas voces 1648
 . . . Lingua Eruditorum. Hoc est, Nova Et Methodica Institvtio 1638
 . . . Lingua Eruditorum: Sive Methodica Institutio Linguae Sanctae. 1650, 1670
 Lyra Prophetica Davidis Regis 1653, 1670
- C., A.: controversialist
- See* [Laud, W:] Relation Of The Conference 1639, 1686
- C., A.: Generosus: *See* Peter Hausted
- C., B.: student in divinity. *See* Robert Parsons
- C., C.: "of Gray's Inn Esq"
- Another Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament Revived. 1660
- C., C. The Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie, 1644
- C., C.: *See* Coole Conference: 1644
- C., C.: translator
- See* Calvin, J: Commentary Vpon The Prophecie Of Isaiah 1609
- C., D. Sathan Discovered: Or, The Jesuits last Design 1657
- (C., F. and G., J.) Two Letters: The One from a Dutch-Man. 1673
- C., G.: "a learned country-gentleman"
- Liberty Of Conscience Asserted and Vindicated. 1689
- C., G.: translator
- See* Moulin, P. du. Anatomy Of The Masse. 1641
- C., G., and N., E.: "lovers of all men"
- Envy and Folly Detected: By Way of a Reply, 1695
- C., G. B.: compiler
- Plots, Conspiracies And Attempts Of Domestick 1642
- C., I.: editor
- See* Nicols, Ri: Day-Starre For Darke-wardring 1613
- C., I.: *See* John Cotton
- C., J. Answer To The Query of a Deist. [1687]

- C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon 1676
 C., J.: *See* John Collinges
 C., J.: translator
 See Puffendorf, Sam. History Of Popedom, 1691
 C., J. V. or C., J. B. V. F.: *See* John Vincent Canes
 C., L.: translator
 See Tillotson, J.: Discours Contre La Transubstantiation. 1685
 C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610
 C., M.: confessor, English nuns, Paris
 See Plessis, A. J. de. Principall Points Of The Faith 1635
 (C., R.) Eight very Serious and Considerable Queries, 1646
 C., R. Long Parliament Is Not Revived 1660
 C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating this 1663
 (C., P.) and H., C. Mutatus Polemo Revised, 1650
 C., R.: editor
 See K., T. Veritas Evangelica, Or The Gospel-Truth 1687
 C., R.: "Theologus"
 See Morton, Th: Replica, Sev, Adversus Nuperinam 1638
 C., S.: *See* Samuel Chidley
 C., S. " Samuel Cradock
 C., S. " Serenus (Hugh Paulinus) Cressy
 C., T.: "a friend to truth"
 Glasse for the Times By which According to the Scriptures, 1648
 C., T.: "a well-wisher to truth and peace"
 Schismaticke Sifted Through a Sive of the largest size: 1646
 C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicani. 1660
 C., T.: *See* Thomas Cartwright
 C., T.: " Thomas Carwell
 C., T.: controversialist
 See Stillingfleet, Ed: Rational Account Of The Grounds 1665
 C., T.: translator
 See Serre, le sieur de la. Mirrour Which Flatters Not. 1639
 C., V.: correspondent
 See More, H: Enchiridion Ethicum, Præcipua Moralis 1679
 C., W.: *See* William Coventry
 C., W.: " William Crashaw
 C., W.: " Walter Cross
 (C., W.) Discourse For A King And Parliament: 1660
 C., W. Proclamation To All of All Sorts; 1643
 CABAL Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 CABALA, Mysteries of State, In Letters 1654
 CABALA, Or An Impartial Account Of The Non-Conformists [J: Birken-
 head] 1663
 CABALA, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State 1663
 See Mystery Of Godlinesse, And No Cabala; 1663
 CABINET Of The Jesuits Secrets Opened. 1679
 CADE, Anthony (d. 1641): B.D., rector, Grafton Underwood
 Ivstification Of The Chvrch Of England. 1630
 Sermon Necessarie For These Times, 1639
 Sermon Of The Natvre Of Conscience 1621
 CADE, John: of Norfolk; quaker
 See (Ashby, Ri.) True Light Owned and Vindicated, 1699
 CADE, William: "priest of the Church of England"
 Foundation of Popery Shaken: 1678
 CÆLIUS: Roman orator
 See Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657

CAENALIS, Robertus (d. 1560): bishop of Avranch	
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established	1587
CAESAR, Octavius: (63 B.C.-14 A.D.): emperor of Rome	
See [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander	1672
CAL To All The Souldiers Of The Armie, [J: Wildman]	1647
CALAMY, Benjamin (1642-1686): prebendary of St. Paul's	
Discourse About A Scrupulous Conscience, Preached	1683
Discourse About A Scrupulous Conscience: Containing	1684
Sermon Pr. at St. Lawrence-Jury, (Sep. 9)	1683
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (May 29) (2 eds.)	1682
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (July 13)	1673
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Sep. 30)	1683
Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Sep. 2)	1685
Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions.	1700
Some Considerations About the Case Of Scandal,	1683
See Animadversions upon Dr. Calamy's Discourse	1700
" Delaune, Th: Narrative Of The Sufferings Of	1684
" ["] Plea For The Non-Conformists,	1684
" Sherlock, W: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1686
CALAMY, Edmund, elder (1660-1666): pastor, Aldermanbury; member of Westminster Assembly	
Art of Divine Meditation.	1680
City Remembrancer. Or, A Sermon	1657
Door Of Trvth Opened:	1645
Eli trembling for fear of the Ark.	1662, 1663
Englands Antidote, Against The Plague of Civil VVarre.	1645
Englands Looking-Glasse,	1642
Evidence For Heaven:	1657
Fixed Saint Held forth in a Farwell	1662
Godly Mans Ark Or, City of Refuge,	1657
Godly Mans Ark, Or City of Refuge	1669
Gods free Mercy To England. (2 impr.)	1642
Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing, And Covenant-breaking.	1646
Happinesse Of those who Sleep in Jesus,	1662
Indictment Against England Becavse Of Her Selfe-Mvrdering Divisions:	1645
Just and necessary Apology Against An unjust Invective,	1646
Monster Of Sinful Self-Seeking, Anatomized.	1655
Noble-Mans Patterne Of true and reall Thankfulnesse.	1643
Patterne for all, especially for Noble and Honourable Persons,	1658
Saints Rest: Or Their happy Sleep in Death.	1651, 1653
Saints Transfiguration: Or The Body of Vilenesse changed	1655
Sermon Pr. At Aldermanberry-Chvrch, (Dec. 28)	1663
Sermon Pr. by Mr Edmund Calamy (Aug. 24)	(1651)
Two solemne Covenants Made Between God and Man:	1647
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum.	1663
" Burton, H: Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out of Doores.	1645
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
" Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower	1641
" (Culmer, Ri.) Lawles Tythe-Robbers Discovered:	1655
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" Fenner, W: Soules Looking-glasse,	1640
" Fovre Sermons Delivered in Gvild-hall (6 Oct.)	1646
" Gataker, Th: Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication	1653

CALAMY, Edmund (continued)

- See Gurnall, W: Christian In Compleat Armour. 1658, 1659
- " Hall, Th: Practical . . Commentary (iii-iv, II) Timothy 1658
- " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme 1645
- " Hutcheson, G. Brief Exposition . . XII Smal Prophets; 1655
- " Love, Chr. Christians Duty and Safety In Evill Times. 1653
- " " Natural Mans Case stated: 1658
- " Master Edmund Calamies Leading Case. 1663
- " Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant [1688]
- " [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
- " Saints Memorial: Or, Words fitly spoken 1674
- " Stephens, Nat. Plain and Easie Calculation 1656
- " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1648
- " True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf 1658
- " (Udall, O) Perez Uzza. Or A Serious Letter Sent To 1663
- " Warren, Edm. Jevvs Sabbath Antiquated, 1659
- " Watson, Th: Christian's Charter: 1657
- See also under Smectymnuus
- CALAMY, Edmund, younger (1635?-1685): puritan; presbyterian
Practical Discourse Concerning Vows: 1697
- CALAMY, Edmund (1671-1732): presbyterian, Blackfriars and Bishopsgate
Discourse Conc. the Rise and Antiquity Of Cathedral Worship. 1699
- CALDERWOOD, David (1575-1650): Scot; minister, Pencaitland; apologist
- Altare Damascenvm Ceu Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ 1623
- Ansverre to M. I. Forbes of Corse, His peaceable Warning. 1638
- Defence Of Our Arguments against kneeling 1620
- Dialogue Betwixt Cosmophilus And Theophilus 1620
- Dispvte Vpon Communicating At Ovr Confused Communion. 1624
- Epistle Of A Christian Brother Exhorting 1624
- Pastor and the Prelate, Or Reformation and Conformitie 1628
- Pastor And The Prelate, Or Reformation And Conformity 1692
- Quæres Conc. The state of the Church of Scotland. 1638
- Re-examination of the five articles . . Perth, 1618. 1636
- Solvition Of Doctor Resolytvvs, His Resolution for kneeling. 1619
- Speach Of The Kirk Of Scotland To Her Beloved Children. 1620
- True History Of The Church Of Scotland, 1678
- See [Ames, W:] Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
- " " Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
- " [Scot, W:] Course of Conformitie, As it Hath 1622
- CALDERWOOD, David and MELVILLE, Andrew
- Parasynagma Perthense Et Ivramentvm Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ 1620
- CALENDAR-Reformation. Or, An Humble Adresse J: B[rinsley] 1648
- CALENDER of Scripture. [W: Patten] 1575
- CALFINE, Giles: pseudonym?
- Answer, In Defence of A Messe Of Pottage, 1642
- Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those Fleshy minded Canibals 1642
- Messe of Pottage, Very well Seasoned and Crumbd. 1642
- See Answer to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage, 1642
- CALL from Heaven To God's Elisha's, To Mourn and Lament, 1667
- CALL To All Bishops and Others J: A[nderdon] 1670
- CALL to Archippus. [Jos. Alleine] 1664
- CALLENDER, earl of: See James Livingstone (d. 1674)
- CALLING of the Ievves. A Present To Ivdah (H: Finch) 1621
- CALM Answer To a Bitter Inveective, [Z. Cawdrey] 1683

CALM Answer To a Violent Discourse [P. du Moulin]	1677
CALTHORPE, Sir Henry (1586-1637): lawyer; Middle Temple Liberties, Usages, And Customs Of The City of London,	1674
CALVIN, John (1509-1564): Swiss reformer	
Catechisme Or Maner to teache children	1556, 1568
Commentarie of M. Iohn Caluine, vpon .. Iosue,	1578
Commentarie of M. Iohn Caluine .. Philippians,	1584
Commentaries of M. Iohn Calvin .. Actes	1585
Commentarie vpon S. Paules .. Corinthians.	1577
Commentary Vpon The Prophecie of Isaiahs.	1609
Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse	[1546?]
Foure Sermons Of Maister Iohn Caluin,	1579
Harmonie Vpon The Three Euangelistes	1610
Institvtion Of Christian Religion,	1561
Institution of Christian Religion,	1599
Institvtion of Christian Religion,	1611
Institvtion Of Christian Religion.	1634
Institvtionis Christianæ Religionis,	1576
Lectures or daily Sermons of ... Ionas	1580
Sermons Of M. Iohn Calvin Vpon ... Deuteronomie:	1583
Sermons of M. Iohn Caluin, vpon ... Ephesians	1577
Sermons of M. Iohn Caluine vpon ... Galathians.	1574
Sermons of M. John Calvin, on ... Timothie and Titus.	1579
Sermons of Master Iohn Caluin, vpon the Booke of Iob.	1574, 1584
Thirteene Sermons Of Maister Iohn Caluine,	1579
Three Propositions or Speeches,	1580
Two and twentie Sermons of Maister	1580
Two godly and learned Sermons, made by	[1584]
See [Anderton, Laur] Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvrch.	1608
" Answeare for the time, vnto that foule, and wicked	1583
" Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established	1587
" Bullinger, H: Two Epystles,	1548
" Carlile, Chr. Discovrse, conc. two diuine Positions.	1582
" Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1652
" Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici;	1651
" Compendium Christianæ Religionis ex Quatuor	1655
" (Crompton, W:) Saint Austins Religion:	1625
" ["] Saint Avstins Religion.	1624
" [Cunningham, Alex] Divine Right Of Episcopacy,	1690
" C[unningham], A. Essay Conc. Church Government,	1689
" Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three	1643
" Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries,	1610
" Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
" Felle, W: Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ	1688
" Forme Of Prayers ... Geneva:	1643
" [Forrester, Th:] Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication	1692
" Heylyn, P: Stumbling-Block Of Disobedience	1658
" Judgement Of Foraign Divines As Well From Genva	1660
" Kellison, Mat. Treatise Of The Hierarchie And Divers Orders	1629
" (Long, Th:) Calvinus Redivivus; Or, Conformity	1673
" ["] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And	1689
" [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: (Ed. 2)	1672
" Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches	1658
" Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation,	1658
" Piscator, J: Aphorismi Doctrinæ Christianæ	1630

CALVIN, John (continued)

- See Rainolds, J: *Iohannis Rainold . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria*, 1598
 " *Ratio Et Forma Pvblice Orandi Devm*, 1556
 " *Service, Discipline, And Forme, Of The Common Prayers* 1641
 " *Smith, Ri. De Libero Hominis Arbitrio* 1563
 " (*Spelman, Clem.*) *Letter From Utercht*, 1648
 " *Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of* 1565
 " *Stapleton, Th. Antidota Apostolica Contra Nostri Temporis Hæreses*: 1595
 " [*Womock, L*] *Diotrephes His Dialogues*: 1661
 " (*Yates, J.*) *Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites*: 1615
- CALVIN, Robert: "Scot by birth"
 See *Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached*: 1644
- CALVINUS Redivivus; Or, Conformity (Th: Long) 1673
- CALVINUS, Justus (b. 1570): romish convert
Ivsti Baronii . . . Præscriptionvm Adversvs Hæreticos 1605
 See *Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses* 1602
- CALVISIUS, Seth (1566-1615): German astronomer
 See *Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris*. 1653
- CAMBE, Arnold de la: dict Gantois: abbot of Marchiennes
 See *Hall, Ri. Opvscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs Pernecessaria*. 1581
 " *Stapleton, Th: Tres Thomae*. 1588
- CAMBOUT de Pont Chateau, Sebastien Joseph: French theologian
 See *Moral Practice Of The Jesuites*; 1670
- CAMBRIDGE Case, Being An Exact Narrative Of All The Proceedings 1689
- CAMDEN, William (1551-1623): antiquarian and historian
Annales Rerum Anglicarum Et Hibernicarum 1616, 1677
Britannia; Sive Florentissimorum Regnorum, 1616
Remaines, concerning Britaine: 1614
 See [*Stephens, Jer*] *Apology For The Ancient Right* 1660
- CAMERARIUS, David: See *Chambers*
- CAMERON, John (1579?-1625): professor of divinity, Saumur
Defensio Ioh. Cameronis 1624
Examination Of Those Plausible Appearances 1626
Ioannis Cameronis . . Ta Σωζομενα 1642
Ioh. Cameronis Myrothecivm Evangelicvm. 1632
Tract Of The Sovereigne Iudge Of Controversies 1628
Traicte Avqvel Sont Examinez 1623
 See *Bolton, Sam. Trve Bovnds Of Christian Freedome*: 1645
- CAMFIELD, Benjamin (1638-1693): rector, Ayleston, near Leicester
Sermon Pr. . . after the Proclamation Of . . James II. 1685
Theological Discourse Of Angels 1678
- CAMME, Thomas (1641-1708): quaker; of Camsgill
Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- CAMPANELLA, Tomasso (1568-1639): Italian philosopher
 See *Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheisies* 1663
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (1598-1661): marquis of Argyle; lay Scotch commissioner to Westminster Assembly
Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech 1646
 See *Another Fight At Colchester*, 1648
 " *Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk*. 1661
 " *Transactions Of Several matters between* 1648
 " (*Walker, Clem.*) *Appendix To The History of Independency*, 1661
- CAMPBELL, Archibald (d. 1685): ninth earl of Argyle
 See [*Ferguson, Rob.*] *Third Part Of No Protestant Plot*: 1682
 " *Scotch-Mist Cleared Up, To Prevent Englishmen* 1681

- CAMPBELL, George, Sir: Scottish presbyterian
See [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- CAMPBELL, Hugh, Sir: Scottish presbyterian
See [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
- CAMPBELL, John (1598-1663): first earl of Loudoun
 Lord Chancellor Of Scotland His Speech 1646
 Severall Speeches, Spoken by . . . Loudoun. 1646
See Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly 1645
 " Some Papers Given in by the Commissioners 1646
- CAMPEGGIO, Lorenzo (1472-1539): bishop of Salisbury; cardinal
 Reformatio Cleri Germaniae Ad Correctionem 1539
- CAMPION, Abraham (d. 1701): dean of Lincoln
 Inheritance of the Saints in Light. 1700
 Sermon Conc. National Providence, 1694
- CAMPION, Edmund (1540-1581): jesuit
 Edmwndi Campiani . . . fidei rationes decē 1606
 Edmwndi Campiani . . . Opuscula omnia 1622
 Reasons Of A Challenge Sent To The Universities 1687
See Durie, J: Confvtatio Responsonis 1582, 1585
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Iesuites Banner. 1581
 " Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
 " Humphrey, Laur. Iesuitismi Pars Secunda: 1584
 " More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ 1660
 " (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
 " [Parsons, Rob.] Defence Of The Censvre 1582
 " Particular declaration or testimony 1582
 " Whitaker, W: Answer To The Ten Reasons Of — 1606
 " " Edmwndi Campiani Iesvitæ Rationes Decem, 1582, 1617
 " " Responsonis ad Decem illas Rationes, 1583
- CAMUS, Etienne le (1632-1707): bishop of Grenoble; cardinal
 Pastoral Letter Of the Lord Cardinal 1687
See Remarks By way of Advertisement Upon the Bishop 1687
- CAMUS, Jean Pierre (1582-1653): Roman bishop of Belley
 Admirable Events: Selected Ovt Of Fovre Bookes, 1639
 Draught Of Eternitie. 1632
 CANDLE to see the Sunne: [J: Goodwin] 1647
- CANES, John Vincent (d. 1672): franciscan friar
 Account Of Dr. Still.'s late Book 1672
 Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
 Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions 1663
 Fiat Lvx. Or, A general Conduct 1661, 1662
 Reclaimed Papist. Or The Process of a Papist Knight 1655
 Το Καθολικω Stillingfleeton. 1672
See [Owen, J:] Animadversions On . . . Fiat Lux; 1662
 " " Vindication Of The Animadversions 1664
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 " Whitby, Dan. Δὸς Που Στῶ. Or, An Answer 1666
- CANISIUS, Petrus (1521-1597): first German jesuit
 Symme Of Christian Doctrine: [1600?] 1600
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- CANNE, John (d. 1667): pastor of English independents at Amsterdam
 Discoverer. Being an Answer to a Book 1649
 Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 Emanuel, Or, God With Us. 1650
 Golden Rule, Or, Justice Advanced. 1649

CANNE, John (continued)

- Improvement Of Mercy: Or A short Treatise, 1649
 Necessitie Of Separation From the Church of England, 1634
 Seasonable Word To the Parliament-Men, 1659
 Second Voyce From The Temple To The Higher Povvers. 1653
 Snare is broken. 1649
 Time of the End: 1657
 Truth vvith Time: Or, Certain Reasons 1656
 Voice From the Temple To The Higher Povvers 1653
See Ball, J: Answer To Two Treatises Of Mr. 1642
 " Bradshaw, W: Unreasonablenes of the Separation; 1640
 " Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
 " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1659
 " Paget, J: Defence of Chvrch-Government, Exercised in
 Presbyteriall, 1641

CANONS And Constitvtions Ecclesiasticall 1636

CANONS And Decrees Of The Council of Trent, 1687

See also Constitutions and Canons

CANT, Andrew (1590?-1663): minister, Aberdeen

See Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652

CANTERBVRIANS Self-Conviction: [Rob. Baillie] 1640, 1641

CANTERBVRIES Amazement: Or The Ghost of the yong fellow 1641

CANTERBURY, Archbishops of:

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Cranmer, Thomas 1533-55; | Laud, William 1633-45; |
| Pole, Reginald 1556-58; | Juxon, William 1660-63; |
| Parker, Matthew 1559-75; | Sheldon, Gilbert 1663-77; |
| Grindal, Edmund 1576-83; | Sancroft, William 1678-91; |
| Whitgift, John 1583-1604; | Tillotson, John 1691-94; |
| Bancroft, Richard 1604-10; | Tenison, Thomas 1694-1715 |
| Abbot, George 1611-33; | |

CANTERBURY, Samuel, arch-deacon of: *See* John PhillipsCANTERBURY, dean of: *See* John TillotsonCANTIANUS D Minimis; pseud. *See* Minimis

CAPCOT, John (d. 1590): rector, St. Dunstan's-in-the East

See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]

CAPEL, Arthur (1610-1649): first baron Capel of Hadham

Excellent Contemplations, Divine and Moral. 1683

See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648

" Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642

" Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles 1642

" Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton 1649

CAPEL, Arthur (1631-1683): earl of Essex; royalist

See Onderzoek En Ontdekking van de Grouwzame Moord. 1684

" Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent. 1684

CAPEL, Elizabeth: lady Capel, dowager

See Barker, Edm. Votum pro Cæsare; Or, A Plea For Cæsar, 1660

CAPEL, Richard (1586-1656): puritan; preacher; physician; Pitchcombe, Gloucs

Capel's Remains. 1658

Tentations: Their Nature, Danger, Cure. 1636, 1650, 1655;
 (2 eds.) 1659

See Pemble, W: Period Of The Persian Mouarchie. 1631

CAPEL, Richard: felon; executed

See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679

CAPELLO, Marcus Antonius: franciscan

F. M. Antonii Capelli . . Adversvs Prætensvm . . . Regis Angliæ 1610

- CAPELLUS, Ludovicus. *See* Louis Cappel 1659
- CAPITALL Hereticks, Or The Evil Angels R: B[rathwait] 1597
- CAPITVLA Sive Constitvtiones Ecclesiasticæ
- CAPPEL, Louis (1585-1658): professor, Hebrew, Saumur
- See* Cameron, J: Ioh. Cameronis Myrothecivm Evangelicvm. 1632
- " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . De Græca Septuaginta 1695
- " " Jacobi Vsserii . . De Textus V. T. Variantibus 1652
- CAR, Miles: *See* Thomas Carre
- CARACCIOLUS, Galeacius: marquis of Vico
- See* [Balbani, N] Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
- CARDELL, John: preacher, Alhallows, Lombard Street
- Gods Sovereigne Power over Nations: 1648
- CARDINALISMO di Santa Chiesa; [Greg. Leti] 1670
- CARE, George: unidentified
- See* C., G. Liberty Of Conscience Asserted and Vindicated. 1689
- CARE, Henry (1646-1688): journalist; anti-Romanist
- Animadversions On A Late Paper, Entituled, 1687
- Draconica: Or, An Abstract Of All the Penal Laws 1688
- Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice 1683
- History of Popery: Or Pacquet Of Advice from Rome. 1682
- History Of The Damnable Popish Plot, 1680
- Legality of the Court Held By His Majesties 1688
- Modest Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were Ever At Rome, 1687
- New Anti-Roman Pacquet: Or, Memoirs 1680
- Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: 1678
- Second Volume Of The Weekly Pacquets 1680
- Third Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice 1682
- Vindication Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties Ecclesiastical Commis-
 sioners, 1688
- Weekly Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: 1679
- See* [Brown, Th:] Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: 1688
- " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication Of the Proceedings 1688
- " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication of the Eccl. Comm'rs, 1688
- " Seasonable Discourse Shewing The Necessity of 1688
- " Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- " [Stillingfleet, Ed] Discourse Conc. The Illegality Of The Late 1689
- CARE, John: "late minister" at Speldhurst and Pembury, Kent
- Primitive Religion: Or, A Dying Christians Last Legacy 1680
- CAREW, John (d. 1660): regicide
- See* Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison, 1660
- " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- CAREW, Richard (1555-1620): antiquarian
- See* Spelman, H: Apology Of The Treatise De non 1646
- CAREY, Henry (d. 1668): earl of Dover
- See* Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
- " Holles, D. Speech of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
- CAREY, Henry (1596-1661): second earl of Monmouth
- Speech Made In The House Of Peeres, 1641
- See* Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
- " Senault, J. F. Man become Guilty, 1650
- " " Use Of Passions. 1671
- CARGILL, Donald (1619?-1681): minister, Barony, Glasgow
- Lecture And Sermon Pr. at Different Times [1682]

- CARRIER, Benjamin (1566-1614): convert to Romanism
 Missive To His Majesty ... King James. 1687
See Hakewill, G: Answer To a Treatise Written 1616
- CARLES, Thomas: rector, Barnesly, Gloucester
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral Church In Gloucester, 1661
- CARLETON, Dudley, Sir (1573-1632): viscount Dorchester; ambassador,
 Hague
 Speech Of Sir Dudley Carlton Lord Ambassadors 1618
- CARLETON, George (1559-1628): bishop of Llandaff and Chichester suc-
 cessively
 Carletons Testimonie Conc. the Presbyterian Discipline 1642
 Consensus Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Contra Tridentinos, 1613
 Examination Of those things wherein the Author of 1626
 Iurisdiction Regall, Episcopall, Papall. 1610
 Life Of Bernard Gilpin, A Man Most holy and renowned 1636
 Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods mercy. 1624
 Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods Mercy. 1625, 1627
 Tithes examined and proued to bee due 1606
 Vita Bernardi Gilpini, 1628
- CARLETON, Guy (1598?-1685): bishop of Bristol (1671-79)
See Articles of Enquiry Exhibited .. Bristol 1673
 " Articles of Enquiry, Exhibited .. Chichester 1679
- CARLISLE, Bishops of:
 Robinson, Henry (1598-1616); Potter, Barnabas (1629-42);
 Snowden, Robert (1616-21); Ussher, James (1642-56);
 Milbourne, Richard (1621-24); Sterne, Richard (1660-64);
 Senhouse, Richard (1624-26); Rainbow, Edward (1664-84);
 White, Francis (1626-29); Smith, Thomas (1684-1702)
- CARLISLE, Christopher (d. 1558?): divine; Monks' Horton, Kent
 Discourse of Peters Lyfe, (1582)
 Discovrse, conc. two diuine Positions. 1582
- CARLISLE, earl of: *See* James Hay
- CAROLAN, Neal: parish priest, Meath
 Motives Of Conversion To The Catholick Faith, 1688
- CARON, Redmond (1605?-1666): franciscan friar
See Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks 1660
- CARPENDER, William: pseud., Philo-Basileus Philo-clerus
 Jura Cleri: Or An Apology For the Rights 1661
- CARPENTER, John (d. 1621): rector of Northleigh, Devonshire
 Plaine Mans Spirituall Plough. 1607
 Remember Lots wife. 1588
- CARPENTER, Nathanael (1589-1628?): schoolmaster of the king's wards
 in Dublin
 Achitophel, Or The Pictvre Of A Wicked Politician. 1629
- CARPENTER, Richard (d. 1670?): ecclesiastical turncoat, Anglican, Ro-
 manist, and Independent by turns
 Anabaptist Washt and washt, 1653
 Astrology Proved Harmless, Useful, Pious. 1657
 Downfal of Anti-christ. 1644
 Experience, Historie, and Divinitie. 1642
 Perfect-Law Of God: 1652
 Rome In Her Fruits. Being a Sermon 1663
- CARPZOV, Johann Benedikt (1607-1657): professor, theology, Leipsic
See Lightfoot, J: Johannis Lightfooti .. Horæ Hebraicæ 1684
- CARR, Alan (d. 1668): rector, West Chilton
 Peaceable Moderator: Or Some Plain Considerations 1665

- CARRE, Thomas (1599-1674): Romanist; real name Miles Pinkney
Pietas Parisiensis Or A Short Description Of The Piety 1666
See Camus, J: P: Dravght Of Eternitie. 1632
 " [Woodhead, Ab] *Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis,* 1637
- CARRINGTON, John: of Lancashire
Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: 1698
- CARRINGTON, S—: eulogist
History Of The Life ... Oliver [Cromwell] 1659
- CARSLAKE, William: curate, Werrington, Devonshire; ejected
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: *Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned* 1674
- CARSTAIRES, John (1622-1686): co-minister, cathedral, Glasgow
See Durham, Jas. Dying man's Testimony to the Church 1659, 1680
- CARSTAIRES, William (1649-1715): Scottish statesman
Deposition Of Mr. William Carstares, 1684
- CARSWELL, Francis (d. 1700): vicar, Bray, Berkshire
England's Restoration Parallel'd In Judah's: 1689
- CARTER, Bezaleel (d. 1629): vicar, Cavenham, Suffolk
Chirst His Last VVill, And Iohn His Legacy. 1621
- CARTER, John: deacon
Vindiciæ Decimarvm. Of Tithes, a Plea 1640
- CARTER, John (d. 1655): pastor, St. Lawrence, Norwich.
VVheel turned by a voice from the throne 1647
See Collinges, J: Elisha's Lamentation 1657
- CARTER, John (1554-1635): rector, Belstead
See Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten 1662
 " " *General Martyrologie, Containing* 1677
- CARTER, R—: minister, "Upton cum Chalveii," Bucks
Life & Death Offered to the choice of the Sons and Daughters 1662
- CARTER, Richard: royalist; anti-sectarian writer
Schismatick Stigmatized. 1641
- CARTER, Thomas (d. 1646): minister, Dinton, Bucks; member of Westminster Assembly
Prayers Prevalencie For Israels Safety. 1643
- CARTER, William (1605-1658): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly
Covenant Of God With Abraham, Opened. 1654
Israels peace with God Beniamines Over-throw. A Sermon 1642
Light in Darknesse: Discovered In a Sermon (Nov. 24) 1648
See Goodwin, Th: Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
 " " *Independants Declaration* 1647
 " Tombes, J: *Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.* 1657
- CARTWRIGHT, Christopher (1602-1658): minister in York
Certamen Religiosum: Or A Conference 1651
Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference (Pt. 2) 1652
Doctrine Of Faith. 1650
Electa Thargumico-Rabbinica; 1653
Exceptions Against a VVriting Of Mr. R. Baxters, 1675
Magistrates Authority, In Matters of Religion; 1647
 " Baxter, Ri. *Substance Of Mr. Cartwright's Exceptions* 1675
 " " *Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness,* 1676
 " *Judgment Of M. Cartwright And M. Baxter* 1673
 " Wright, Ab. *Five Sermons, In Five several Styles;* 1656
- CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1535-1603): puritan; professor of divinity; deprived
 ... *Ansvere To The Preface Of The Rhemish Testament,* 1602

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1535-1603) (continued)

- Certaine Articles, collected (1572)
 Christian Letter of certaine English Protestants, 1599
 Christian Religion: 1611
 Commentarii Succincti . . In Proverbia 1617, 1663
 Commentary Vpon . . Colossians. 1612
 Conftatation Of The Rhemists Translation, 1618
 Directory of Church-government. 1644
 Helpes for Discovery of the Truth In Point of Toleration: 1648
 Metaphrasis Et Homiliae in . . Ecclesiastes: 1604, 1632, 1663
 Replye To An ansvere made of M. Doctor VWhitegifte. [1573]
 Rest of the second replie . . agaynst . . Vuhitgifts 1577
 Second Admonition to the Parliament. [1572]
 Second replie of —: agaynst . . Whitgiftes second answer, 1575
 Thomæ Cartwrighti . . Harmonia Evangelica, 1647
 Treatise Of Christian Religion. 1616
 Two very Godly and comfortable Letters, 1589
 See [Browne, Rob.] Ansvvere to Master Cartvvright [1583]
 “ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 “ (Dod, J: & Cleaver, Rob.) A Plaine and familiar Exposition Of The
 Ten Commandements. 1630
 “ [Field, J: and Wilcox, T:] Admonition To The Parliament 1617
 “ Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
 “ [Travers, W] Full and plaine declaration of Eccl. 1574
 “ Whitgift, J: Ansvvere to a certen Libel 1572
 “ “ Defence of the Aunsvvere to the 1574
 “ [“] Defence of the Eccl. Regiment in Englande, 1574
 CARTWRIGHT, Thomas (1634-1689): bishop of Chester
 Answer Of A Minister Of The Church of England, 1687
 Sermon Pr. at Holy-Rood House (Jan. 30) 1682
 Sermon Pr. upon the Anniversary Solemnity . . James II. 1686
 See Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
 CARWELL, Thomas (1600-1664): jesuit; real name Thorold
 Labyrinthvs Cantvariensis: Or Doctor Lawd's Labyrinth. 1658
 See Casaubon, M. Of the Necessity Of Reformation, 1664
 “ Senault, Jean F. Use Of Passions. 1649
 “ Stillingfleet, Ed. Rational Account Of The Grounds 1665
 CARY, Letice: viscountess Falkland
 See Duncon, J: Retvrns Of Spiritual comfort 1649
 CARY, Lucius (1610?-1643): second viscount Falkland
 Of The Infallibilitie Of The Chvrch Of Rome. 1645
 Sir Lucius Cary . . His Discourse of Infallibility, 1651
 Speech Made To The Hovse Of Commons Conc. Episcopacy. 1641
 See [Alsop, V] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
 “ B[elson], J: Tradidi Vobis: 1661
 “ (G[ataker], C:) Five Captious Questions, 1673
 “ [Hammond, H:] Vievv Of Some Exceptions VWhich 1646
 “ Montagu, Walt. Copy Of A Letter Sent from France 1641
 “ Votes Agreed on by the L & C. . . Conc. A Treaty 1642
 “ White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
 CARY, Mary (afterward Rande): premillinarian
 Little Horns Doom & Dovvnfall: 1651
 New And More Exact Mappe Or, Description 1651
 See Account Audited, Or the Date of the Resurrection 1649

CARY, Philip (d. 1710?): apothecary; Dartmouth	
Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments,	1690
See Flavell, J: Πλανηλογία. A Succinct and Seasonable	1691
" Keach, Ben. — Ax laid to the Root: Or, One Blow more	1693
" " Rector Rectified and Corrected;	1692
CARYL, Joseph (1602-1673): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly	
Arraignment Of Unbelief,	1645
Dauids Prayer For Solomon,	1643
Englands Plus ultra,	1646
Exposition with Practical Observations ..	
Three first Chapters .. Job	1644, 1669
Fourth .. Seventh Chapters of .. Job	1648
Eighth .. Tenth Chapters of .. Job	1649
Eleventh .. Fourteenth Chapters of .. Job.	1670
Fifteenth .. Seventeenth Chapters of .. Job	1671
Eighteenth .. twenty one Chapters of Job	1658
Twenty-second .. Twenty-sixth Chapters of .. Job	1659
Twenty seventh .. Twenty-ninth Chapters of .. Job	1670
Thirtieth and Thirty first Chap. of .. Job	1659
Thirty second .. Thirty fourth Chap. of .. Job	1669
Thirty fifth .. Thirty seventh " " "	1664
Thirty eighth .. Forty-second " " "	1666
Exposition With Practical Observations Upon the Book of Job ... (Vols. I-II)	1676
Heaven And Earth Embracing:	1646
Ioy Out-Joyed: Or, Joy in overcoming evil spirits and evil men,	1646
Nature And Principles Of Love,	1673
Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, .. Covenant.	1643
Oppressor Destroyed.	1651
Present Duty and Endeavour Of The Saints.	1646
Saints Thankfull Acclamation	1644
Sermon Pressing to ... that Great Duty of Praising	1657
Workes Of Ephesus Explained In A Sermon	1642
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum.	1663
" Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Apology Against (2 eds.)	1654
" " Unsavoury Volume Of Mr Jo. Crandon's	1654
" Biscoe, J: Grand Triall Of Trve Conversion.	1655
" Charles I His Majesties Paper Containing	1648
" C(hauncy), Is. Plea for the Antient Gospel.	1697
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons	1663
" Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
" Farewell Sermons Of the Late	1662
" Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
" Hanmer, Jona. Τελευσις: Or, An Exercitation	1657
" Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit	1654
" L(awrence), R. Gospel-Separation	1657
" Murcot, J: Several Works Of	1657
" Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings	1647
" Owen, J: Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith	1695
" Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken,	1674
" Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant	1653
CASA, Giovanni della: archbishop of Benevento	
Arts Of Grandeur And Submission:	1670
CASAUBON, Isaac (1559-1614): huguenot; prebendary of Canterbury	
See [Andrewes, Lanc] Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvoer	1629

- CASAUBON, Isaac (continued)
- See* Discovrs En Forme De lettre missiue, 1612
- " (N., R.) Christians Manna. 1613
- " Originall Of Idolatries: 1624
- " [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls 1662
- " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth & 1662
- CASAUBON, John: capuchin; son of Isaac Casaubon
- See* Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- CASAUBON, Meric (1599-1671): prebendary of Canterbury; rector of Ick-
ham, Kent
- Discourse Conc. Christ His Incarnation And Exinanition. 1646
- Merici Casavboni Is. F. Pietas contra maledicos 1621
- Of Credulity And Incredulity; 1668, 1670
- Of the Necessity Of Reformation, 1664
- Originall Causse Of Temporal Evils. 1645
- Question, To Whom it belonged Anciently To Preach: 1663
- Treatise Concerning Enthvsiasme, 1655
- Treatise Concerning Enthusiasme, 1656
- Treatise Of Vse and Cvstome. 1638
- Use Of Daily Pvblick Prayers, 1641
- See* Aurelius, Marc. . . His Meditations conc. Himselfe: 1635
- CASE and Cure Of Persons Excommunicated 1682
- CASE Conc. The Buying of Bishops Lands [C. Burgess] 1659
- CASE Of Allegiance In Our Present [S. Masters] 1689
- CASE Of Allegiance To A King In Possession. [T: Brown] 1690
- CASE Of Clandestine Marriages States, [H. Prideaux] 1691
- CASE Of Compelling Men To The . . . Lord's Supper 1684
- CASE of Compulsion In Matters of Religion G. B[urnet] 1688
- CASE Of Conscience, Conc. Flying (S: T[orshell]) (2 eds.) 1643
- CASE of Conscience Resolved: Conc. Ministers meddling J:D[ury] 1649
- CASE of Conscience, the greatest that euer vvas; (W: Perkins) 1595
- CASE of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist, [J: Humfrey] 1669
- CASE of Exeter College related and vindicated.
- See* [Harrington, Jas] Defence Of The Proceedings Of 1691
- CASE Of Indifferent Things Used in the Worship of God, [J: Williams] 1683
- CASE Of Infant-Baptism. [G: Hickes] 1683, 1685
- CASE Of Kneeling At the Holy Sacrament. (Pt. I) [J: Evans] 1683
- CASE Of Kneeling At The Holy Sacrament (Pt. II) [J: Evans] 1683, 1685
- CASE Of Lay-Communion With The Church Of England [J: Williams] 1683
- CASE of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- CASE of Ministring At The Communion-Table 1683
- CASE of Mixt-Communion Friendly Discoursed, 1700
- CASE Of Mixt Communion. Whether [S: Freeman] 1683
- CASE of our Affaires, In Lavv, Religion, [J: Spelman] 1643
- CASE Of Peoples Duty In Living Under A Scandalous Minister, 1684
- CASE of Persecution, Charg'd on the Church [Th: Long] 1689
- CASE Of Protestant Dissenters, Of Late Prosecuted, 1680
- CASE Of Protestants In England Under A Popish Prince, 1681
- CASE of Reading rightly stated
- See* Fowler, Chr. Demonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon. 1656
- CASE Of Several of His Majesties Subjects in Ireland, [1698] 1640
- CASE of Shipmony briefly discoursed, [H: Parker] 1679
- CASE Of Succession To The Crown Of England W. G. 1671
- CASE of the Accommodation Lately proposed [Rob. Macward] 1671
- CASE of the Army truly stated:
- See* Agreement Of The People For a firme . . . Peace 1647

- CASE Of The Church of England, Briefly and S: P[arker] 1681
 CASE of the Church of England By Law [Ed: Stephens] [1700]
 CASE Of The Cross in Baptism Considered. [N. Resbury] 1684
 CASE Of the Impeached Lords, Commons, And Citizens; 1648
 CASE of the Kingdom Stated, [M. Nedham] 1647
 CASE Of The Oaths Stated. [Rob. Wynne] 1689
 CASE Of the People called Quakers, Relating to Oathes 1673
 CASE Of the Present Afflicted Clergy In Scotland [J: Sage] 1690
 CASE Of The Regale And of the Pontificat [Ch. Leslie] 1700
 CASE Of The Sheriffs, For the Year 1682. 1682
 CASE Of The University of Oxford; [Jas. Harrington] 1690
 CASE Put Conc. the Succession of...The Duke of York. [R. L'Estrange] (Ed. 2) 1679
 CASE Stated Touching the Sovereign's Prerogative 1660
 CASE, Thomas (1598-1682): minister, London; member of Westminster Assembly
 Correction, Instruction: Or, A Treatise of Afflictions: 1653, 1671
 Deliverance-Obstruction: 1646
 Gods Rising, His Enemies Scattering; 1644
 Gods VVaiting To Be Graciouvs Vnto His People: 1642
 Jehoshaphats Caveat To His Jvdges. 1644
 Model Of True Spiritual Thankfulnessse. 1646
 Movnt Pisgah: Or A Prospect Of Heaven. 1670
 Quarrell Of The Covenant, With The Pacification 1644
 Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of true Fortitude. 1644
 Sermon Pr. Before the... Commons (Aug. 22) 1645
 Spirituell VVhoredome Discovered 1647
 Two Sermons Lately Preached at Westminster, 1641, 1642
 See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; 1663
 " Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royal Commission 1644
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Jacombe, Th: Abraham's Death, 1682
 " Love, [Chr] Mr Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
 CASMAN, Otho (d. 1607): German ecclesiastic
 Vade mecum. Goe with mee: Dear Pietie, 1606
 CASSIANUS, father, of Paris.
 See Des-Ecotais, (L) Memoires Of 1677
 CASSIANUS, Joannes (v cent): founder occidental monasticism
 See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii...De Romanæ Ecclesiæ 1660
 CASTAMORE: pseud.
 See Conjugium Languens: Or, The Natural, Civil, and 1700
 CASTELL, Edmund (1606-1685): professor, Arabic, Cambridge
 Lexicon Heptaglotton, 1669
 CASTELL, Robert (d. 1698): of Deptford, Kent
 See Stanhope, G: Happiness of Good Men after Death 1699
 CASTELLIO, Sebastian (1515-1563): bible translator
 See Thomas à Kempis. De Christo Imitando, 1685
 CASTLEMAIN, earl of: *See* Roger Palmer
 CASTRENSIS, Radulphus, Antimachivelensis: *See* Radulphus
 CASUISTICAL Morning-Exercises. The Fourth Volume. 1690

- CASWELL, John (1655-1712): master of arts
 Brief (but full) Account Of The Doctrine Of Trigonometry, 1685
 CATA-BAPTISM: Or New Baptism, J: G(odwin) 1655
 CATALOGUE And Collection Of all those Ordinances, 1654
 CATALOGUE Of all the Discourses Published Against Popery [Ed: Gee] 1689
 CATALOGUE Of our English Writers [W: Crowe] 1668
 CATALOGVE Of Svch Testimonies [W: Prynne] 1637, 1641
 CATALOGVE of the Bishops of England, F. G(odwin) 1601
 CATALOGUS Universalis Librorum . . In Bibliotheca Col. Sionii 1650
 CATECHESIS Ecclesiarum quæ in Regno Poloniæ
 See Votes of Parliament Touching the Book 1652
 CATECHESIS Elenctica Errorum (R. Baillie) 1654
 CATECHESIS Religionis Christianæ Compendiosior
 See Harmar, J: 'Η Κατήχησις . . Sive, Catechesis . . 1659
 CATECHISERS Holy Encovragement, (Th. Downing) 1623
 CATECHISM against All Sectaries
 See H[owgill], Fr. Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's 1664
 " [Rawlet, J:] Dialogue Betwixt Two Protestants, 1685, 1686
 CATECHISM For The Curates, . . Council of Trent. 1687
 CATECHISM made Practical. The Christian Instructed, 1688
 CATECHISM Of The Kingdom Of Our Lord Jesus [T: Beverly] 1696
 CATECHISM Set forth in the Book of Common Prayer, [T: Marshall] 1684
 CATECHISM Truly representing the Doctrines [J: Williams] 1687
 CATECHISM, Douay
 See Abstract Of The Douay Catechism 1697
 CATECHISM of the Church of England
 See Art Of Catechising: Or, The Compleat Catechist. 1691
 " Boughen, Ed: Exposition Of The Catechism 1679
 " C[omber], T: Church-Catechism With a Brief 1683
 " 'Ενιαυτός: Or A Course of Catechising; 1664
 " Jones, W: Exposition Of The Whole Catechisme 1633
 " [Ken], Th. Exposition On The Church-Catechism, 1686
 " [Marshall, Th:] Catechism Set forth in the Book 1684
 " Newcome, P: Catechetical Course Of Sermons 1700
 " Nicholson, W: Plain, but full Exposition Of 1655, 1662
 " Mayer, J: English Catechisme Explained. 1623
 " Prideaux, J: Συνειδησιολογία. Or, The Doctrine 1656
 " Reeve, Edm. Commvniõ Book Catechisme Expovnded, 1636
 " [Sherlock, W:] Principles Of Holy Christian Religion: 1656, 1661
 " Towerson, Gabr. Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. I) 1678
 " " Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. II) 1685
 " " Exposition Of The Catechism (Pt. III) 1685
 " " Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. IV) 1688
 " " Explication Of The Decalogue 1676
 " " Of The Sacrament Of Baptism, (2 eds.) 1687
 " " Of The Sacraments In General, 1686
 " [Wetenhall, E:] Catechism Of The Church of England, 1678
 " Wilkinson, H: Catechisme, Contayning A short Exposition 1629
 CATECHISM, Palatine
 See Catechisme Of Christian Religion. 1615
 CATECHISM, Racovian
 Racovian Catechisme; VVherein You have 1652
 See Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " " Vindicia Evangelicæ Or The Mystery 1655
 " Votes of Parliament Touching the Book 1652
 " Wren, Mat. Increpatio Barjesu; Sive Polemicæ 1660

- CATECHISM, Tridentine
See Large Summary Of The Doctrines Contained in 1675
- CATECHISM, Westminster: Longer
See Confessio Fidei In Conventu 1656, 1659
 " Confession Of Faith, And the Larger 1656
 " Confession of Faith and the Larger 1671
 " Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.) 1658
 " Harmar, J: *Κατήχησις* ... Sive, Catechesis Religionis 1659
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1647, 1648, 1658
- CATECHISM, Westminster: Shorter
See Alleine, Jos. Most Familiar Explanation Of 1674
 " Catechism made Practical, The Christian Instructed, 1688
 " Confessio Fidei In Conventu 1656, 1659
 " Confession Of Faith, And the Larger 1656
 " Confession of Faith and the Larger 1671
 " Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.) 1658
 " Grounds And Principles Of Religion Contained in A Short Catechism: 1657
 " Humble Advice Of the Assemblie Of Divines 1658
 " Lye, Th: Assemblies Shorter Catechism Drawn out 1674
 " " Explanation Of the Shorter Catechism, 1676, 1689
 " " Plaine And Familiar Method Of Instructing 1673
 " Vincent, Th: Explicatory Catechism, Or, An Explanation Of 1673
 " Wallis, J: Brief and Easie Explanation Of 1662
 " Watson, Th: Body of Practical Divinity, 1692
- CATECHISME containing the summe of Chr. Religion, G: G[lifford] 1583
- CATECHISME Of Christian Religion. Edinbvrgh. 1615
- CATECHISME, or first Instruction [Alex. Nowell] 1570
- CATECHISME, or Institution of Christian Religion, (A. N[owell]) 1576
- CATECHISME, That is to say, ane co[m]one [J: Hamilton] 1552
- CATECHISMUS Brevis, Christianae Disciplinae [J: Ponet] 1553
- CATECHISMUS, siue prima Institutio (A. N[owell]) 1571
- CATECHISMVS, siue prima Institutio, [Alex. Nowell] 1570
- CATECHISMVS, That is to say Th. [Cranmer] (Repr. 1829) 1548
- CATECHISTICAL Guide To Sinners, 1680
- CATHERINE of Arragon (1485-1536): first queen of Henry VIII
See Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 " Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
 " LeGrand, J. Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688
 " " History of the Divorce of Henry VIII and [1691]
 " Pollini, Girol. L'Historia Ecclesiastica 1594
 " Sanders, Nic. ... De Origine Ac Progressu 1585, 1586, 1587
 " [Wood, Th:] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
- CATHOLIC Balance: Or A Discourse Determining the Controversies [Sam. Hill] 1687
- CATHOLIC Representer. Or The Papist Misrepresented [J: Gother] 1687
- CATHOLICISM: Or, Several Enquiries W: A[llen] 1683
- CATHOLICK Answer To The Seekers Request: 1687
- CATHOLICK Catechism: Shewing The Impossibility (T: Beverley) 1683
- CATHOLICK Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice 1678
- CATHOLICK Confession Of Monsieur de Sancy, [T. A. d'Aubigne] 1686
- CATHOLICK Gentleman. *See* B. P.
- CATHOLICK Hierarchie: Or, The Divine Right [I. Chauncy] 1681
- CATHOLICK Naked Truth
See Baxter, Ri. Naked Popery; 1677
- CATHOLICKE Apologie Against The Libels E. de L[']Alouette [1590]

CATHOLICKS Defence, For Their Adoration [Abr. Woodhead]	1687
CATHOLICKS No Idolaters. [T: Godden]	1672
CATHOLICKS Resolution, Or, a Serious Enquiry	1668
CATHOLICON, that is, A general preservative (And. Willett)	1602
CATHOLICON: The Expediency Of An Explicit Stipulation	1674
CATHOLIJCKEN Svpplieatie aen de Conicklijke Majesteyt, (Gabr. Powell)	1603
CATHOLIKE Moderator: Or A Moderate Examination [J. D. DuPerron]	1623
CATHOLIKE Scriptvrist Or The Plea Of J.M[fumford]	1662
CATHOLIKES Svpplieation Vnto The Kings (Gab. Powell)	1603
See Muriel, Chr. Ansver Vnto The Catholiques	1603
CATHOLIQUE Apology With A Reply [Roger Palmer]	1674
CATHOLIQUE Ivdge: Or A Moderator See Jean de la Croix	1623
CATLIN, Zachary: minister at Thurston, Suffolk	
Hidden Treasvre: Opened In Two Sermons	1633
CATON, William (b. 1636): Lancashire quaker	
See Jackson, H: Visitation Of Love To the tender	1663
CATZIUS, Josias: leader of Jewish crusade	
See Doomes-Day: Or, The great Day of the Lords Iudgement,	1647
CAUSE of God, And of these Nations.	1659
CAUSE, Bartholomew: French writer	
Very True Shield, and Buckler of Faith:	1569
CAUSES Of The Decay of Christian Piety. [Ri: Allestree]	1668, 1672
CAUSES Of the Lords VVrath [Jas. Guthrie] (2 eds.)	1653
CAUSSIN, Nicolas (1583-1651): French jesuit	
Holy Court In Five Tomes:	1650
CAUTION Against Sacriledge: Or Sunday Queries [S. Clarke]	1659
CAVALIERS New Common-Prayer Booke Vnclasp't.	1644
CAVE, John (d. 1690): rector, Cold-Overton; chaplain to bishop Crewe	
Sermon Pr. at the Assizes In Leicester. July 31.	1679
CAVE, William (1637-1713): ecclesiastical historian	
Antiquitates Apostolicæ: Or, The Lives,	1684
Apostolici: Or, The History Of The Lives	1677, 1682
Chartophylax Ecclesiasticus:	1685
Discourse Conc. the Unity Of The Catholick Church	1684
Dissertation Conc. the Government of the Ancient Church,	1683
Ecclesiastici: Or The History Of The Lives	1683
Primitive Christianity: Or, The Religion Of the Ancient Christians	1673
... Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria,	1693
Serious Exhortation, With some Important Advices,	1683, 1684
Sermon Pr. before the King ... (Jan. xxiiij)	1676
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor. (5 Nov.)	1680
William Cave erstes Christenthum oder Gottesdienst	1694, 1696
See Taylor, Jer. Antiquitates Christianæ:	1684
CAVEAT Against Flattery, And Profanation [Ed. Stephens]	1689
CAVEAT to the Cavaliers: [R. L'Estrange] (eds. 1 & 4)	1661
CAVENDISH, William (1592-1676): duke of Newcastle	
See Declaration Of The L & C... For the Association of all	1642
" " Of the L & C... For the Vindication	1642
" Ellis, Clem. Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May	1661
" Hobbes, Th: Letter About Liberty and Necessity:	1676
" " Letter About Liberty & Necessity.	1677
" Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax,	1644
" Vines, Ri. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone: Set forth 1644,	1646

- CAVENDISH, William (1617-1684): earl of Devonshire 1642
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, Denzil. Speech of Denzell Holles 1642
- CAVENDISH, William (1640-1707): first duke of Devonshire 1688
See Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present
- CAWDRAY, Robert: theological and practical writer 1609
 Treasvrie Or Store-Hovse of Similies:
- CAWDREY, Daniel (1588-1664): minister, Great Billing, Northamptonshire; member of Westminster Assembly 1658
 Account Audited and Discounted: 1658
 Bovving Towards The Altar, 1661
 Diatribe Conc. Infants-Baptism, 1651
 Diatribe Triplex: Or A Threefold Exercitation, 1654
 Family Reformation Promoted. 1656
 Good Man A Pvblick Good, 1643
 Hvmilitie, The Saints Liverie; 1624
 Inconsistencie Of The Independent way, 1651
 Independencie A Great Schism. 1657
 Independency Further proved to be a Schism. 1658
 Late Great Shipwrack of Faith: 1655
 Sabbatvm Redivivum: (Pts. 2-4). 1652
 Sober Answwer, To A Serious Question. 1652
 Superstitio Svrperstes: Or, The Reliques Of Superstition 1641
 Three Sermons: viz: 1. A Commission for an 1641
 Vindicie Vindiciarvm, Or A further manifestation of M. J. C. 1651
See Firmin, G. Sober Reply To The Sober Answer 1653
 " Hammond, H: Account Of Mr. Cawdry's Triplex Diatribe 1655
 " Owen, J: Review of the true Nature of Schisme, 1657
- CAWDREY, Daniel and PALMER, Herbert 1645
 Sabbatum Redivivum: Or The Christian Sabbath Vindicated;
- CAWDRY, Zachary (1616-1684): rector of Barthomley, Cheshire 1683
 Calm Answer To a Bitter Invective, 1675
 Discourse Of Patronage, 1681
 Preparation For Martyrdom, A Discourse
- CAWLEY, John (d. 1709): archdeacon of Lincoln 1689
 Nature and Kinds Of Simony Discussed.
- CAWS, John (d. 1645): magistrate, Plymouth 1645
See Grosse, Alex. Christ The Christians Choice.
- CAWTON, Thomas, Sr. (1605-1659): minister, Rotterdam 1662
See (Cawton, Th: Jr.) Life and Death Of 1660
 " Charles II. Letter From K. Charls the Second, 1648
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Indendiary; Or The Divinity
- CAWTON, Thomas, Jr. (1636?-1677): independent minister, Westminster 1662
 God's Rule For A Godly Life. 1662
 Life and Death Of . . Mr Th: Cawton, 1651
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1677
 " Vincent, Nat. Israels Lamentation At The Death of
- CECIL, Robert (1563?-1612): first earl of Salisbury 1606
 Answers To Certaine scandalous Papers,
- CECIL, Thomas (1542-1622): first earl of Exeter 1621
See Langford, G: Manassehs Miracvlovus Metamorphosis:
- CECIL, William (1520-1598): baron Burghley 1583
 Execution of Iustice in England 1688
See Collection Of Several Treatises 1583
 " Declaration of the fauourable dealing of her

CECIL, William (continued)

See [Lobb, Ste] Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists 1682
 " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683

CELEBRATIO Coenæ Domini In Funebribus, 1560

CELEUSMA, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos Hierarchiæ [W: Jenkyn] 1679

CELLIER, Elizabeth (fl. 1680): romanist; "meal-tub plotter"

Malice Defeated: Or a Brief Relation 1680

Matchless Rogue; Or, A Brief Account 1680

To Dr — An Answer to his Queries, (1688)

See Creswell, Lady. Letter From The Lady Creswell To 1680

" Dangerfield, Th. Tho Dangerfield's Ansver To 1680

" " Mr. Tho. Dangerfield's Second Narrative: 1680

" Maddam Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter. (1680)

" Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680

" Midwife Unmask'd: Or, The Popish Design Of 1680

" Modesty Triumphant over Impudence. 1680

" Popes Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to 1680

" Prance, (M) Mr. Prance's Ansver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel, 1680

CELSUS (2d century): antichristian writer

See Spencer, W: ... Origenis Contra Celsvm 1677

CELSUS de Verona (Veronensis). *See* Maffeus

CENALIS, Robertus. *See* Robertus Caenalis

CENSURE Of The Clergy Of France

See (H., H.) Journall Of All Proceedings Betweene 1659

CENSURE of the University of Oxford .. Naked Gospel

See [Harrington, Jas] Account Of The Proceedings Of 1690

CENSURE Upon Certaine Passages ... Royal Society (H: Stubbe) 1670

CENSURES of the Church Reviewed. In the defence 1659

CENT, Nehemia: pseud.

Word to Londons Provinciaall Assembly. 1650

CERBERUS DIABOLUS:

See Saltmarsh, J: Perfvme Against The Sulpherous 1646

CERTAIN briefe Observations And Antiquæries [J: Goodwin] 1644

CERTAIN Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641

CERTAIN Cases of Conscience Resolved .. Part I. [J: Scott] (2 eds.) 1683

CERTAIN Cases of Conscience Resolved .. Part II [J: Scott] 1683, 1684

CERTAIN Conscientious Queries from M. Will. Jenkin, 1651

CERTAIN Considerations And Cautions Agreed upon (2 eds.) 1646

CERTAIN Considerations Tending to promote Peace And Good Will 1674, 1679

CERTAIN Considerations Vpon The Dvties [J: Spelman] 1642

CERTAIN Desires For The settlement and improving of Ministers 1646

CERTAIN Disquisitions And Considerations [J: Barwick] 1644

CERTAIN Dovbts and Qveries Upon ... Oath and Covenant,

See Answer To A Certain Writing, Entitled, Certain Dovbts 1643

CERTAIN General Reasons, ... Oath of Allegiance, R: S(heldon) 1611

CERTAIN Letters Evidencing The Kings Stedfastness 1660

CERTAIN Material Considerations Touching the ... present times, 1642

CERTAIN most godly, fruitful, and comfortable letters 1564

CERTAIN Objections Against the Treatise of Faith

See Culverwell, Ezek. Briefe Ansver To Certaine 1646

CERTAIN Positions Concerning The Fundamentals Of Christianity, 1657

CERTAIN Proposals Humbly Offered, (J. B.) 1674

CERTAIN Propositions, By which the Doctrin [Ed. Fowler] 1694

CERTAIN Queries against the Ministry of England.

See Jus Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: 1647, 1654

CERTAIN Qveries Lovingly propounded to Mr. W: Prynn,	1648
CERTAIN Qveries Vpon The Disolving .. Parliament:	1659
CERTAIN Questions Propounded To the Assembly S. R.	1646
CERTAIN Scripture-Prophecies Conc. Some Transactions	1650
CERTAIN Sermons Or Homilies Appointed to be Read in Churches,	1673
CERTAIN Additional Reasons ... against the Toleration of Independency	1645
CERTAIN E Advertisements For The Good Of The Chvreh	1615
CERTAIN E Affirmations In defence of the pulling down of Communion Rails,	1641
CERTAIN E Argvments And Motives, Of speciall moment,	1634, 1635
CERTAIN E Argvments To Perswade And Provoke	1606
CERTAIN E Articles, collected and taken [Th. Cartwright?]	(1572)
CERTAIN E brief Obseruations And Antiquarjes: [J: Goodwin]	1644
CERTAIN E Considerations drawne from the Canons of the last Sinod,	1605
CERTAIN E Considerations To Dis-svade Men	1643
CERTAIN E Considerations touching the better pacification [Fr. Bacon] (2 eds.)	1640
CERTAIN E Considerations Touching The Present Factions	1648
CERTAIN E Demandes With their grounds,	1605
CERTAIN E Grievances Well Worthy The Serious (L. Hughes)	1640
CERTAIN E Irrefragable Propositions J[os] H[all]	1639
CERTAIN E Modest Observations And Considerations	1641
CERTAIN E Observations Upon Some Texts (T. M.)	1648
CERTAIN E Observations Upon The Tryall Of .. Lilbvrne.	[1649]
CERTAIN E Observations Upon The Two contrary Covenants,	1643
CERTAIN E Propositions Tending to the Reformation Of The Parish- Congregations	1655
CERTAIN E Qveres Conc. The Booke Of Common Prayer,	1643
CERTAIN E Queries Of Some Tender Conscienced Christians,	1641
See Annotations Upon Certaine Quæries	1641
CERTAIN E Queries Touching The Ordination Of Ministers. W: A[spin- wall]	1647
CERTAIN E Reasons And Argvments Of Policie, [Th: Scott]	1624
CERTAIN E Reasons Tending To Prove The Vnlawfulnesse ... of all Dioc- esan Episcopacy	1641
CERTAIN E Reasons Why The Booke Of Common Prayer ... should con- tinue I. W.	1641
CERTAIN E Scrvples And Doubts of Conscience [J: Gauden]	1645
CERTAIN E Scruples from The Army:	1647
CERTAIN E Sermons Or Homilies, appointed to be read	1640
CERTAIN E Sermons, Taken Ovt Of Severall (J: Udall)	1596
CERTAIN E Sermons vvherin is contained Th. [Cooper]	1580
CERTAMEN Religiosum: Or, A Conference (Chr. Cartwright)	1651
CERTAMEN Seraphicvm Provinciæ Angliæ [Ri: Mason]	1649
CERTAMEN Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv [Amb. Corbie]	1645
CERTAYNE form of ecclesiastical government	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
CERTAYNE Letters, translated into English, being first	1602
CERTAYNE questions answered, touching .. popish ceremonies.	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
CERTAYNE reasons against subscription	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
CERTAYNE reasons against the crosse in Baptism.	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
CERTAYNE Sermons appoynted by the Queenes Maiestie,	1562

CERTAYNE Sermons, or Homelies, appoynted by the kynges Maiestie, <i>See</i> Second Tome Of Homilies,	1547 1640
CERTIFICATE From Northampton-Shire.	1641
CHADERTON, Laurence (1536?-1640): preacher at St. Clement's, Cambridge	
Fruitfull Sermon, vpon (xii, 3-8) of Romanes:	1584
CHADERTON, William (1540?-1608): bishop, Chester, and Lincoln	
<i>See</i> Certaine Demandes With their grounds,	1605
" Covell, W: Briefe Ansvver Vnto Certaine Reasons	1606
CHAFIE, Thomas: "parson of Nutshelling"	
Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment.	1692
Seventh-Day Sabbath. Or a Brief Tract	1652
CHAISE, François de la (1624-1709): confessor of Louis XIV	
<i>See</i> Coleman, Ed. Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To	1678
" Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1690
" Relation Of Two Free Conferences Between	1680
" Third Collection of Papers Relating to the	1688
CHALCEDON, bishops of:	
William Bishop (1554-1624); Richard Smith (1566-1655)	
CHALFONT, Richard (1608-1648): minister, Merchants company, Rotterdam	
Sermon Pr. at the Publique Fast (10 May)	1644
CHALONER, Edward (1601-1625): principal of Alban Hall, Oxford	
Credo Ecclesiam Sanctam Catholicam.	1625
Six Sermons Now First Pvblished,	1629
CHALONER, Thomas (1595-1661): regicide	
Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1646
Justification Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer	1646
XII Resolves Conc. the disposall of the Person	1646
<i>See</i> [Birkenhead, J:] Ansvver To A Speech without Doores:	1646
" G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled,	1646
" Lex Talionis. Or, A Declaration against —	1647
" Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
" Speech without doores defended without reason.	1646
CHAMBER, John (1546-1604): canon of Windsor	
<i>See</i> Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie	1603
CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward (1616-1703): traveller	
Converted Presbyterian: Or, The Church Of England Justified:	1668
Present Warre Parallel'd.	1647
CHAMBERLEN, Peter (1601-1683): physician; 7th day Baptist	
Speech Visibly Spoken In the Presence of the . . L & C	(1662)
<i>See</i> Ives, Jer. Saturday No Sabbath:	1659
CHAMBERLEYNE, Francis (d. 1669): lay-brother, St Malo; translator	
<i>See</i> Pensez-Y Bien Or Think Well On It	1665
CHAMBERS, George: writer on astrology	
<i>See</i> (Rowland, W:) Judicial Astrologie, Judicially	1652
CHAMBERS, David (1530?-1592): Scot; lord Ormond; judge	
Davidis Camerarii Scoti. De Scotorvm Fortitvdine,	1631
CHAMBERS, Humphrey (d. 1662): pastor, Claverton, Somerset; member of the Westminster Assembly	
Animadversions On Mr. William Dells Book	1653
Apology For The Ministers of the County of Wilts,	1654
Divine Ballance To Weigh Religiovs Fasts In.	1643
Motive to Peace and Love.	1649

CHAMBERS, Humphrey (continued)	
Pauls Sad Farevvell To His Ephesians.	1655
See Dell, W: Stumbling-Stone, Or, A Discourse	1653
" Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine	1655
CHAMBERS, Robert (d. 1630?): chaplain, benedictine nuns, Brussels	
See Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons.	1609
CHAMBERS, Robert: editor	
See Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. Iohn Murcot,	1657
CHAMOISY, Sebastien: bookseller, Paris	
See [Smith, Th:] Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi,	1687
CHAMPNEY, Anthony (1569?-1643?): romanist; divinity lecturer	
Defence of the Appendix.	1624
Manval Of Controversies.	1614
Mr. Pilkinton His Parallela Disparalled	1620
Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops,	1616
See Ferne, H: Certain Considerations Of present Concernment:	1653
" Mason, Fr. Vindicix Ecclesix Anglicanæ;	1625
" Smith, Ri. Monita Quædam Vtilia Pro Sacerdotibvs	1695
CHANCÆUS, Mauritius: See Maurice Chauncy	
CHANDLER, John: quaker; of Southwark, Surrey	
Seasonable Word And Call, To . . . Ranters	1659
CHANDLER, Samuel: of Farnham; presbyterian	
Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth Disputation. (2 eds.)	1699
See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation,	1699
CHANGE Of The Sabbath. (Th. Shepard)	1650
CHAPMAN, John, Sir: lord mayor of London	
See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of	1689
CHAPPELL, William (1583-1649): bishop of Cork	
Preacher, Or The Art and Method Of Preaching:	1656
CHARACTER Of A Bigotted Prince;	1691
CHARACTER Of A Country Committee-man, (J: C[leveland])	1649
CHARACTER Of A Jacobite,	1690
See Character Of A Williamite: Being the Reverse	1690
CHARACTER Of A Popish Successour, [E. Settle]	1681
CHARACTER Of A Rebellion, And what England May expect	1681
CHARACTER Of A Trimmer. His Opinion Of [G: Savile]	1688, 1689, 1697
CHARACTER Of A Turbulent, Pragmatical Jesuit	1678
CHARACTER Of A Williamite:	1690
CHARACTER of Popery	
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
CHARACTER Of The Beast: Or The False (J: Smyth)	1609
CHARACTER of the Prince of Orange.	
See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture	1689
CHARGE Delivered in the Name of the Army	1647
CHARGE of Scandal, And giving Offence By Conformity, [H: Hesketh]	1683
CHARGE Of Schism Continued: [J: Norris]	1691
CHARGE of Schism Renewed against the [Sam. Thomas]	1680
CHARGE of Socinianism against Dr. Tillotson	
See Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, Entituled, The Charge	1696
CHARGE Of The Commons Of England, Against Charls Stuart,	1648
CHARGE Of The Scottish Commissioners Against Canterburie	1641
ΧΑΡΙΣ και Ειρήνη: Or Some Considerations [J: Gauden]	1662
CHARITY and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy.	1689
CHARITY Commended Or The Moderate Christians	1658
CHARITY Of Church-Men: R[obert] B[rook]	1649

CHARKE, Ezekiel: rector, Waldron, Sussex	
Pretended Voice From Heaven,	1659
CHARKE, William (fl. 1570-93): puritan; fellow, Peterhouse, Cambridge	
See Answere for the time, vnto that foule	1583
" Fulke, W: Confvation Of A Treatise	1586
" (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation	1583
" [Parsons, Rob] Defence Of The Censvre	1582
CHARLES I (1600-1649): King of Great Britain and Ireland	
Βασιλικα. Workes Of King Charles	1662
Bibliotheca Regia, Or The Royal Library,	1659
By the King. A Proclamation against the Oppression of the Clergy	1643
By the King A Proclamation Declaring That the proceedings of . . . Eccl. Courts	(1637), 1661
By the King. A Proclamation warning all His Maj. good subjects	1643
By the King. His Maj. Proclamation conc. the Book of Common Prayer, (2 eds.)	1645
By the King. His Majesties Proclamation forbidding the tendering . . Covenant (2 eds.)	1643
Declaration Dv Serenissime Et	1644
Dernieres Paroles Dv Roy D'Angleterre,	1649
Ἑκῶν Βασιλική. The Povtraietvre	1648
Ἑκῶν Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture (2 eds.)	1649
Ἑκῶν Βασιλική. Konineklick Memoriael.	1649
Εἰκων Βασιλική. Vel Imago Regis Caroli	1649
His Maj. Answer, By VVay Of Declaration	1642
His Mai. Ansvver, To a Book, intituled, The Declaration . . . (19 May)	1642
His Mai. Ansvver, To a Printed Book, Intitvled, A Remonstrance	1642
His Mai. Ansvver To The Petition Conc. The Disbanding	1642
His Maj. Answer To the Petition which accompanied the Declaration	1641
His Mai. Ansvver To the XIX Propositions	1642
His Maj. Declaration, Conc. His Proceedings . . . Scotland	1640
His Maj. Declaration Concerning Leavies.	1642
His Maj. Declaration Conc. The Proclamation of the Army,	1648
His Maj. Declaration . . Published with the advice of His Privie Councill.	1641
His Mai. Declaration To All His louing Subiects, Of the causes which moued him to dissolue	1628
His Maj. Declaration To All His loving Subjects Delivered to the Commissioners	1648
Of August 12 1642.	1642
Of the causes which moved him to dissolve	1640
Shewing His true Intentions in advancing	1642
His Mai. Declaration To both Houses of Parl.	1642
His Maj. Determination vpon . . Submissions.	1629
His Maj. Finall Ansvver Conc. Episcopacie.	1648
His Maj. Finall Answer Conc. Episcopacie.	1660
His. Maj. Gracious Message. To both Houses . . 14 Feb. 1641	1641
His Maj. Gracious Message To both Houses . . (Aug. 25)	1642
His Maj. Instructions To His Commissioners	1642
His Mai. Last Graciovvs Message	1643
His Mai. Last Remonstrance	[1643]
His Mai. Last Speech, To the Lords	[1643]
His Mai. Letter, Directed To The L & C	1643
His Mai. Message To Both Houses . . (11 July).	1642
His Mai. Message To The Kingdome of Scotl.	1646
His Maj. Message To both Houses . . Jan. 20.	1641

CHARLES I (continued)

His Maj. Message To Both Houses of Parliament, from the Isle of Wight, (Nov. 17)	1647
His Maj. Most Gracious Concessions Conc. Church-Government,	1648
His Mai. Most Gracious Message (Oct. 11. 1648).	1648
His Maj. Paper Cont. severall Questions	1648
His Maj. Proclamation, Conc. The Book of Common-Prayer,	1645
His Maj. Proclamation In Scotland:	1639
His Mai. Reason VVhy He cannot in Conscience consent	1648, 1660
His Mai. Royall and Last Declaration,	1642
His Mai. Royall Protestations To all His	1642
His Mai. Speciall Command under the great Seale	1641
His Maj. Speech . . Commons, 4 Jan.	1641
Instrvctions directed from the Kings (misplaced under 1628)	1626
Judicium Carolinum, Or The Judgment	1676
King Charles His Speech Made upon the Scaffold	1649
Kings Mai. Ansvver, To a late Petition	1643
Kings Maj. Answer To The Paper Delivered in by the Rev. Divines	1648, 1660
Kings Mai. Declaration . . Conc. lawfull Sports	1633
Kings Maj. Propositions To The L. and C.	1647
Kings Mai. Speech, As It was delivered	1642
Kings Most Excellent Maj. Proclamation (Oct. 20)	1641
Large Declaration Conc. The Late Tumults In Scotland,	1639
Maiestatis Svæ Declaratio Ad omnes . . occasione falsæ & Scandalosæ Imputationis	1642
Proclamation Declaring That the proceedings	(1637), 1661
Reliquiæ Sacræ Carolinæ.	1650
Sijne Konincklijcke Majesteyts Antwoort.	1643
[Statutes] Anno XVII Beginning (Nov. 3, 1640).	1641
Syn Majesteyts Brief Aen het . . Schotlant	1646
True Copy of His Mai. Letter To . . Scotland	1642
Tvvo Severall Copies, The one being	1644
See Account Of The Several Plots, Conspiracies, and	1679
“ Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
“ Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal	1649
“ Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and	1653
“ Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles,	1652
“ Act Made By The Estates Of Parliament. Edinb.	1641
“ Act Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions	1649
“ Act Of The Commons . . For Sale of the Honors	1649
“ Act To make void All Titles of Honor,	1651
“ Act With further Instructions To The	1649
“ Acts Done And Past (1st Session, 3d Parliament) Scotland	1644
“ Acts Done And Past (2-5 Session, 1st Parliament) Scotland	1646
“ Acts Done And Past (6th Session, 1st Parliament) Scotland	1647
“ Acts Done And Past (1st Session, 2d Parliament) Scotland	1648
“ Acts Done and past (3d Session, 2d Parliament) Scotland	1649
“ Acts Made In The First Parliament . . . Edinburgh	1633
“ Acts Made In The Second Parliament . . . Edinburgh	1641
“ Additional Act For Sale of the Goods	1651
“ Animadversions Upon The Armies Remonstrance,	1648
“ Animadversions Vpon Those Notes Which The	1642
“ Another Declaration Of The Lords and Commons	1642
“ Answer Of both Houses of Parliament . . (16 Mar.)	1642
“ Answer Of The Commissioners Of . . . Scotland,	1647

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Ansvver To The Cities Representation	1649
" Answer To The Profession And Declaration.	1639
" Arguments Against the Common Councils	1648
" [Arnway, J:] Tablet Or Moderation Of Charles	1649
" Articles And Acts of Parliament: Taken out of	1642
" Articles Agreed Vpon By the Archbishops: 1562	1628
" Articles Of Cessation Of The Lords and Commons	1643
" Articles Of Impeachment . . . Against the Nine Lords,	1642
" Articles Of Religion: Agreed Upon By both Houses,	1642
" Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached:	1644
" B., J. New Observations Dedicated To The Kings	1642
" [Bacon, Fr] Certaine Considerations touching	1640
" " Certaine Considerations Tovching	1640
" Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
" Balcanquhall, Walt. Honour Of Christian Chvrches;	1633, 1634
" Barclay, J: Iohn Barclay His Argenis,	1628
" Bargrave, I. Sermon Pr. Before . . Parl: Feb. 1623.	1624
" Barton, Th: <i>Λογος Αγωγιος</i> ; Or, A Sermon . . . before —	1643
" Basire, Is. Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick	1661
" " Deo Et Ecclesiæ Sacrum. Sacriedge	1646
" ["] Histoire Des Novveavs Presbyteriens	1660
" " Letter, Written by the Reverend Dr. Basier,	1661
" Bastwick, J: Confession Of the faithfull Winesse	1641
" Bate, G: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia (I-II)	1661
" ["] Regall Apology: Or, The Declaration	1648
" Bate, G: & Skinner, T: Elenches Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia:	1685
" Baxter, Ri. Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea	1680
" Bayly, Th: Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1649
" Birkenhead, J: Sermon Pr. before His Majestie (Nov. 3)	1644
" Bishops Mitimvs to goe to Bedlam.	1641
" Bland, P: Argvment In Ivstification Of The five Members	1643
" " Royall Position, Whereby 'tis proved,	1642
" Bloody Independent Plot Discovered.	1647
" Bolton, Sam. Deliverance in the Birth:	1647
" Booth, W: Humble Petition Of Captain	1642
" Boughen, Ed: Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience	1648
" Bramhall, J: Answer To Monsieur . . Militiere	1653, 1654
" [Bramhall, J:] Serpent Salve, Or, A Remedie For the Biting	1643
" Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope	1629
" Brief Account Of The Several Plots,	1679
" Brown, (Ri). Letter Sent from Major-Generall —,	1644
" [Brown, Rob] Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations	1649
" Brownrig, [R] Sermon Pr. on the Coronation day	1661
" Bryan, J: Discovery of The Probable Sin	1647
" [Burgess, C] Vindication Of The Ministers . . about London,	1648, 1649
" Burgess, J: Ansvver Reioyned To That Mvch Applauded Pamphlet	1631
" Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions	1677
" " Royal Martyr Lamented, in a Sermon	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the Aldermen (Jan. 30)	1681
" Burrell, And. Exceptions Against . . Cornelius Virmundens	1642
" Bury, Arth. The Bow: Or The Lamentation of David	1662
" By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused with Seven Articles	1641
" Cabala, Mysteries of State, in Letters	1654
" Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State	1663

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> [Campbell, Alex] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech	1646
" [Campbell, J:] Lord Chancellor Of Scotland His	1646
" Canne, J: Emanuel, Or, God With Us.	1650
" " Golden Rule, Or, Justice Advanced.	1649
" Canons And Constitvtions Ecclesiasticall . . . Scotland.	1636
" Carey, H: Speech Made In The House Of Peers	1641
" (Cartwright, Chr.) Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1651, 1652
" Cary, Mary. Little Horns Doom & Dovynfall:	1651
" Caryl, Jos. Davids Prayer For Solomon,	1643
" Cavaliers New Common-Prayer Booke Vnclasp't.	1644
" Cawton, Th: Life and Death Of That Holy and	1662
" Certaine Argvments And Motives Of Speciall	1634, 1635
" Certaine Sermons Or Homilies, appointed to be read	1640
" Chaloner, Ed: Six Sermons Now First Pvblished,	1629
" Chaloner, Th: Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1646
" ["] XII Resolves Conc. the disposal	1646
" Charge Of The Commons Of England, Against	1648
" Charleton, Walt. Darknes of Atheism Dispelled	1652
" [Chestlin, —] Persecutio Undecima,	1682
" (Clokayne, J) Englands Troubles Anatomized.	1644
" Collection Of All The Particular Papers	1643
" Collection Of all the publicke Orders	1646
" Collection Of Prayers And Thanksgivings, Vsed	1643
" Collection Of Svndry Petitions	1642
" Comber, Th: Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November,	1696
" Commission Opened. Or The Position, That it	1648
" Commission Or, Position: Wherein all English Subjects	1648
" Considerations Upon The present state of the Affairs	1642
" Constitvtions And Canons . . London . . 1603 (2 eds.)	1633
" Constitvtions, And Canons . . . Dublin . . 1634.	1635
" Constitutions And Canons . . London . . 1640.	1640
" Continuation Of The Narrative Being The (2 pieces)	1648
" Converted Cavaliers Confession Of Their Designe	1644
" Cook, J: King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all Rational Men,	1649
" " Monarchy No Creature of Gods making,	1652
" " Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of	1647
" Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the Hearts,	1643
" Copies Of Such Bills As were presented unto (2 eds.)	1643
" Corbet, J: Vngirding Of The Scottish Armour:	1639
" Cotton, R. B. No Post from Heaven, Nor yet from Hell:	1643
" Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
" Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted,	1661
" Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament	1643
" D., N. Vindiciæ Caroli Regis: Or, A Loyall Vindication Of The King.	1645
" [Dallison, C:] Royalist's Defence:	1648
" Declaration And Protestation Of The Lords and Commons	1642
" Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present engagement	1647
" Declaration And Resolution Of The L & C (2 eds.)	1642
" Declaration of Both Houses of Parliament,	1643
" Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven	1646
" Declaration Of the Affections, Intentions and Resolutions	1642
" Declaration Of The Cōmissioners of . . Scotland,	1646
" Declaration Of the Commons . . . Upon Two Letters	1643
" Declaration Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques	1641

CHARLES I (continued)

See Declaration Of The Hovse of Commons In Vindication	1642
“ Declaration Of the Kingdome of Scotland,	1647
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons assembled . .	
Conc. a late Proclamation	1643
Conc. his Majesties advancing	1642
Conc. the Kings Majesty, and the State	1648
Conc. the Papers Of The Scots Commissioners,	1647
Conc. the particular causes of this	1642
Setting forth the Grounds and Reasons,	1642
upon the Statute of 5 H. 4.	1642
With The advice and concurrence	1644
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons In Parliament,	
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation . . (27 May)	1642
Conc. His Maiesties Proclamation.	1643
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation,	1642
With the Additional Reasons, last (Mar. 9)	1641
“ Declaration Of The Lords & Commons Now Assembled . . .	
Conc. The miserable distractions and grievances	1642
“ Declaration Of The Lords and Commons Of Parliament Assembled at	
Oxford, Of their Proceedings	1643
“ Declaration Of The Loyalty Of The Citizens	1643
“ Declaration Of The Parliament Of Scotland, (2 eds.)	1648
“ Declaration Or Remonstrance From . . Scotland	1647
“ Declaration, Votes, and Order of Assistance	1642
“ Defence De La Religion Reformee,	1650
“ [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing	1664
“ Derham, Rob. Manuell Or, Briefe Treatise of some	1647
“ [Digby], J: Apologie Of John Earl of Bristol,	1657
“ “ Apologie Of John Lord Digby Earl of Bristoll,	1660
“ [“] Two Speeches Spoken at the Councill	1642
“ [Digby, K] Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer	1648
“ [Digges, Dud] Review Of The Observations Upon Some	1643
“ [“] Vnlavvfvlnesse Of Subjects taking up Armes	1643
“ “ Vnlawfvlnesse Of Subjects, Taking up Armes	1644
“ Discourse Vpon The Qvestions In debate	1642
“ Discovrs Dv Bon Et Loial Svbiет De La Grande Bretagne,	1648
“ Discoverie of Treason Against The King, And	1642
“ Discovery Of a great and wicked conspiracy	1642
“ Discovery of Malignants. By the knowne Lawes,	1643
“ Divrnall Occvrrences: Or The Heads of severall	1641
“ Donne, J: First Sermon Pr. To King Charles, (3 Apl.)	1625
“ “ Sermon, Pr. To The Kings (24 Feb.)	1626
“ [Doughty, J:] Kings Cause Rationally, briefly, and	1644
“ [Drake, W:] Long Parliament Revived: Or, An Act	1661
“ Du Chesne, And. Behold! Two Letters, The One,	1642
“ [Dugdale, W:] Short View Of The Late Troubles	1681
“ Duncon, Eleaz. Of Worshipping God toward the Altar:	1660
“ Duport, Jas. Three Sermons Pr. in St. Maries	1676
“ Duppa, B. Prince Charles His Gracious Resolution	1642
“ “ Soules Soliloquie:	1648
“ Eglisham, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge,	1642
“ Eight Propositions Of the desires of the Comm'rs	1648
“ Έικων 'Αλήθινη. The Povrtraitvre Of Truths most sacred	1649
“ Έικων η Πιστη. Or, The faithfull Pourtraicture of a Loyall Subject,	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Elegie And Epitaph On that glorious Saint,	1661
“ Englands Absolute Monarchy, Or Government of	1642
“ Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
“ Englands Petition To Their King. Or An humble Petition	1643
“ English Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted	1660
“ English Presbyterian And Independent Reconciled.	1651
“ English Tyrants. Or, A brief Historie	1649
“ Entreveve Dv Svltan Hibraim Emperevr	1649
“ Ephemeris Parliamentaria; Or A Faithfull Register	1654
“ Essex VVatchmen's VVatchword To the Inhabitants	1649
“ Exact Collection Of all Remonstrances,	1642
“ Exceeding Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire.	1642
“ Exemplvm Sine Exemplo, In Orbe Christiano	1649
“ Exhortation De La Pvcelle D'Orleans,	1649
“ Eye-Salve For The City Of London:	1648
“ Fairfax, Th: Two Letters From His Excellency	1647
“ Ferne, H: Resolving Of Conscience, (2 eds.)	1642
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Nov. 29)	1649
“ F[iennes], N. Vnparallel'd Reasons for abolishing	1642
“ Filmer, Rob. Free-holders Grand Inquest, Touching	1679
“ [Finch, H] Exact and most Impartial Accompt	1660
“ F[inch, J:] L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech Before	1641
“ Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed:	1692
“ Five Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie	1641
“ Forme Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these	1626
“ Forme Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these	1628
“ Forme Of Common Prayer, Together with	1625
“ Four Bills Sent to the King To the Isle of Wight	1647
“ From Scotland. Tvvo coppies of Letters,	1641
“ Fuller, Th: Sermon Pr. At The Collegiat Church (Mar. 27)	1643
“ “ Sermon Pr. At the Collegiat Church (Mar. 27)	1654
“ Fuller, W: Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie . . (7 June)	1625
“ Fullwood, Fr. Roma Ruit. The Pillars Of Rome	1679
“ G., H. Englands Present Distractions.	1642
“ G[ailhard], J: Some Observations Upon The Keeping	1694
“ Gardiner, Ri. Sermon Appointed For Saint Pauls	1642
“ Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garroway,	1643
“ Gauden, J: Religious & Loyal Protestation,	1648
“ “ Religious And Loyal Protestation	1660
“ Geree, J: Σιτιοπαγια, The Sifters Sieve broken.	1648
“ Gilbert, Eleaz. Prelatical Cavalier Catechized,	1645
“ Good English: Or, Certain Reasons Pointing out	1648
“ Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire.	1642
“ Goodwin, J: Τβριστοδλκαι. The Obstrvctovrs	1649
“ Gouge, W: Right Way: Or A Direction For Obtaining	1648
“ Grand Rebels Detected, Or, The Presbyter Unmasked.	1660
“ Grant Of The Benevolence Or Contribution To	1640
“ Great Britans Vote: Or, God save King Charles.	1648
“ Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz	1645
“ Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633.	1635
“ Griffith, Mat. Fear Of God And The King.	1660
“ H., A. Speedy Post From Heaven, To The King Of England.	1642
“ (H., I). Antipodes, Or Reformation With The Heeles Vpward.	1647
“ [Habernfeld, And. a] Grand Designs Of The Papists,	1678

CHARLES I (continued)

See Hakewill, G:	Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise	1613
"	King Davids Vow For Reformation	1621
"	[Hamilton, Jas] Explanation Of The Meaning Of The Oath	1639
"	Hammond, H: Five Propositions To The Kings Majesty	1647
"	Hardy, Nat. Loud Call To Great Mourning:	1668
"	Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest Helper.	1653
"	Haslerig, A. Sir Arthur Haslerigg His Speech	1642
"	Haywood, W: Sermon Tending To Peace.	1648
"	Heads Of The Propositions To be sent to His Majestie	1647
"	Hell and Death, in The Covenant;	1647
"	Hell broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To The Late Bloody	1661
"	Henderson, Alex. Sermon Pr. Before . . the L & C (July 18) (2 eds.)	1644
"	Herbert, Ed: De Religione Gentilivm,	1663
"	[Herle, C:] Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise	1642
"	Heylyn, P: Cyprianvs Anglicvs; Or, The History Of [Laud.]	1671
"	["] Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator	1656
"	["] Lord have mercie upon us: Or, A	1643
"	["] Observations On The Historie Of	1656
"	["] Parable Of The Tares Expovnded	1659
"	["] Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of	1658
"	Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England's Miseries Set forth	1692
"	[Holborne, Rob] Free-Holders Grand Inqvest	[1648]
"	Holdsworth, Ri. Peoples Happinesse. A Sermon (Mar. 27)	1642
"	["] Sermon Pr. In St. Maries In Cambr.	1642
"	["] Prælectiones Theologicæ,	1661
"	Hollingworth, Ri. Death Of King Charles I. Proved	1693
"	["] Dr. Hollingworth's Defence Of	1692
"	["] Second Defence Of King Charles I.	1692
"	["] Vindicix Carolinæ:	1692
"	Holyday, B. Of Obedience, Or The Royall Plea. A Sermon	1661
"	Honest Informer Or Tom-Tell-Troth's Observations.	1642
"	Hooker, Ri. Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker,	1666
"	["] Works Of that Learned and Judicious	1676, 1682
"	H[owell], J. Dovvn-Right Dealing, Or The despised Protestant	1647
"	Howell, Jas. Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ. Familiar Letters	1655
"	Humble Answer Of the Divines Attending . . Newport	1648, 1660
"	Humble Desires and Propositions For a safe . . Peace,	1644
"	Humble Desires and Propositions Of The Lords	1642
"	Humble Petition Of The Inhabitants Of . . Essex	1642
"	Humble Petition Of The Lords and Commons To the King,	1642
"	Humble Petition Of The Major, Aldermen, and Commons	1642
"	Humble Remonstrance Of The Commissioners (Oct. 13)	1647
"	Hvmble Adresse Both Of Church and Poore,	1641
"	Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton	1641
"	[Hyde, Ed:] Fvil Answer To An Infamous	1648
"	["] Plenvm Responsvm Ad Famosvm	1648
"	Instrvctions directed from the Kings most	1626
"	Irish Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers,	1645
"	James, Fr. Proclamation To The King.	1647
"	[Jane, Jos.] Εικων Ακλαστος. The Image Vnbroaken.	1651
"	Jenkins, D: Davidis Ienkins . . Lex Terræ.	1648
"	["] Looking-Glasse For The Parliament.	1648
"	J(ennings), A. Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle,	1664
"	J(essey), H: Lords Loud Call To England:	1660

CHARLES I (continued)

See Just Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I.	1699
" Ivstes Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets	1649
" Kem, Sam. Messengers Preparation For an Adresse	1644
" " Olive Branch Found after A Storme	1647
" " Sermon Pr. before the Commissioners	1646
" Key To The Kings Cabinet-Counsell.	1644
" King, H: Sermon Pr. At St. Pavls, March 27.	1640
" King Charles Vindicated, And The People, (2 eds.)	1648
" Kingdomes Grand Qvere. What warrant there is	1648
" Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret Letters	1645
" Kings Estate at present, How farre he may dispense	1647
" Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond:	1646
" Kings Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons,	1641
" Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion In defence of the Presbyteriall	1646
" Knovvne Lawes. A Short Examination Of The Counsell	1643
" (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation:	1642
" Lake, Ed. Sermon Pr...Before the...Lord Mayor (Jan. 30)	1684
" L[ambert], T: Sad Memorials Of The Royal Martyr:	1670
" Langford, Eman. Sermon Pr. before the...Commons, [Jan. 30]	1698
" Langley, W: Death Of Charles The First Lamented,	1660
" Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of	1695
" " Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie, (5 Iuly)	1626
" Lawrence, Th: Sermon Pr. Before The Kings. (7 Feb.)	1637
" Laws And Acts Of Parliament...Scotland.	1681
" Lechford, Th: Plain Dealing: Or, Nevves From New England.	1642
" Lee, Ri. Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon (Nov. 29)	1664
" L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's	1651
" ["] Reign Of King Charles: An History	1655
" " Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One.	1685
" " Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. I)	1662
" L'Estrange, H. No Blinde Guides, In Answer To...J. Milton's	1660
" Letter Concerning The Souldiers and their Orders	1648
" Letter From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome,	1648
" Letter From the Commissioners of...Scotland	1649
" Letter In Which The Argyments Of The Annotator,	1645
" Letter or Declaration Of The Commissioners	1646
" Letter Sent from a Gentleman in Oxford, To His Friend	1646
" Letter sent from several Agitators of the Army	1647
" Letter sent from the Inhabitants of Hull	1642
" Letter To The Earl of Manchester,	1648
" Letters From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle,	1646
" Letters Of Consequence From Scotland,	1643
" Lettre De Consolation A La Reine	1649
" Lettre Des Milords D'Angleterre A Levr	1649
" Lettre D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoye'e	1649
" Lettre D'Vn Seignevr Francois Envoyee	1649
" [Lilburn, J:] Englands Birth-Right Justified	1645
" ["] Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
" " Legal Fundamental Liberties	1649
" " Legall Fundamentall Liberties	1649
" ["] Regall Tyrannie discovered:	1647
" Lilly, W: Starry Messenger; Or, An Interpretation	1645
" Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
" Little Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error:	1648

CHARLES I (continued)

See Lloyd, D: Memoires Of The Lives, Actions, Sufferings	1668
“(“) State-Worthies. Or, The States-Men	1670
“ [Lloyd], W: Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords, (Jan. 30)	1697
“ Long Parliament As It Acted in the Year	1661
“ Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest and Faithful	1693
“ Looking-Glasse For England Wherein is	1646
“ Looking-Glasse For The Parliament.	1648
“ Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King Of France	1641
“ Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
“ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
“ Letter From Major General Lvdlow	1691
“ Truth brought to Light:	1693
“ Mad Dog Rebellion, worm'd and muzzl'd,	1648
“ Manningham, Th: Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
“ Solemn Humiliation For The Murder Of	1686
“ Manwaring, Rob. Religion And Alegiance: In Tvvo Sermons	1627
“ Marten, H: Parliaments Proceedings justified,	1648
“ [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's	1646
“ (M[aynard], J:) Copy of A Letter Addressed	1643
“ Meldrum, J: Copy of a Letter Sent to the King	1642
“ Meriton, J: Curse not the King.	1660
“ Message and Resolution of both Houses . . Mar. 1	1641
“ Militière [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth	1653, 1654
“ Milton, J: Defence Of The People of England,	1692
“ M[ilton], J: Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To a Book	1649
“ Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To a Book	1690
“ Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo	1651
“ Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo	1652
“ Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda	1654
“ [“] Life And Reigne Of King Charls,	1651
“ [“] Nevvs from Hell, Rome, and the Innes	1642
“ M[ilton], J: Reply To The Answer (Printed by his	1642
“ Mocket, Th: Viewv Of The Solemn League and Covenant,	1644
“ Moderate Reply To His Majesties Answer	1643
“ Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
“ Montague, Ed: Jvdicious Speech Made By	1642
“ Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton	1642
“ Tvvo Speeches Spoken By The Earl	1643
“ Morgan, Th: Col: Morgan Governor of Glocester's Letter	1645
“ [Morton, Th:] Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted.	1643
“ Necessity Of Christian Subjection.	1643
“ Sermon Pr. Before the Kings . . (5 May).	1639
“ M[ossom], R. King On His Throne: Or, A Discourse	1643
“ [Moulin, P: du] Regii Sanguinis Clamor Ad Celum	1652
“ Vindication Of The Sincerity Of The Protestant	1679
“ Mr. Speakers Speech Before the King . . July 3.	1641
“ Mr. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech	1641
“ Nalson, J: Impartial Collection Of The Great Affairs	1682
“ True Copy Of The Journal Of The High Court	1684
“ Nanfan, J: Ansvver To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's Book,	1660
“ National Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath	1641
“ Nationall Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith	1678
“ Nayler, Jas. Short Ansvver To . . . The Fanatick History:	1660
“ Necessary and Seasonable Testimony	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

See [Nedham, March.]	Case of the Kingdom Stated,	1647
" ["]	Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon	1659
" "	Interest will not Lie.	1659
" ["]	Plea for The King, And Kingdome;	1648
" [Nethersole, Fr.]	Another Parcell of Problems	1648
"	New Plea For The Parliament: And the Reserved	1642
"	New Propositions From The Armie,	1648
"	Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings	1647
"	Nevv Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons	1648
"	Newes From Scotland. His Maiesties Manifest	1641
"	Newes Out Of Ireland. To which is added	1642
"	New-Years Gift: Presented by Tho. Lord Fairfax,	1648
" [Nye, Ph.]	Exhortation To the taking of the Solemne League	1644
"	Ombre Dv Roy D'Angleterre, Apparve	1649
"	One Argument More Against The Cavaliers;	1643
"	Open Movth Of Balaams Asse.	1642
"	Order Of the House of Commons, Declaring the	1642
"	Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey	1654
"	Ordinance Of The L & C . . . Shewing That all	1643
"	Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
" [Osborne, Ri]	Independent's Loyalty.	1648
"	Papers Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt	1649
"	Paradise, J: Hadadrimmon, Sive Threnodia Anglicana	1661
" [Parker, H:]	Contra-Replicant, His Complaint To His Maiestie.	1642
" ["]	Oath Of Pacification: Or A forme	1643
" ["]	Observations upon some of his Majesties	1642
" ["]	Political Catechism Or, Certain Questions	1643
"	Parliament Arraigned, Convicted; Wants nothing but Execution.	1648
" [Pearse, Ed]	Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
"	Pelling, Ed: David and the Amalekite Upon the Death	1683
"	" Sermon Pr. On the Anniversary Of That [Jan. 29]	1682
"	" Sermon Pr. On the Thirtieth of January,	1679
"	Peoples Eccho To the Parliaments Declarations,	1648
"	Peoples Right Briefly Asserted.	1649
"	Perfect Narrative Of the whole Proceedings	1648
"	Perfect true Copie of His Maiesties Answer	1646
"	Perfecta Narratio Totius Processus Svpremi	1649
" [Perrinchief, Ri:]	Messenger From the Dead,	1658
" ["]	Nvntivs A Mortvis,	1657
" (")	Royal Martyr: Or, The Life	1676
"	Personall Treaty VVith His Maiesty,	1648
"	Pestell, Th: Sermons Pr. at several Courts To	1660
"	Perswasion Of Certaine Grave Divines, (Most of	1645
"	Peters, Hugh? None-Such Charles His Character:	1651
"	Petition Delivered to the Parliament of Scotland (Apl. 18)	1648
"	Petition Of Both Houses of Parliament, (Mar. 26)	1642
"	Petition Of divers of His Majesties faithfull	1642
"	Petition Of The Inhabitants Of Cyrencester	1642
"	Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (18 April)	1642
"	Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (16 July)	1642
"	Petition Of The Major, Aldermen, and Common-Councill	1641
"	Petition Sent to The Kings Most Excellent (Nov. 18)	1641
"	Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams,	1700
"	[Philippis, F.] King Charles the First, no Man Of Blood:	1649

CHARLES I (continued)

See [Philipps, F.] Veritas Inconcussa, Or A most certain Truth	1660
" Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi . . Responsio Ad Apologiam	1652
" Plain English Without Either Feare or Flatterie;	1648
" (P[o]pe, M) Treatise Of Magistracy, Shewing,	1647
" Pourtraicture Of K. Charles I. Illuminated,	1700
" Prentises Prophecie, Of the certainty of the Bishops	1642
" Presbyteriall Government Examined,	1641
" Preston, J: New Covenant, Or, The Saints Portion.	1655
" " Riches Of Mercy To Men In Misery.	1658
" " Sermons Pr. Before His Maiestie,	1630, 1634
" [Price, J:] Clero-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum	1648
" ["] Cloudie Clergie: Or, A Mourning Lecture	1650
" Princely Pellican. Royall Resolves Presented	1649
" Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace.	1642, 1643
" Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel, L'Interrogatoire	1649
" Prophecy Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added	1688
" Propositions For Peace, Propovnded By the Kings most	1642
" Propositions Made by both Houses of Parliament,	1642
" Propositions Of The L & C . . . For a safe . . . Peace.	1646
" Prynne against Prinn. Or, The Answer to William Prynne,	1649
" Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication	1659
" " Briefe Memento to the Present Vnparliamentary	1648
" " Fovrth Part Of The Sovereigne Povver	1643
" " Memento ofte vermaninge	1649
" " Mr. Prinns Charge Against the King,	1648
" ["] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering	1636
" " Part of the Famous Speech Of	[1648]
" " Popish Royall Favourite: Or, A full Discovery	1643
" " Prynne The Member reconciled	1649
" ["] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand Conspiracy	1643
" ["] Sovereign Antidote To Prevent, Appease,	1642
" " Substance of a Speech Made	1649
" " Summary Collection Of the principal	1656
" Prynne, W: Third Part Of The Sovereigne Power	1643
" Pym, J: March 17. Master Pym's Speech In Parl.	1641
" " Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym,	1642
" Questions resolved, and propositions tending	1642
" Quintine, Mich. Brief Treatise containing a full	1641
" Raleigh, Walt. Prerogative Of Parliaments	1628
" Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay	1641
" Reasons Of The Lords And Commons . . (Apl. 4)	1643
" Refractoria Disputatio: Or, The Thwarting Conference,	1654
" Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs:	1700
" Reeve, Th: Dead Man Speaking, Or the Famous	1661
" " Mephibosheth's Hearts-Ioy Vpon his	1624
" Remarkeable Passages. First, A prayer for	1642
" Remonstrance Conc. The Grievances, and Maladies	1648
" Remonstrance Des Ministres De . . . Londres.	1649
" Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly . . . Scotland	1645
" Remonstrance Of The L & C. Or, The Reply	1642
" Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdome.	1642
" Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:	1648
" Remonstrance Or The Declaration Of the Lords	1642
" Remonstrance Or Representation Of the General Assembly	1648

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Remontrance De La Reine D'Angleterre	1649
" Resolved by the Commons assembled in Parl.	1649
" Resolved by the Parliament, That whatsoever	1651
" Resolver Continued, Or, Satisfaction To Some Scruples	1649
" Response Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre	1649
" [Rich, H:] Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl	1642
" [Rich, Rob.] Declaration of the Right Honourable	1643
" [Robinson, H:] Liberty Of Conscience: Or The Sole means	1643
" Rombvs The Moderator: Or, The King Restored.	1648
" Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made	1642
" [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano	1651
" Royall Legacies Of Charles the First	1649
" Royall Martyr. Or, King Charles The First	1660
" Royal Martyrs: A Catalogue Of The Lords, Knights,	1660
" Rules For Kings, and Good Counsell for Subjects:	1642
" Rushworth, J: Historical Collections Of Private Passages	1659
" " Historical Collections. The Second Part,	1680
" Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election of Kings,	1648
" [Ryves, Bruno] Angliæ Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine,	1647
" ["] Micro-Chronicon: Or, A briefe	1647
" Sanderson, Rob. De Juramento. Seven Lectures	1655
" " Episcopacy (As Established by Law 1661, 1673, 1678,	1683
" " Twenty Sermons Formerly	1656
" " Compleat History Of The Life	1658
" " Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken	1658
" Sanglots Pitoyables de l'affligée Reyne	1649
" [Saumaise, C. de] Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I.	1649
" Scotch Soldiers Speech Conc. The Kings Coronation-Oath.	1647
" Scots Cabinet Opened.	1648
" Scots Commissioners, Their desires conc. unities in Religion,	1641
" Scots Declaration, Against the Toleration	1647
" [Scott, Th:] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven,	1624
" Scottish Mist Dispel'd: Or, A clear Reply	1648
" Scutum Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis, A Lecture	1660
" Sedgwick, W: Leaves Of The Tree Of Life:	1648
" " Spirituall Madman, Or, A Prophesie	1648
" Serre, Le sieur de la. Mirrour Which Flatters Not.	1639
" S[heppard], S. VVeepers: Or, The bed of Snakes	1652
" (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
" Short Declaration To the whole Kirk And	1648
" Short Discovrse, tending to the Pacification	1642
" Skinner, Rob. Sermon Pr. Before The King . . (3 Dec.)	1634
" Smith, Ph. Honourable And Worthy Speech:	1641
" Some Observations Upon Occasion of the Publishing	1645
" Some Papers Given in by the Commissioners	1646
" (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions,	1661, 1675, 1684
" Specvlvm Impietatis, Or Wholesome Advice For His Majestie	1644
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
" [Spelman, J:] View Of A Printed Book	1642
" Spencer, J: Discourse Of divers Petitions	1641
" Spinkes, Ri. Sermon Pr. in Oxford Before (Apl. 19)	1643
" Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State	1677
" " History Of The Church of Scotland,	1655
" [Stafford, W:] Reasons Of The War, With The Progress	1646

CHARLES I (continued)

See State Of The Whole Kingdom: Conc. His Majestie	1642
" Steuart, Adam. Second Part of the Duply To M. S.	1644
" [Steward, Ri] Ansver To A Letter VVritten	1647
" " Catholique Divinity:	1657
" " Discourse Of Episcopacy And Sacrilege.	1683
" " Three Sermons Pr. By the Reverend	1658
" " Trias Sacra, A Second Ternary Of Sermons	1659
" Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669
" Stradling, G: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1675
" Strange and Remarkable Propheties and Predictions	1678, 1681
" Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament	1642
" Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvvv Anglo	1649
" [Symmons, Ed:] Kings Most Graciovs Messages	1648
" " Vindication Of King Charles:	1648
" " Vindication Of King Charles I.	1693
" Taylor, Jer. Clervs Domini: Or, A Discourse	1655, 1672
" " Dissuasive From Popery.	1668
" " Of The Sacred Order And Offices	1642
" " Second Part Of The Dissuasive	1667
" " Συμβολον Εθικο-Πολεμικον. Or A Collection	1657
" Terrible Thvnder-Clap For The Independent	1648
" Terrible Thunder-Clap From the Isle of Wyght,	1648
" Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall,	1643
" To the Kings most Excellent Majesty.	
The Humble Answer of the L & C (Sep. 11)	1642
The Humble Petition Of The Comm'rs (Jan. 4)	1642
The Hvmbles Remonstrance And Renewed Petition (June 2)	1643
" [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.	1699
" Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By the Right	1660
" Treasons Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject	1647
" Trve Relation of the happy succeſſe of His	1644
" True Remonstrance Of The Vpright Apprentices	1642
" Trve Narrative Conc. The Armies preservation	1647
" Trvth and Peace Honestly Pleaded, And Rightly	1642
" Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 3 ^d)	1681
" Two Declarations Of The L & C... One, Iuly 12.	1642
" Tvvo Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie of England	1647
" Ursino de Rivo, Guil... Vindicix Pro capite	1650
" Ussher, Jas. Eighteen Choice Sermons	1662
" " Rights of Primogeniture:	1648
" Vane, Th: Lost Sheepe Retvrned Home;	1645
" Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned... Dr. Peter Heylyn.	1682
" V(erstegan), R. Restitvtion Of Decayed Intelligence:	1628
" View Of The Present Condition Of The Three	1642
" Vindication Of The Ministers... in London,	1649
" Vindication Of The Parliament And their Proceedings.	1642
" [Vines, Ri.] His Majesties Concessions	1648
" Votes Agreed on by the L & C Conc. A Treaty	1642
" Votes And Declarations of both Houses of Parl.	1642
" Vox Populi: Or The Peoples Humble Discovery,	1642
" W., E. Happines Of Peace And Vnitie.	1641
" W., E. To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty.	1642
" [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication Of	1699
" [Walker, Ant.] True Account Of The Author of a Book	1692

CHARLES I (continued)

<i>See</i> [Walker, Clem.] <i>Anarchia Anglicana:</i>	1649, 1661
“ [“] <i>Historia Independentiæ.</i>	1649
“ [“] <i>History Of Independency. (4th Pt.)</i>	1660
“ (Walker, H:) <i>Chvrches Pvritÿ; Or, The Difference</i>	1641
“ [Walwyn, W:] <i>Bloody Proiect, Or a discovery</i>	1648
“ [Ware, Rob] <i>Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen</i>	1689
“ (Warmstry, Th:) <i>Ansvver To Certaine Observations</i>	1643
“ “ <i>Ramvs Olivæ; Or, An Hvmble Motion</i>	1642
“ Watson, Ri. <i>Regicidivm Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse</i>	1649
“ Welch-Mans <i>publike Recantation: Or, His hearty sorrow</i>	1642
“ Weldon, Rob. <i>Doctrine of the Scriptures,</i>	1648
“ Wharton, G: <i>Astrologall Jvdgement Vpon his Majesties</i>	1645
“ [Whitelock, B] <i>Memorials Of The English Affairs:</i>	1682
“ (Wilbee, Amon) <i>Pars Prima. De Comparatis Comparandis:</i>	1647
“ Williams, Grif. <i>‘O Αντιχριστος. The Great Antichrist</i>	1660
“ “ <i>Discovery Of Mysteries:</i>	1643
“ Williams, J: <i>Sermon Of Apparell, (22 Feb. 1619.)</i>	1620
“ VViltshires <i>Resolvton, Presented with the Contributions</i>	1642
“ Winstanley, W: <i>Loyall Martyrology;</i>	1665
“ [Wishart, G:] <i>History Of The Kings Maj. Affaires</i>	1649
“ Wither, G: <i>Vox Pacifica: A Voice Tending To</i>	1645
“ [Womock, L] <i>Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea,</i>	1681
“ [Wood, Ant.] <i>Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History</i>	1691
“ Woodroffe, Ben. <i>Sermon Pr. January XXX.</i>	1685
“ Wotton, H: <i>Reliquiæ Wottonianæ.</i>	1654
“ Wright, Ab. <i>Five Sermons, In Five several Styles;</i>	1656
CHARLES II (1630-1685): <i>King of Great Britain and Ireland</i>	
<i>Copies Of Two Papers Written by (2 eds.)</i>	1686
<i>Declaration And Resolution Of The King of Scotland</i>	1649
<i>Declaration By The Kings Maj. To His Subjects of ... Scotland,</i>	1650
<i>His Maj. Declaration, Agst the States General.</i>	1672
<i>His Maj. Declaration To all His Loving Subjects</i>	
<i>Concerning Ecclesiastical Affairs.</i>	1660
<i>Concerning the Treasonable Conspiracy</i>	1683
<i>December 26, 1662. Published by the Advice</i>	1662
<i>[His] Maj. Gracious Answer To The Earle of Manchesters Speech,</i>	1660
<i>His Maj. Gracious Letter And Declaration, (1 May 1660.)</i>	1660
<i>His Maj. Gracious Speech (29 Aug.)</i>	1660
<i>His Maj. Gracious Speech (Nov. 20)</i>	1661
<i>His Maj. Gracious Speech, (Apl. 13)</i>	1675
<i>His Mai. Letter To .. Ld Gen. Monck,</i>	1660
<i>His Maj. Most Gracious Speech (Oct. 19)</i>	1669
<i>King Charls II. His Declaration .. Breda</i>	1660
<i>Letter From K. Charls ... to Mr Cawton,</i>	1660
<i>[Statutes] Anno Regni ... Duodecimo.</i>	1660
“ <i>Anno Regni ... Decimo Tertio</i>	1661
“ <i>Anno Regni ... Decimo Quarto</i>	1662
“ <i>Anno Regni ... Vicesimo Nono</i>	1677
<i>Two Letters From His Majesty.</i>	1660
<i>See Account Of the Proceedings at Guild-Hall,</i>	1676
“ <i>Act and Declaration Of The Parliament</i>	1650
“ <i>Act For Renouncing And Disanulling The Pretended Title</i>	1657
“ <i>Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal</i>	1649
“ <i>Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and Improvement</i>	1653

CHARLES II (continued)

See Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles,	1652
" Act Of Parliament For The Removing of Obstructions	1649
" Act Of The Commons . . For Sale of the Honors	1649
" Act Prohibiting Correspondence with	1651
" Act With further Instructions To The	1649
" Acts Done and Past in the Second Session	1649
" Acts Done and past in the Third Session	1649
" Additional Act For Sale of the Goods	1651
" Adis, H: Fannaticks Adresse Humbly Presented to the King	1661
" " Fannaticks Mite Cast into the Kings	1660
" Allestree, Ri. Eighteen Sermons,	1669
" " Forty Sermons, Whereof Twenty one are now first published.	1684
" Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. At Hampton-Court (May 29)	1662
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 12)	1663
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 31)	1666
" " Sermon Pr. before The King (Nov. 17)	1667
" [Annesley, A] Truth Unveiled, In behalf of the Church	1676
" Ansvver Of The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor,	1660
" A(rnold), T: <i>Ταπεινωτος</i> , Humble Praise, Offered up	1660
" Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney,	1684
" Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge	1681
" Articles Agreed upon by the Arch-Bishops (1562)	1662, 1677, 1679
" Articles Of Peace and Alliance,	1667
" Bacon, Fr. Resuscitatio, Or, bringing into Pvblick Light	1661
" Bagshaw, H: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1676
" Baillie, Rob. Revievv Of The Seditious Pamphlet	1649
" Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England,	1674, 1684
" Barclay, Rob. Apology For The True Christian Divinity,	1678, 1691
" [Barksdale, Clem.] Avrae Dicta. The King's Gracious Words	1681
" Barne, Miles. Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 24)	1670
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 17)	1675
" " Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge	1683
" Bate, G: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia (I-II)	1661
" " Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia:	1685
" [Baxter, Ri] Accompt of all the Proceedings	1661
" Baxter, Ri. English Nonconformity, As under	1689, 1690
" Baxter, Ri. Life of Faith, As It is The Evidence	1690
" " Life of Faith. In Three Parts.	1670
" " Of National Churches: Their Description,	1691
" " Right Rejoycing:	1660
" " Second Part Of The Nonconformists Plea	1680
" Beaumont, Jos. Some Observations Upon The Apologie	1665
" Bell, W: City Security Stated:	1661
" [Bishop, G:] To Thee Charls Stuart King Of England	[1660]
" [Blount, C:] Appeal From the Country To the City,	1679
" [Bohun, Edm] Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just	1683
" Bolron, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Bolron,	1680
" Bolton, W: Coze Redivivus. In A Sermon	1684
" Bradley, Th: Sermon Ad Clerum:	1663
" [Bradshaw, W:] Twelve General Arguments, Proving	1660
" Bramhall, J: Answer To Monsieur de la Militiere	1653
" Brief Description Of the future History	1650
" Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie	1662, 1663

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See</i> Brief Survey (Historical and Political)	1630
" Brunsell, Sam. Solomons Blessed Land A Sermon	1660
" Bunce, Jas. Alderman Bunce His Speech To The Lord Maior,	1660
" Burnet, Gilb. Collection of Papers Against Popery	1689
" [Burnet, Gilb] Letter, containing some Remarks	1686
" (") Letter, containing some Remarks	(1689)
" ["] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled,	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)	1694
" " Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against	1687
" Butler, J: Christian Liberty Asserted	1678
" By The Parliament. A Proclamation For The	1651
" Byam, H: XIII Sermons:	1675
" C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicana.	1660
" (C., W.) Discourse For A King And Parliament:	1660
" Calamy, Ben. Sermon Pr. at St Lawrence-Jury, (Sep. 9)	1683
" Charles, Th: Sermon Pr. at... Gloucester,	1661
" Case Of Protestant Dissenters, Of Late Prosecuted,	1680
" Case Of the People called Quakers,	1673
" Cave, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 23)	1676
" Certain Letters Evidencing The Kings Stedfastness	1660
" Certain Sermons Or Homilies Appointed	1673
" Charles I. Dernieres Paroles Dv Roy	1649
" Clerke, J: Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church (May 29)	1684
" Comber, Th: Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November,	1696
" Comenius, J: A. Exhortation Of The Churches	1661
" Common-Councell Holden in the . . Guildhall (May 21)	1660
" Common-Councell Holden The first day of May	1660
" Complaints Concerning Corruptions And Grievances	1660
" Constitutions And Canons (London, 1603)	1673, 1678
" Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers	1685
" Copy Of The Journal-Book Of The House of Commons (1678)	1680
" Cradock, Z. Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 10)	1678
" [Croft,] Herbert. Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 12)	1676
" Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho Dangerfelds Particular	1679
" Declaration Of The Commissioners For Visitation	1653
" [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing	1664
" Dialogue Betwixt Sam. The Ferriman of Dochet,	1681
" Dismal Account of the burning of our Solemn League	1661
" [Dodson, Jer.] Preachers Precept Of Consideration:	1665
" Dolben, J: Sermon Pr. Before The King, (Aug. 14)	1666
" [Dryden, J:] Defence Of The Papers Written by	1686
" " Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
" Ducros, S. Letter From Monsieur de Cros,	1693
" Duport, Jas. Evangelical Politie, Or, A Gospel Conversation.	1660
" " Three Sermons Preached in St. Maries (Jan. 30)	1676
" Duppa, [B] Prince Charles His Gracious Resolution	1642
" Durel, J: View of the Government And Publick Worship	1662
" Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven,	1646
" Egan, Ant. Franciscan Convert: Or A Recantation-Sermon	1673
" Elegie And Epitaph On that glorious Saint,	1661
" Ellis, Clem. Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May	1661
" Established Test, In order to the Security of	1679
" Everard, Edm. Depositions And Examination Of Mr.	1679
" " Discourses On The Present State	1679

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See</i> [Ewens], M. Sereniss. Principi Carolo Secundo	1676
" Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration	1663
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophesies	1663
" Fell, J: Character of the last Daies. A Sermon	1675
" F(ell), M. Declaration And An Information From us	1660
[Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England Discovered	1689
" ["] No Protestant-Plot: Or The present	1681
" Few Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation,	1668
" Filmer, Rob. Free-holders Grand Inquest,	1679
" F[irmin], G. Liturgical Considerator Considered:	1661
" Fitz-William, J: Sermon Pr. At Cotenham, (Sep. 9)	1683
" Five Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majesty	1641
" Fleming, G. Stemma Sacrvm, The Royal Progeny Delineated,	1660
" For the King And both Houses of Parliament.	1660
" Ford, Simon. Παράλληλα; Or The Loyall Subjects Exaltation	1660
" Form and Order of the Coronation Of	1651
" Form Of Common Prayer (27 March)	1672
" Form Of Prayer, With Thanksgiving To Almighty (May 29)	1685
" [Fox, G:] Declaration From The Harmless & Innocent 1660, 1684 (2 eds.)	1660, 1684 (2 eds.)
" Fuller, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the King (June 25)	1682
" Fullwood, Fr. Roma Ruit. The Pillars Of Rome	1679
" ["] Toleration Not to be Abused.	1672
" Gauden, J: Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative	1660
" " Considerations Touching The Liturgy	1661
" Grand Debate Between The most Reverend	1661
" Greenfield, Th: The Fast: As it was delivered	1661
" Gregory, Fr. David's Returne from his Banishment.	1660
" Grimston, H. Speech Of Mr. Harbottle Grimston	1660
" ["] Speech Which the Speaker (Aug. 29)	1660
" ["] Speech Which the Speaker (Sep. 13)	1660
" Gunning, P: Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical	1662
" [Habernfeld, And.] Grand Design Of The Papists	1678
" Hacket, J: Sermon Pr. before the Kings Majesty (Mar. 22)	1660
" Hardy, Nat. Lamentation, Mourning and Woe.	1666
" " Loud Call To Great Mourning. In a Sermon	1668
" " Royal Common-Wealths man:	1668
" Hayward, J: Right of Succession Asserted, Against . . . Doleman	1683
" Hayward, Roger. Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 30)	1673
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 16)	1676
" Hesketh, H: Private Peace-Offering, For The Discovery	1684
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (July 27)	1684
" " Sermon, Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 9)	1684
" Heylyn, P: Sermon Pr. in the Collegiate Church (May 29)	1661
" Heyrick, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Collegiate Church (Apr. 23)	1661
" Hibbert, H: Regina Diervm: Or, The Joyful Day: (May 29)	1661
" Hikes, G: Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral Church (May 29)	1684
" Hinckley, J: Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters	1680
" History Of The Affaires Of Scotland.	1690
" Hodges, Th: Sions Halelujah: Set forth in a Sermon (June 28)	1660
" Holloway, Jas. Free and Voluntary Confession	1684
" Holy Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners:	1677
" Hooker, Ri. Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker,	1666
" " Works Of that Learned and Judicious	1676, 1682
" Horden, J: Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields, (May 29)	1676

CHARLES II (continued)

See	H[ubberthorn], R. Something that lately passed	1660
"	Hudleston, Ri. Short And Plain Way To The Faith	1688
"	Humble Adresse Of The . . . Synod Of Fife	1660
"	Humble Adresse To the Right Honourable L & C	1660
"	Humble Answer Of The House of Peers To His Majesties	1660
"	Humble Apology Of some commonly called Anabaptists,	1660
"	Humble Representation Of The Sad Condition	1661
"	Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
"	Instructions Lately agreed on by the Lords	1660
"	Ironside, Gilb. Sermon Pr. at Dorchester (May 15)	1660
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 23)	1685
"	James, H: Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 11)	1674
"	Jekyll, Th: True Religion makes the best Loyalty.	1682
"	Jenison, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Jenison,	1679
"	Jesuite Countermin'd. Or, An Account of a New Plot	1679
"	Jones, D. Secret History Of White-Hall,	1697
"	[Kerr, Th] Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church:	1663
"	Killigrew, H. Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (May 29)	1668
"	King, H: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (May 29)	1661
"	L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned,	1660
"	Lake, J: Sermon Pr. At Whitehal (May 29)	1670
"	Lambe, J: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jvne 13)	1680
"	Laney, Ben. Five Sermons, Pr. before His Majesty	1669
"	" Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Apl. 5)	1663
"	" Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 27)	1665
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 18)	1666
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King At White-Hall.	1675
"	" Two Sermons, Of Prayer to God, and	1668
"	Langhorne, Ri. Petition And Declaration Of	1679
"	Langley, W: Death Of Charles The First Lamented,	1660
"	[Lant, Ben] Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 9)	1662
"	Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel,	1683
"	Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors	1679
"	Lathom, Paul. Power of Kings from God. A Sermon	1683
"	Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland.	1681
"	Laws and Acts Past in the Second Session	1673
"	L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
"	" Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One.	1685
"	" L'Estrange His Apology:	1660
"	" Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. I)	1662
"	L'Estrange, R. State-Divinity; (2 eds.)	1661
"	Lettre Des Milords D'Angleterre	1649
"	Lettre D'Vn Seignevr Francois	1649
"	Liturgia, Seu Liber Precum Communium,	1670
"	Lively Pourtraict Of Our New-Cavaliers,	1661
"	Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 1)	1668
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 24)	1679
"	[Lobb, Emman.] Answer To Doctor Piercie's	1663
"	London's Dreadful Visitation: Or A Collection	1665
"	Long Parliament Twiice Defunct:	1660
"	Love, Ri. Oratio Habita in Academia Cantabrigiensi,	1660
"	Loyalty Of The Last Long Parliament:	1681
"	Mackenzie, G: Vindication Of The Government in Scotland.	1691
"	(Manningham, Th) Short View Of the most Gracious Providence	1685

CHARLES II (continued)

See (Manningham, Th)	Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
" Mansell, Rob.	Exact and True Narrative Of The	1680
" Maurice, H:	Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1682
" Meggott, Ri.	Sermon Pr. before the King (Aug. 15)	1675
"	Memorial Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders	1689
" [Miege, Guy]	Complete History Of The Late Revolution,	1691
"	Militaire, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth For The Peace	1653
" [Mocket, Ri.]	God And The King: Or, A Dialogue	1663
"	Modesty Triumphant over Impudence.	1680
" Montagu, Ed:	Earl of Manchester's Speech	1660
" Morley, G:	Sermon Pr. at the Magnificent Coronation (Apl. 23)	1661
" Mossom, Rob.	Englands' Gratulation For The King (3 eds.)	1660
" Moulin, Pierre du.	Novelty Of Popery,	1664
" Nedham, M.	Interest will not Lie. Or, a View of England's	1659
" Nelme, J:	England's Royal Stone At the Head	1660
" [Ness, Chr]	Devils Patriarek, Or A Full and Impartial	1683
" North, J:	Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 8) (2 eds.)	1671
" Oates, Titus.	King's Evidence Justifi'd:	1679
" "	True Narrative Of The Horrid Plot	1679
" Oldisworth, G.	Holy Royalist: Or, The Secret Discontents	1664
"	Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey	1654
"	Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
" [Palmer, Roger].	Compendium. Or, A Short View Of	1679
"	Particular Account Of The Late and Present	1680
" Paterson, J:	Tandem bona causa Triumphat. Or Scotlands	1661
" Patrick, Simon.	Sermon Pr. before the King,	1676
" "	Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Dec. 8)	1678
" Payne, W:	Unlawfulness Of Stretching forth the Hand	1683
" [Pearse, Ed]	Conformists Plea For The Nonconformists.	1681
" ["]	Conformist's second Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
" ["]	Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
" Pearson, J:	Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19)	1671
" "	Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7)	1674
" Pearson, Ri.	Providence Bringing Good out of Evil,	1684
" Penington, Is.	Weighty Question, Proposed to the King,	1663
" (Penn, W:)	Treatise Of Oaths,	1675
"	Perfect true Copie of His Maesties Answer	1646
" Pestell, Th:	Sermons Pr. at several Courts	1660
" Pettus, J:	Constitution Of Parliaments in England,	1680
"	Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	[1688]
" Pierce, Th:	Englands Season For Reformation	1660
" Pierce, Th:	Primitive Rule of Reformation:	1663
" "	Seasonable Caveat Against . . . Credvility	1679
" "	Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets (May 29)	1661
" ["]	Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights:	1683
"	Plot in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade.	1681
"	Poems On Affairs of State: From the time of Oliver Cromwell,	1697
"	Policy Of The Clergy of France, To Destroy	1681
"	Prance, M. True Narrative And Discovery	1679
" [Price, J:]	Cloudie Clergie: Or, A Mourning Lecture	1650
" Price, J:	Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Restauration,	1680
"	Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, And Mr. T. Scott,	1660
"	Proceedings Of The Comm'rs Of . . . Scotland	1649
"	Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel,	1649

CHARLES II (continued)

<i>See</i> Proclamation Of The Parliament	1651
" Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication	1659
" " Moderate, Seasonable Apology	1662
" Resolved by the Commons assembled	1649
" Resolved by the Parl., That whatsoever	1651
" Reeve, Th: England's Backwardnesse Or a lingring Party	1661
" " England's Beauty In seeing King Charles	1661
" Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book,	1689
" Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army:	1648
" Reply To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal Papers.	1686
" Responce De La Reine D'Angleterre Au	1649
" Response Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre	1649
" Reynolds, Ed: Divine Efficacy Without Humane Power.	1660
" " Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 22)	1668
" " Sermon Pr. before The King, (Mar. 28)	1669
" [Ridpath, G:] Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence:	1693
" ["] Continuation Of The Answer To	1693
" Royall Martyr. Or, King Charles The First	1660
" Royavte De Charles Second Roy	1649
" Rupert, Prince. Brief Relation Of His Majesties,	1673
" Rycaut, P. Present State Of The Ottoman Empire.	1670
" " Present State Of The Greek And Armenian	1679
" Salkeld, J: Resurrection Of Lazarus, Or A Sermon	1673
" Salthouse, Th: Candle lighted At a Coal from the Altar,	1660
" Sanicroft, W: Lex Ignea: Or The School of Righteousnes.	1666
" " Sermon Pr. to the House of Peers (Nov. 13)	1678
" [Saumaise, C. de] Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I.	1649
" (S[avage], H:) Dew of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion.	1663
" (S[avage], H:) Toleration With Its Principal Objections	1663
" Scutum Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis,	1660
" Seignior, G: Moses and Aaron: A Sermon	1670
" [Seppens, Rob] Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard	1664
" Sheldon, Gilb. Davids Deliverance and Thanksgiving.	1660
" [Sherwin, W:] True News Of The Good New World	1675
" (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
" Sions Groans for her Distressed, Or Sober Endeavours	1661
" Skinner, Th: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum (Pars III)	1676
" Smith, J: Narrative Of Mr. John Smith Of Walworth,	1679
" Smith, W: Sermon Pr. In . . Norwich (9 Sep.)	1683
" Solemn Mock-Procession: Or The Tryal & Execution	1680
" Some farther Matter of Fact relating to the Administration . . Scotland	1680
" Some Particular Matters of Fact relating to . . Scotland	[1680]
" Somerset, Ed: Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations	1645
" Sparks, Ed: Θυσιαστηριον. Vel Scintilla-Altaris.	1663
" Spencer, J: Righteous Ruler. A Sermon pr. at (June 28)	1660
" Sprat, Th: Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 22)	1678
" ["] True Account And Declaration Of	1685
" Standish, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 26)	1676
" [Staplehill, J:] Severall Informations And Examinations	1653
" State Tracts: Being A Collection Of Several Treatises	1693
" [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Answer To Some Papers Lately	1686
" " Proposals Tender'd to the Consideration	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 13)	1667
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669

CHARLES II (continued)

See [Stillingfleet, Ed:]	Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 24)	1675
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1679
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 15)	1684
"	Stradling, G: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30)	1675
"	Stratford, Nic. Sermon Pr. before the King [Dec. 25]	1683
"	Struther, W: Looking-Glasse For Princes	1632
"	[Stubbe, H:] Justification Of The Present War	1672
"	Stubbs, J: For The King and both Houses Of Parliament.	1670
"	Sturghion, J: Plea for Tolleration Of Opinions	1661
"	Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (May 7)	1676
"	(T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself Confuted.	1660
"	Taylor, Jer. <i>Ἐνιαρός</i> . A Course Of Sermons For All the Sundays	1673
"	Terms Of Accommodation, Between those of the Episcopall,	1661
"	Tillotson, J: Protestant Religion Vindicated,	1680
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 18)	1675
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 25)	1676
"	To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. The Due Account (3 eds.)	1661
"	Tonge, Ezerel. Exact Account Of Romish Doctrine	1679
"	" Jesuitical Aphorismes; Or, A Summary	1679
"	" Popish Mercy And Justice.	1679
"	Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby,	1681
"	Tryal and Condemnation Of Mr. Will Staley	1679
"	Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq;	1684
"	Tryal Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring	1678
"	Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hugh Speke, Gent.	1684
"	Tryal Of William Stayley, Goldsmith; For Speaking	1678
"	Tryal Of William Viscount Stafford For High Treason,	1681
"	Tryall Of Richard Langhorn Esq; Counsellor at Law:	1679
"	Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White,	1679
"	Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet.	1679
"	Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone,	1683
"	Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering,	1678
"	Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques	1679
"	Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan 3 rd)	1681
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 9)	1683
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King, on Easter-Day	1684
"	" Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5)	1685
"	Turner, J: Sermon Pr. at Epsom upon the (Sep. 9)	1683
"	Ursino de Rivo, Guil. . . Vindiciæ Pro capite	1650
"	Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned . . . Dr. Peter Heylyn,	1682
"	Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating	1681
"	Vindication Of The Inglish Catholiks From	1680
"	Vindication Of The Presbyterians in Scotland,	1692
"	Vines, Ri. His Maiesties Concessions To The Bill	1660
"	Votes &c. Of the . . . Commons:	1662
"	(W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest	1681
"	Wagstaffe, Th: Sermon Pr. at Stow. (Sep. 9)	1683
"	Walker, Ant. God Save The King:	1660
"	Walsh, P: Letter To The Catholicks Of England,	1674
"	Ward, Seth. Against Resistance of Lawful Powers:	1661
"	" Apology For The Mysteries of the Gospel.	1673
"	" Christians Victory over Death.	1670
"	Warwell, Jas. Votiva Tabula; Or, A Solemn Thanksgiving	1660
"	Watson, Ri. <i>Ἀκούθος</i> Or A Second Faire Warning	1651

CHARLES II (continued)

- See Watson, Ri. Regicidium Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse 1649
 " [Whitaker, Ed:] Ignoramus Justices: 1681
 " Whitby, Dan. Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664
 " [Whitelock, B] Memorials Of The English Affairs: 1682
 " Wild, Rob. Letter From Dr. Robert Wild 1672
 " Wilkins, J: Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 27) 1670
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19) 1671
 " " Sermons Preach'd Upon several Occasions 1677; (Ed. 2) 1680
 " Williams, W. Answer To sundry Matters 1683
 " Wilson, J: Jus Regium Coronæ: Or, The King's 1688
 " Wolley, Ed: Loyalty amongst Rebels. 1662
 " Womock, Laur. Dressing up Of The Crown. In a Sermon 1660
 " Young, Ed: Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
 CHARLES II (the bald), (ix cent): emperor of Germany
 See Ratramnus. Book Of Bertram the Priest, 1686
 CHARLES V (1500-1558): emperor
 See Guevara, Ant. de. Mount of Caluarie. 1618
 " Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions 1679
 " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
 " Zwingli, Huldreich. Rekening and declaratiō 1543
 CHARLES EMANUEL II (1634-1675): duke of Savoy
 See Account Of The Late Persecution Of the Protestants 1688
 " (Stoupe, J. B.) Collection Of The Several Papers 1655
 CHARLES GUSTAVUS (1622-1660): king of Sweden
 See Sidney, Algernon. Discourses Conc. Government, 1698
 CHARLES JOHN count Coningsmark: accessory to murder
 See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
 CHARLETON, Walter (1619-1707): physician
 Darknes of Atheism Dispell'd by the Light of Nature. 1652
 Immortality Of The Human Soul, 1657
 CHARLETT, Arthur (1655-1722): master, University College, Oxford
 See [Wake, W:] Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
 CHARLTON, Mr: unidentified
 See Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
 CHARLTON, Francis: of Apply; father-in-law of Ri: Baxter
 " See (Baxter, Ri.) Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret... Baxter 1681
 " Baxter, Ri. Last Work Of A Believer. 1682
 CHARLTON, Job, Sir (1614-1697): judge, common pleas
 See Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented 1684
 CHARME For Canterburian Spirits, 1645
 CHARNOCK, Stephen (1628-1680): puritan preacher in Southwark
 Works Of the Late Learned Divine (2 Vols.) 1684
 CHARRON, Pierre (1541-1603): vicar general, Cahors
 Of Wisdome Three Bookes 1670
 CHARTER Granted to the Apothecaries of London, 1695
 CHÂTEILLON, Sebastian: See Castello
 CHATTERTON, Laurence (d. 1640): lecturer, St. Clements, Cambridge
 See [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
 CHAUNCEY, Charles (1592-1672): president of Harvard College
 ... The Plain Doctrin 1659
 Retraction Of Mr. Charles Chancy 1641
 CHAUNCEY, Isaac (1632-1712): congregational minister in Andover and
 London
 Alexipharmacon: Or, A Fresh Antidote 1700

- CHAUNCY, Isaac (continued)
 Catholick Hierarchie: Or, The Divine Right 1681
 Discourse Conc. Uncction And Washing of Feet. 1697
 Divine Institution Of Congregational Churches, 1697
 Ecclesiasticvm: Or A Plain and Familiar 1690
 Examen Confectionis Pacificæ: Or A Friendly Examination 1692
 Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or, The Ancient Gospel Pleaded, 1692
 Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or the Ancient Gospel (Pt. 2) 1693
 Neonomianism Unmask'd: Or, The Ancient Gospel Pleaded, (Pt. 2, cont.) 1693
 Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
 Rejoynder To Dr. Daniel Williams His Reply 1693
See Williams, Dan. Defence Of Gospel-Truth. Being a Reply to 1693
- CHAUNCY, Maurice (d. 1581): carthusian monk
 Commentariolvs de Vitae Ratione 1608
 Historia Aliquot Nostri Saeculi Martyrum 1550
 Innocentia, Et Constantia Victrix; 1608
See Havens, Arnold. Historica Relatio Dvodecim Martyrvum 1608
- CHEAP-SIDE Crosse censured and condemned [G: Abbot] 1641
- CHECK: Or, Inquiry into the Late Act [H: Holden] 1662
- CHECK To Debauchery, And Other Crying Sins (L. D.) 1692
- CHECKE or reproofe of M. Howlets vntimely shreeching (P[erceval] W[iburn]) 1581
- CHEEKE, John (1514-1557): knight; privy-councillor to Edward VI
 Trve Svbiet To The Rebell. 1641
- ΧΕΙΡΟΘΕΣΙΑ Or, The Apostolique Institvtion (Jos. Hall) 1659
- ΧΕΙΡΟΘΕΣΙΑ τοῦ Πρεσβυτερίου, Or a Letter [H: Hickman] 1661
- CHEMNITZ, Martin (1522-1586): professor, theology, Wittenberg
See Collinges, J: Vindicia Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- CHESHIRE, Thomas (b. 1601): "minister of God's Holy Word", London
 Sermon Pr. at Saint Peters VWestminster 1642
 True Copy of That Sermon (Oct. 10) 1641
- CHESHIRE Remonstrance
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- CHESHIRE Remonstrance
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- CHESTER, bishops of:
 Downham, William 1561-77; Walton, Bryan 1660-61;
 Chaderton, William 1579-95; Ferne, Henry 1662;
 Bellot, Hugh 1595-96; Hall, George 1662-68;
 Vaughan, Richard 1597-1604; Wilkins, John 1668-72;
 Lloyd, George 1605-15; Pearson, John 1673-86;
 Morton, Thomas 1616-19; Cartwright, Thomas 1686-89;
 Bridgman, John 1619-52; Stratford, Nicholas 1689-1707
- CHESTER, John (d. 1696): nonconformist; Christ Church, London
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- CHESTLIN, —: unidentified writer
 Persecutio Vndecima. The Chvrches Eleventh Persecution. 1648
 Persecutio Undecima: 1681, 1682
- CHETWIND, Charles: esquire
 Narrative Of The Depositions Of Robt. Jenison Esq; 1679
- CHEWNEY, Nicholas (d. 1685): vicar, Margate; calvinist
 Anti-Socinianism, Or, A brief Explication 1656
 Ἀρρεσπαραί, Or A Cage Of Unclean Birds. 1656
- CHEYNELL, Francis (1608-1665): pastor, Petworth; member of Westminster Assembly
 Account Given to the Parliament By The Ministers sent 1647

- CHEYNELL, Francis (continued)
- Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
- Chillingsvorthi Novissima. 1644
- Divine Trinunity Of The Father, Son, and Holy Spirit: 1650
- Man Of Honour, Described In a Sermon, 1645
- Plot For The Good Of Posterity. 1646
- Rise, Growth and Danger Of Socinianisme. 1643
- Sions Memento, And Gods Alarum. 1643
- Svvorne Confederacy Between The Convocation at Oxford, 1647
- See [Hammond, H.:] Copy Of Some Papers Past 1647, 1650
- " Maine, J. Late Printed Sermon Against False 1647
- CHEYNELL, Francis and ERBERY, William
- Nor Truth, nor Error, Nor Day, nor Night; 1647
- CHEYNEY, John: divine, Warrington, Lancashire
- See Penn, W: Skirmisher Defeated And Truth Defended; 1676
- CHIBALD, William (1575-1641): rector of St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London
- Defence Of The Treatise Called, A Tryall Of Faith. 1623
- CHICHELE, Henry (1362-1443): archbishop, Canterbury
- See Duck, Arth. Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop 1699
- " Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679
- CHICHESTER, bishops of:
- Barlow, William 1559-69; King, Henry 1642-69;
- Curteys, Richard 1570-82; Gunning, Peter 1670-75;
- Bickley, Thomas 1585-96; Brideoke, Ralph 1675-78;
- Watson, Anthony 1596-1605; Carleton, Guy 1679-85;
- Andrewes, Lancelot 1605-09; Lake, John 1685-89;
- Harsnet, Samuel 1609-19; Patrick, Simon 1689-91;
- Carleton, George 1619-28; Grove, Robert 1691-96;
- Montague, Richard 1628-38; Williams, John 1696-1709
- Duppa, Brian 1638-41;
- CHIDLEY, Katherine: independent
- Ivstification Of The Independent Chvrches of Christ. 1641
- CHIDLEY, Samuel: "stocken-seller"; independent; pædobaptist
- Christian Plea For Christians Baptisme: 1643
- Christian Plea For Infants Baptisme. 1647
- ...Thunder From the Throne Of God [1653]
- See Audley, J: Pædo-Baptisme; Or The Baptizing of Infants (Pt. 1) 1647
- " Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- CHIEF Principles Of the Christian Faith; S: C[raddock] 1668
- CHILD, Francis, Sir (1642-1713): alderman of London; sheriff
- See [Fowler, Ed.:] Answer To the Paper Delivered 1690
- CHILD, John (1638-1684): baptist preacher; suicide
- See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- CHILDS, John: quaker
- See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- CHILD'S Portion. The Second Part: (Hez. Woodward) 1640
- CHILLENDEEN, Edmund (fl. 1656): lieutenant, and captain in the parliamentary army; pseud.
- Preaching VVithout Ordjnation 1647
- See Seaman, Laz. Διατριβη Proved to be Παράδιατριβη. 1647
- " [Woodbridge, Ben] Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
- CHILLINGWORTH, William (1602-1644): prebendary and chancellor of Salisbury
- Additional Discourses Of Mr. 1687

CHILLINGWORTH, William (continued)

- Apostolicall Institvtion Of Episcopacy. 1644
 Mr. Chillingworth's Judgment Of The Religion Of Protestants (1689), [1692]
 Mr. Chillingworths Letter Touching Infallibility. 1662
 Religion Of Protestants A Safe way to Salvation. (2 eds.) 1638
 Sermon Pr. At the publike Fast ... Oxford. 1644
See [Alsop, V] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
 " Cheynell, Fr. Chillingsvorthi Novissima. 1644
 " Daille, J: Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653
 " [Knott, Ed:] Infidelity Vnmasked Or The Confutation 1652
 " [Lacey, W:] Ivdgment Of An Vniversity-Man 1639
 " Motives Maintained. Or A Reply vnto 1638
 " [Patrick, J:] Mr. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion 1687
 " [Stephens, Ed:] Admonition Conc. A Publick Fast, 1691
 CHISENHALL, Edward (d. 1653): colonel in royalist army
 Catholicke History, Collected and gathered 1653
 ΧΑΕΙΣ Εὐαγγέλιον ... Or A Key of the Doctrines W: S[herwin] 1672
 CHOLMLEY, Hugh (1574?-1641): controversialist; Tiverton
See B(urton), H: Babel no Bethel. 1629
 " Spencer, Th: Maschil Vnmasked. 1629
 CHORLTON, John (1666-1705): presbyterian minister
 Notes Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's ... Discourses 1695
 CHRIST alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons S. C[risp] 1693
 CHRIST And the Covenant W: B[ridge] 1667
 CHRIST Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated [Sam. Crisp] 1698
 CHRIST Exalted Into His Throne, (Jas. Parnell) [1655]
 CHRIST made Sin: II Cor. V. xxi. (Sam. Crisp) 1691
 CHRIST On His Throne. Or, Christs Church-government 1640
 CHRIST within the Vaile: (J: Durant) 1653
 CHRISTAL For the Clergie, 1641
 CHRISTE exhortacion vnto customable swearers. [Miles Coverdale] [1547]
 CHRISTIAN And Heavenly Treatise. J: A[bernethy] 1615
 CHRISTIAN And Learned Exposition, ... Romanes, T: W[ilcox] 1587
 CHRISTIAN And Modest Offer [H: Jacob] 1606
 CHRISTIAN and Sober Testimony against sinful Compliance
See [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication 1668
 " Tombes, J: Theodvlia: Or, A Just Defence Of Hearing 1667
 CHRISTIAN Caveat To the Old and New Sabbatarians. [E: Fisher] 1650
 CHRISTIAN Concord: Or The Agreement ... Worcestershire. 1653
 CHRISTIAN Directions, Shewing how to Walk with God T: G[ouge] 1674
 CHRISTIAN Directorie Gviding Men [Rob. Parsons] 1585
 CHRISTIAN Directorie Gviding Men (P[arsons], R.) 1598
 CHRISTIAN Letter of certaine English Protestants, [T: Cartwright] 1599
 CHRISTIAN Liberty As it was Soberly Desired 1674
 CHRISTIAN Moderator: [J: Austin] 1651
 CHRISTIAN Moderator, Second Part. [J: Austin] 1652
 CHRISTIAN Moderator. Third Part. [J: Austin] 1653
 CHRISTIAN Monitor, Containing an Earnest [J: Rawlet] 1686
 CHRISTIAN Plea For Christians Baptisme: S: C[hidley] 1643
 CHRISTIAN Plea For Infants Baptisme. S. C[hidley] 1647
 CHRISTIAN Policie: (Fr. Juan de Santa Maria) 1632
 CHRISTIAN Quaker &c. in Five Parts
See R(ogers), W: Sixth Part Of The Christian Quaker, 1681
 CHRISTIAN Religion: [T: Cartwright] 1611

CHRISTIAN Religious Meetings R: F[arnworth]	1664
CHRISTIAN Rules Proposed (ed. 3) W: C[lifford]	1665
CHRISTIAN Sacrifice. A Treatise . . . Holy Commvnion: [S. Patrick]	1671
CHRISTIAN Sodality, Or Catholick Hive [J: Gage]	1652
CHRISTIAN Unity Exhorted To: Being A few Words	1678
CHRISTIAN Virtuoso: R. B[oyle]	1690
CHRISTIANÆ pietatis prima institutio, (Alex. Nowell)	1577
ΧΡΙΣΤΙΑΝΙΣΜΟΥ Στοιχειώδης . . . Christianæ pietatis prima institutio (A. Nowell)	1577
CHRISTIANISSIMUS Christianandus. [March. Nedham]	1678
CHRISTIANITY Abused By The Church Of Rome, J: W[illiams]	1679
CHRISTIANITY No Enthusiasm [T: Comber]	1678
CHRISTIANITY not Mysterious: [J. Toland]	1696
CHRISTIANITY The Great Mystery. In Answer [T: Beverly]	1696
CHRISTIANOGRAPHIE, Or The Description (Eph. Pagit)	1635
CHRISTIANOGRAPHY, or the Description (Eph. Pagit)	1640
CHRISTIANS Apparelling By Christ. [R. Jenison]	1625
CHRISTIANS Concordance: Containing (Clem. Cotton)	1622
CHRISTIANS heart drawne out towards S. M(oore)	1647
CHRISTIANS Justification Stated. W: A[llen]	1678
CHRISTIANS Liberty To The Lords Table, J: G[raunt]	1645
CHRISTIANS Manna. Or A Treatise Of . . . the Evcharist. (R. N.)	1613
CHRISTIANUS CATHOLICUS: See [Burgess, Dan] Appellatio ad Fratres Exteros,	1690
CHRISTIANUS LONDINATUS: See Bloody Babylon Discovered.	1659
CHRIST-MAS Day The old Heathens feasting Day, [H. Woodward]	1656
CHRISTMAS, William: citizen of London See Hardy, Nat. Love and Fear The inseparable Twins	1653, 1658
CHRISTOPHILUS, Richard: converted Turk See True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of Isuf	1658
CHRISTOPHILUS ANTICHRISTOMACHUS: See Tombes, J: Theodvlia: Or, A Just Defence Of Hearing	1667
CHRISTS Banner of Love.	1648
CHRISTS Checke To S. Peter (L. Barker)	1599
CHRISTS Kingdome Discovered.	1615
CHRISTS Kingdome On Earth, (T. Hayne)	1645
CHRISTS Order, And The Disciples practice	[1644]
CHRISTS Victorie And Triumph (G. Fletcher)	1632
CHRISTVS Dei, The Lords Anoynted. [Th. Morton]	1643
CHRONOLOGICAL Tables: Containing The Successions W: P(arsons)	[1689]
CHRYSAISPIS To Querela, A Letter [T: White]	1660
CHUB, William: xvi century divine; "Zelwoode" True trauaile of all faithfull Christians,	1585
CHUDLEIGH, James: sergeant major See Declaration Of the Commons . . Upon Two Letters	1643
CHURCH of England, And The Continuation of the Ceremonies	1690
CHURCH Of England Free from . . Popery. [G: Hooper]	1683
CHURCH Of England Truly Represented,	1686
See [Whitfield, Edm] Defence Of The Ordinations and Ministry	1688
CHURCH of Rome Unmask'd: Or Her False Principles	1679
CHURCH of Scotland. See Principal Acts " True Copy Of the whole printed Acts.	1682
CHURCH wounded and rent [R. Fleming]	1681

CHURCH-CATECHISM With a Brief T: C[omber]	1683
CHURCH-COVENANT Lawfull (Hez. Woodward)	1656
CHURCH-GOVERNMENT And Church-Covenant Discvssed (2 impr.) [R: Mather]	1643
CHURCH-GOVERNMENT Part V. A Relation [Abr. Woodhead]	1687
CHURCH-LANDS Not To Be Sold. [J: Warner]	1648
CHURCH-LEVELLERS, Or, Vanity Of Vanities	1649
CHURCH-LURCHER Unkennelled.	1660
CHURCH-MEMBERS Set In Joynt. [B: Woodbridge]	1648
CHURCH-PAPIST (So Called;) His Religion And (J: Underwood)	1680
CHURCH, Henry: layman	
Divine and Christian Letters:	1636
Good Mans Treasury.	1636
Miscellanea Philo-Theologica, Or, God, & Man.	1637
CHURCH, Josiah: minister, Seachurch, Essex	
Divine Warrant Of Infant-Baptism.	1648
Divine VVarrant Of Infant-Baptism.	1652
See Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain	1652
" " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657
CHVRCHES Pvrity; Or, The Difference (H: Walker)	1641
CHVRCHES Thank-Offering To God Her King, [Hez. Woodward]	1642
CHURCHILL, John (1650-1722): duke of Marlborough	
See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
CHURCHMAN, Theophilus: See Peter Heylyn	
CHURCHMAN, Theophilus: pseud.	
See [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare	1659
CICERO, Marcus Tullius (d. 106 B.C.): Roman orator	
See Epievrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of	1656
" L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
" Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia	1678
CITIES Advocate, [Edmund Bolton]	1629
CITT And Bumpkin. In A Dialogue [R. L'Estrange]	1680
CITT And Bumpkin. Or, A Learned Discourse [R. L'Estrange]	1680
CITY Alarvm, Or The Weeke of our miscarriages,	1645
CITY-Ballad: 1682	
See Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems,	1689
CITY-LAW, Or, The course and practice in . . . Guild-Hall, London.	1647
CITY MERCURY	
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected:	1695
CITY-MINISTERS Letter to his friend	
See Countrey-Ministers Reflections, On	(1688)
CITY-MINISTERS unmasked, or The Hypocrisie	1649
CITY of God, Or Kingdom of Christ, In The thousand years	1672
CITY REMONSTRANCE	
See Answer Of The Assembly of Divines	1646
" Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance	1646
" " Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
" Conscience caution'd, & so set at libertie.	1646
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . Band	1646
" Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven,	1646
" Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
" [Jones, —] Plain English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomized.	1646
" Londons New Colours displaid:	1648
" [Maynard, J:] Speech Spoken By an Honorable	1648
" Moderate Reply To The Citie-Remonstrance;	1646

CITY REMONSTRANCE (continued)

- See* P[rice], J: City-Remonstrance Remonstrated. 1646
 " Three Petitions The first, The Humble Petition 1648
 " Tilsley, J: True Copy of the Petition .. Lancaster. 1646
 CITY-Remonstrance Remonstrated. J: P[rice] 1646
 CIVIL Right Of Tythes: C[hr] E[lderfield] 1650
 CIVILL VVarres Of England Briefly [Josiah Ricraft] 1649
 CLAGETT, Nicholas, elder (1610?-1663): puritan; preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
 Abuse Of Gods Grace: 1659
 CLAGETT, Nicholas, younger (1654-1727): preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
 Persuasive To An Ingenuous Tryal Of Opinions 1685
 Persuasive To Peaceableness and Obedience: 1683
 CLAGETT, William (1646-1688): preacher at Bury St. Edmunds
 Abridgment Of The Prerogatives of St. Ann, 1688
 Answer To The Dissenters Objections Against the Common Prayers, 1683, 1684
 Difference Of the Case, Between the Separation 1683, 1686
 Discourse Conc. The Operations Of The Holy Spirit: 1680
 Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament Of Extreme Unction. 1687
 Discourse Conc. the Worship Of The Blessed Virgin 1686
 Of The Humanity and Charity Of Christians. 1687
 Paraphrase With Notes, and a Preface, Upon (vi) St. John. 1686
 Present State Of The Controversie 1687
 Queries Offered by T. VV. To The Protestants 1688
 Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief of Impositions; 1681
 Seventh Note of the Church ... Vnion of the Members 1687
 State Of The Church of Rome When The Reformation Began, 1688
 Twelfth Note of the Church ... Light of Prophecy. 1687
 View Of The Whole Controversy Between The Representer 1687
 See [Williams, J:] Pulpit-Popery, True Popery: 1688
 CLAPHAM, Henoah (fl. 1600): pastor, English Congregation at Amsterdam
 Briefe Of The Bible, Drawne First into English Poësy, 1596
 Briefe Of The Bibles History. 1639
 Three Parts of Salomon his Song 1603
 CLAPHAM, Jonathan: minister, Wrampingham, Norfolk
 Full Discovery And Confutation Of the wicked ... Quakers. 1656
 See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
 " P[enn], W: Guide Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: 1668
 " Whitehead, G: Cain's Generation Discover'd. 1655
 CLARENDON, earl of. *See* Edward Hyde
 CLARGES, Thomas, Sir (d. 1695): politician
 See Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To ... Lord Gerenal Monck. 1660
 CLARIDGE, Richard (1649-1723): rector of Peopleton; became a Quaker
 Mercy Covering the Judgment Seat; 1700
 CLARK, Daniel: incendiary; executed
 See True Narrative Of the Proceedings (5 June) 1679
 CLARK, Edward, Sir: lord mayor of London
 See [Williams], J: Sermon Upon The Resurrection, Pr. 1697
 CLARK, Henry: quaker; Bankside, Southwark, London
 Rod Discover'd, found, & set forth 1659
 See [F[ox], G:] Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
 CLARK, James (d. 1724): minister, Tron Church, Glasgow
 See Presbyterian Government Described: Or, A Methodical 1695
 CLARK, John (1609-1676): baptist; pastor, Newport, Rhode Island
 See Cobbet, Th: Civil Magistrates Povver In matters of Religion 1653

- CLARK, John: minister, Somerford-magna
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Mr. Nathaniel Aske, 1676
- CLARK, Katherine (1602-1675): wife of Rev. Samuel Clark
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
- CLARK, Margaret: incendiary; servant
See Warning for Servants: And a Caution to Protestants. 1680
- CLARK, Samuel (1626-1701): biblical commentator; ejected 1662
 Scripture-Justification: Or A Discourse Of Justification, 1698
See Chauncy, Is. Alexipharmacum: Or, A Fresh Antidote 1700
 " Humfrey, J: Ultima Manus. Being Letters Between 1698
 " Keach, Ben. Christ Alone The Way To Heaven: 1698
 " " Medium betwixt Two Extremes. 1698
- CLARKE, John: pastor, Fiskerton, near Lincoln
 Holy Incense For The Censers of the Saints. 1634
 Holy Oyle For The Lampes Of The Sanctuarie: 1630
- CLARKE, Joshua: chaplain to the bishop of Norwich
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, On Sunday, (July 5) 1691
- CLARKE, Samuel (1599-1683): rector, Alcester; curate, St. Bennet Fink
 Caution Against Sacrilege: Or, Sundry Queries Conc. Tithes. 1659
 Christian Good-Fellowship: Or, Love, and Good Works, 1655
 Collection Of The Lives Of Ten Eminent Divines, 1662
 Duty Of Every One That Intends to be Saved (1882), 1690
 Englands Covenant Proved Lawfull and necessary (2 eds.) 1643
 England's Remembrancer, A True and Full Narrative 1677
 General Martyrologie, 1677
 Geographical Description Of all the Countries 1671
 Golden Apples. Or Seasonable and Serious Counsel 1659
 Life & Death Of William, Surnamed The Conqueror: 1671
 Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 Marrow of Ecclesiastical Historie, 1650
 Marrow Of Ecclesiastical History, 1675
 Martyrology, Cont. A Collection 1652
 Medvlla Theologiae. Or The Marrow Of Divinity, 1659
 Mirror Or Looking-Glasse Both For Saints and Sinners, 1654, 1657, 1671
 Saints Nose-Gay. Or, A Posie Of 741. Spiritual Flowers. 1642
 True, and Faithful Account Of ... America. 1670
 Wicked Life .. Of Herod the Great, 1664
See M[all], T. Cloud Of Witnesses; Or, The Sufferers Mirrour, 1665
- CLARK, Samuel (1626-1701): minister, Grendon Underwood
 Ministers Dues And Peoples Duty; 1661
- CLARKE, Thomas: of Sutton-Coldfield, Warwickshire
 Popes deadly VVound: 1635
- CLARK, William: alleged author
See Crashaw], W: Decimarum & Oblationum Tabula. 1665
- CLARK, William (d. 1679): minister, North Crawly, Bucks
 Ἀγάπαι Ἀσπιλοι, Or The Innocent Love-Feast. 1656
- CLARKSON, David (1622-1686): incumbent at Mortlake; congregational minister in London
 Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered 1682
 Discourse Concerning Liturgies. 1689
 Discourse Of The Saving Grace Of God. 1688
 No Evidence For Diocesan Churches, 1681
 Practical Divinity Of The Papists 1676
 Primitive Episcopacy Stated and Cleared 1688
 Sermons And Discourses On Several Divine Subjects. 1696

- CLARKSON, David (continued)
- True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, Provincial of the Jesuits 1679
- See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
- “ Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged 1682
- “ Comber, Th: Scholastical History Of ... Liturgies 1690
- “ Maurice, H: Defence Of Diocesan Episcopacy, 1691, 1700
- CLARKSON, Lawrence: publisher, London
- See Upon Report from the Committee for suppressing 1650
- CLAUDE, Jean (1619-1687): French protestant
- Account Of The Persecutions ... Of The Protestants In France. 1686
- Catholic Doctrine Of The Eucharist In all Ages: 1684
- Historical Defence Of The Reformation: 1683
- Plaintes Des Protestans, 1686
- Relation Of The Famous Conference Held About Religion 1684
- See Bossuet, J. B. Conference With Mr. Claude 1687
- “ Vigier, [F. A] Discourse of Monsr. Vigier 1670
- CLAUDIUS Anonymus: See Claude de Saumaise
- CLAVIS Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key: 1651
- CLAYTON, Richard: of Suffolk; quaker
- See Whitehead, G: Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
- CLAYTON, Robert, Sir (1629-1707): lord mayor of London
- See Goodman, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable (Jan. 25) 1680
- “ Gregory, Fr. Religious Villain. A Sermon Pr. before (Nov. 5) 1679
- “ Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1680
- “ K[leith], G: Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination 1682
- “ Manningham, Th: Sermon Pr. before the Right (Dec. 7) [1679]
- “ “ Sermon Pr. before the Right (Dec. 7) 1680
- “ Smith, Sam. Light out of Darkness. In A Sermon 1680
- “ Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of 1681
- CLEAR Proof Of The Certainty ... Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, 1688
- See [Williams, J:] Vindication Of The Answer To The Popish Address 1688
- CLEAR Voice Of Truth Sounded forth (Dan. Baker) 1662
- CLEAVER, Robert: associate of John Dod, of Hanwell
- Bathshebaes Instrctions to her Sonne 1614
- Briefe Explanation Of ... Prouerbs 1615
- Plaine And Familiar Expo. of (i-ii) Prov. 1614
- See (Dod, J:) Plaine And Familiar ... (xv-xvii) Proverbs 1609
- “ (“ Plaine and familiar Exposition of the Ten Commandements. 1606
- “ (Dod, J:) Plaine And Familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandments. 1622
- “ (Dod, J:) plaine and familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. 1630, 1632, 1635
- “ (Dod, J:) Ten Sermons tending chiefly to the fitting 1609
- “ D[od], J: Two Sermons on (iii) Of The Lamentations. 1610
- CLEERE Antithesis Or Diametrall [Cal. Downing] 1644
- CLEERE Sense: Or, a Just Vindication Of the late 1645
- See It is this day Ordained and Declared 1645
- CLEMANGES, Nicolas de (b. 1360): rector, University of Paris
- See Bulkeley, Ed: Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- CLEMENT, The blessed Pavl's Fellow-Labourer (W: Burton) 1647
- CLEMENT, St. of Rome (d. 100): bishop of Rome
- See Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
- CLEMENT VIII: pope of Rome (1592-1605)
- See Blackwell, G: Mr. George Blackwel, (Made by 1607
- “ Brocardo, Fr. Francis Broccard (Secretary to 1679

CLEMENT VIII (continued)

- See Intrigues Of The Conclave, Set Forth In a Relation 1690
 " James, Th: Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors. 1600, 1678
 " Large Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
 CLEMENT IX: pope of Rome (1667-1669)
 See [Leti, Greg] Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
 CLEMENT X: pope of Rome (1670-1676)
 See Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
 " New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies 1677
 CLEMENT, Gregory (d. 1660): regicide
 See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
 CLEMENT, Jacques (1565-1589): dominican; murdered Henry IV
 See Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of Murdering Kings, 1678
 CLEMENTINE Constitutions
 See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
 CLEMENTIUS, Antonius: of Zierikzee, Zeeland, Holland
 See Baron, Rob. ... Metaphysica Generalis. [1660]
 CLENCHE, William: anti-popish writer
 St. Peter's Supremacy Faithfully Discuss'd, 1686
 See [Stratford, Nic] Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. I. 1688
 CLEOMBROTUS: "a heathen Jew"
 See Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of 1679
 CLERGYES Bill of Complaint, Or Submissive suite 1643
 CLERKE, Bartholomew (1537-1590): college of Advocates
 Fidelis Servi, Svbdito.. Responsio, 1573
 CLERK, John (d. 1541): bishop of Bath and Wells
 See Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
 CLERKE, John (b. 1650): rector, Ulcomb and Harietsham, Kent
 Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral.. Rochester 1684
 CLERKE, Richard (d. 1634): preacher in Canterbury
 Sermons Preached By —, 1637
 CLERKE, Samuel: chaplain to Lord Cutts
 Lent-Sermon, Pr.... March 3. Before the... Ld. Mayor 1700
 CLERKE, William (fl. 1595): fellow of Trinity College
 Triall of Bastardie: 1594
 CLEVELAND, John (1613-1658): cavalier poet; royalist
 Character Of A Country Committee-man, 1649
 Idol Of The Clovvnnes, Or, Insurrection Of Wat the Tyler, 1654
 Majestas Intemerata. Or, The Immortality of the King. 1649
 CLIFFORD, Abraham (d. 1675): ejected, Quendon, Essex; physician
 Methodus Evangelica; Or, The Gospel Method 1676
 CLIFFORD, Anne (1590-1676): countess of Pembroke
 See Rainbowe, Ed: Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1677
 CLIFFORD, Henry (1591-1643): fifth earl of Cumberland
 See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. Being a true 1642
 CLIFFORD, Martin (d. 1677): master of Sutton's hospital
 Treatise Of Humane Reason. 1674, 1675
 See H[ughes], W. Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise 1679
 " M[arvell], And. Plain-Dealing: ... Particular Examination 1675
 " P., T. Reason Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, 1675
 " [Stephens, Ed:] Observations Upon a Treatise 1675
 " [Warren, Alb.] Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680
 CLIFFORD, William (d. 1670): rector of English College, Lisbon
 Christian Rules Proposed to the Vertuous Soul 1665
 Little Manvel Of The Poore Mans Dayly Devotion. 1669

- CLIFFORD, William: master of arts; preacher, Wakefield, Yorks
Power Of Kings. Particularly The Brittish 1682
- CLIFTON, Richard (d. 1616): brownist; minister, Amsterdam 1610
Plea For Infants And Elder People, 1641
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1609
Smyth, J: Character Of The Beast: Or The False Constitution
- CLINCH, —: physician; murdered (1691) 1692
See Harrison, H: Last Words Of A Dying Penitent:
- CLINKHARD, Archibald: sheriff of Kent 1684
See Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented
- CLINTON, Theophilus de (d. 1667); earl of Lincoln 1660
See Buck, Jas. St. Pauls Thanksgiving: Set forth in a Sermon
- CLIPSHAM, Robert (1640-1702): canon, Chichester 1685
Grand Expedient For Suppressing Popery Examined.
- CLOAK in its Colours; or the Presbyterian Vnmasked. 1679
See Knave Uncloak'd; Or, The Jesuit In His Colours.
- CLOTWORTHY, John, Sir (d. 1665): first viscount Massereene
See also Eleven Members 1647
" Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
" [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansver Of The XI 1665
CLOUD Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers Mirrour, T: M[all] 1650
CLOUDIE Clergie; Or, A Mourning Lecture [J: Price]
- CLUTTERBUCK, J—: "gent" 1694, 1699
Plain and Rational Vindication Of The Liturgy
- CLUTTERBUCK, Thomas (b. 1624): archdeacon, Winchester 1687
Spittle-Sermon.. Lord Mayor (Mar. 30)
- CLYPEUS Septemplex. J: S(ergeant) 1677
- COAL, D—: "a divine of Q. Mary's days" See Henry Cole
- COALE From The Altar. [P: Heylyn] 1636
- COALE, Josiah (d. 1668): quaker; Winterburne, near Bristol
Books And Divers Epistles Of 1671
Salutation To The Suffering-Seed 1663
- COB, Christopher: lay-man, minister in Ely
Sect Every where Spoken against: 1651
- COBB, Hebshebeth: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1678
- COBBET, Thomas (1608-1685): pastor, Lynn and Ipswich, Mass.
Civil Magistrates Povver In matters of Religion 1653
Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant and Church-Estate 1648
Practical Discourse Of Prayer. 1654
Practical Discovrse Of Prayer. 1657
See Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor 1652
" " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- COBLERS End, Or His (Last) Sermon, 1641
- COCCHIUS, Jodocus (d. 1618): canon of Juliers
See Perkins, W: ... Problema De Romanæ Fidei Ementito Catholicismo. 1604
- COCHLAEUS, Johann (1479-1552): romanist controversialist
See Bucer, M. De Concilio, Et Legitime Iydicandis 1545
- COCKBURN, John (1652-1729): Scot; episcopalian
Continuation Of The Historical Relation 1691
Historical Relation Of the Late General Assembly, 1691
- COCKET, Thomas: quaker; of Dingley
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
" Whitehead, J: Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655

- COCKRAM, —: colonel; royalist
See Declaration And Protestation Of The Lords... 1642
- COCKS, Roger (fl. 1635): devotional and controversial writer
Answer To A Book Set forth By Sir E: Peyton, 1642
- COCKSHUTT, John: of the Inner Temple
See More, H: Henrici Mori, ..Opera Omnia, 1679
- CODRINGTON, Robert (d. 1665); master of arts; translator
See D'Espagne, J: Shibboleth: Or, Observations of severall Errors 1656
- COEFFETEAU, Nicolas (1574-1623): vicar general; dominican
See Moulin, Pierre du. Defence Of The Catholicke Faith: 1610
- COELESTIS Academia. Cui est Tractatus Primus. (Fr. Rous) 1655
- COFFIN For The Good Old Cause; 1660
- COFFIN, Edward (1571-1628): jesuit; real name, Hatton
See Dominis, M. A. de. ...Svi Reditvs Ex Anglia 1623
- COHAN, Eve: Jewess; renamed Elizabeth Verboon
See [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of 1680
- COIGNET, Pierre du: *See DuCoignet, Pierre*
- COKAYNE, George (1619-1691): preacher, Pancras Soper-lane, London
Flesh Expiring, And the Spirit Inspiring 1648
See Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
" Sedgwick, Obad. Χριστος και Κεϋδος. Christ the Life, 1650
- COKAYNE, J—: royalist; captain
Englands Trovbles Anatomized. 1644
- COKAYNE, William: "a wel-wisher to Englands freedoms"
Fovndations Of Freedome, Vindicated: 1649
- COKE, Edward Sir (1552-1634): chief justice; law writer
Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: Or An Argument 1682
Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year of K. Henry the Third, 1680
See Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached: 1644
" Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords 1642
" England's Independency Upon the Papal Power 1674
" [Parsons, Rob] Ansvver To The Fifth Part 1606
" ["] Qviet And Sober Reckoning 1609
" Prynne, W: Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of 1669
" " Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
" Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. 1615
" [Stephens, Jer.] Apology For The Ancient Right and Power 1660
" Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- COKER, Matthew: "Apostolicus Propheta"
Whip of small cords, To scourge Antichrist 1654
- COLASTERION: A Reply To A Nameless Ansvver J: M[ilton] 1645
- COLE, Henry (1500?-1580): dean of St. Paul's
See [Jewell], J: Trve copies Of The Letters [1560]
" Williams, J: Holy Table, Name & Thing, 1637
- COLE, Martin: of Sudbury, Suffolk; philanthropist
See Rogers, Sam. Poore's Pension: A Sermon (May 12) 1644
- COLE, Nathaniel (d. 1626): preacher at Much-Parringdon, Essex
Godly Mans Assurance: 1633
- COLE, Thomas (1627?-1697): nonconformist; congregational minister, Silver Street and Pinners' Hall
Discourse Of Christian Religion, 1692
Discourse Of Regeneration, Faith and Repentance. 1689
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
" Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- COLE, William: minister, Newcastle; anti-quaker
See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise, Under Monkish Holines 1654

- COLEMAN, Edward (d. 1678): romanist; convicted for popish plot, 1678
 Mr. Coleman's Two Letters To Monsieur l'Chaise 1678
See [L'Estrange, Rog] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " True Manner Of the Execution, Behaviour and 1678
 " Tryal Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring 1678
- COLEMAN, Henry: anti-quaker disputant
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- COLEMAN, Thomas (1598-1647): minister, Blyton, Lincolnshire; member of Westminster Assembly
 Brotherly Examination Re-Examined: 1646
 Christians Covrse And Complaint. 1643
 Gods unusuall Answer To a Solemne Fast. 1644
 Hearts Ingagement: A Sermon (Sep. 29) 1643
 Hopes Deferred And Dashed. (2 eds.) 1645
 Male dicis Maledicis. 1646
See [Byfield, A] Brief View Of Mr. Coleman his New-Modell 1655
 " Gillespie, G: Male Aydis Or An Answer To 1646
 " " Nihil Respondens: Or, A Discovery 1645
 " " Sermon Pr. Before the Lords (Aug. 27) 1645
 " Hussey, W: Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
- COLEPEPER, John, Sir (d. 1660): first baron Colepeper; royalist
 Sir Iohn Cvlpeper His Speech .. Conc. The Grievances 1641
See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message .. (25 Aug.) 1642
- COLES, Elisha (1608?-1688): clerk, East India Company
 Practical Discovrse Of God's Sovereignty: 1673, 1678
- COLES, Gilbert (1617-1676): fellow, Winchester College
 Dialogue Between A Protestant And A Papist, 1679
 Four Conferences Conc. I. Reading the Holy Scriptures 1688
 Theophilus and Philodoxus, Or Several Conferences 1674
- COLFE, Isaac (1588-1648): minister, Chadwell, Essex
See Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarum: Or, Secvrity's Warning Piece. 1654
- COLFE, Richard (d. 1613): vice-dean, Cathedral Church, Canterbury
See Wilson, Th: Christs Farewell to Jerusalem, 1614
- COLIGNI, Gaspard (1517-1572): French admiral
See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
 " " Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652
- COLLARD, Robert (b. 1573): pastor, Chilton-Folliat, Wilts
See Millet, J: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall of 1652
- COLLECTION in English, of the Statutes nowe in force, 1683
 COLLECTION Of Acts (17 Sept. 1656 to 26 June 1657) 1657
 COLLECTION Of all the Acts of Parliament, [Alex. Monro] 1693
 COLLECTION Of All The Particular Papers ... Conc. the late Treaty. 1643
 COLLECTION Of all the publicke Orders Ordinances (Mar. 9, 1642-Dec. 1646) 1646
- COLLECTION Of Articles, Canons, Injunctions, &c. 1699
 COLLECTION Of Articles Injunctions, (Ant. Sparrow) 1661, 1675, 1684
 COLLECTION Of Cases, And Other Discourses 1698
 COLLECTION Of certain Letters And Conferences [H: Barrow &c.] 1590
 COLLECTION Of Certaine Slavnderovs Articles [H: Barrow and H: Greenwood] 1590
- COLLECTION Of certaine Statutes in force, 1644
 COLLECTION of offices Or Forms of Prayer [Jer. Taylor] 1658
 COLLECTION of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture of Affairs 1688
 COLLECTION Of Passages, concerning his Excellency and Officers, 1648

COLLECTION Of Prayers And Thanksgiving, Vsed In His Maiesties Chap- pell	1643
COLLECTION Of Several Papers, Which Relate	1695
COLLECTION Of Several Treatises Conc. . . . The Penal Laws.	1688
COLLECTION Of Several Treatises In Answer to Dr. Stillingfleet.	1672
COLLECTION Of So much of the Statutes in force,	1661
COLLECTION Of some Letters And Instruments	1681
COLLECTION Of Svndry Petitions Presented to the Kings (2 eds.)	1642
COLLECTION Of The Newest . . . Poems, Songs, Catches, &c.	1689
COLLECTION of the several Acts of Parliament (16 Jan. 1649 to 8 Feb. 1655)	1648
COLLECTION Of The Several Papers Sent (J. B. Stouppe)	1655
COLLEGE, Stephen (1635?-1681): presbyterian; joiner	
Speech and Carriage of Stephen Colledge	1681
True Copy of the Dying Words of Mr. —	1681
See Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of —	1681
" L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto.	1682
" " Notes Upon Stephen College.	1681
COLLEGIAT Svffrage Of The Divines Of Great Britaine,	1629
COLLEY, John: "Capuchin, and guardian of St. Omar"; convert	
See Confession and publike recantation of	1602
COLLIER, Giles (1622-1678): preacher, Blockley, Dorset	
Vindicie Thesium de Sabbato. Or A Vindication	1653
COLLIER, Jeremy (1650-1726): nonjuror; London minister	
Defence Of The Short View Of The Profaneness	1699
Desertion Discuss'd. In a Letter to a Country Gentleman.	1689
Dr. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance Considered.	1691
Essays Upon Several Moral Subjects.	1700
Miscellanies: In Five Essays.	1694
Miscellanies Upon Moral Subjects (Pt. 2)	1695
Perswasive To Consideration, Tender'd to the Royalists;	1695
Second Defence Of The Short View	1700
Short View Of The Immorality . . . Of The English Stage:	1698, 1699
Vindicie Juris Regii: Or, Remarques	1689
See Answer To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution	1696
" [Bohun, Edm] History Of The Desertion,	1689
" [Drake, Jas] Antient and Modern Stages survey'd.	1699
" Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
COLLIER, Thomas: baptist preacher in Guernsey	
Brief Discovery Of The Corruption of the Ministrie . . .	(1647), [1649?]
Discourse Of the true Gospel Blessedness	1659
Discovery Of The New Creation.	1647, 1649
Exaltation Of Christ In the dayes of the Gospel:	1646, 1647, 1649?
General Epistle. To The Universall Chvrch	1648, 1649
Glory of Christ And The Ruine of Antichrist,	1647
Looking-Glasse For The Quakers,	1657
Marrow Of Christianity:	1647
Marrovv Of Christianity	1650
Pulpit-Guard Routed, In Its Twenty Strong-Holds.	1651
Second generall Epistle To All The Saints.	1649
Second Volume Of The Works Of —:	1649
Third Generall Epistle To All The Saints.	1649
Titles Of The Several Pieces written By —.	1647
Word in Season To A Distracted and Troubled People.	1655

- COLLIER, Thomas (continued) 1649
 [Works: 2 vols.] 1652
See Ferriby, J: Lawfull Preacher: Or a short Discourse 1652
 " Fullwood, Fr. Churches and Ministry of England, 1652
 COLLINGES, John (1623-1690): preacher, Norwich; presbyterian contro-
 versialist
 Cordial For A Fainting Soule: (Ed. 2) 1652
 Cordial For A Fainting Soule. Part II. 1650
 Cordial For A Fainting Soule. Part III. 1652
 Cordiall For A Fainting Soule: 1659
 Elisha's Lamentation For Elijah. 1657
 Five Lessons For A Christian to learne. 1650
 Happiness Of Brethrens Dwelling together in Unity. 1689
 Improvableness Of Water-Baptism: 1681
 Indoctus Doctor Edoctus: Or a Short Answer 1654
 Intercourses Of Divine Love 1676, 1683
 Lesson Of Self-Deniall: 1649
 Par Nobile. Two Treatises. 1669
 Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, Nonconforming Ministers 1679
 Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. Or, A Caveat 1653
 Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, Sive, Vindicie 1652
 Responsoria Bipartita, Sive Vindicie suspensionis 1655
 Right Way To True Peace: 1649
 Several Discourses Conc... Providence 1678
 Spouse Raised From Under the Apple-Tree: 1649
 Spouse Under The Apple-Tree: 1649
 Spouses Carriage In the Wilderness, 1649
 Spouses Hidden Glory, And Faithfull Leaning upon 1647
 Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
 Vindicie Ministerii Evangelici; (2 eds.) 1651
 Vindicie Ministerii Evang. Revindicatæ; 1658
 Weavers Pocket-Book: Or, Weaving Spiritualized. 1695
See Brabourn, Theoph. Reply To The Indoctus Doctor 1654
 " C., J. Strength In Weakness. A Sermon Pr. at the Funeral 1676
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " D[aubeny] H: Sober and Temperate Discourse, 1661
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Falkner, W: Vindication Of Liturgies, Shewing 1680
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " History Of Conformity: Or a Proof of the Mischief 1681
 " Martin, J: etc. Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication Of the Liberty 1658
 " Short Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached 1680
 " Timson, J: To Receive The Lords Supper, 1655
 " Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
 COLLINS, Hercules (d. 1702): baptist; pastor, Wapping
See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An Apostate, 1693
 " Keach, Ben. Counter-Antidote, To purge out 1694
 " Mence, Fr. Vindicie Federis: Or A Vindication 1694
 COLLINS, Samuel (1576-1651): professor of divinity, Cambridge
 Ephata to F. T. Or, The Defence 1617
 COLLINS, Samuel (d. 1667): vicar, Braintree, Essex
See Newcomen, Mat. Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of 1658
 COLLINS, William: third prior of Bornhem, Belgium
 Missa Triumphans, Or The Triumph of the Mass; 1675

- COLLOP, John (fl. 1660): royalist; physician
 Letter With Animadversions upon the Animadverter 1661
 Medici Catholicon, Or A Catholick Medicine 1656
- COLMAN, Benjamin (1673-1747): pastor, Brattle street, Boston, Mass.
 See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
- COLOMIES, Paul (1638-1692): librarian, Lambeth
 Theologorum Presbyterianorum Icon: 1682
- COLVILL, Samuel: Scot. antipopish writer
 Grand Impostor Discovered: 1673
- COLVILL, William (d. 1675): principal of Edinburgh University
 Philosophia Moralis Christiana. 1670
 Refreshing Streams Flowing from the Fulnesse 1655
 Righteous Branch Growing out of the Root of Jesse, 1673
- COMBATE betweene Tyvo Seconds. 1649
- COMBER, Thomas (1645-1699): dean of Durham
 Christianity No Enthusiasm: 1678
 Church Catechism With a Brief 1683
 Church History Clear'd from the Roman Forgeries 1695
 Companion To The Temple: (Part I) 1676
 Companion To The Temple, (Part II) 1679
 Discourse Conc. Excommunication. (1685)
 Discourse Conc. the Second Council of Nice, 1688
 Discourse Of Duels, Shewing the Sinful Nature 1687
 Discourse On The Offices For The Vth of November, 1696
 Discourse Upon The Form and Manner 1699
 Examiner Examined: Being A Vindication 1691
 Friendly and Seasonable Advice To The Roman Catholics 1677
 Historical Vindication Of The Divine Right of Tithes, (Pts. 1-2) 1685
 Letter To A Bishop Conc. the Present Settlement, 1689
 Nature and Usefulness Of Solemn Judicial Swearing, 1682
 Plausible Arguments Of A Romish Priest Answered 1686
 Protestant Mask Taken off from the Jesuited Englishman; 1693
 Religion And Loyalty Supporting each other. 1681
 Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved, 1677
 Roman Forgeries In The Councils 1689
 Scholastical History Of The...Use Of Liturgies 1690
 Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral.. Durham, (Dec. 2) 1697
 Short Discourses Upon the Whole Common-Prayer, 1684
 Three Considerations Proposed to Mr. W: Pen, 1688
 See Answer By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations 1688
 " B[old], S. Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History 1690
 " B[old], S. Second Examination Of Doctor Comber's 1691
 " Ellwood, Th: Foundation Of Tythes Shaken: 1678
 " [Lloyd, W:] Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined. 1692
 " [Traherne, T:] Roman Forgeries Or a True Account 1673
- COMENIUS, Jan Amos (1592-1671): Moravian educator
 De Zelo Sine scientia & charitate, 1669
 Exhortation Of The Churches of Bohemia 1661
 History Of the Bohemian Persecution 1650
 Naturall Philosophie Reformed By Divine Light: 1651
 Porta Sapientiae Reserata: Sive Pansophiae Christianae 1637
 Reformation Of Schooles, 1642
 See [Zwicker, Dan] Irenicomastix Iteratò victus 1662
- COMFORTABLE Truths To Be Embraced
 See Whitfield, Th. Doctrines Of The Arminians & Pelagians 1652

COMMAND Of God to his People To Come Out [T: Beverly]	1688
COMMENT On Ruth: T:F[uller]	1654
COMMENTARIE, Or Exposition Vpon . . Habakkuk: E: M[arbury]	1652
COMMENTARIE Vpon The Lamentations of Ieremy. [J: Udall]	1595, 1608
COMMISSION Impowering the Persons . . . Fenns.	1653
COMMISSION Opened. Or The Position, That it is	1648
COMMISSION Or, Position: Wherein all English Subjects,	1648
COMMISSION With Instrvtions And Directions,	1618
COMMISSIONERS Questions to Sir Ed. Jennings,	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments.	1689
COMMON Councell, Held At Guild-Hall, (Dec. 31)	1641
COMMON-COUNCELL Holden (May 1, 1660)	1660
COMMON-COUNCELL Holden (May 21, 1660)	1660
COMMON-PLACE Book To The Holy Bible: [J: Locke?]	1697
COMMON Places of . . Peter Martyr, Pet. Mart. [Vermigli]	(1583)
COMMON-PRAYER BOOK	
<i>See</i> Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer,	1641
" Act for Uniformity. Anno primo Reginæ Eliz. Cap. 2.	1558
" Act Made By The Estates Of Parliament,	1641
" Acte for the vnyformitie of Common Prayer,	1559
" Aduertisements partely for due order in	1584
" Aduertisements partly for due order in	1564
" (A[llington], J:) Brief Apology For The	1649
" Annand, W: Panem Qvotidianvm: Or, a short Discourse	1661
" Answer to lame Giles Calvines Messe	1642
" Apology For Authorized and Set Forms	1649
" Baillie, Rob. Parallel Of The Liturgy,	1661
" Ball, J: Friendly Triall Of The Grounds Tending	1640
" Barbon, J: Δευροφυλα . . . Or, Liturgie A Most Divine Service:	1662
" Barlow, W: Symme And Svbsance Of The Conference	1604 (2 eds.); 1625, 1638
" Bastwick, J: Vanity And Mischiefe Of The Old Letany	1637
" [Baxter, Ri] Accompt of all the Proceedings	1661
" " Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
" ["] Petition for Peace: (2 eds.)	1661
" Beast Is Wovnded. Or Information from Scotland,	1638
" [Bernard, J:] Anatomie Of The Common-Prayer Book,	1641
" ["] Anatomy Of The Service Book, (2 eds.)	1641
" Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or Nalles Fastned	1661
" Beveridge, W: Sermon Conc. The Excellency and Usefulness Of	1682
" Bold, Th. Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden	1660
" Book Of Common-Prayer	1661
" Boys, J: Exposition Of The Dominicall Epistles	1611, 1615
" " Exposition Of The Festivall Epistles	1613, 1614
" [Burgess, Corn] Some of the Differences	1660
" Calfine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe	1642
" " Messe of Pottage, Very well seasoned	1642
" Carr, Alan. Peaceable Moderator: Or Some Plain Considerations	1665
" Certaine Argvments To Perswade And Provoke	1606
" Certaine Considerations drawne from the Canons	1605
" Certaine Qveries Conc. The Booke Of	1643
" Certayne Sermons appoynted by the Queenes Maiestie,	1562
" Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation	1645
" " His Maj. Most Gracious Concessions	1648
" " Kings Majesties Propositions	1647

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

- See [Clagett, W:] Answer To The Dissenters Objections 1683, 1684
 " Clarkson, D. Discourse Conc. Liturgies. 1689
 " Clutterbuck, J. Plain and Rational Vindication Of 1694, 1699
 " Collection Of So much of the Statutes 1661
 " Collection Of Svndry Petitions Presented 1642
 " [Collinges, J:] Reasonable Account Why some Pious 1679
 " ["] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
 " Comber, Th: Companion To The Temple: (Pt. I) 1676
 " " Companion To The Temple, (Pt. II) 1679
 " " Short Discourse Upon the Whole Common-Prayer, 1684
 " Copie Of The proceedings of some Worthy .. Divines, (2 eds) 1660
 " Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy 1641
 " Cotton, J: Modest And Cleer Ansvver To Mr. Ball's Discourse 1642
 " D[aubeny], H: Sober and Temperate Discourse 1661
 " Dering, Ed: Most worthy Speech Of 1642
 " Directory For the Publique VVorship of God 1644, 1646
 " Directory For the Publique Worship of God 1652, 1656
 " Durel, J: Liturgy Of the Church of England 1662
 " (E., H.) Jury-man charged; Or, A Letter To a Citizen 1664
 " Elizabeth, Queen. By the Queen. A Proclamation 1573
 " Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hvghes... Conc. The 1660
 " English Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted 1660
 " Falkner, W: Libertas Ecclesiastica: Or, A Discourse, Vindicating 1674, 1677, 1683
 " F[arnworth], R: Christian Religious Meetings 1664
 " (") Quakers Plea With The Bishops 1663
 " Fiennes, W: Tvvo Speeches Of (2 eds.) 1641
 " LIX. Exceptions Against The Booke 1644
 " F[irmin], G. Litvrgical Considerator Considered: 1661
 " First Search: After One grand Cause of the Wrath 1644
 " Fisher, Ambr. Defence Of The Litvrgie Of The Church 1630
 " [Fox, G:] Something In Ansvver To The Old Common-Prayer 1660
 " [Franklin, J:] Resolution of two Cases of Conscience 1683
 " Freeman, I. Λογική Δατρεία. Reasonableness of Divine Service: 1661
 " G[ailhard], J: Discourse About Ceremonies, 1696
 " Gatford, L. Petition For the Vindication of 1655
 " Gauden, J: Considerations Touching The Liturgy 1661
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " ["] Reasons For which the Service Booke 1638
 " Grand Debate Between The... Bishops, And the Presbyterian 1661
 " Greenwood, J: Avnsvver To George Giffords Pretended 1590
 " " More vvorke for Priests: Or An Answer 1640
 " [Hall, Jos] Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance 1641
 " [Hammond, H:] View of the Nevv Directorie, (2 eds.) 1646
 " Harris, Rob. Peters Enlargement Vpon The Prayers 1631
 " Hart, Ri. Parish Churches Turn'd into Conventicles, 1683
 " Harwood, Jas. Plea For The 1654
 " Heylyn, P: Ecclesia Vindicata: 1657
 " " Κειμηλια Εκκλησιαστικα. The Historical .. Tracts 1681
 " " Of Liturgies, Or Set Forms 1657
 " Hickerigill, Edm. Ceremony-Monger. His Character. 1689, 1696
 " Hicks, Th. Thou shalt fear God, and reverence 1660
 " Hieron, Sam. Defence Of The Ministers Reasons 1607

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

<i>See</i> Hieron, Sam. Second Parte Of The Defence	1608
" Hughes, Lewis. Certain Grievances, Or, The Popish Errors	1642
" (H[umfrey], J:) Defence Of The Proposition	1668
" Hutton, Th. Reasons For Refvsal Of Svbscription	1605
" " Second And Last part of Reasons	1606
" [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Cont. some Quaeries	1689
" Judgement Of Foraign Divines As Well From Genva	1660
" K(eith), G: Concerning Prayer. I. Some Questions answered.	1687
" Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
" Lea, Fr. Looking-Glass For The Episcopal People	1674
" L'Estrange, H. Alliance Of Divine Offices	1659
" Ley, J: Debate Conc. The English Liturgy,	1656
" Liber Preevm Pvblicarvm, Sev Ministerii Ecclesiasticæ	1594
" Liturgia, Seu Liber Preevm Communium,	1670, 1685
" Liturgie Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres Publiques,	1616
" Liturgie, C'est à dire, Le Formulaire des Prieres Publiques,	1683
" M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve Ansvvered:	1641
" [Lobb, Ste] Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists	1682
" [Long, Th] Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy,	1690
" [Marshall, Ste] Smectymnuus Redivivus,	1654, 1660
" ["] Vindication Of The Ansvver	1641
" [Marshall, Th] Catechism Set forth in the	1684
" Mason, E. M. Covenant Acknowledged by an English	1660
" Masterson, G: Spiritual House In its Foundation,	1661
" [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country;	1690
" Mayer, J: English Catechisme Explained.	1623
" Message Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie	1642
" Motion Humbly presented To the . . . Parliament.	1641
" Names Of The Orthodox Divines, Presented by the Knights	1642
" Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royal Court	1647
" New Survey of the Book of Common Prayer,	1690
" Nowell, Alex. Catechisme, or Institution of Christian Religion,	1576
" Old Non-Conformist, Touching the Book of	1660
" Order Made By The House of Commons,	1642
" Ordinance of the L & C . . . For The Calling	1658
" Original Of the Popish Ljturgie,	1641
" P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus:	1663
" [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining	1690
" Powell, V. Common-Prayer Book No Divine Service,	1660
" Prideaux, J: Evchologia: Or, The Doctrine of Practical	1660
" " Συνειδησιλογία. Or, The Doctrine	1656
" Protestation Of the Two and twenty Divines,	1643
" R., J. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion Touching	1689
" Religious Assemblies Of the People called Quakers Vindicated:	1683
" [Robinson, H: ?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury	1644
" (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified:	1663
" Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, Maintained	1682
" [Scott, J:] Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved,	1683, 1684
" Several Arguments For Concessions and Alterations	1689
" [Seymour, T] Advice To The Readers Of The Common Prayer,	1682
" Sparke, Th: Brotherly Perswasion To Vnitie, And Vniformitie	1607
" Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of	1676
" [Steward, Ri] Old Puritan Detected and Defeated:	1682
" (Steward, Ri) Several Short, but seasonable Discourses Touching	1684

COMMON-PRAYER BOOK (continued)

<i>See</i> Synodus Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and Proceedings	1672
" Suruey Of the Booke of Common Prayer, By way Of 197. Quæres	1610
" To the Kings Most Excellent Majesty. (3 eds.)	1661
" Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly Divines,	1641
" Triall Of The English Liturgie, Or A Copy	1638, 1643
" Trve And Briefe Narrative Of all the several parts	1660
" [Udall, Eph] Bishop Of Armagh's Direction,	1659, 1660
" ["] Directions Propovnded,	1641, 1642
" Vindication Of the Late Reverend . . John Owen	1684
" Vindication Of the Two Letters Concerning	1690
" W., I. Certaine Reasons Why The Booke	1641
" Warren, Eras. Defence of Liturgies Or Publick Forms	1687
" Whitby, Dan. Vindication Of a true Protestant,	1644
" [Whittingham, W:] Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles	1642
" ["] Briefe discours off the troubles	1575
" [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness	1694
" [Willis, J:] Judgment Of The Foreign Reformed Churches	1690
" [Wilson, Jos] Nehushtan: Or, A sober . . . Discourse	1668
" (Womock, L) Beaten Oyle For The Lamps	1641
" W[omock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S.	1664
" ["] Pulpit-Conceptions, Popular-Deceptions:	1662
" [Woodhead, Abr] Two Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.)	1687
" Wotton, Sam. View of the Face Vnmasked.	1661
COMMON-Prayer-Book Devotions, Episcopal Delusions;	1666
COMMON Prayer-Book Unmasked.	1660
COMMONVVEALTH, And Commonvvealths-men,	1659
COMMON-WEALTH Of Oceana. (Jas. Harrington)	1656
COMPANION For The Persecuted: (J: Kettlewell)	1693
COMMVNION Book Catechisme Expovnded, (Edm. Reeve)	1636
COMPARISON of Plato And Aristotle. [René Rapin]	1673
COMPASSIONATE Samaritan	
<i>See</i> Bedford, Th: Examination Of the chiefe Points	1647
" [Gillespie, G:] VVholsome Severity reconciled	1645
COMPENDIOUS Discourse On The Eucharist. [Abr. Woodhead]	1688
COMPENDIOUS Discourse, Proving Episcopacy	1641
COMPENDIOUS History Of The Most Remarkable [R. L'Estrange]	1680
COMPENDIOUS Narrative Of The late Troubles [G: Bate]	1652
COMPENDIUM Christianae Religionis ex . . J: Calvini	1655
COMPENDIUM. Or, A Short View Of The Late [Roger Palmer]	1679
COMPLAINT Of the Communalitie: (1585)	
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayning sundrie	[1593]
COMPLAINT presented . . . by the godly Ministers	
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
COMPLAINT To The House of Commons, (2 eds.)	1642
<i>See</i> Bland, P: Answer To The late Scandalous and	1643
COMPLAINTS Conc. Corruptions . . . in Church-Government.	1660
COMPLEAT & Perfect Concordance R. W(ickens)	1655
COMPLEAT Christian, And Compleat Armour (W: Slatyer)	1643
COMPLEAT Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
COMPLEAT Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:	1689
COMPLETE History Of the Late Revolution [Guy Miegé]	1691
COMPTON, Henry (1632-1713): bishop of London	
Episcopalia: Or, Letters Of	1686
Jesuites Intrigues.	1669

COMPTON, Henry (continued)

- See* Basset, W: Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of 1684
 " Bramston, W: Sermon, Pr. At the Opening of the Lecture 1697
 " [Care, H:] Vindication Of The Proceedings 1688
 " Exact Account Of the Whole Proceedings Against 1688
 " Goodman, J: Sermon Pr. at Bishops-Stortford, (Aug. 29) 1677
 " Jane, W: Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of 1675
 " Several Letters Written by some French Protestants 1690
 " Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the... England. 1689
 " Stubbs, Ph. Of Confirmation. A Sermon (Mar. 14) 1693
 " William III. His Majesties Letter To The Lord Bishop 1689
 COMPTON, James (d. 1681): earl of Northampton
See Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By 1660
 COMPTON, Spencer (1601-1643): earl of Northampton
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles 1642
 " Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
 COMPTON, William (d. 1630): earl of Northampton
See Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By the Right 1660
 COMPULSION of Conscience Condemned. T. H. 1683
 CONAËUS, Georgius: *See* George Conn
 CONANT, John (b. 1587): rector, Lymington, Somerset
 VVoe And VVeale Of Gods People. 1643
 CONANT, Malachi, B.D.: preacher at Lewes
 Vrim and Thummin; Or, The Clergies Dignity 1669
 CONCAVUM Cappo-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little 1682
 CONCERNING Prayer. I. Some Questions answered. G: K(eith) 1687
 CONCERNING Pvblike-Prayer, J: Br[owning] 1636
 CONCERNING the Apostate Christians (G: F[ox]) 1688
 CONCERNING the Case of taking the New Oath [H: Dodwell] [1689]
 CONCERNING the Celibacy of the Clergy
See [Woodhead, Ab] Two Discourses. The First, 1687
 CONCERNING the Sum or Substance Of Our Religion, (Isaac Pening-
 ton) [1666]
 CONCERNING the Spirit of Martin Luther
See [Woodhead, Ab] Two Discourses. The First 1687
 CONCERTATIO Ecclesiae Catholicae (J: Bridgewater) 1588, 1589
 CONCLUSION Of The Earle Of Straffords Defence... (T: Wentworth) 1641
 CONCORDANCE To the Holy Scriptures; S[am]. N[ewman]. 1672
 CONCURRENT Testimony Of The Ministers In the County of... VViltes, 1648
 CONDE, Louis I de Bourbon, prince of: (1530-1569)
See Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties 1615
 CONDEMNATION of Monsieur Du Pin His History.. [Fr. de Harlay de
 Chanvallon] 1696
 CONFERENCE About the Next Succession To The Crown [Rob. Parsons] 1681
 CONFERENCE Betweene The Pope, the Emperour, and 1642
 CONFERENCE Between Two Protestants And A Papist; 1673
See [Lloyd, W:] Difference Between The Church And Court 1674
 CONFERENCE Betwixt a Modern Atheist, [J. Sault] 1693
 CONFERENCE Betwixt a Papist And A Jevv: [Ri. Mayo] 1678
 CONFERENCE Betwixt a Protestant And A Jevv: [Ri. Mayo] 1678
 CONFERENCE Mentioned By Doctovr Featly [Edm. Lechmere] 1632
 CONFERENCE Of Some Christians in Church fellowship, [H. Woodward] 1656
 CONFERENCE Of The Catholike And Protestante [R: Smith] 1631
 CONFESSIO Fidei In Conventu Theologorum... Unà cum Catechismo
 duplici. 1656, 1659

- CONFESSION and Execution Of the Five Prisoners (Mar. 16) 1677
 CONFESSION and Execution Of the Five Prisoners (Sep. 6) 1678
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Prisoners at Tyburn (June 11) 1679
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners (May 4) 1677
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners (Mar. 6) 1678
 CONFESSION And Execution Of the Two Prisoners (Dec. 16) 1678
 CONFESSIONS And Proofes Of Protestant Divines [Th. Morton] 1644
 CONFESSION and publike recantation of thirteene learned 1602
 CONFESSION of Faith and Discipline of the Reformed Churches
 See Quick, J: Synodicon In Gallia Reformata: 1692
 CONFESSION Of Faith, And the Larger and Shorter Catechism, 1652, 1656, 1671
 CONFESSION Of Faith Of seven Congregations 1646
 See Bakewell, Th: Answer Or Confvtation Of Divers 1646
 CONFESSION of Faith Of the Kirk of Scotland. (2 eds.) 1638
 See National Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith 1678
 " Presbyterian Government Described: 1695
 CONFESSION of Faith, Of The Reformed Churches in the Netherlands. 1689
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Of the several Congregations (Anabaptists). 1651
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Of those Churches ... called Anabaptists; 1644
 See Bakewell, Th: Answer, Or Confvtation Of Divers 1646
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Penned By an Orthodox [Fr. Bacon] 1641
 CONFESSION of Faith. Put forth by the Elders 1677
 CONFESSION Of Faith, Together with The Larger and Lesser (2 eds.) 1658
 CONFESSION of Faith Touching the Holy Trinity, [J: Bidle] 1648 (2 eds.); (1653), 1691

 CONFESSION OF FAITH: Westminster
 See Act Ratifying the Confession of Faith, 1690
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1646)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1646)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, (1647)
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1647
 " Humble Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1648
 CONFESSION of my Faith, And A Reason (J: B)[axter] 1672
 CONFESSION Of The Faith, And Doctrine .. Scotland, 1638, 1681
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 CONFESSION Of The Faith Of Several Churches ... Somerset, 1655, 1656
 CONFESSION Or Declaration Of The Ministers 1676
 CONFESSIONS And Proofes Of Protestant Divines 1662
 CONFIDENT Questionist Questioned
 See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
 CONFORMISTS Charity To Dissenters, 1689
 CONFORMIST'S fourth Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1683
 CONFORMISTS Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1681
 CONFORMISTS Reasons for hearing and joining [1691]
 CONFORMIST'S second Plea For the Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1682
 CONFORMIST'S Third Plea For The Nonconformists. [Ed: Pearse] 1682
 CONFORMITY Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. L. W[omock] 1664
 CONFUCIUS (551-479 B.C.): Chinese sage
 See Morals Of Confucius, A Chinese Philosopher, 1691
 CONFUSION Confounded: Or, A firm way of Settlement 1654
 CONFVTATIO Cavillationvm, [Steph. Gardiner] 1552, 1554
 CONFVTATION Of M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogue: 1641
 CONFUTATION of the Anabaptists, (T: Bakewell) 1644
 CONGREGATIONAL Way justified
 See Hollingsworth, Ri. Rejoynder To .. Sam: Eaton 1647

- CONGREVE, William (1670-1729): dramatist
See Collier, Jer. Defence Of The Short View Of The 1699
- CONINGSMARK, Charles John, count: *See* Charles John
- CONJUGIUM Languens: Or, The Natural, Civil, and Religious 1700
- CONN, George (d. 1640): Scottish romanist
 Georgii Conæi Assertionvm Catholicarvm Libri Tres. 1629
 Georgii Conæi De Dvplici Statv Religionis 1628
See Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse 1641
 " Popes Nuntioes Or, The Negotiation of 1643
 " [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand Conspiracy 1643
- CONNANT, Malachi, B.D.: *See* Malachi Conant
- CONSCIENCE caution'd, & so set at libertie. 1646
- CONSCIENCE Puzzl'd About Subscribing the New Engagement; 1650
- CONSETT, Henry: of York; writer on ecclesiastical law
 Practice Of The Spiritual Or Ecclesiastical Courts. 1685
- CONSIDERATION And A Resolvtion. E. D[ering] 1641
- CONSIDERATION Of the Papists Reasons (Gabr. Powell) 1604
- CONSIDERATIONS About Subscription, Humbly Submitted 1690
- CONSIDERATIONS Conc. the present Engagement. J: D[uryl] 1649
- CONSIDERATIONS for Competitors and Electors [E: Stephens] 1690
- CONSIDERATIONS for taking the Oath of Allegiance
See Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
- CONSIDERATIONS For The Commons, In This Age of Distractions. [1642]
- CONSIDERATIONS Moving to a Toleration, And Liberty 1685
- CONSIDERATJONS of present use [H: Hammond] 1644, 1646
- CONSIDERATIONS On Mr. Harrington's Common-wealth [Mat Wren] 1657
- CONSIDERATIONS On the Council Of Trent; [A. Woodhead] 1671
- CONSIDERATIONS On The Explications Of the .. Trinity, [Ste. Nye] 1693, 1694
- CONSIDERATIONS proposed to W. Pen conc. his new
See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- CONSIDERATIONS Tending To the Happy Accomplishment (Sam. Hartlib) (1647)
- CONSIDERATIONS Touching The likeliest means to remove Hirelings
 J: M[ilton] 1659
- CONSIDERATIONS Touching the True way to suppress Popery [W: Lloyd] 1677
- CONSIDERATIONS Upon A Printed Sheet [R. L'Estrange] 1683
- CONSIDERATIONS upon the present state of United Netherlands
See [Stubbe, H:] Justification Of The Present War 1672
- CONSIDERATIONS Upon The present state of Affairs 1642
- CONSILIVM De Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana [L. du Moulin] 1642
- CONSOLATION Against Calumnies: (Geo. Mackenzie) 1667
- CONSPIRACIE Discovered: Or The Report 1641
- CONSPIRACIE, for Pretended Reformation: [Rich Cosin] 1592
- CONSPIRACIE, Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641
- CONSPIRACY of Aeneas & Antenor 1682
- CONSTANTINE I (274-337): emperor
See Baillie, Rob. Operis Historici Et Chronologici 1663
 " Crakanthorp, Ri. Defence Of Constantine: 1621
 " Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, M. Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
 " [Heylyn, P:] Historie Of Episcopacy (II) 1642
 " [Lowth, S] Historical Collection Conc. Church Affairs: 1696
 " Pole, Reginald. ... Liber, De Concilio. 1562
 " Richardson, Sam. Necessity of Toleration 1647

CONSTANTINE I (continued)	
<i>See</i> Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated	1647
" Winstanley, W: England's Worthies. Select Lives	1660
CONSTANTINE, William: member of the Commons	
Interest Of England How It Consists	1642
Second Part Of The Interest Of	1645
CONSTANTIUS (d. 421): emperor	
<i>See</i> Johnson, Sam. Jvlian's Arts To Undermine and Extirpate	1689
" [Lowth, S] Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs:	1696
CONSTANTIUS, Marcus Antonius, theologus Lovaniensis: pseud. of Stephen Gardiner	
CONSTITUTIONES sive Canones Ecclesiastici, (1603)	1604
CONSTITVTIONS And Canons Ecclesiasticall	
Treated vpon by the Bishop of London	(1603), 1604 (2 eds.); 1612, 1633 (2 eds.); 1673, 1678 (2 eds.) (1634), 1635
Treated vpon by the Archbishops .. Ireland	
CONSTITUTIONS And Canons Ecclesiasticall;	
Treated vpon by the Archbishops (1640)	1640
<i>See</i> Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabares; Or, Nailes Fastned	1661
" Eliot, J: Sir Iohn Elliot His ... Speech	1641
" Englands Complaint To Iesvs Christ, Against	1640
" Piennes, Nat. Second Speech Of	1641
" [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Containing some Quæries	1689
" Ley, J: Comparison Of The Parliamentary	1641
" " Defensive Doubts, Hopes, And Reasons,	1641
" (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles	1661, 1675, 1684
" Substance Of a Conference at a Committee	1641
" Warmstry, Th: Convocation Speech, ... Against Images,	1641
CONSTITUTIONS and Canons. <i>See</i> also Canons	
CONTEMPLATIONS Moral And Divine. [Mat. Hale]	1676
CONTENT Of A Wayfaring Man: J: F(athers)	1648
CONTINUATION And Vindication Of The Defence Of Dr. Stillingfleet's [T: Long]	1682
CONTINUATION Of Morning Exercise Questions And Cases of Conscience.	1683
CONTINUATION Of The Answer To The Scots Presbyterian Eloquence, [G: Ridpath]	1693
CONTINUATION Of The Friendly Debate. [S. Patrick]	1669
CONTINUATION Of The Grand Conspiracy J: A[llington]	1660
CONTINUATION Of The Historical Relation [J: Cockburn]	1691
CONTINUATION Of The History Of Passive Obedience [A. Seller]	1690
CONTINUATION of the History of the Plot, Containing	(1696)
CONTINUATION Of The History Of The Reformation E. B(ohun)	1689
CONTINUATION Of The Narrative ... Tryal Of The King: (Jan. 23-27) 2 parts	1648
CONTINUATION Of The Present State Of The Controversy [W: Wake] (2 eds.)	1688
CONTINUATION Of This Session of Parliament J: S[treater]	1659
CONTRA-Replicant, His Complaint To His Majestie. [H: Parker]	[1642]
CONTROVERSIAL Discourses Relating To The Church, [J: Wilmot]	1697
CONTROVERSIAL Letters, (1-12) [Peter Walsh]	1673
CONTROVERSY Ended: Or, The Sentence given. [H: Hedworth]	1673
CONTZEN, Adam (1575-1635): Belgian; "moguntine jesuit" <i>See</i> Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophetesies	1663
" Looke About You. The Plot of Contzen,	1641
CONVERSION and Persecutions Of Eve Cohan, [G. Burnet]	1680

- CONVERTED Capuchin. Or, The Recantation of . . Basil, 1641
 CONVERTED Cavaliers Confession Of Their Designe 1644
 CONVERTED Presbyterian: [Ed. Chamberlayne] 1668
 CONYERS, John, Sir: lieutenant general of horse
 See Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints 1641
 CONYERS, Tobias: "sometimes of Peter-house, Cambridge"
 Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots, 1680
 Popery and Hypocrisy Detected and Opened 1680
 See Arminius, Jas. Just Mans Defence. 1657
 " [Hickeringill, Edm] Reflections On A Late Libel, 1680
 COOK, John (d. 1660): regicide; prosecutor of Charles I
 King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all Rational Men, 1649
 Monarchy No Creature of Gods making, 1652
 Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of Hearts, [1647]
 What The Independents Would have, 1647
 See Charge Of The Commons Of England, Against Charls Stuart, 1648
 " Continuation Of The Narrative Being The 1648
 " I. V. A. R. Responsvm Pernecessarivm Ad (1649)
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
 " Sylloge Variorum Tractatvum Anglico 1649
 COOK, Shadrach: claimant for curacy at Islington
 See New Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlock's Case 1690
 COOKE, Alexander (1564-1632): vicar, Leeds; anti-romanist
 More VVorke For A Masse-Priest. 1621
 Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
 Weather-Cocke Of Romes Religion: 1625
 Yet More Worke For A Masse-Priest. 1622
 See (Crompton, W:) Saint Avstins Religion: 1625
 COOKE, Anthony, Sir (1506-1576): tutor to Edward VI
 See Bucer, M. Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta 1561
 COOKE, Edward: of Ireland
 Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings (1658)
 COOKE, Edward: *See* Edward Coke
 COOKE, Richard (b. 1575): parson, St. Swithins by London-Stone
 White Sheete, Or A Warning for Whoremongers. 1629
 COOKE, Robert (1550-1615): prebendary of Durham; anti-romanist
 Censvra Quorvndam Scriptorvm, 1623
 COOKE, Thomas: bachelor of divinity; petitioner
 Episcopacie Asserted: As it now stands established 1641
 COOKE, William: minister, Wroxall, Warwickshire
 Font Uncover'd For Infant-Baptisme; 1651
 Learned And Full Ansvver To A Treatise 1644
 COOLE Conference Between the Scottish Comm'rs Cleared Reformation, 1644
 See C. C. Covenanter Vindicated From Periuirie, 1644
 " Stuart, A. Ansvver To A Libell Intituled, 1644
 COOPER, Anthony Ashley (1621-1683): earl of Shaftesbury
 Letter From A Parliament man To His Friend, 1675
 Letter From a Person of Quality, 1675
 Letter From — . . to the Lord Fleetwood: 1659
 Some Observations Conc. the regulating of Elections 1689
 Two Speeches Made in the House Of Peers. 1680
 See [Ferguson, Rob] Third Part Of No Protestant Plot: 1682
 " Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
 " Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679

- COOPER, Anthony Ashley (continued)
See Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
 " [Nedham, March.] Honesty's best Policy; (1677)
 " [Nedham, M] Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions, 1676
 " Prance, M. True Narrative And Discovery 1679
 " Proceedings At The Sessions House (24 Nov.) 1681
 " Rawleigh Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of 1683
 " (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
 " Two Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's 1675
- COOPER, John (b. 1600): "priest"
 Foolish Prophets Dispaied, 1638
- COOPER, Joseph (1635-1699): nonconformist; ejected
Μισθσκοπία. A Prospect Of Heavenly Glory 1700
- COOPER, Thomas (1517?-1594): bishop of Winchester
 Admonition To The People Of England: 1589
 Answer in defence of the truth. 1562
 Briefe exposition of such Chapters of the olde testament 1573
 Certaine Sermons vvherein is contained 1580
 Coopers Chronicle 1565
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spread abroad 1562
- COOPER, Thomas: "preacher of Gods word", Whitecross street
 Familiar Treatise, laying downe Cases 1615
 Sacred Myserie Of The Government Of the Thoughts: 1619
- COOPER, Thomas (fl. 1601-1628): vicar, Holy Trinity, Coventry
 Chvrches Deliverance, Contayning Meditations 1609
- COOPER, William (fl. 1653): minister, St. Olave's, Southwark
 ...Ierusalem Fatall to her Assailants. 1649
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- COPE, Alan (d. 1578): canon of St. Peter's, Rome.
See [Harsfield, Nic] Dialogi Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, 1573
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, ...vita 1573
- COPIE Of A Late Decree Of the Sorbone at Paris, 1610
See C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610
- COPIE Of A Paper Presented to the Parliament: 1659
- COPIE Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the Designe 1643
- COPIE Of The proceedings ... Touching Innovations (2 eds.) 1641; (2 eds.) 1660
- COPIE Of Three Petitions As they were presented 1647
- COPIES of certain discourses, which were extorted 1601
- COPIES of such Bills as were presented unto his Majestie at Oxon. (2 eds.) 1643
- COPIES Of The Informations And Original Papers... [Plot] 1685
- COPINGER, Matthew: sabbatarian; Colchester
See Ives, Jer. Saturday No Sabbath: 1659
- COPLEY, John (1577-1662): seminary priest; rector, Pluckley, Kent;
 ejected 1643; restored, 1660
 Doctrinall And Morall Observations Conc. Religion: 1612
- COPLEY, Lionel: parliamentary colonel
See Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz and 1645
- COPPE, Abiezer (1619-1672): baptist preacher, Warwickshire
 Remonstrance Of The sincere and zealous Protestation Of 1651
See Tickell, J: Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
- COPPIE Of A Letter, To be sent to Lieut. Gen. Crumvvel 1647
- COPPIN, Richard: universalist, anglican, presbyterian, independent and
 baptist successively
 Divine Teachings: In three Parts. 1653

- COPPIN, Richard (continued)
- Glorious Myserie Of Divine Teachings, 1653
- Man-Child Born, Or, God Manifest In Flesh. 1654
- Man's Righteousnesse Examined: 1652
- Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- Savl Smitten For Not Smiting Amalek 1653
- Truths Testimony; And A Testimony of Truths Appearing, 1655
- COPPINGER, Edmund (d. 1592): fanatic
- See [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592
- COPPINGER, Nathaniel, Sir: anti-papist and anti-separatist
- Seasonable Speech By Sir (Oct. 24) 1641
- COPPY of a Letter Fovnd . . White-Hall. [J: Suckling] 1641
- COPPY Of A Letter Sent By William Lavd 1641
- COPPY Of A Letter Writ from (R. K[irle]) 1643
- COPPY Of A Letter Written To The Lower Hovse [J: Suckling] 1641
- COPPY Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes Majestie 1641
- COPPY Of The Journal-Book Of The . . Commons (1678) 1680
- COPQUOT, John: See Capcot
- COPY of A Letter Addressed To the (J[ohn] M[aynard]) 1643
- COPY of a Letter From a Lincolne Shire Gentleman; 1660
- COPY Of A Letter Sent from the Earle of Holland, [H: Rich] 1641
- COPY Of A Letter VVritten to A Private Friend, 1643
- COPY of a Letter Written to an Officer [R: Goodgroom] 1656
- COPY Of A Letter, VVritten to Master Stephen Marshall 1643
- COPY Of A Letter VVritten To Mr. Alexander Hinderson. [J: Dury] 1643
- COPY of a Remonstrance
- See Ansvver Of the Assembly . . . Unto the Reasons 1645
- COPY Of Some Papers Past at Oxford [H: Hammond] 1647, 1650
- COPY of thacte made for thabrogacion of certayne holy dayes, 1536
- COPY of the Articles For The Svrender Of The City of Yorke (July 16) 1644
- COPY Of The Petition Of The Divines . . July 19. (2 eds.) 1643
- COPY Of The Proceedings of some . . . Divines, . . Touching Innovations 1641
- COPY Of the Speakers Letter To the Vice-Chancellovr 1642
- COQUÆUS, Leonardus: Augustinian monk
- Examen Praefationis Monitoriae, 1611
- CORBÆUS, P. Rudolphus: See Ralph Corbie
- CORBETT, Edward (d. 1658): pastor, Great Hasely, Oxford; member of Westminster Assembly
- Gods Providence, A Sermon . . . Commons (Dec. 28) 1642, 1647
- CORBET, Jeffery: anti-romanist writer
- Englands Warning-Piece: 1654
- CORBET, John (1603-1641): minister, Bonhill, Scotland
- Epistle Congratulatorie Of Lysimachus Nicanor 1640
- Vngirding Of The Scottish Armour: 1639
- See [Baillie, Rob] Ladensivm 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, 1640, 1641
- CORBET, John (1620-1680): nonconformist minister, Chichester
- Account given of the Principles & Practices 1682
- Discourse Of The Religion Of England. 1667
- Humble Endeavour Of some Plain and Brief 1683
- Enquiry Into The Oath Required Of Non-Conformists 1682
- Interest of England In the Matter of Religion, Unfolded 1660
- Kingdom Of God among Men; A Tract 1679
- Nonconformist's Plea For Lay-Communion 1683
- Remains Of The Reverend and Learned Mr. John Corbet, 1684
- Second Discourse Of The Religion Of England: 1668

- CORBET, John (continued)
 Second Part Of The Interest of England, 1660
See Dolvs an Virtvs? Or, An Answer To A Seditiovs 1668
 " L'Estrange, Rog. Interest Mistaken, Or, The Holy Cheat; 1661
 " " Interest Mistaken: Or, The Holy Cheat: 1662
 " [Perrinchief, Ri] Discourse Of Toleration: 1668
 " [Perrinchief, Ri] Indulgence not Justified: 1668
 " [Thomas, Sam] Presbyterians Unmask'd: 1676
 " [Wright, Ab] Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
- CORBET, Miles: regicide; executed 1662
See Memorall Intended to be delivered to the Lords States, 1662
 " Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead, 1662
 " Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of 1662
- CORBIE, Ambrose (1604-1649): jesuit; professor, St. Omer
 Certamen Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv 1645
- CORBIE, Ralph (1598-1644): Irish jesuit
See [Corbie, Amb] Certamen Triplex A Tribvs 1645
- CORDA Angliæ: Or, The Generall Expressions Of The Land:
 (H: Walker) 1641
- CORDELL, John: *See* Cardell
- CORDIAL For The Cavaliers
See [L'Estrange, R] Caveat to the Cavaliers: 1661
- CORK and Ross, bishop of: *See* Edward Wetenhall
- CORKER, James (1636-1715): benedictine monk
 Roman-Catholick Principles, In Reference to God and the King. [1687]
See Hancock, Rob. Loyalty of Romish Principles 1682
 " L'Estrange, Roger. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- CORNELIUS, Peter, Van Zurick-Zee: *See* Peter Corneliszoon Plockhoy
- CORNISH, Henry (d. 1685): sheriff and alderman of London
See Treby, G: Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersions 1681
- CORNISH, Henry (1611-1698): minister, Bisiter, Oxford
See Ollyffe, J: Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699
- CORNUBIENSIS, Johannes: pseud.
See Grand Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government: 1654
- CORNWELL, Francis: baptist; ex-rector of Marden
 Vindication Of The Royall Commission Of King Jesus. 1644
See Declaration Against Anabaptists: 1644
 " Whittle, Rob. Ansvver To Mr. Francis Cornvvells 1646
- CORONATION Oaths of England and Scotland.
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- CORPUS Disciplinæ: Or The Discipline, . . Dutch-Churches 1645
- CORRECT Copy Of Some Notes Conc. Gods Decrees, (T: P)[ierce] 1655
- CORRECTIVE For a Circumforaneous Antidote (R: Baxter) 1652
- CORREPTORY Correction: Barlee, W:
See Pierce, Th: Divine Philanthropie Defended 1658
- CORRO, Antonio (1527-1591): pastor of Spanish congregation in London
 Theological Dialogue. 1575
- CORVINUS, Johannes Arnoldus (d. 1650): dutch jurist and theologian
See Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissii . . . Animadversiones. 1639
- COSIN, John (1594-1672): bishop of Durham
 Collection Of Private Devotions; 1676
 Historia Transubstantiationis Papalis. 1675
 History Of Popish Transubstantiation. 1676
 Scholastical History Of The Canon 1657, 1683

- COSIN, John (continued)
- See Articles Or, Charge Exhibited ... against 1641
- " Prynn, W: Briefe Svrvay And Censvre Of 1628
- " Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords .. (Mar. 16) 1641
- " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
- " Smart, Peter. Vanitie & Downe-fall Of Syperstitious 1628
- COSIN, Richard (1549?-1597): master in chancery
- Answer To the two first and principall Treatises 1584
- Apologie For Svndrie Proceedings 1593
- Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592
- Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia In Tabulas 1661
- See Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement [1584]
- COTON, Pierre (1564-1626): French jesuit
- See [DuCoignet, P] Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of 1611
- " ["] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of 1689
- " Hellish and horrible Councell, practised 1610
- " Moulin, Pierre du. Father Cotton A Iesuite, 1614
- " Vindication Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689)
- COTTINGTON, — Mr.: "case of divorce"
- See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- COTTINGTON, Francis (1578?-1652): baron Cottington
- See Davis, —? Hosanna, Before The Bishops, Preached 1642
- " Prynn, W: Hidden Workes Of Darknes Brought 1645
- " Quatermayne, Rog. Quatermayns Conquest Over 1642
- COTTLE, Mark: register, prerogative office
- See Freeman, Sam. Israelite Indeed. A Sermon 1682
- COTTON, Clement: Biblical scholar, and translator
- Christians Concordance: 1622
- Complete Concordance To The Bible 1631
- Mirror Of Martyrs: (Pts. 1-2) 1685
- COTTON, John (1584-1652): joint-minister, Boston, Mass.
- Abstract Of Laws and Government. 1655
- Answer Of Mr. Iohn Cotton of Boston 1644
- Bloudy Tenent, Washed, And made white 1647
- Brief Exposition Of the whole Book of Canticles, 1642, 1648
- Brief Exposition With Practical .. Canticles. 1655
- Brief Exposition With Practical .. Ecclesiastes. 1654, 1657
- Certain Queries Tending to Accommodation 1654
- Christ The Fountaine of Life: 1651
- Churches Resurrection, 1642
- Controversie Conc. Liberty of Conscience 1649
- Covenant Of Grace: Discovering The Great Work 1655
- Exposition Upon The Thirteenth Chapter Of The Revelation. 1655
- Gods Mercie Mixed VVith His Ivstice, 1641
- Grovnds and Ends Of The Baptisme Of The Children 1647
- Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1644
- Modest And Cleer Ansvver To Mr. Ball's Discourse 1642
- New Covenant, Or, A Treatise, unfolding 1654
- Of The Holinesse Of Church-Members. 1650
- Powring Ovt Of The Seven Vials: 1642
- Practical Commentary, .. Upon .. (I) John 1656, 1658
- Singing Of Psalmes A Gospel-Ordinance. 1647
- Some Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: 1660
- Treatise Of The Covenant Of Grace, 1659, 1671
- True Constitvtion Of A particular visible Church, 1642

COTTON, John (continued)

- Way of Congregational Churches Cleared: 1648
 Way of Life. Or, Gods VVay And Course, 1641
 VVay of the Churches Of Christ In New-England. 1645
See Baillie, Rob. Dissvvasive From The Errors of the Time, 1655
 " Cawdrey, Dan. Inconsistencie Of The Independent Way, (2 eds.) 1651
 " C[awdrey], D. Vindicie Vindiciarvm, 1651
 " Norton, J: Abel being Dead yet speaketh; 1658
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " Twisse, W: Treatise Of Mr. Cottons, Clearing 1646
 " Vindicie Clavivm: Or, A Vindication of the Keyes 1645
 " [Williams, Roger] Bloody Tenent of Persecution, 1644
- COTTON, Pierre: French jesuit. *See* Pierre Coton
- COTTON, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631): antiquarian
 Cottoni Posthuma: Divers Choice Pieces 1651, 1679
 Danger wherein the Kingdome now standeth & the Remedie. 1628
 Exact Abridgement Of The Records In The Tower of London, 1657
 Forme Of Governement Of .. England: 1642
 No Post from Heaven, 1643
 Serious Considerations for repressing 1641
 Short View Of The Long Life and Reign of Henry the Third, 1651
 Histories Of The Lives And Raignes Of (Henry III & IV) 1642
 Treatise Against Recusants, In defence 1641
 Treatise, Shewing That the Sovereignes Person 1641
- COTTON, Roger (fl. 1596): London draper; poet
 Direction to the waters of lyfe. 1590
 Direction to the Waters of lyfe. 1592
- COTTON, William (d. 1621): bishop of Exeter
See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
 " Hutton, Th: Reasons For Refvsal Of Svbscription 1605
 " " Second And Last part of Reasons 1606
- COUGHEN, John: master of arts; translator
See [Fontaine, Nic] History Of The Old Testament, 1690
- COULING, Nicholas: army officer
 Saints Perfect In This Life, Or Never. 1647
 VVord To the LII London Ministers. 1648
- COUNCIL Of Trent Examin'd (Part I) [Ed. Stillingfleet] (2 eds.) 1688
- COUNCILL Humbly propounded For The Speedy Settlement 1660
- COUNSELLOR Manners His Last Legacy J[osiah] D[are] 1694
- COUNTER Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations upon Mr. Edyvards 1647
- COUNTER-ESSAY: Or, A Vindication and Assertion of Calvin [T: For-
 rester] 1692
- COUNTER-PLOT; Or the Close Conspiracy Of Atheism 1680
- COVNTER-POYSON, Modestly written .. [Dud. Fenner] [1584]
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- COUNTERCUFFE giuen to Martin Iunior: [Th. Nash] [1589]
- COUNTERMINE: Or, A short but true [J: Nalson] 1677 (2 eds.); 1678
- COUNTREY-MINISTER'S Reflections On The City-Ministers Letter (1688)
- COUNTREY'S Plea against Tithes
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- COUNTRY-Mans Catechisme: R. B(oreman) 1652
- COUNTY Palatine of Lancaster is divided into Nine 1646
- COUPER, Thomas. *See* Cooper
- COUPER, William. " Cowper

COURSE of Catechising; Being the Marrow	
<i>See EPIAVTOS</i>	1664
COURSE of Conformitie, As it Hath proceeded, [W. Scot]	1622
COURT And Character Of King James. A. W[el]don]	1650
COVRT Of The Gentiles. (Pt. I) T[heoph] G[ale]	1669
COURT, —, Dr: reputed author of Antjsandervs	
<i>See (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos</i>	1593
COURTEN, Katherine, lady: of Blicklin, Norfolk	
<i>See C(ollinges), J: Par Nobile. Two Treatises.</i>	1669
COURT'S Apology. Containing a short Vindication L. G.	1663
COVELL, William (d. 1614?): prebendary of Lincoln	
Brieft Ansver Vnto Certaine Reasons	1606
Iust And Temperate Defence Of The Five Books Of Ecclesiastical Policie:	1603
Modest and reasonable examination,	1604
<i>See [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons,</i>	1607
" [""] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling,	1608
" [""] Second Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons	1608
COVENANT Betweene God And Man. (J. F[otherby])	1616
COVENANT of Grace, Not Absolute, but Conditional,	1692
COVENANT, Ofte Verbondt Tot Reformatie	1649
COVENANT: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings	1643
COVENANT, National	
<i>See Geree, J: Iudahs Ioy At The Oath.</i>	1641
" " Vindicia Voti. Or A Vindication Of The True	1641
" National Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith	1678
COVENANTER Vindicated From Periuire, C. C.	1644
COVENANTERS Catechisme: Or, A brief and familiar Analysis	1644
COVENANTERS Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
COVENT, Francis: <i>See</i> Christopher Davenport	
<i>See</i> Davenport, Chr. Enchiridion Of Faith.	1655
COVENTRY, earl of: Thomas Coventry	
COVENTRY, Francis: pseud. of Christopher Davenport	
COVENTRY, Thomas (1578-1640): baron of Coventry; lord keeper	
<i>See</i> Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court	1642
" Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles	1642
COVENTRY, Sir William (1628?-1686): royalist politician	
Englands Appeal, From The Private Caballe At VWhitehall,	1673
Letter Written to Dr. Burnet,	1685
<i>See</i> Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses,	1685
" [Savile, G:] Character Of A Trimmer:	1688, 1689, 1697
COVENTRY and LICHFIELD, Bishops of: <i>See</i> Lichfield	
COVERDALE, Miles (1487-1567): translator of Bible	
Christe exhortacion vnto customable swearers.	[1547]
Confutacion of that treatise . . J: Standish	[1541]
Fruitfull Lessons, Vpon The Passion	1593
<i>See</i> Calvin, J: Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse	[1546]
" Certain most godly, fruitful, and comfortable letters	1564
COWELL, John (1554-1611): professor of civil law, Cambridge	
Interpreter: Or Booke, Containing the Signification of Words.	1637
<i>Νομοθετης</i> . The Interpreter, Containing the genuine Signification	1672
<i>See (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos</i>	1593
COWIE, John: of Aberdeen; quaker	
<i>See</i> Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt	1691
COWLEY, Abraham (1618-1667): royalist; poet	
Puritan And The Papist. A Satyr,	1682

- COWLEY, Abraham (continued)
 Works Of Mr. Abraham Cowley. 1681
See Birkenhead, J: Assembly-man; Written by Sir — 1682
 “ Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 “ [Hausted, P:] Ad Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People 1660
 “ [“] Satyre Against Separatists. 1660
 “ [“] Satyre Against Seperatists, 1642
- COWPER, Thomas (d. 1594): bishop of Winchester (1584–1594)
See Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- COWPER, William (1568–1619): bishop of Galloway (1615–19)
 Anatomie Of A Christian Man. 1611
 Heauen Opened: Wherein The counsaile of God, 1632
 Pathmos: Or, A Commentary On The Revelation 1619
 Three Heavenly Treatises, conc. Christ: 1612
 Triumph of a Christian, 1618, 1639
 Workes Of Mr Williã Cowper Late Bishop of Galloway 1629
See Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633. 1635
- COX, —: presbyterian
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- COX, Benjamin (b. 1595): baptist; ex-rector, Sandford Peverel, Petty France
 Appendix, To A Confession of Faith, 1646
- COX, John: of York; general baptist
See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
- COX, Richard (1500–1581): bishop of Ely
See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- COXE, Nehemiah (d. 1689): baptist; pastor Petty France
 Discourse Of The Covenants That God made 1681
- COXE, Thomas; felon
See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And Execution 1679
- COZEN, John: *See* John Cosin
- CRADOCK, Samuel (1621?–1706): congregationalist preacher
 Apostolical History: 1672
 Chief Principles Of The Christian Faith; 1668
 Harmony Of The Four Evangelists. 1668, 1670
 History Of The Old Testament Methodiz'd, 1683
 Knowledge And Practice: Or, A Plain Discourse 1665, 1673
- CRADOCK, Walter (1606?–1659): congregationalist preacher
 Glad Tydings from Heaven; To The Worst of Sinners on Earth. 1648
 Gospel-Holinesse, Or, The saving sight of God. (2 eds.) 1651
 Gospel-libertie, In the Extensions Limitations of it. 1648
 Mount Sion, Or The Privilege and Practice Of The Saints. 1649
 Saints Fulnesse Of Joy in their fellowship with God: 1646
- CRADOCK, Zachary (1633–1695): provost of Eton
 Sermon Preached before the King (Feb. 10) 1678, 1683
- CRAFORD, Matthew: *See* Crawford
- CRAGGE, John, M.A.: “of Lantilio-pertholy”
 Arraignment, And Conviction Of Anabaptism; 1656
See Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
 “ Tombs, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 “ “ Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- CRAIG, John (1512?–1600): colleague of John Knox
 Shor te Symme Of The Whole Catechisme, (Repr. 1883) 1581
- CRAKANTHORP, George: brother of Richard Crakanthorp; editor
See Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
- CRAKANTHORPE, Richard (1567–1624): rector, Paglesham; anti-romanist
 De Providentia Dei Tractatus. 1623

- CRAKANTHORPE, Richard (continued)
 Defence Of Constantine: 1621
 Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
 Sermon Of Predestination, 1623
 Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer Overseene. 1631
 CRANDEL, T—: merchant; London
 See C[ross], W. Exposition On (iv) ... Romans: 1693
 CRANDON, John: minister, Fawley, Hants
 Mr. Baxters Aphorisms Exorised 1654
 See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Apology Against the Modest (2 eds.) 1654
 " " Unsavoury Volume Of Mr Jo. Crandon's 1654
 CRANE, Nicholas (1522?–1588?): presbyterian; inhibited
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 CRANE, Richard: distiller, London; quaker
 Short, But a Strict Account Taken of Babylons Merchants, 1660
 CRANE, Thomas (1631–1714): pastor, Rampisham; ejected
 Isagoge ad Dei Providentiam: Or, A Prospect Of 1672
 CRANFORD, James (1592?–1657): rector, St. Christopher, London; presbyterian
 Hæreseo-Machia: Or, The mischiefe which Heresies doe, 1646
 See (Bakewell, Th) Confutation of the Anabaptists, 1644
 " Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651
 " " Rich. Baxter's Admonition To 1654
 " Estwick, Nic. Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost. 1648
 " Eyre, W: Vindicie Justificationis Gratuitæ. 1695
 " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme 1645
 " [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
 CRANMER, George (1563–1600): secretary to Secretary of State
 Concerning the Nevv Chvrch Discipline, 1642
 CRANMER, Thomas (1489–1556): archbishop of Canterbury
 Answer Of ... Vnto ... Stephen Gardiner 1551
 Confutatiō of vnwrittē verities, [1558]
 Copy of certain lettres sent 1556?
 Defence Of The Trve And Catholike doctrine 1550
 Defensio Veræ Et Catholicæ Doctrinæ 1553
 Short Instruction Into Christian Religion, (Repr. 1829) 1548
 See [Ailward, J:] Historicall Narration 1631, 1645
 " (B., A.) Life Or The Eccl. Historie Of 1639
 " Brunæus, Ri. S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, Et Henrici II. 1626
 " Certayne Sermons or Homelies, 1547, 1640, 1673
 " Fox, J: Historia Von Thoma Cranmero, 1561
 " ["] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571
 " ["] Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, 1640
 " [Gee, Ed:] Judgment Of Archbishop Cranmer 1639
 " Stapleton, Th: Tres Thomæ. Sev De S. Thomæ 1588
 " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1694
 " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
 CRASHAW, Richard (1613?–1649): poet; romanist
 Steps To The Temple, The Delights Of The Muses, 1670
 CRASHAW, William (1572–1626): puritan divine; poet
 Fiscus Papalis. Sive, Catalogus Indulgentiarum 1617
 Iesvites Gospell: VVritten by themselues. 1621
 Milke for Babes. Or, A Countrey Catechisme. 1633
 Mittimvs To The Ivbile At Rome: 1625
 Rates Of The Popes Cvstome-Hovse: 1625

- CRASHAW, William (continued)
- Sermon Preached At the Crosse, Feb. xiiij. 1607. 1608
- See Ainsworth, H: Covnterpoysion Considerations 1642
- " [Balbani, N.] Italian Convert, Newes from Italy, 1639
- " [Floyd, J:] Overthrowv Of The Protestants Pvlpit-Babels, 1612
- " [Maihew, Edw.] Treatise Of The Grovndes 1608
- " Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An unknowne. 1622
- " Perkins, W: Clodv Of Faithfvll Witnesses, 1608
- CRASHAW, William: bachelor of civil law
- Decimarvm Et Oblationvm Tabvla. A Tithing Table. 1635
- Decimarum & Oblationum Tabula. A Tything Table. 1665, 1671
- CRAVEN, Isaac (d. 1660): minister, Aston, Herts
- New Paradise Of God. 1658
- CRAWFORD, Matthew: editor
- See Welsh, J: Popery Anatomized, Or A Learned, Pious 1672
- CRAWFURD, James: author of History of House of Este
- Serious Expostulation With that Party 1682
- CRAWLEY, Francis, Sir (1584-1649): judge
- See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against 1641
- CREASY, —: chaplain of Newgate
- See True News From Newgate: Being a True and Perfect Relation 1674
- CREED Of Mr. Hobbes Examined; (T: Tenison) 1670, 1671
- CREED Of Pope Pius the IV. [Michael Altham] 1687
- CREED, William (1614?-1663): prebendary of Salisbury
- See Jeanes, H: Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of Dr. Hammond's 1661
- CREIGHTON, Robert (1593-1672): bishop of Bath and Wells
- See Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
- CRELLIUS (Krell), Johann (1590-1633): German socinian
- Learned And exceeding well-compiled Vindication 1646
- Two Books Of John Crellius Francus, 1665
- Unity Of God. Asserted and Defended. 1691
- See [Lushington, Th] Expiation Of A Sinner. 1646
- " " Iustification Of A Sinner: 1650
- " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermons Pr. on several Occasions. 1673
- " " Six Sermons: With A Discourse Annexed 1669
- CRISPIN, Jean (d. 1572): French protestant. See Crispin
- CRESENER, A—: schoolmaster in Long-Acre
- Vindication Of A. Cresner, School-Master 1687
- Vindication Of A. Cressener, School-Master 1687
- See (Meredith, Ed:) Some Farther Remarks On The Late 1688
- " Pulton, And. Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy, 1687
- CRESENER, Drue (1638?-1718): prebendary of Ely.
- Demonstration Of The First Principles Of The Protestant 1690
- Judgments of God Upon The Roman-Catholick Church, 1689
- CRESSET, Edward: of Charter-house-yard, London
- See [Lloyd, D:] Wonders No Miracles; 1666
- CRESSY, Hugh Paulinus, or Serenus (1605-1674): benedictine monk
- Church History Of Brittany 1668
- Dr Stillingfleets Principles ... Considered 1671
- Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. To a Person of Honour: 1674
- Exomologesis Or A Faithfvll Narration 1647
- Fanaticism Fanatically imputed to the Catholick Church 1672
- Roman-Catholick Doctrines: No Novelties: 1663
- See Baker, D: Sancta Sophia. Or Directions 1657

CRESSY, Hugh Paulinus (continued)

- See Collection Of Several Treatises In Answer to 1672
 " [Hyde, Ed:] Animadversions Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism 1673, 1674
 " [Patrick, J:] Reflexions Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. 1674
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 " Stillingleet, Ed: Answer To Mr. Cressy's Epistle 1675
 " " Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
 " Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry 1674
 " " Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church-Guides, 1675
 CRESWELL, Lady: pseudonym
 Letter From The Lady Creswell To Madam C. 1680
 CRETENSIS: pseud. applied to John Goodwin
 See Edwards, Th: Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 CREW, Thomas (1565-1634): speaker of the house of Commons
 See Bargrave, I. Sermon Pr. Before . . Parliament: (Feb. 1623) 1624
 CRISP, Rebekka: wife of Nicholas Crisp
 See G(ataker), T: Pavls Desire Of Dissolution, 1620
 CRISP, Samuel (d. 1704): son of Dr. Tobias Crisp
 Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1693
 Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 Christ made Sin: II Cor. V. xxi. 1691
 See Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's
 " [Serry, P:] Free Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. 1670
 CRISP, Stephen (1628-1692): quaker; baptist
 Alarum Sounded in the Borders 1672
 Memorable Account Of The Christian Experiences, . . . Of 1694
 Second Volume Of The Sermons Or Declarations Of 1697
 Several Sermons Or Declarations Of 1696
 Third and Last Volume Of The Sermons Of 1694
 CRISP, Thomas: quaker apostate, returned
 Essay toward the Allaying of Geo. Fox 1695
 First Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmasking 1682
 Just and Lawful Tryal Of The Foxonian Chief Priests: 1697
 Second Part Of Babel's-Builders [1683]
 Some Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) [1698]
 See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
 CRISP, Tobias (1600-1643): antinomian; rector, Brinkworth
 Christ alone Exalted: Being The Compleat Works Of 1690
 Christ Alone Exalted In fourteene Sermons 1643
 Christ Alone Exalted In the perfection. v. 3. 1648
 See [Bakewell, Th:] Antinomians Christ Confounded, 1644
 " Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's 1692
 " " Conciliatory Judgment Conc. Dr. 1690
 " Covenant of Grace, Not Absolute, but Conditional, 1692
 " [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 " C(risp), S(am) Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's 1693
 " Crispianism Unmask'd; Or, A Discovery Of the 1693
 " Flavel, J: Πλανηλογία. A Succinct and Seasonable 1691
 " Geree, Ste. Doctrine Of The Antinomians . . . Confuted. 1644
 " Lancaster, Rob. Vindiciæ Evangelii: 1694
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
 " Williams, Dan. Gospel-Truth Stated and Vindicated. 1692, 1698
 CRISPIANISM Unmask'd; Or, A Discovery of the several Erroneous As-
 sertions, 1693

- CRISPIN, Jean (d. 1572): French protestant
 Estate of the Church, 1602
- CROCKAT, Gilbert, and MONROE, John: "confessors for the Scotch
 bishops"
 Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1692, 1694
See [Ridpath, G:] Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1693
 " ["] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
 " (S[trachan] W:) Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, 1694
- CRODACOTT, John: nonconformist; St. Saviour's, Southwark
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- CROESE, Gerard (1642-1712): Dutch historian
 General History Of The Quakers: 1696
See Bugg, Fr. Brief History Of The Rise, Growth, 1697
 " " Picture Of Quakerism Drawn to the Life. 1697
- CROFT, Herbert (1603-1691): bishop of Hereford
 Legacy Of The Right Reverend (2 eds.) 1679
 Letter Written to a Friend Conc. Popish Idolatry. 1679
 Naked Truth: Or, The True State 1675 (2 impr.): 1689
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 12) 1676
 Short Discourse Conc. the Reading 1688
 Supplement To the Preceding Sermons. 1679
See [Burnet, Gilb] Modest Survey Of 1676
 " Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus, 1681
 " [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis: 1676
 " [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke. 1676
 " Mayne, Jasp. Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of 1662
 " [Pierce, Th:] Prophylactick From Disloyalty 1688
 " Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present 1689
 " [Turner, Fr] Animadversions Upon a Late Pamphlet 1676
- CROFTON, Zachary (d. 1672): minister, St. Botolph's, Aldgate London
 Altar-Worship, Or Bowing to the Communion-Table 1661
Αναληψις, Or Saint Peters Bonds abide 1660, 1661
Αναληψις Ανεληφθη, The Fastning of St. Peters Fetters 1660
 Berith Anti-Baal, Or Zach. Croftons Appearance 1661
 Bethshemesh Clouded, Or Some Animadversions On . . John Rogers 1653
 Catechizing Gods Ordinance: 1656
 Defence Against the Dread of Death, 1665
 Felix scelus, Querela piorum, Et Auscultatio Divina; 1660
 Hard way to Heaven: 1662
 Peoples Need Of A Living Pastor: 1657
 Reformation Not Separation: 1662
 Serious Review Of Presbyters Re-ordination (1660)
- See* Bold, Th: Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John' Gauden 1660
 " F[irmin], G. Litvrgical Considerator Considered: 1661
 " [Gauden, J:] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding 1661
 " P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or, An Essay 1663
 " Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs 1660
 " (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or A Plain Rebuke 1663
 " Womock, L. Antidote To Cure the Calamites 1663
 " [Womock, L.] Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure 1663
 " [Womock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. 1664
- CROFTS, John: "at the Hague"
See Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642

CROIX, Jean de la: lay romanist	
Catholique Ivdge: Or A Moderator Of The Catholique Moderator.	1623
CROKE, Alexander: of Studley	
<i>See</i> Greenwood, Dan. Two Sermons The first Preacht	1680
CROKE, Francis: of Steple-Aston, Oxfordshire	
<i>See</i> Greenwood, Dan. Two Sermons The first Preacht	1680
CROKE, George, Sir (1560-1642): judge, king's bench	
<i>See</i> Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton	1641
" Parr, Ri. Judges Charge: Delivered In A Sermon	1658
" Reynolds, Ed. Shields Of The Earth. A Sermon	1636, 1659
CROLL, Oswald (d. 1609): German alchemist and philosopher	
Philosophy Reformed & Improved	1657
CROMPTON, Richard (fl. 1573-1599): lawyer, Middle Temple	
Star-Chamber Cases.	1630
CROMPTON, William (1599?-1642): puritan; pastor at Launceston	
Saint Avstins Religion. VVherin is	1624
Saint Avstins Religion: Wherein Is	1625
Saint Avstins Svmmes:	1625
<i>See</i> Hughes, G: Art Of Embalming Dead Saints,	1642
CROMPTON, William (1633-1696): vicar, Columpton, Devon; ejected	
Remedy Against Superstition: Or, A Pastors Farewel	1667
Useful Tractate To Further Christians	1659
VVildernes Of Trouble, Leading to a Canaan	1679
CROMWELL, Oliver (1599-1658): lord protector	
By His Highness:	
Proclamation Prohibiting Horse-Races	1654
Proclamation Prohibiting the Disturbing of Ministers	1654
By The Lord Protector.	
Declaration of his Highness (May 23)	1654
Proclamation . . for continuing all Persons	1653
(Proclamation for discovery of Enemies)	1654
Proclamation Of the Peace made . . VVnited Provinces	1654
Declaration Conc. The Government of the three Nations	1653
Declaration Of His Highnes, By The Advice of his Covncil,	
Shewing The Reasons Of their Proceedings	1655
Declaration of His Highness the Lord Protector,	
Inviting the People of England and Wales,	1653
Declaration Of —, (for the constitution of a Council of State)	1653
His Highness Speech To The Parliament (Jan. 22)	1654
His Highnesse The Lord Protector's Speeches	1654
Last Speech Of His Highnesse	1654
Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter To The Honorable William Lenthall	1645
Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter To The Honorable William Lenthall	1648
Lord General Cromwel's Speech . . (July 4)	1654
<i>See</i> Act For the Security of His Highnes	1657
" Ansvere From The Committee Of Estates,	1650
" Arbitrary Government Displayed to the Life,	1682
" Articles Of Peace, Union and Confederation,	1654
" [Bethel, S] World's Mistake In Oliver Cromwell;	1668
" Carrington, S. History Of The Life and Death Of	1659
" Catalogue And Collection Of all those Ordinances,	1654
" (Chidley, Sam) Thunder From the Throne Of God	1653
" Coppie Of A Letter, To be sent to	1647
" Coppin, Richard. Truths Testimony;	1655
" Declaration from the General and Council	1653

CROMWELL, Oliver (continued)

<i>See</i> Declaration Of the Lord Protector	1659
" Dell, W: Crucified and Quicknd Christian:	1652
" Epistola Medio-Saxonica. Or, Middlesex first	1653
" (F., D.) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector	[1657]
" Faithfull Narrative Of The late Testimony	1654
" [Fell, J:] Interest of England stated:	1659
" [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best	1660
" Fiennes, Nat. Speech Of The Right Honourable	1657
" Fifth Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ,	1659
" For the King And both Houses of Parliament.	1660
" Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs,	1689
" [Fox, G:] To The Protector And Parliament	1658
" G[auden], J: Petitionary Remonstrance,	1659
" G[oodman], G. Two Great Mysteries	1653
" Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit.	1654
" Government Of The Common-wealth Of England,	1653
" (Hall, J:) True Cavalier Examined by his Principles;	1656
" (Harrington, Jas) Common-Wealth Of Oceana.	1656
" Harrison, Th: Threni Hybernici; Or, Ireland Sympathizing	1659
" Hawke, M. Killing Is Murder, And No Murder:	1657
" H[awke], M. Right of Dominion, And Property of Liberty,	1655
" Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:	1654
" Humble Petition And Advice, Presented unto	1657
" Humble Representation And Address To His	1656
" Invisible John made Visible: Or A Grand Pimp	1659
" Lamentable Representation of the Effects	1656
" Letter of Comfort To Richard Cromwell	1659
" Levellers Institvtions For A Good People,	1648
" (Lilburn, J:) Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
" Lilburn, J: Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly:	1647
" " Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters	1647
" " Whip for the present House of Lords,	1647
" Love, Chr. Cleare and Necessary Vindication	1651
" (M., B.) Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem	1655
" Maddison, R. Great Britains Remembrancer,	1655
" Milton, J: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina.	1698
" " Literæ Pseudo-Senatûs Anglicana,	1676
" ["] Oliver Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes	1700
" Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches... Piemont,	1658
" Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise,	1650
" Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio:	1658
" [Nevill, H:] Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing,	1659
" Oliva Pacis Ad Illustrissimum Celsissimûmq;	1654
" Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints:	1644
" [Peters, Hugh] Way To The Peace And Settlement	1659
" Petition Humbly presented to his Highnesse	1654
" Pittilloh, Rob. Hammer of Persecvtion: Or, The Mystery of Iniquity,	1659
" Poems On Affairs of State: From The time of	1697
" Proceeds of the Protector (so called)	1656
" Proclamation Of his Highness conc. a Cessation	1654
" Protector, So called, In Part Vnvailed:	1655
" Ratio Constitutæ Nuper Reipub. Angliæ,	1654
" Ratio Constitutæ Nuper Reipublicæ Angliæ,	1654
" [Retz, J. F. P.] France No Friend to England.	1659

CROMWELL, Oliver (continued)

- See Rogers, J: ... Dod, or Chathan. The Beloved; 1653
 " " Mene, Tekel, Perez, Or, A Little Appearance 1654
 " [Sadler, Ant] Inquisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise 1654
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented To 1654
 " Second Narrative Of The Late Parliament 1658
 " [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter 1656
 " Several Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army 1659
 " Sheppard, W: Englands Balme: Or, Proposals 1657
 " Smith, —. Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
 " Spittlehouse, J: Answer To one part of the Lord 1654
 " " Warning-Piece Discharged: 1653
 " Steele, W. Mr. Records Speech To The Lord Protector 1653
 " (Stoupe, J. B.) Collection Of The Several Papers 1655
 " Strong Motives, Or Loving And Modest Advice, 1645
 " [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's 1649
 " To His Excellency, The Lord General Cromwel: 1649
 " To his Highness The Lord Protector, &c. 1654
 " Transactions Of Several matters between 1648
 " Treason's Master-piece: Or, A Conference Held 1680
 " True Account Of The Late Bloody and Inhumane Conspiracy 1654
 " True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several Places 1659
 " True Narrative Of The Examination, Tryall, 1657
 " True State of the Case Of The Commonwealth 1654
 " [Walker, Clem] Appendix To The History of Independency 1648
 " (") Appendix To The History of Independency 1661
 " " High Court Of Justice. 1651
 " " High Covrt Of Justice. 1651
 " Walker, H: Sermon Pr. in the Chappell at (June 27) 1650
 " [Waller, Edm] Upon The Late Storm, And Death Of 1659
 " Warning-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
 " Wingfield, Aug. Serenissimo Principi Richardo, 1658
 " Winstanley, W: England's Worthies. Select Lives 1660
 " VVord To Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: And Two VVords 1647
 " Younge, Ri. Blemish of Government, the Shame, of Religion, 1658
 " *Ξειφος των Μαρτυρων*. Or, A Brief Narration 1651

CROMWELL, Richard (1626-1712): lord protector

- Speech Of His Highness (Jan. 27) (1659)
 See Expedient For The Preventing any Difference 1659
 " Fiennes, N. Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 27) 1659
 " Letter of Comfort To Richard Cromwell Esq; alias 1659
 " For the King And both Houses of Parliament. For you 1660
 " [Fox, G:] To The Protector And Parliament 1658
 " Musarum Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio: 1658
 " Several Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army, 1659
 " To His Highnes Richard Lord Protector 1659
 " True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several Places 1659
 " Wingfield, Aug. Serenissimo Principi Richardo, 1658

CROOK, George, Sir: assize judge. See Croke

CROOK, John (1617-1699): quaker

- Case of Swearing (At All) Discussed. 1660
 Cry of the Innocent For Justice: 1662
 Defence Of The True Church Called Quakers, 1659
 Liberty of Conscience (2 eds.) 1661
 Truth's Principles; Or, Those Things about Doctrine and Worship 1699

- CROOK, John (continued)
 Tythes No Property to, nor lawful maintenance 1659
See B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: [1660?]
- CROOK, John, and GREEN, Thomas
 Epistle To all that's Young (1672)
- CROOKE, Banks (b. 1658): rector, St. Michael's, Wood street, London
 Two Sermons Pr. before the Condemn'd Criminals, 1695
- CROOKE, Samuel (1575-1649): rector of Wrington
 Briefe Direction To Trve Happinesse. 1614
 Gvide Vnto Trve Blessednesse. 1614
 Guide Unto True Blessedness; (7 ed.) 1650
 Τα Διαφεροντα, Or Divine Characters 1658
- CROONE, Guilielmus: *See* Croune
- CROPLEY, —: alleged conspirator to fire London
See Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
- CROS, Simon de. *See* Simon Ducros
- CROSS, John (1630-1689): franciscan
See [Fleetwood, W:] Account Of The Life and Death 1687
- CROSS, Nicholas (1616-1698): franciscan: provincial
 Cynosura, Or A Saving Star That Leads to Eternitie. 1679
- CROSS, Walter: M.A., "minister in gospel service," London
 Exposition On (iv) . . Romans: 1693
 Instrumentality Of Faith Asserted, 1695
 Summ Of Two Sermons On The Witnesses, 1692
 Taghical Art, The Art of Expounding Scripture 1698
 Two Sermons. One on the Subject of Justification, 1695
- CROSSES Case In Cheapside; VVhether its Militia, 1642
- CROUCH, Nathaniel (1632?-1725?): London bookseller
See Crisp, Ste. Third and Last Volume Of The Sermons 1694
- CROUNE, William (1633-1684): physician
See Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Dr. William Croun 1685
- CROWE, William (1616-1675): bibliographer; schoolmaster at Croydon
 Catalogue Of our English Writers 1668
 Exact Collection Or Catalogue Of our English Writers 1663
- CROWLEY, Robert (1518?-1588): vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry
 Aunswer to sixe Reasons, that Thomas Pownde, 1581
 Apologie, or Defence, of those Englishe Writers & Preachers 1566
 Breefe Discourse, conc. those foure vsuall notes, 1581
 briefe discourse against the outwarde apparell 1566
 briefe discourse against the outvvarde apparell 1578
 Setting open of the subtyl Sophistrie of Thomas VVatson 1569
- CROY, Francois de: overseer of church in Utica, Normandy
 Three Conformities. Or The Harmony 1620
- CRUCIGER, Gaspard (1504-1648): German protestant
See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- CRVDELITATIS Calvinianæ Exempla Dvo . . Ex Anglia. 1585
- CRUSO, Thomas: unidentified. *See* Timothy Cruso
- CRUSO, Timothy (1656?-1697): presbyterian
 Churches Plea For The Divine Presence 1689
 Mighty Wonders Of a Merciful Providence. 1689
 Necessity and Advantage Of An Early Victory over Satan: 1693
 Twenty-Four Sermons Pr. at the Merchants-Lecture 1699
 Usefulnessse Of Spiritval Wisdom 1689
See Mead, Mat. Comfort in Death. A Funeral Sermon 1698
- CRY of Innocent Blood, C[harles] H[arriess] 1670

- CRY Of The Innocent & Oppressed For Justice: 1664
See Second Part Of The Cry of the Innocent 1662
 CRYES of England to the Parliament, 1653
 CUDWORTH, John (1656-1726): fellow, Trinity, Oxford
Fides Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Vindicata 1688
 CUDWORTH, Ralph (1617-1688): master of Christ's College, Cambridge
Discovrse Conc. The Trve Notion Of The Lord's Sypper. 1642
Discourse Conc. the True Notion Of The Lord's Supper. 1676
Sermon Pr. to the Honourable Society Of Lincolnes-Inne, 1664
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons (Mar. 31) 1647
True Intellectual System Of The Universe (Pt. I) 1673
Union Of Christ And The Church; 1642
See [Nye, Ste] *Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity,* 1693
 " [Warner, J:] *Anti-Haman Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's* 1679
 " W[arner], J: *Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites* 1688
 CULMER, Richard (d. 1662): minister, Minster, Thanet; ejected
Cathedrall Nevves From Canterbvry: 1644
Lawles Tythe-Robbers Discovered: 1655
 CULPEPER, John, Sir (d. 1660): *See* Colepeper
 CULVERWELL, Ezekiel (d. 1631): rector, Stanbridge; nonconformist;
 deprived
Briefe Ansvvere To Certaine Objections 1626, 1646
Treatise Of Faith. Wherein is declared, 1629, 1648
VVay To A Blessed Estate In This Life. 1630, 1646
 CULVERWELL, Nathaniel (d. 1651?): Cambridge platonist
Elegant And Learned Discourse Of the Light of Nature, 1652, 1654
Spiritual Opticks; Or A Glasse Discovering the weaknesse 1651
 CUMBERLAND, earl of: *See* Henry Clifford
 CUMBERLAND, Richard (1631-1718): bishop of Peterborough
De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio 1672
See Clarke, J. *Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July)* 1691
 CVNNING Plot To Divine And Destroy, 1643
 CUNNINGHAM, Alexander: advocate of episcopacy in Scotland
Divine Right Of Episcopacy Demonstrated 1690
Essay Concerning Church Government, 1689
Some Questions Resolved Conc. Episcopal 1690
See [Forrester, Th:] *Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication* 1692
 CURATE, Jacob: pseud. of Gilbert Crockat and John Monroe
 CURATES Conference; Or A Discovrse Betwixt 1641
 CURB For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
 CURE of deadly Doctrine; Which is death in the Pot: J: G(raunt) (1649)
 CURE Of Misprison: Or Selected Notes [Ri. Younge] 1646
 CURIO, Cælius Secundus (1503-1569): Italian
Pasquine in a Traunce, [1550?], 1584
 CUSANUS, Nicholas: cardinal. *See* Nicolas Khrypffs (Krebs)
See [Khrypffs, Nic] 'Οφθαλμός Ἀπλοῦς Or The single Eye, 1646
 CUTTS, Elizabeth: baroness Cutts of Gowran, Ireland
See Atterbury, Fr. *Discourse Occasion'd by the Death Of* 1698
 " Provost, J: *Sermon On the Occasion of The Death Of* 1698
 CUTTS, John (1661-1707): baron Cutts of Gowran, Ireland
See Wigan, W: *Funeral Sermon Pr. On . . . Lady Cutts* 1697
 CYGNEA Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions, (D. Featley) 1629
 CYNOSURA, Or, A Saving Star That Leads (Nic. Cross) 1679
 CYPRIAN, St. (d. 258): bishop of Carthage
See Collinges, J: *Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.* 1653

CYPRIAN, St. (continued)

- See Dodwell, H: *Dissertationes Cyprianicæ*. 1684
 " Panke, J: *Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of tongues*, 1608
 " S[age], J: *Principles Of The Cyprianic Age*, 1695
 CYRILLUS Lucarius (1572-1638): patriarch of Constantinople
 See Smith, Th: *Account Of The Greek Church*, 1680
 " " *Miscellanea, In quibus continentur* 1686
 D., A.: romish controversialist
 See White, J: *Defence Of The Way To The Trve Chvrch*, 1614, 1624
 " Wotton, Ant. *Trial of the Romish Clergies Title* 1608
 D., B.: See John Wilmot
 D. Bancrofts *Rashnes In Rayling* J: D[avidson] 1590
 D., C. *Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scvrrilovs* 1646
 D., E. *Defeated: Or, A Reply To a . . Pamphlet* S: H[olden] 1662
 (D., E.) *Letter To The Late Lord Bishop* [Lloyd] 1699
 D., E. *Trve Relation Of The State of the Case . . Army*. 1659
 D., E.
 See [Wood, Th:] *Vindication Of The Historiographer* 1693
 D., F. See Francis (Christopher) Davenport
 D., F.: author of "Result of a Dialogue"
 See White, Th: *Notes On Mr. F. D's Result* 1660
 D., H.: translator. See Henry Dickinson.
 D., I. See Jeremiah Dyke
 D., I.: minister; translator
 See Marlorat, Aug. *Catholike . . exposition of S. Iude* 1584
 D., I. *Phil-Alethius*: See John Doughty
 D. I. P. B. R. W.: See Dr. John Ponet, bishop of Rochester and Winchester.
 D., J.: See Josiah Dare
 D., J.: " John Davy
 D., J.: translator. See John Davies
 D., J. See Jeremiah Dyke
 D., J.: divine
 See (Hart, J.): *Bvrning Bvsh, Not Consvmed*: 1623
 (D., J.) *Jesuits Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction* 1681
 See Brontius, Adol. *Catechist Catechiz'd*: 1681
 (D., L.) *Check To Debauchery, And Other Crying Sins* 1692
 D-M., P.: supposed author
 See *Letter To A Person of Quality*, 1668
 D., N.: initials used by Robert Parsons
 (D., N.) *Vindiciæ Caroli Regis: Or, A Loyall* 1645
 D., N.
 See U., O. *Parish-Churches No Conventicles*, 1683
 D. of P.: "dean of Paul's"; Edward Stillingfleet
 D., P.: initials used by Francis Nethersole
 D., R.: B.D. translator
 See Andrewes, Lanc. *Manual Of Directions* 1670
 " " *Manual Of The Private Devotions* 1670
 D., S. P. *News from the New-Jerusalem*, 1649
 D., T.: See Thomas Delaune
 D., T.: correspondent of Samuel Dugard
 See [Dugard, Sam] *Marriages Of Cousin Germans*, 1673
 T., D., Sir
 See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: *Or Some animadversions* 1694
 (D., W.) *Letter To the Author of the Reply* 1687
 D., W. *Present Interest Of England In . . Religion*, 1688

- DAILLE, Jean (1594-1670): French protestant 1653
 Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1680
 Lively Picture Of Lewis du Moulin, Drawn 1680
 Lively Picture Of Levvis du Moulin, Drawn 1680
 Treatise Conc. The Right Vse Of The Fathers, 1651, 1675
See Moulin, L. du. Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists in England 1681
 " Scrivener, Mat. Apologia Pro S. Ecclesiæ Patribus, 1672
 " White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- DALE, John (1620-1684): fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford 1652
 Analysis Of All The Epistles Of The New Testament.
- DALECHAMP, Caleb: of Trinity College, Cambridge 1632
 Christian Hospitalitie Handled Common-place-wise 1622
 Vindicie Salomonis: Sive, Disputatio Bipartita De Lapsv
- DALHUSIUS, Joannes Hermannus: inspector, Weeden, Germany 1689
 Salvation Of Protestants Asserted
- DALLISON, Charles: recorder of Lincoln 1648
 Royalist's Defence: Vindicating The King's Proceedings
- DALLISON, Charles (d. 1678): lieutenant; royalist 1678
See Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy 1678
 " Pamphlin, C: Speech Of Charles Pamphlin At His 1678
 " True Narrative Of the Proceedings at the 1679
- DAMNABLE Principles Of The Jesuits Touching
- DANBY, earl of:
 Henry Danvers (1573-1644); Thomas Osborne (1631-1712)
- DANDULO, Rigepe: converted Turk 1658
See Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative
- DANEAU, Lambert (1530-1595): French protestant 1594
 Frvitfvll Commentary vpon the twelue Small Prophets,
See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1587
- DANGER of Enthusiasm Discovered, [W: Allen] 1674
- DANGER wherein the Kingdome now standeth, [R. B. Cotton] 1628
- DANGERFIELD, Thomas (1650?-1685): adventurer 1679
 Mr. Tho. Dangerfeilds Particular Narrative,
 Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
 More Shams still: Or A Further Discovery 1681
 Tho. Dangerfield's Ansvver To a . . . Lying Pamphlet, 1680
See (Cellier, Eliz). Matchless Rogue: Or, A Brief Account of 1680
 " Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
- DANGEROUS Plot Discovered. By A Discovrse, [Ant. Wotton] 1626
- DANGERS Of New Discipline, To The State and Church 1642
- DANHAWER, Johann Conrad (1603-1666): German theologian 1664
See Dury, J: Consultationum Irenicarum
 " " Johannis Duræi Appellatio ad Tribunal 1665
- DANIEL In The Den: Or, The Lord President's Imprisonment, S. J[ay] 1682
- DANIEL, —: solicitor, London; murdered 1643
See Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession
- DANKS, John: quaker apostate; Colchester, Essex 1674
See Gibson, W: False Witness Examin'd and Rebuk'd;
- DANSON, Thomas (d. 1694): rector, Sandwich St. Peter; ejected 1678
 De Cavsa Dei: Or, A Vindication Of The Common Doctrine
 Friendly-Debate Between Satan and Sherlock: 1676
 Κλητοὶ Τετηρημένοι: Or The Saints Perseverance Asserted 1672
See D[elaune], T: εἰκὼν τοῦ θηρίου Or The Image of the Beast, 1684
 " Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos 1660
 " Sherlock, W: Answer To a late Scandalous Pamphlet 1677

- DANSON, Thomas (continued)
See Vindication Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
 " W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
- DANVERS, Henry (d. 1687): anabaptist; politician
 Certain Quæries Conc. Liberty of Conscience [1649]
 Innocency and Truth Vindicated: 1675
 Rejoynder To Mr. Wills his Vindicie: 1675
 Second Reply In Defence of the Treatise Of Baptism; 1675
 Treatise of Baptism: Wherein, That of Believers, and that of Infants, 1674
 Treatise Of Laying on of Hands, 1674
See Baxter, Ri. More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership 1675
 " K(each), B. Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, 1698
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 " W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented by Maior Butler, 1652
 " Wills, Obed. Infant-Baptism Asserted & Vindicated 1674
 " " Vindicie Vindiciarum; Or, A Vindication 1675
- DARCIE, Abraham (fl. 1625): native of Geneva; translator
See Originall Of Idolatries: Or, The Birth Of Heresies: 1624
- DARE, Josiah: unidentified
 Counsellor Manners His Last Legacy 1694
- DARIUS III (Codomannus), (d. 331 B.C.): Persian king
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
- DARRELL, John (fl. 1562-1602): preacher, Mansfield; exorcist
 Treatise Of The Chvrch. 1617
See Canne, J: Necessitie Of Separation From the 1634
- DARRELL, William (1651-1721): jesuit
 Lay-mans Opinion, Sent in a Private Letter 1687
See Lay-Man's Answer To The Lay-Mans Opinion. 1687
- DARTMOUTH, earl of: *See* George Legge (1648-1691)
- D'ASSIGNY, Marius (1643-1717): author and translator
 Assurance Of The Faithfull: Or, The Glorious Estate 1670
See Drelincourt, C. Christians Defence Against The Fears 1675
- DAUBENY, Henry: unidentified writer
 Sober and Temperate Discourse, 1661
See Freeman, Iren. *λογική Δατρεία*. The Reasonableness 1661
- D'AUBIGNE, Théodore Agrippa (1550-1630): French historian
 Catholick Confession Of Monsieur de Sancy. 1686
- DAUFORN, Benjamin: pickpocket; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- DAVNGEROVS Positions And Proceedings, [Rich. Bancroft] 1593
- DAVENANT, John (1576-1641): bishop of Salisbury
 Ad Fraternal Communionem inter Evangelicas Ecclesias
 restaurandam 1640
 Animadversions Written By the Right Reverend Father (2 eds.) 1641
 Determinationes Quæstionum Quarundam Theologicarum, 1634
 Dissertatio De Morte Christi, 1683
 Dissertationes Duæ: Prima De Morte Christi, 1650
 Exhortation To Brotherly Communion 1641
 Prælectiones De Duobus In Theologia Controversis 1631
See Apology For The Ancient Right and Power 1660
 " Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651
 " B(edford), T: Vindicie Gratie Sacramentalis, 1650
 " Dury, J: De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638
 " " De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus 1634
 " Exhortation to the restoring of Brotherly Communion 1641

- DAVENANT, John (continued)
- See F[irmin], G. Presbyterian Ordination Vindicated. 1660
- " Gataker, Th. Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis Davenantii, ... Epistola. 1654
- " [Langbaine, G] Episcopall Inheritance. 1641
- " [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right and Power 1660
- DAVENPORT, Christopher (1598-1680): franciscan
- Enchiridion Of Faith. Presented in a Dialogue, 1655
- Systema Fidei, Sev Tractatus De Concilio Vniversali, 1648
- See Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
- " White, Th: Notes Of Mr. F. D's Result Of a Dialogue 1660
- DAVENPORT, Francis: See Christopher Davenport
- DAVENPORT, Humphrey, Sir (1566-1645): judge; lord chief baron
- See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against 1641
- " Hyde, Ed: Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech (July 6) 1641
- DAVENPORT, John (1597-1670): puritan; co-pastor at Amsterdam;
- founder of New Haven
- Ivst Complaint Against An Vnivst Doer. 1634
- Knovvledge Of Christ Indispensably required of all men 1653
- Power of Congregational Churches Asserted and Vindicated, 1672
- See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's 1648
- DAVIDS Desire To Goe To Chvrch (J: Day) 1615
- DAVIDS Harp Strung and Tuned: W: Nicholson 1662
- DAVIDS Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three Champions: 1643
- DAVIDSON, John (1548?-1604): pastor, Preston-Pans
- D. Bancrofts Rashnes In Rayling 1590
- DAVIES, Athanasius: of Glamorgan; antisectary
- Tò Πνεῦμα ξωπυροῦν, Or, Sparkes Of The Spirit, 1658
- DAVIES, John (1627?-1693): translator
- See Apocalypsis: Or, The Revelation Of ... Heresie: 1655
- " Blondel, D: Treatise Of The Sibyls, 1661
- " New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies 1677
- " [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of Homer and 1672
- DAVILA, Gilles Gondzales (d. 1658): Spanish ecclesiastic
- See [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original 1674
- DAVIS, —: chaplain to Lord Cottington
- Hosanna, Before The Bishops, 1642
- DAVIS, Anne, alias Smalman: executed, Tyburn, 1678
- See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- DAVIS, Hugh: chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham
- De Jvre Vniformitatis Ecclesiasticæ: 1669
- DAVIS, John, Sir: attorney general of Ireland
- See England's Independency Upon the Papal Power 1674
- DAVIS, Richard: minister, Rothwell, Northamptonshire
- See Sense Of The United Nonconforming Ministers, 1693
- DAVISON, Thomas (b. 1640): presbyter, Balmbrough, Northumberland
- Fall Of Angels Laid Open, 1684
- DAVY, John: unidentified
- Particular Ansver To ... The Clergy In Their Colours. 1651
- DAVY du Peron, Jacques: See Du Peron
- DAWES, Sir William (1671-1724): archbishop of York
- Anatomy of Atheisme: A Poem. 1694
- Christianity best propagated by the good lives of Christians. 1700
- Sermon Preach'd before the King (Nov. 5) 1696
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Apl. 11) 1697

- DAWSON, Jeremiah: malefactor; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1677
- DAY Of The Lord. Or, Israel's Return, 1654
- DAY, John (1566-1628): vicar, St. Mary's, Oxford
 Concio Ad Clerum. (Ed. 2) 1615
 David's Desire To Go To Church: 1615
 Day's Dyal Or, His Twelve Howres 1614
- DAY, Martin (d. 1629): sometime rector, St. Faith's, London
 Corinths Collection, For The Saints 1636
 Doomes-Day: Or, A Treatise Of The Resurrection 1636
See Featley, Dan. *Ἐρημικός*. The House of Mourning: 1640, 1660
- DAY, Robert: honorable; "of no sect nor party of men"
 Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
- DAY, William (1529-1596): bishop of Winchester
See (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
- DAY, William (fl. 1666): vicar of Mapledurham.
 Exposition Of The Book of the Prophet Isaiah. 1654
 Paraphrase And Commentary Upon ... Romans. 1666
- DAYRELL, John: *See* Darrell
- DE Causa Dei: Or, A Vindication T: D[anson] 1678
- DE Causis Errorum: [Ed. Herbert] 1645
- DE Disciplina Ecclesiastica ... dissertatio, [D. Tilenus] 1622
- DE Ecclesiastica Et Politica potestate [Edm. Richer] 1612
- DE Fide Ejusquē Ortu, .. Contra P. Baronis ... prælectionem... T. L. 1653
- DE Hodierno Statu Ecclesiarum In Anglia, 1654
- DE Iustitia Britannica, sive Anglica, [W: Allen] 1584
- DE Linguarum Orientalium, W: B(everidge) 1658
- DE Tyrcopapismo, Hoc est, De Turcarum & Papistarum [M. Sutcliffe] 1599
- DE Vniuersali Et Novissima Iudæorum Vocatione, (And. Willet) 1590
- DE Vera Obedientia. An Oration Ste. [Gardiner] 1553
- DE Veritate Corporis et Sangvinis Christi J: [Fisher] 1527
- DEACON, John: anti-quaker controversialist
 Exact History of the life of James Naylor 1657
 Grand Impostor Examined: Or, The Life ... Of James Naylor, 1656
- DEAL, —: presbyterian
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- DEANE, Francis: "salter"; anabaptist
See Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession 1643
- DEANE, Thomas (1651-1735): romanist; controversialist
 Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick Nor Protestant. 1688
- DEAR Bargain. Or, A True Representation [Nat. Johnston] [1688]
- DEBATE At large, Between The House of Lords (1688), 1695
- DECADE Of Grievances, [Alex. Leighton] 1641
- DECAY of Trade. A Treatise Against the Abating of Interest. 1641
- DECIMARUM & Oblationum Tabula. A Tything-Table. W: C[rashaw] 1665, 1671
- DECLARATIO Regnorum Angliæ Et Scotiæ [L. du Moulin] 1645
- DECLARATION Against A Crosse Petition: 1642, 1643
- DECLARATION Against A late dangerous and seditious 1646
- DECLARATION Against Anabaptists: 1644
- DECLARATION Against the Antinomians, 1644
- DECLARATION And An Information From ... Quakers, M. F(ell) 1660
- DECLARATION And Brotherly Exhortation Of The Generall Assembly 1647
- DECLARATION And Exhortation Of The General Assembly (Aug. 1, 1648) 1648

DECLARATION And Ordinance Of the Lords and Commons . .	1643
For the seizing and sequestring of the estates, touching the New Great Seale of England. (2 eds.)	1643
DECLARATION And Plainer Opening Of Certain Points, [H: Jacob]	1612
DECLARATION And Protestation Of The Lords and Commons	1642
DECLARATION And Remonstrance Of The Aldermen	1660
DECLARATION And Remonstrance Of the present engagement	1647
DECLARATION And Resolution Of The Lords and Commons . .	
Conc. His Majesties late Proclamation (2 eds.)	1642
In Answer to the Scots Declaration, (2 eds.)	1642
DECLARATION And Vindication Of The Lord Mayor,	1660
DECLARATION And Warning To all the Members of this Kirk, From The Commission Of The General Assembly, (2 eds.)	1649
In answer to a . . . Declaration of James Grahame.	1650
DECLARATION By Congregationall Societies in . . London;	1647
DECLARATION Conc. the People called Quakers	
<i>See</i> Gibson, W: False Witness Examin'd and Rebuk'd;	1674
DECLARATION From The Commission Of The General Assembly.	1646
DECLARATION from the General and Council of State	1653
DECLARATION From The Harmless & Innocent . . . Quakers [G: Fox]	
1660, 1684 (2 eds.)	
<i>See</i> (W[hithead], G:) Popish Informer Reprehended	1670
DECLARATION From the People Called Quakers, [E: Burrough]	1659
DECLARATION, General Court of Massachusetts	
<i>See</i> Bishop, G: New England Judged,	1661
DECLARATION Of Both Houses of Parliament . . . Concerning the Queene,	1643
DECLARATION of Colonel Rich's Regiment.	1659
DECLARATION Of His Excellency The Lord General Fairfair,	1648
DECLARATION Of several of the Churches of Christ,	1654
<i>See</i> Hubberthorne, Ri: Answer To A Declaration	1659
DECLARATION Of some Proceedings of Lt. Col. Iohn Lilburn,	1648
DECLARATION Of Svche true articles [Ste. Gardiner]	1546
DECLARATION Of the Affections, Intentions, . . . Scotland	1642
DECLARATION of the Anabaptists	
<i>See</i> (Hubberthorne, Ri.) Answer To A Declaration	1659
DECLARATION of the Army of England	
<i>See</i> Declaration Of The Committee of Estates	1650
" Short Reply Unto A Declaration Intituled	1650
DECLARATION Of The Brethren, who are for the established Government	1658
DECLARATION Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
DECLARATION Of the Commission of the General Assembly . . . conc. the present publike proceedings	1648
DECLARATION Of The Commissioners For Visitation of Universities,	1653
DECLARATION Of The Commissioners Of The General Assembly To the whole Kirk and Kingdome of Scotland,	1648
DECLARATION Of The Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland, Con- cerning . . . The Kings Letter to . . . Ormond,	1646
DECLARATION Of The Committee of Estates, Concerning Their Proceedings	1648
DECLARATION Of The Committee of Estates Of the Parl. of Scotland, In Answer to some Printed Papers,	1650
In Vindication of their proceedings	1650
To the Honourable Houses of the Parliament (3 eds.)	1648
DECLARATION Of the Commons Assembled in Parliament, Against all such Persons as shall Preach . . . except they be Ordained Upon Two Letters sent by Sir John Brooks.	1646
	1643

DECLARATION Of The Commons In Parliament: Made September the 9th 1641	1641
DECLARATION Of The Commons In Parliament assembled Expressing Their Reasons . . . touching No farther Address	1647
<i>See</i> Antidote Against An Infectious Aire.	1647
" [Bate, G:] Regall Apology: Or, The Declaration (Feb. 11)	1648
" [Digby, K.] Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer To	1648
" [Hyde, Ed] Fvll Answer To An Infamous	1648
" Kingdomes Briefe Ansver, To The Late	1648
" Lilburn, J: Englands New Chains Discovered;	1648
" [Symmons, Ed] Kings Most Graciovvs Messages	1648
DECLARATION Of The Commons Of England Assembled Of Their True Intentions conc. . . Government (2 eds.)	1646
DECLARATION Of The Congregational Ministers . . . Against Antinomian Errours,	1699
DECLARATION Of the daily grievances of the Catholiques Recvsants	1641
DECLARATION Of The Faith and Order Owned and practiced in the Con- gregational Churches In England; (Oct. 12, 1658)	1659, 1688
DECLARATION Of the Faithful Soldiers Of The Army:	1659
DECLARATION Of the Faithfull Sovldiers Of The Army;	1659
DECLARATION of the fauorable dealing of her Maiesties	1583
DECLARATION Of The Generall Assembly . . . In Answer to a Declaration,	1650
DECLARATION Of The General Council Of The Officers	1659
DECLARATION Of The General Council . . . Wallingford House <i>See</i> S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart,	1659
" Word to Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart, Shot back to 1642 (2 eds.)	1659
DECLARATION Of The Ground of Error G[eorge] F[ox]	1657
DECLARATION Of The Honourable House of Commons, In Answer To The Scotch-Papers.	1648
DECLARATION Of The House of Commons in Parl. Assembled Declaring 1 That the people are	1648
DECLARATION Of The Hovse of Commons In Vindication of divers Members	
DECLARATION Of The iust causes of his Maisties proceeding	1606
DECLARATION Of the Kingdome of Scotland, To The Parliament	1647
<i>See</i> Ansver To the chief, or material Heads	1648
DECLARATION of the Kings Maj. (Scotland, Aug. 28, 1650)	
<i>See</i> Act and Declaration Of The Parliament of England,	1650
" Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	[1688]
DECLARATION Of The Kingdomes Of England and Scotland, Ioyned in Armes (3 eds.)	1643
DECLARATION Of The Kings Majesties Intention [Pat. Adamson]	1585
DECLARATION Of the Kirk of Scotland Presented (Mar. 5)	1648
DECLARATION Of The Lord Generall And His Councell Shewing the Grounds . . for the Dissolution of Parl.	1653
DECLARATION Of The Lord Maior, Aldermen . . of London,	1647
DECLARATION Of the Lord Protector And both Houses	1659
DECLARATION of the Lords (Dec. 11, 1688)	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
DECLARATION Of the L & C assembled in Parliament: Against George Lord Goring, For Levying War	1648
Conc. a late difference betweene some Officers	1642
Conc. a late Proclamation of His Majesties,	1643
Conc. his Majesties advancing . . . toward London.	1642
Conc. the Kings Majesty, and the State of this Kingdome;	1648

DECLARATION (continued)

Conc. the last Valorous . . . Robert Earle of Essex	1642
Conc. the Papers Of The Scots Commissioners,	1647
Conc. the particular causes of this Division	1642
DECLARATION of the L & C conc. their Grievances	
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
For all such Members as have commands	1643
For the appeasing and quietting .. Tumults (2 eds.)	1642
For the Association of all well-affected	1642
For the speedy putting this City into .. defence	1642
For the Vindication of Ferdinando Lord Faifax,	1642
Sent to the generall Assembly of the Church of Scotland.	1642
See View Of The Present Condition Of The Three	1642
“ Two Declarations Of The L & C Of The Parliament	1643
Setting forth the Grounds and Reasons .. defensive Arms	1642
Setting forth the innumerable plots	1642
That whatsoever Souldier or Souldiers	1642
upon the Statute of 5. H. 4.	1642
With The advice and concurrence	1644
DECLARATION Of The L & C In Parliament:	
Conc. His Majesties Proclamation, (May 27) 2 eds.	1642
Conc. His Maiesties Proclamation.	1643
With the Additional Reasons,	1641
DECLARATION of the L & C Now Assembled in Parliament,	
Conc. The miserable distractions and grievances	1642
To the Convention of the estates of Scotland	
See Two Declarations Of The L & C Of The Parl.	1643
DECLARATION Of The L & C Of Parl. Assembled at Oxford:	
Of their Proceedings touching a Treaty	1643
DECLARATION Of the L & C of the Parliament of England	
To The High and Mighty Lords, the States	1642
DECLARATION Of The Lords Of His Maj. Privie Councell, . . .	
For The Information of His Maj. good Subjects	1643
DECLARATION Of The Lords of His Maj. Privie-Councell in Scotland;	
For the Information of His Maj. good Subjects	1643
DECLARATION Of The Loyalty Of The Citizens of London	1643
DECLARATION of the Nobility .. At Nottingham, Nov. 22	
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
DECLARATION of the Nobility and Gentry of Stafford	
See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
DECLARATION Of The Northerne Army; With Instructions	1648
DECLARATION Of The Officers Of The Army, (2 eds.)	1659
DECLARATION Of The Parliament Of England,	
Conc. Their late Endeavours in a peaceable waie,	1649
DECLARATION Of The Parliament of England	
Conc. a Paper Subscribed by the Comm'rs of Scotland, (Feb. 24)	1648
Conc. Their late Endeavors, in a peaceable way,	1649
Expressing the Grounds of their late Proceedings,	1648
See Traytors Deciphered In An Answere To	1650
For Maintaining the Fundamental Laws	1648
In Answer To the late Letters . . . Scotland.	1648
In Vindication of their Proceedings	1649
Upon the marching of the Armie into Scotland.	1650
See Declaration Of The Committee of Estates	1650
“ Declaration of The General Assembly	1650

DECLARATION Of The Parliament Of Scotland:	
To all His Majesties good subjects (2 eds.)	1648
To the Synods and Presbyteries in that Kingdom,	1648
DECLARATION Of The Parliament Of the Commonwealth of England	
(Declaring itself The Parliament, and assuming	1653
DECLARATION Of The Pfaltzgraves: Conc. The Faith	1637
DECLARATION Of the present Sufferings Of above 140. Persons (Ed: B[urrough])	1659
DECLARATION Of the Prince Electour of Brandenburg.	1658
DECLARATION Of The Principall Points of Christian Doctrine,	1647
DECLARATION Of The Reasons for assisting ... Against the Papists	1643
DECLARATION Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and Bishops	1696
DECLARATION of the States of Scotland, conc. their Grievances	
<i>See</i> Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
DECLARATION Of The Trve Manner Of Knovving (W: Perkins)	1597
DECLARATION Or Ordinance Of The L & C in Parliament.	
Conc. the taking of Horses for the service of Parl.	1643
DECLARATION Or Remonstrance From The Kingdome of Scotland	1647
DECLARATION Or Remonstrance of the L & C	
With divers depositions and Letters thereunto	1642
DECLARATION. Or, Representation From .. Sir Thomas Fairfax	1647
DECLARATION, Votes, and Order of Assistance of both Houses ...	
Conc. the Magazine at Hull, and Sir John Hotham	1642
DECLARATIOUN Of The Kings Maj. Intentioun [Pat. Adamson]	1585
DECLARATORY Considerations Upon the Present State of Affairs	1679
DECLINATOR And Protestation Of The Archbishops .. 1638.	1639
DeCORT, Christian: pastor, St. John, Mechlin	
<i>See</i> Bourignon, Ant. Light of the World:	1696
DECOY Duck: Together with the Discovery of the Knot	1642
DECREE Made At Rome, The Second of March, [G. Burnet]	1679
DECREE of Starre-Chamber, Concerning Printing (1666)	1637
DECREE Of The Vice-Chancellor ... Oxford, 1696?	
<i>See</i> Sherlock, W: Modest Examination Of The Authority	1696
DECREES of the Council of Trent	
<i>See</i> [DuChastelet] de Luzancy, H. Reflexions On	1679
DECREES Of The Parlement of Paris,	1681
DECRETI Oxoniensis Vindicatio In Tribus ... Epistolis.	1696
DEE, Francis (d. 1638): bishop of Peterborough	
<i>See</i> Reynolds, Ed: Sermon Touching The Peace,	1638, 1659
DEFENCE And Continuation Of The Ecclesiastical Politie: [S. Parker]	1671
DEFENCE And Vindication of the Right of ... Tithes [J: Downame]	1646
DEFENCE De La Religion Reformee,	1650
DEFENCE Of A Book Intituled, The Snake in [C: Leslie]	1700
DEFENCE Of Catholikes Persecvted In England,	1630
DEFENCE Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion Of A Trinity [W. Sherlock]	1694
DEFENCE Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon (Th. Tenison)	[1688]
DEFENCE Of Humane Learning In The Ministry: H: Th[urman]	1660
DEFENCE Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry [Wm. Tong]	1693
DEFENCE Of Our Arguments against kneeling [D. Calderwood]	1620
DEFENCE Of Pluralities, [H: Wharton & G: Stanhope]	1692
DEFENCE of priestes mariages, [M: Parker]	[1556?]
DEFENCE Of Protestancie Proving That J: T(erry)	1635
DEFENCE of the Appendix. [Ant. Champney]	1624
DEFENCE of the Articles of the Protestants Religion, (W: Barlow)	1601
DEFENCE Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians,	1691

- DEFENCE Of The Censvre, Gyven Vpon Tyvo [Rob. Parsons] 1582
- DEFENCE Of The Church of England, [Ed. Welchman] 1693
- DEFENCE Of The Chvrches And Ministry Of Englande. (H: Jacob) 1599
- DEFENCE Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note [G: Tully] 1687
- DEFENCE Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology [W. Sherlock] 1694
- DEFENCE Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline [Walter Travers] 1588
- DEFENCE of the Ecclesiastical Regiment in Englande, [J: Whitgift] 1574
- DEFENCE Of The Exposition of the Doctrine [W: Wake] 1686, 1688
- DEFENCE Of the godlie Ministers, [D. Fenner] 1587
- DEFENCE Of The Humble Remonstrance, [Jos. Hall] 1641
- DEFENCE Of The Innocencie Of The Three Ceremonies [T: Morton] 1618
- DEFENCE Of The Ministers Reasons, [S: Hieron] 1607
- DEFENCE Of The Missionaries Arts: [— Wake] 1689
- DEFENCE Of The Ordination and Ministry. [Edm. Whitfield] 1688
- DEFENCE Of The Papers Written by the Late King [J: Dryden] 1686
- DEFENCE Of The Proceedings . . Exeter College [Jas. Harrington] 1691
- DEFENCE Of The Profession Which The Right [Rob. Jenkin] 1690
- DEFENCE Of The Proposition: Or, Some Reasons (J:H[umfrey]) 1668
- DEFENCE Of The Resolution Of This Case, . . [E: Fowler] 1684
- DEFENCE Of The Rights and Priviledges [Jas. Harrington] 1690
- DEFENCE Of The Scots Abdicating Darien: [Jas. Hodges] 1700
- DEFENCE Of The Scots Settlement [And. Fletcher] 1699
- DEFENCE Of The Trve And Catholike doctrine T: [Cranmer] 1550
- DEFENCE Of The True Church Called Quakers, J: C[rook] 1659
- DEFENCE Of The Trve Sence And Meaning . . . Rom. 4: 3, 5, 9. 1641
- DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of K. Charles [T: Wagstaffe] 1699
- DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of The Church of Scotland, [G. Rule] 1694
- DEFENCE Of The Vindication Of The Deprived [H: Dodwell] 1695
- DEFENCE Of True Protestants, Abused for the Service of Popery, 1680
- DEFENSATIUE against the poyson of supposed Prophetes: [H: Howard] 1583
- DEFENSIO Regie assertois cōtra Babylonicam J: Fisher 1525
- DEFESIO Regie assertionis cōtra Babylonicam J: Fisher 1525
- DEFESIO Regia, Pro Carolo I. [C. de Saumaise] (2 eds.) 1649
- DEFENSIVE Vindication Of The Publike Liturgy, 1641
- DEFIANCE Against All Arbitrary Usurpations [Ri. Overton] 1646
- DEFINITION of a King, VVith the Cure of a King 1642
- DEFOE, Daniel (1661?–1731): pamphleteer and novelist
- Enquiry Into The Occasional Conformity Of Dissenters, 1697
- Some Reflections On a Pamphlet lately published, 1697
- See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
- “ (Burnet, Gilb) Letter Cont. some Reflections On His Majesties 1689
- “ [Phillips, J:] Speculum Crape-Gownorum: Or An Old Looking-Glass 1682
- DEGGE, Sir Simon (1612–1704): benchet, Inner Temple
- Parsons Councillor, With The Lavv Of Tithes or Tithing. 1681
- DE HEYDE, Antonius: *See* Heyde
- DEL—R, lord.
- See* Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- DE LA CROIX, Jean: *See* Croix, Jean de la
- DE LA GARDE, Theodore: pseudonym of Nathaniel Ward
- DE LA MARCH, John: *See* March
- DE LA TOUR d' Auvergne, Henri: *See* La Tour
- DE LA VILLE, Louis de: *See* Louis Le Valois
- DELAUNE, —: “Hamborough merchant”; Lothbury
- See* True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, [1680]
- DELAUNE, Nathaniel: minister, St. Sepulchre's, London
- Christians Tryvmph. Manifested 1617

- DELAUNE, Thomas (d. 1685): baptist; schoolmaster and printer
εικὼν τοῦ θηρίου Or The Image of the Beast, 1684
 Narrative Of The Sufferings Of 1684
 Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
See K(each), Ben. *Τροπολογία*: A Key To Open Scripture 1681, 1682
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 DELIBERATE Resolution of the Ministers of . . . Lancaster 1647
 DELL, Jonas (d. 1665): quaker; served in parliamentary army
 Voyce from the Temple. 1658
 DELL, William (d. 1664): secretary to Laud; master of Gonville and Caius College
Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχή: Or, The Doctrine Of Baptismes, 1648, 1652
 Building and Glory of the truly Christian and Spiritual Church. 1646
 Christ's Spirit, A Christians Strength: 1651
 Crucified and Quickned Christian: (2 eds.) [1652]
 Plain and Necessary Conviction Of . . . Errors. 1654
 Power from on High, Or The Power Of The Holy Ghost 1645
 Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation of the Church 1646
 Several Sermons And Discovrses 1652
 Stumbling-Stone, Or, A Discourse touching that offence 1653
 Tryal of Spirits Both in Teachers & Hearers. 1653, 1660
 Way Of True Peace and Unity Among the Faithful 1649
See Chambers, Humph. *Animadversions On Mr.* 1653
 " *City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie* 1649
 " *Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangrena.* 1646
 " *Lawrence, H: Plea for the Vse of Gospell Ordinances:* 1652
 " *Love, Chr. Short and plaine Animadversions* 1646
 " *Prynne, W: Sword of Christian Magistracy* 1647
 " *Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist.* 1648
 " *Sedgwick, Jos. Sermon, Pr. at St. Marie's (May 1)* 1653
 " *Umfreville, [W:] Information For Mr. William Dell* 1646
 " *[Ward, Seth] Vindiciæ Academicarum Containing Some* 1654
 DELLON, Gabriel (b. 1649?): French physician
 History Of The Inquisition, As it is Exercised at Goa. 1688
 DE LYZANCY, Hippolite: *See* H. DuChastelet de Luzancy
 D'EMILIANE, Gabriel: pseud. of Antoine Gavin
 DEMOCRITUS, (460-357 B.C.): Greek philosopher
See [Day, Rob] *Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State,* 1700
 DEMOCRITVS Turned States-Man: 1659
 DEMONSTRATION Of the trueth of that Discipline [J: Udall] [1588]
 DEMONSTRATION of the trueth of that Discipline [J: Udall] [1593]
See Remonstrance: Or Plaine Detection Of Some 1590
 DEMONSTRATION That The Church of Rome, [D: Whitby] 1688
 DEMPSTER, Francis: jesuit
See Menzies, J: *Papismus Lucifugus, Or A faithfull* 1668
 DEMPSTER, Thomas (1579?-1625): romish controversialist
Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorvm 1627
 DEMVRRÉ To The Bill For Preventing . . . Heresie. [1646?]
 DENHAM, John, Sir (1559-1639): baron of the exchequer
See Hutton, Ri. *Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton* 1641
 " *Poems On Affairs of State:* 1697
 DENHAM, Nicholas: of London; translator
See Heminge, Nic. *Way of lyfe. A Christian, and Catholique Institution* 1578
 DENISON, John (d. 1629): vicar at Reading
 Christian Petitioner. 1611

- DENISON, John (continued)
- De Confessionis Avricvlaris Vanitate, 1621
 - Fovre Sermons: Viz. 1. The blessednesse 1620
 - Heavenly Banqviet: Or The Doctrine of the Lords Supper, 1631
 - Sinne Against The Holy Ghost 1611
 - Sinners Acquittance. A Check to Curiositie. 1624
 - Three-fold Resolvtion, very necessary 1616
- DENISON, Stephen (d. 1650): rector, Katherine Creechurch
- Doctrine Of Both The Sacraments: 1634
 - VWhite VVolfe Or, A Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse, Feb. 11. 1627
- DENNE, Henry (d. 1660?): puritan; baptist minister
- Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645
 - Conference Between a sick man and a Minister, 1643
 - Doctrine And Conversation Of John Baptist: 1643
 - Grace, Mercy and Peace. [1640]
 - Man Of Sin Discovered. 1645
 - See Adis, H: Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing, 1661
 - " Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
 - " Gunning, P: Contention for Truth: 1658
 - " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
- DENNIS, Benjamin: baptist, Stratford
- See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- DENT, Arthur (1553?-1601): rector, South Shoebury, Essex
- Plaine-Mans Path-Way To Heaven. 1629
 - Rvine Of Rome: Or An Exposition vpon the whole Reuelation. 1603, 1607
 - Ruine of Rome. Or, An Exposition upon the whole Revelation. 1650
 - Sermon Of Repentance. 1627, 1630
- DENT, Sarah: murderess; executed
- See Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- DENTON, William (1605-1691): physician to Charles I and II
- Burnt Child dreads the Fire: 1675
 - Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing 1664
 - See (C[anes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
- DEPOSITIONS And Articles Against Thomas Earle of Strafford 1640
- DERBY, earl of: See Charles Stanley
- DERHAM, Robert: barrister, Gray's Inn
- Brief Discourse, Proving Independency 1646
 - Manuell Or, Briefe Treatise of some particular Rights 1647
- DERING, Edward (1540?-1576): puritan; Christ's College, Cambridge
- Briefe and necessarie Catechisme 1597
 - Certaine godly and comfortable Letters, (1597)
 - M. Derings workes. More at large than euer 1597
 - Sparing Restraint, of many lauishe Vntruthes, [1567]
 - XXVII. Lectures, or readings, vpon . . . Hebrues. 1590
 - See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- DERING, Sir Edward (1598-1644): antiquarian and politician
- Collection of Speeches . . . in matter of Religion. 1642
 - Consideration And A Resolvtion. 1641
 - Foure Cardinall-Virtues Of A Carmelite-Fryar: 1641
 - Most worthy Speech . . . Conc. the Lyturgy 1642
 - Ootmoedighe Requeste UUaer in by de 1641
 - See Message Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie 1642
- DERODON, David (1600-1664): French protestant
- Funeral Of The Mass: Or, The Mass Dead and buried, 1673, 1680
 - See Answer To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass. 1681
 - " (C[ollins], W:) Missa Triumphans, Or The Triumph 1675

- DE ROSEMOND, Jean Baptiste: *See* Rosemond
- DERRY, bishops of: *See* Londonderry
- DESBOROUGH, John: major general. *See* Disbrow
- DESCARTES, René (1596–1650): French philosopher
- See* Desfournelles, —. Discourse Written to a Learned Frier, 1670
- “ More, H: Collection Of Several Philosophical VVritings 1662
- “ Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia 1678
- DESCRIPTION Of An Annuall VVorld E: B(rowne) 1641
- DESCRIPTION Of The Forme And Manner of publick Thanksgiving. 1641
- DESCRIPTION Of What God hath predestinated
- See* Ainsworth, H: Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure 1644
- DES-ECOTAIS, Lewis: previously father Cassianus of Paris
- Memoires Of Mr. Des-Ecotaix: 1677
- DESERTION Discuss'd. [Jer. Collier] [1689]
- DESFOURNELLES, —: anonymous French writer
- Discourse Written to a Learned Frier, 1670
- DESIGN of Enslaving England Discovered [R. Ferguson] 1689
- DESIGN Of Part of the Book Of Ecclesiastes. (W: W[ollaston]) 1691
- DESMARETS, Samuel (1599–1673): Flemish protestant
- ... Examen Theologicum Quatuor Quæstionum De Episcoporum Origine 1657
- See* Comenius, J: A. De Zelo Sine scientia & charitate, 1669
- D'ESPAGNE, Jean (1591–1659): French protestant pastor
- Eating Of The Body Of Christ, 1652
- Shibboleth: Or, Observations of severall Errors 1656
- Use of the Lords Prayer; Vindicated 1689
- DETECTION of diuers notable vntrueths, contradictions,
- See* Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
- DETECTION Of The Devils Sophistrie, (Ste) [Gardiner] 1546
- DETECTION Or, Discovery of A Notable Fravd (P. Harlow) 1641
- DETHICKE, John: lord mayor of London
- See* Vines, Ri. Πειθαρχία Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
- DEUS Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness [H: Hallywell] 1668
- DEVEREUX, Robert (1567–1601): second earl of Essex
- See* [Parsons, Rob.] Conference About the Next Succession 1681
- “ Wotton, H: Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 1654
- DEVEREUX, Robert (1591–1646): third earl of Essex; lay member of Westminster Assembly
- See* Brown, (Ri) Letter Sent from Major-generall 1644
- “ Declaration and Resolution Of the L & C, Conc. His Majesties (2 eds.) 1642
- “ Declaration Of the L & C. Conc. the last Valorous 1642
- “ Earle Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
- “ Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation 1641
- “ Hardwick, Humph. Saints Gain By Death, 1644
- “ Instrvtions Agreed on by a Committee 1643
- “ King Charles Vindicated: And The People (2 eds.) 1648
- “ Long Parliament As It Acted in the Year 1641, 1642, & 1643. 1661
- “ Marshall, Ste. Sacred Panegyrick, Or A Sermon 1644
- “ Ordinance Of The L & C... For the speedy 1644
- “ Ordinance Or Declaration Of The Lords and C 1642
- “ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
- “ Three Ordinances... One, Conc. the Trained Bands 1644
- “ Truth brought to Light: 1692
- “ Vines, Ri: Hearse Of the Renowned, 1646
- DEVIL In His Dumps: Or a sad Complaint 1647

DEVILL turn'd Round-Head	
<i>See</i> Exact Description Of A Roundhead,	1642
" Short, Compendious, And True Description Of	1642
DEVILISH Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, [J: Warner]	1648
DEVILS Patriark, Or A Full and Impartial [Chr. Ness]	1683
DEVONSHIRE, earl of: William Cavendish (d. 1684)	
DEVOTIONS. First Part: In the Ancient way of Offices. [J: Austin]	1684
DEVOUT Communicant Exemplified, [Abednego Seller]	1678
DEVOUT Soul. Or, Rules of heavenly Devotion. J. H[all]	1644
DEW of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion. (H: S[avage])	1663
D'EWEES, Sir Simonds (1602-1650): antiquarian; barrister	
Bill Of foure Subsidies for . . Army	1641
Primitive Practice For Preserving Truth.	1645
Speech Delivered In the House of Commons, July 7th:	1641
DE WITT, Cornelius: <i>See</i> Witt, Cornelius de	
DEWSBURY, William (1621-1688): quaker preacher	
Breathings Of Life To God's Spiritual Israel,	1663
Discovery Of Mans Return To his First Estate	1655
Faithful Testimony Of	[1689]
General Epistle. By W: Dewsberry.	(1675)
General Epistle To Be Read In The Fear of God,	1682
Several Letters Written to the Saints	1654
To All The Faithful Brethren	(1661)
To all the Faithfull in Christ,	1663
Word Of The Lord To all the Inhabitants	1666
<i>See</i> B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth:	[1660]
" True Testimony Of What was done concerning	1655
DEY, Richard: minister of the Gospel	
Tvvo Looks Over Lincolne, Or, A view (2 eds.)	1641
DIALLACTICON Viri Boni Et Literati, [J: Ponet]	1688
DIALOGI Sex Contra Symmi Pontificatvs, [Nic. Harpsfield]	1573
DIALOGUE About Ivstification by Faith: (Th. Wilson)	1611
DIALOGUE, Argving That Arch-Bishops, [Hez. Woodward]	1644
DIALOGUE At Oxford Between A Tutor And A Gentleman,	1681
<i>See</i> Protestant Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer	1681
DIALOGUE Between A Christian and a Quaker, T: H[icks]	1673
DIALOGUE Between a New Catholic Convert And A Protestant,	1686
<i>See</i> [Sherlock, W:] Answer To a late Dialogue Between	1687
DIALOGUE Between A Quaker and a Stable Christian	
<i>See</i> Barclay, Rob. Truth Clear'd of Calumnies:	1691
DIALOGUE Between Mr. Canterbury . . . And Mr. Scott	1698
DIALOGUE Between Mr. Prejudice . . And Mr Reason (Th W[ood])	1682
DIALOGUE Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
<i>See</i> Second Dialogue Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
DIALOGUE Between the Pope And A Phanatick.	1680
<i>See</i> Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier	1680
DIALOGUE Between Two Friends, Occasioned W. K[ennet]	1689
<i>See</i> Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
DIALOGUE betweene a vertuous gentleman J. B.	1581
DIALOGUE Betweene Sacke And Six.	1641
DIALOGUE Betwixt A Conformist and a Non-conformist, N. E.	1668
DIALOGVE Betwixt a Secvlar Priest, (W: W[atson])	1601
DIALOGVE Betwixt Cosmophilus And Theophilus [D: Calderwood]	1620
DIALOGUE Betwixt Jack and VVill, [G: Ridpath]	1697
DIALOGUE Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus,	1681

- DIALOGUE betwixt Sam. The Ferriman of Docket, Will A Waterman 1681
 DIALOGUE Betwixt Two Protestants, [J: Rawlet] 1685, 1686
 DIALOGUE Betwixt Whig and Tory, 1693
 DIALOGVE, Conc. the strife of our Church: 1584
 DIALOGVE In English, betweene a Doctor [Chr. Saint-Germain] 1598, 1604, 1613
 DIALOGUE of the Anabaptists
 See Ainsworth, H: Censvre Vpon A Dialogve 1623, 1642
 " " Seasonable Discourse, Or, A Censure 1644
 DIALOGVE VVherin Is Plainly Laide Open, the tyrannicall [1589], 1640
 DIALOGUES Between Philereus and Philalethes. [T: Watts] 1688
 DIAPHANTA: Or, Three Attendants on Fiat Lux. J. V. C[anes] 1665
 DIAS, John: of captain Whaley's regiment
 See Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
 DIATRIBE Conc. Infants-Baptism, D. C[awdrey] 1651
 ΔΙΑΤΡΙΒΗ. VVherein the Iudgement of The Reformed [S. Simpson] 1647
 DICK, John (d. Mar. 5, 1684): Scotch martyr
 Testimony To The Doctrine, Worship, Discipline, 1684
 DICKER, George: Latin poet; "Oxonienensis"
 Discors Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis 1595
 DICKINSON, Henry: translator
 See Simon, [Ri] Critical History Of The Old Testament, 1682
 DICKSON, David (1583?-1663): professor of divinity, Glasgow and Edinburgh
 Brief Explication of the first Fifty Psalms: 1655, 1653
 Brief Explication Of the other fifty Psalmes, 1653
 Brief Explication Of the last Fifty Psalmes, 1654
 Brief Explication Upon the other Fifty Psalms: 1655
 Expositio Analytica Omnium Apostolicarvm Epistolarvm: 1645
 Short Explanation, Of the Epistle . . To The Hebrewes. 1635, 1649
 Therepeutica Sacra, Seu, De Curandis Casibus Conscientiæ 1656
 Therapeutica Sacra: Shewing briefly the Method Of Healing 1697
 See Summe Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical 1671
 DICTA HN. Documentall Sentences: H: N[icholas] [1574]
 DIDOCLAVIUS, Edwardus: *See* David Calderwood
 See [Calderwood, D:] Altare Damascenvm 1623
 DIDYMUS VERIDICUS, Henfilanus: pseud. of Thomas Stapleton
 See [Stapleton, Th] Apologia Pro Rege . . Philippo II. 1592
 DIES Dominica, Sive Succincta narratio [Th: Young] 1639
 DIETRICH, Veit (1506-1549): amanuensis to Luther
 See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 DIFFERENCE Abovt Church Government Ended: J. M[aine] 1646
 DIFFERENCE Between An Usurper And a Lawfull Prince, 1657
 DIFFERENCE Between The Church and Court Of Rome, [W: Lloyd] 1674
 DIFFERENCE Between the Church of England, And The Church of Rome.
 [J: Williams] 1687
 DIFFERENCE Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian Methods: [T: Tenison] 1687
 DIFFERENCE Of the Case, Between the Separation [W: Clagett] 1683, 1686
 DIFFERENCES In Matters Of Religion, 1625
 DIFFERENCES of the Time, [Dav. Forrester] 1679
 DIFFERENCES In Scotland Stil On Foot. 1648
 DIGBY, Everard (d. 1592?): fellow, St. John's, deprived
 Everard Digbie his Disuasie. [1590?]
 Theoria Analytica Viam ad Monarchiam 1579

- DIGBY, Everard, Sir (1578-1606): romanist; conspirator
See Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the 1679
- DIGBY, Frances, lady: of Coles-Hall, Warwickshire
See Kettlewell, J: Funeral Sermon For The Right Honourable, 1684
- DIGBY, George (1612-1677): second earl of Bristol
 Letters Between The Ld. George Digby, 1651
 Lord George Digby's Apologie 1642
 Third Speech Of The Lord G: Digby, 1640
See Answer To The Lord Digbies Speech .. Strafford 1641
 " Approved Ansvver To The Partiall And Vnlikt 1641
 " Articles Of Impeachment Against 1642
 " Copie Of certaine Letters, Which Manifest the 1643
 " Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
 " Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
 " Fiennes, Nat. Speech Of The Honorable 1641
 " Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz 1645
 " [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet (2 eds.) 1646
 " Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of Kent. 1642
 " Pym, J: Worthy Speech made by Master Pym, (Dec. 31) 1641
See Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly 1645
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
 " Twelve Bishops Called To The Parliament, 1642
 " Two Speeches Of George Earl of Bristol, With 1674
 " White, Th: Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- DIGBY, John (1580-1653): first earl of Bristol
 Apologie Of John Earl of Bristol, 1657
 Apologie Of John Lord Digby Earl of Bristoll, 1660
 Speech made By ... John Earle of Bristoll, 1642
 Speeches Of The Lord Digby In .. Parliament 1641
 Two Speeches Spoken at the Councell-Table at Oxford. 1642
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665): royalist; romanist
 Observations Vpon Religio Medici. 1643
 Of Bodies, And Of Mans Soul. 1669
 Royall Apologie: Or, An Answer 1648
 Two Treatises In The One Of Which, The Nature of Bodies; 1644, 1658
See [Browne, Th:] Religio Medici. The sixth Edition, 1659
 " (") Religio Medici. The seventh Edition, 1672
 " Coppy Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 " Digby, G: Letters Between The Ld George Digby, 1651
 " Highmore, Nat. History Of Generation. 1651
 " Ross, Alex. Medicus Medicatus: Or The Physicians 1645
 " " Philosophicall Touch-Stone: 1645
 " White, Th: Peripateticall Institutions. 1656
- DIGBY, Simon: lord Digby, of Greathill, Ireland
See Kettlewell, J: Sermon Pr. at Coles-Hill in Warwickshire, 1686
- DIGGES, Dudley (1613-1643): royalist; political writer
 Answer To A Printed Book, Intituled Observations (2 eds.) 1642
 Conference Desired By The Lords ... Conc. The Rights And Privileges of
 the Subjects. 1642
 Review Of The Observations Upon Some Of His Majesties 1643
 Vnlavvfvlnesse Of Subjects taking up Armes 1643
 Vnlavvfvlnesse Of Subjects, Taking up Armes 1644
See M[ilton], J: Reply To The Answer (Printed by 1642
- DIGGES, Thomas: gentleman
See [Bradshaw, W:] Hymble Motives For Association 1601

- DIGHTON, Thomas: "gent"; anti-formalist
 Certaine Reasons Of A Private Christian. 1618
- DIGITUS Dei: Or, God's Justice upon Treachery [M. Nedham] 1649
- DIGITUS Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm To The VVhole Kjingdom, 1650
- DIGNITIE Of Man. A(nt) N(ixon) 1612
- DILLINGHAM, Francis (d. 1624): rector, Wilden, Bedfords
 Quartron Of Reasons, composed by Doctor Hill, 1603
- DINE, Margaret, Robert and William: penal offenders
 See Confession And Execution Of the Seven 1677
- DINGLEY, Robert (1619-1660): puritan; rector of Brightstone
 Deputation Of Angels, Or, The Angell-Guardian: 1654
 Glimps Of Christ, Discovering 1651
 Gods Svvetnesse Made Out In Christ; 1649
 Spirituall Taste Described; 1649
- Vox Coeli; Or, Philosophical, Historicall, and Theologicall Observations, 1658
- DIOCESAN Churches Not Yet Discovered [Dav. Clarkson] 1682
- DIODATE, John (1576-1649): professor of divinity, and pastor at Geneva
 Answer Sent to the Ecclesiasticall Assembly At London. 1646
 Pious and Learned Annotations Upon the Holy Bible: 1651
- DIOGENES LAERTES (fl. 225f): biographer of Greek philosophers
 See Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of 1656
- DION, Cassius (d. 240): Roman historian; consul
 Oration Of Agrippa To Octavius Cæsar Augustus, 1657
- DIONYSIUS the Areopagite: "first bishop of Athens"
 See Everard, J: Gospel-Treasury Opened: 1657
- DIONYSIUS, pseud.
 See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vsserii, . . . Historia Dogmatica. 1690
- DIOTREPES Catechised: Or Sixteen Important [W: Prynne] 1646
- DIOTREPES His Dialogues: Wherein It appears [L. Womock]
 See [Womock, L] Result Of False Principles: 1661
- DIPFORT, George: captain in army
 See Leech, Jer. St. Pavls Challenge, Or The Chvrches Triumph: 1644
- DIPPER Drowned.
 See [Toll, Th:] Female Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass. 1661
- DIRECT Answer Vnto The Scandalovs Exceptions, (T: Morton) 1609
- DIRECTION For The Government Of The Tongve. (W: Perkins) 1597
- DIRECTION to the Waters of lyfe. R. C(otton) 1592
- DIRECTIONS Of The Generall Assembly Conc. . . Worship, 1647
- DIRECTIONS Of The L & C . . . for the electing . . . of Ruling Elders (2 eds.) 1645
 See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected. 1646
- DIRECTIONS Propovnded and Humbly Presented [E. Udall] 1641
- DIRECTIONS Propovnded, And Hvmbly Presented [E. Udall] 1642
- DIRECTIONS To Our Arch-Bishops and Bishops, 1695
- DIRECTORIE Teaching The Way To The Trvth (J: Radford) 1605
- DIRECTORY For Church-Government And Ordination Of Ministers, 1647
 See Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And 1647
 " Propositions Conc. Church-Government And 1647
- DIRECTORY For The Publike VVorship of God, (Edinburgh) 1645
- DIRECTORY For The Publique VVorship of God, 1644
- DIRECTORY For the Publique VVorship of God 1646
- DIRECTORY For the Publique Worship of God 1652, 1656
 See (A[llington], J:) Brief Apology For The 1649
 " Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation 1645
 " " His Maj. Proclamation, Conc. The Book 1645
 " Eight Propositions Of The desires of the Comm'rs 1648

DIRECTORY (continued)

- See* [Hammond, H:] View Of The New Directory 1645; (2 eds.) 1646
 " Jenkins, David. Scourge For The Directorie, 1647
 " M., E. E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant, 1647
 " Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royall Court 1647
 " Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious 1645
 " Tender Conscience Religiovsly Affected. 1646
 DIRECTORY Of Church-government. [T: Cartwright] 1644
 DIRECTORY To Christian Perfection. 1650
 DIRRECKS, Geertruyde Niessen (d. 1687): wife of Stephen Crisp
 Epistle to be Communicated to Friends, (1677)
 DIBROW, John (1608-1680): major general
See Humble Representation And Petition 1659
 DISCE Mori: Learne To Dye. (Chr. Sutton) 1629
 DISCE Viuere: Learne To Live. (Chr. Sutton) 1629
 DISCIPULUS DE TEMPORE, Junior: pseudonym
See Irenicvm; Or, An Essay Towards a Brotherly Peace 1659
 DISCOLLIMINIUM. Or, A most obedient Reply [N. Ward] 1650
 DISCORS Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis G: D(icker) 1595
 DISCOURS Contre La Transubstantiation. [J: Tillotson] 1685
 DISCOURS DV Bon Et Loial Sybiet De La Grande 1648
 DISCOVERS En Forme De lettre missiue, ... Casaubon. 1612
 DISCOURSE About A Scrvpvlovs Conscience: [Ben. Calamy] 1684
 DISCOURSE About Ceremonies, [J: Gailhard] 1696
 DISCOURSE About Church-Unity: [Wm. Sherlock] 1681
 DISCOURSE About Edification: [G. Hascard] 1683, 1684
 DISCOURSE About the Charge of Novelty [G. Hascard] 1683, 1685
 DISCOURSE About Tradition: [S. Patrick] 1683
 DISCOURSE Against Purgatory. [J: Hartcliffe] 1685, 1686
 DISCOURSE against Transubstantiation. [J: Tillotson]
 (2 eds.) 1684; 4 ed. 1685; Dublin ed. 1686
 DISCOURSE Conc. a Guide In Matters of Faith; [T: Tenison] 1683
 DISCOURSE Conc. a Judge of Controversies [W: Sherlock] 1686
 DISCOURSE Conc. Auricular Confession, [J: Goodman] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Bonds of Resignation Ed. [Stillingfleet] 1698
 DISCOURSE conc. Conscience (2 impr.) [J: Sharp] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Divine Providence, [Th. Smith] 1693
 DISCOURSE Conc. Evangelical Love, Church-Peace [J: Owen] 1672
 DISCOURSE Conc. Excommunication, As Executed by Officials. 1680
 DISCOURSE Conc. Invocation Of Saints. [S: Freeman] 1684
 DISCOURSE Conc. Lent, In Two Parts. [Geo. Hooper] 1695
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Liturgies, And Their Imposition [J: Owen] 1662
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Miracles Wrought E: W[orsley] 1674
 DISCOURSE Conc. Penance. [P: Allix] 1688
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Prayer Ex tempore, [Jer. Taylor] 1646
 DISCOURSE Conc. Prayer: S. P[atricks] 1686
 DISCOVERSE Conc. Puritans. [J: Ley] (2 eds.) 1641
 DISCOURSE Conc. Supreme Power And Common [J: Monson] 1680
 DISCOURSE Conc. the Adoration Of The Host, [W: Payne] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Beauty Of Holiness. [R. Allestree] 1679
 DISCOURSE Conc. the Celebration Of Divine Service [J: Williams] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Celibacy Of The Clergy. [A. Woodhead] 1687
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Devotions Of The Church of Rome, [W: Stanley] 1685
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Ecclesiastical Commission, [T: Tenison] 1689
 DISCOURSE Conc. The Engagement: N. W. 1650

- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Grovnds & Cavses of this miserable civill war; [1644?] 1689
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Illegality Of The [Ed. Stillingfleet] 1682
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical [Th. Barlow] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Merit Of Good Works. [P: Allix] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: [W: Wake] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Necessity Of Reformation, (Pt. 1) [Nic. Stratford] 1685, 1687
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Nominal and Real Trinitarians. 1695
- See [Sherlock, W:] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Object of Religious Worship, (Pt. I) ([W: Sherlock] 1685, 1686
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot: [Ed. Stephens] 1674
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Pretended Sacrament [W: Clagett] 1687
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Queries proposed by the H. of C. 1648
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Rise . . Of Cathedral Worship. [Edm. Calamy] 1699
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Second Council Of Nice, [T: Comber] 1688
- DISCOURSE Conc. The Solemne League And Covenant, 1661
- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Successe Of Former Parliaments. [T: May] 1642
- DISCOVERSE Conc. The Trve Notion Of The Lords Sypper. R. C[udworth] 1642
- DISCOVERSE Conc. the Unity Of The Catholick Church [W: Cave] 1684
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Unreasonableness Of A New Separation, [E: Stillingfleet] 1689
- DISCOURSE Conc. the Worship Of The Blessed Virgin [W: Clagett] 1686
- DISCOURSE Conc. Transubstantiation And Idolatry. [G. Burnet] 1688
- DISCOVERSE Discovering some Mysteries of our New State, 1645
- DISCOURSE For A King And Parliament: (W. C.) 1660
- DISCOURSE For Taking Off The Tests And Penal Laws 1687
- DISCOURSE Of A true English-man, [R. Kilvert] 1644
- DISCOURSE Of Artificial Beauty, [J: Gauden] 1662, 1692
- DISCOURSE Of Conscience. The Second Part. [J: Sharp] 1688
- DISCOVERSE Of Conscience: VVherein (W: Perkins) 1597
- DISCOURSE Of Divine Assistance, W: A[llen] 1679, 1693
- DISCOURSE Of Duels, Shewing The Sinful Nature T: C[omber] 1687
- DISCOURSE Of Ecclesiastical Politie: [S: Parker] 1670
- DISCOURSE of Magistracy, of Prerogative, etc. 1688
- See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1684
- DISCOURSE Of Monarchy, (J: Wilson) 1671
- DISCOURSE Of Natural And Moral Impotency. [Jos. Truman] 1691
- DISCOURSE Of Natural and Revealed Religion [Tim. Nourse] 1675
- DISCOURSE Of Patronage, Z. C[awdrey] (1582)
- DISCOURSE of Peters Lyfe, (Chr. Carlile) 1680
- DISCOURSE Of Pluralities: [W: Hughes] 1683, 1684
- DISCOURSE Of Profiting By Sermons, [S. Patrick] 1641
- DISCOURSE Of Sacriledge. 1690
- DISCOURSE Of Schism For The Benefit Of Humble Christians. 1692
- DISCOURSE Of Self-Murder, E(zra) P(ierce) 1687
- DISCOURSE Of The Communion in One Kind: [W: Payne] 1687
- DISCOURSE Of The Holy Eucharist, [W: Wake] 1662
- DISCOURSE Of The Judgments Of God. [T: Beverly] 1689
- DISCOURSE Of The Nature . . Of Oaths: [J: Stileman] 1673
- DISCOURSE Of The Nature . . . of Occurrences: (Rev. xi) W: A[llen] 1675
- DISCOURSE of the Nature . . Of The Two Covenants. [W: Allen] 1680
- DISCOURSE Of The Necessity Of Church-guides, [A. Woodhead] 1680
- DISCOURSE of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lords Spiritual 1680
- See [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge in Capital Cases

DISCOURSE Of The Pope's Supremacy. (Pt. I) [N: Stratford]	1688
DISCOURSE Of The Religion Of England. [J: Corbet]	1667
DISCOURSE Of The Sacrifice Of The Mass. [W: Payne]	1688
DISCOVERSE Of The State Ecclesiasticall C. D(owning)	1633, 1634
DISCOURSE Of The Use of Images: [J: Gother]	1687
See [Pelling, Ed:] Third Letter To A Person of Quality,	1687
DISCOURSE Of Things Above Reason. [Rob. Boyle]	1681
DISCOURSE Of Toleration: In Answer [Ri: Perrinchief]	1668
DISCOURSE Of Toleration: With some Observations	1691
DISCOURSE On The Late Funds J: B[riscoe]	1694
DISCOVERSE Opening The Natvre Of That Episcopacie, [Robert Greville]	1641, 1642
DISCOVERSE Presented to those who seeke the Reformation of the Church of England:	1642
DISCOURSE Proving The Divine Institution Of Water Baptism: [Chas. Leslie]	1697, 1700
DISCOURSE Shewing In what state The Three Kingdoms Are	1641
DISCOURSE Shewing That Protestants are on the Safer Side [L. de Beaulieu]	1687
DISCOURSE; Shewing, Who they are that are now [Ch. Leslie]	1698, 1700
DISCOURSE Tending To Prove The Baptisme P[raised] B[arbon]	1642
DISCOURSE Vpon The Qvestions In debate	[1642]
DISCOVERSE Vpon the Reason Of The Resolvtion [S. Paolo]	1628
DISCOURSE Upon This Saying: The Spirit (Jas. Harrington)	(1659)
DISCOVERSIVE Probleme conc. Propheties, J: H[arvey]	1588
DISCOVERER. Being an Answer to a Book (Pt. 2) [J: Canne]	1649
DISCOVERER. VVherein Is Set Forth (Pt. 1) [J: Canne]	1649
DISCOVERIE Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex,	1641
DISCOVERIE Of The Beasts. (Rev. xiii) I. W.	1641
DISCOVERIE Of The Sect Of The Banians. [H: Lord]	1630
DISCOVERIE of Treason Against The King, And Parliament:	1642
DISCOVERIE, What God, the supreme judge,	1643
DISCOVERY Of a great and wicked conspiracy	1642
DISCOVERY Of A Great Plot Intended Against... London,	1644
DISCOVERY Of A World In The Moone. [J: Wilkins]	1638
DISCOVERY Of Captain Bury and Alderman Brooks.	1679
DISCOVERY of Malignants. By the knowne Lawes,	[1643]
DISCOVERY Of many, great, and Bloudy Robberies:	1641
DISCOVERY Of The Ivglings And Deceitfvll Impostvres	1643
DISCOVERY Of The Man Of Sinne: J: R[ainolds]	1614
DISCOVERY Of The Popish Plot, Being The severall Examinations	1679
DISCOVERY Of The Rebels. J. V[icars]	1643
DISCOVERY Of 29, Sects here in London,	1641
DISCOVERY To the prayse of God, and joy of all true	1641
DISCOVERY of the vnnaturall and traiterous Conspiracie	1603
DISCURSUS Academicus De Theologia Comparativa.	1699
DISINGAG'D Survey Of The Engagement. [J: Dury]	1650
DISMAL Account of the burning of our Solemn League And National Covenant	1661
DISNEY, W.: esquire	
Nil dictum quod non dictum prius Or The Case	1681
DISPENSARY; A Poem. [S: Garth]	1699
DISPENSATIONS For Many Benefices vnlavvfull	
See Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement:	[1584]
DISPERSED Vnited: Or, Twelve Healing Qvestions	1659

DISPLAY Of Tyranny; Or Remarks, [Titus Oates]	1689
DISPLAYING of an horrible secte J: R[ogers]	1578, 1579
DISPUTATION At Winchcomb, Nov. 9. 1653 (C. Barksdale)	1654
DISPUTATION Of The Chvrch, [Edm. Lechmere]	1632
DISPUTATION Of The Chvrch, [Edm. Lechmere]	1640
DISPUTATION: Proving, That it is not convenient to grant	1679
DISPUTE Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, [G: Gillespie]	1637, 1660
DISPUTE Vpon Communicating At Ovr [D: Calderwood]	1624
DISPUTE Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling, [S. Hieron]	1608
DISQUISITION Upon our Saviour's Sanction [T: Beverly]	1685
DISQUISITION Touching the Sibylls [J: Twysden]	1662
... DIS-SATISFACTION Satisfied. In seventeen J: G[oodwin]	1654
DISSECTION Of All Governments: W. J.	1649
DISSENTING BRETHREN:	
<i>See</i> under Thomas Goodwin, Jeremiah Burroughs, Philip Nye, William	
Carter, Sidrach Simpson, and William Bridge	
" Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery	1652
" Reasons Of The Dissenting Brethren	1645
" Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren	1648
DISSENTING Casuist: Or, The Second Part Of A Dialogue [T: Wood]	1682
DISSERTATIO de Pace, &c. Or A Discourse	1653, 1688
DISSERTATION Conc. The Antiquity Of Churches. (Jos. Hill)	1698
DISSERTATION Conc. The Antiquity Of Temples. (Jos. Hill)	1696
DISSERTATIVNCVLA De Sententia Paulina [T: Tully]	1674
DISTINCTION Between Real and Nominal Trinitarians [W: Sherlock]	1696
DIURNALL Occvrrences of every dayes proceedings... (Jan. 20-Mar. 10, 1628)	1641
DIURNALL Occvrrences: Or The Heads of several proceedings (Jan. 3-10, 1641)	1641
DIURNALL Of Sea Designes, W. H.	1642
DIVERS PAPERS From The Army: Viz.	1647
DIVERS Papers Presented To the ... Parliament	1645
DIVE, Lewis, Sir (1599-1669): royalist colonel	
<i>See</i> Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence:	1642
DIVINE And Politike Observations Nevvly translated	1638
DIVINE Balsam To Cure The bleeding Wounds I. L.	1642
DIVINE Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions [H: More]	1668
DIVINE Dreamer: Or, A short treatise .. Dreames;	1641
DIVINE Light, Manifesting The Love Of God	1646
DIVINE Observations Upon the London-Ministers Letter [R: Overton]	1646
DIVINE Right Of Episcopacy, Demonstrated [Alex. Cunningham]	1690
DIVINITY And Philosophy Dissected,	1644
DIVINITY of Christ, And Unity of the Three G: W[hitehead]	1669
DIVISION Divided; Or, Ruines fore-runner (Walt. Bridges)	1646
DIVISIONS Of the Church of England Crept [J: Taylor]	1642
DOBBINS, —: master, in London	
<i>See</i> Last Newes From Ireland Being A True Relation	1642
DOBSON, John (1633-1681): puritan; rector, Easton Neston	
Queries Upon Queries: Or Enquiries into certain Queries	1663
DR. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran and Chaff: [L. Sabran]	1687
DR. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance [Jeremy Collier]	1691
DR. Sherlock's Two Kings of Brainford	1690
DOCTOR Stillingfleet Against Doctor Stillingfleet: (J: Williams)	1671
DR. Stillingfleet Still Against Dr. Stillingfleet: J: W[arner]	1675
DR Stillingfleets Principles, [H. P. Cressy]	1671

- DOCTOR Wallis's Letter Touching the . . Trinity [S. Nye] 1691
DOCTRINA, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, [Rich. Mocket] 1617
DOCTRINÆ Antiquæ De Naturâ Animæ, C. de la H[aye] 1654
DOCTRINE And Discipline Of Divorce: [J: Milton] 1643
DOCTRINE & Discipline Of Divorce: (ed. 2) J: M[ilton] 1645
DOCTRINE And Discipline Of the Kirke of Scotland, 1641
DOCTRINE Of Baptismes, Reduced from its Ancient [W: Dell] 1648
DOCTRINE Of Baptisms, Reduced from its Ancient [W: Dell] 1652
DOCTRINE of Christ's glorious Kingdom [W: Sherwin] 1672
DOCTRINE of Communicating worthily A. H[ildersam] 1630, 1636
DOCTRINE Of Devils, Proved To be the grand Apostacy 1676
DOCTRINE Of Non-Resistance or Passive Obedience [Edm. Bohun] 1689
DOCTRINE Of Schism Fully Opened and [Fr. Fullwood] 1672
DOCTRINE of the Bible: Or, Rvles Of Discipline: 1611, 1619
DOCTRINE Of The Church Of England, W. I[ngoldsby] 1642
DOCTRINE of the Church of England conc. the Independency
 See [Welchman, Ed] Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698
DOCTRINE Of The Fathers and Schools J: B[raddoeke] 1695
DOCTRINE Of The Gospel. (Rob. Allen) 1606
DOCTRINE of the Holy Trinity Placed [Wm. Sherlock] 1694
DOCTRINE Of The Sabbath, Handled G: W[idley] 1604
DOCTRINE of the Scriptures Conc. the Seate of Dominion
 See [Weldon, Rob] Of Antichrist, And The End Of 1651
DOCTRINE of the Synod of Dort And Arles, [W: Twisse] [1650?] 1650
DOCTRINE Of The Trinity And Transubstantiation (2 pts.) [Ed. Stil-
 lingfleet] 1687
DOCTRINES And Practices Of The Church of Rome (Eds. 2-3 [Edw.
 Stillingfleet] 1686
...DOD, or Chathan, The Beloved; (J: Rogers) 1653
DOD, John (1549?-1645): puritan; rector of Fawsley
 Plaine And Familiar Exposition On The Lords Prayer. 1635
 Plaine And familiar Exposition of the Ten Commaundements, 1606
 Remedy Against Privat Contentions. 1618
DOD and CLEAVER
 Plaine And Familiar Exposition Of the Ten Commandements.
 1622, 1630, 1632, 1635
 Plaine and Familiar Exposition of (xv-xvii) Prouerbs 1609
 Ten Sermons tending chiefly to . . Lords Supper. 1609
 Two Sermons On The Third Of The Lamentations. 1610
 See [Cleaver, Rob] Bathshebaes Instrvctions to her Sonne 1614
DODDRIDGE, Sir John (1555-1628): judge, king's bench
 Compleat Parson: Or, A Description Of Advowsons, 1630
DODSON, Jeremiah (1626-1692): rector, St. Catherine Coleman, London
 Preachers Precept Of Consideration: 1665
DODSWORTH, Roger (1585-1654): antiquarian
 Monasticon Anglicanum, 1655
 Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 2) 1661
 Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 3) *See* W: Dugdale 1673
DODWELL, Henry (1641-1711): professor of history, Oxford
 Answer To Six Queries, Proposed To a Gentlewoman 1688
 Concerning the Case of taking the New Oath [1689] 1689
 Defence Of The Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1695
 Discourse Conc. Sanchoniathon's Phenician History. 1681, 1691
 Discourse Concerning the One Altar 1683
 Dissertationes Cyprianicæ 1684

- DODWELL, Henry (continued)
- Dissertationes In Irenæum. 1689
- Reply To Mr. Baxter's Pretended Confutation of a Book 1681
- Separation of Churches From Episcopal Government, 1679
- Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of Instrumental Musick 1700
- Two Letters Of Advice. 1672, 1680, 1691
- Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists: 1688
- Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops, 1692
- See Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, 1681
- " " Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke; 1682
- " " Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- " " Treatise Of Episcopacy. Confuting, 1681
- " [Bisbie, Nat] Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity 1692
- " Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust 1693
- " " Letter From Mr. Humphry Hody, 1692
- " Pearson, J: V. Cl. Johannis Pearsonii . . Opera Posthuma 1688
- " Stearne, J: . . . De Obstinatone. 1672
- " (Stephens, Ed) Abstract Of Common Principles 1700
- " [Welchman, Ed:] Defence Of The Church of England, 1693
- " ["] Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698
- DOE, Charles: baptist
- See (Hewerdine, Th:) Some Plain Letters In the Defence 1699
- DOLBEN, John (1625-1686): archbishop of York
- Sermon Pr. Before The King, (Aug. 14) 1666
- See [James II] To the most Reverend Fathers in God, 1685
- " South, Rob. Sermon Pr. at Lambeth-Chappel (Nov. 25) 1666
- DOLBEN, William, Sir (d. 1694): judge, king's bench
- See Lucas, Ri. Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Aug. 23) 1691
- " Scroggs, W: Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech 1679
- DOLEFVLL Euen-Song, (T: G[oad]) 1623
- DOLEFULL Fall Of Andrew Sall, [Nic. French] 1674
- DOLEFVLL Knell, Of Thomas Bell. [R. Parsons] 1607
- DOLEFULL Lamentation of Cheap-side Crosse: 1641
- DOLEMAN, Robert: pseud. of Robert Parsons
- DOLMAN, —: sergeant major; royalist
- See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- DOLVS an Virtvs? Or, An Answer To A Seditious Discovrse 1668
- DOMINIS, Marco Antonio de (1566-1624): dean of Windsor; previously, archbishop of Spalato
- De Repvblica Ecclesiastica 1617
- Manifestation Of The Motives, 1616
- Papatvs Romanvs: Liber De Origine, 1617
- Rockes Of Christian Shipwracke, 1618
- Sermon Preached In Italian, 1617
- ... Svæ Profectionis Consilium 1616
- ... Svi Reditvs Ex Anglia Consilium exponit. 1623
- See Crakanthorp, Ri. Defensio Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
- " [Neyle, Ri] M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of 1624
- " [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
- " Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- DON PEDRO, —: Spaniard, captured by admiral Drake
- See Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- DONE, John: translator
- See Aristes. Auncient History Of the Septuagint. 1633

- DONNE, John (1573-1631): dean of St. Paul's; poet
Biaſayatos. A Declaration Of That Paradoxe, 1648, 1700
 LXXX Sermons Preached By That Learned and 1640
 Essays In Divinity, 1651
 First Sermon Preached To King Charles, (Apl. 3) 1625
 Ignativs His Conclave: Or, His Inthronisation in . . Hell. 1653
 Paradoxes, Problems, Essayes, Characters, 1652
 Psevdo-Martyr. Wherein Ovt Of Certaine 1610
 Sermon, Pr. To The Kings (Feb. 24) 1626
 Sermon Vpon The XV. Verse Of The XX. Chapter . . . Of Ivdges 1622
See Adams, J: Essay Conc. Self-Murther. 1700
 " [Fitzherbert, Th] Sypplement To The Discvssion 1613
- DONNE, John, Jr. (1604-1662): miscellaneous writer 1651
See Donne, J: Essays In Divinity,
- DOOLITTLE, Thomas (1623?-1707): rector, St. Alphage, London Wall;
 ejected
 Love to Christ, Necessary to Escape the Curse 1692
 Protestants Answer To That Question, [1688]
 . . . Serious Enquiry For a Suitable Return, 1666
 Treatise Conc. the Lords Supper: 1689
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- DOOMES-DAY: Or, The great Day of the Lords Iudgement, 1647
- DOOR OF HOPE, &c.
See Hell broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To 1661
- DOOR Of Trvth Opened [E. Calamy] 1645
- DORISLAUS, Isaac (1595-1649): diplomatist
Praelium Nuportanum Rerum fide tradebat. 1640
- DORMAN, Thomas (d. 1577?): romanist; Tournay.
 Provfe Of Certeyne Articles In Religion, 1564
See Nowell, Alex. Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans 1567
 " " Reprovfe, written by 1565
 " " Reprovfe Of M. Dorman his proufe 1566
- DORMER, John (alias Hudleston) 1635-1700: jesuit
 New Plot Of The Papists. 1679
- DOROTHEUS (v cent): bishop of Tyre
See Hamner, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607
 " " Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
- DORP, —: Dutch admiral
See Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, [1646]
- DORRINGTON, Theophilus (d. 1715): rector, Wittersham, Kent
 Observations Conc. The Present State Of Religion 1699
- DORSET, earl of:
 Edward Sackville (1591-1652); Charles Sackville (1638-1706)
- DOUAY CATECHISM. *See* Catechism, Douay
- DOUGHTY, John (1598-1672): royalist; prebendary, Westminster
Joannis Dougtæi Analecta Sacra, 1693
 Kings Cawse Rationally, briefly, and plainly debated 1644
 Two New Sermons, Preached In Oxford, 1629
 Velitationes Polemicæ: Or, Polemical short Discussions 1652
- DOUGLAS, Robert (1594-1674): minister, New or High Kirk, Edinburgh;
 member-elect of Westminster Assembly
See Declaration Or Remonstrance From . . Scotland, 1647
 " L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660

- DOUGLAS, Robert (continued)
See Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant. [1688]
 " Remonstrance Or Representation Of The Gen. As. 1648
- DOUGLAS, Thomas: minister, St. Olave, Silver st; physician
 Θεαθρωπος Or The Great Myserie Of Godlines, 1661
See [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or A Vindication of the Sober Testimony 1668
- DOVE, Henry (1640-1695): archdeacon of Richmond
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Nov. 5) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor (Feast of S. Michael) 1682
 Sermon Pr. Before The Queen (Feb. 15) 1691
- DOVE, John (1561-1618): rector, St. Mary Aldermary, London
 Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 Confvtation Of Atheisme. 1640
 Defence Of Church Gouernment. 1606
 Of Diuorcement. A Sermon ... Pauls Crosse (May 10) 1601
 Perswasion to the English Recusants, 1603
- DOVE, Thomas (1555-1630): bishop of Peterborough
See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- DOVE, William: doctor of divinity
 Sermon Pr. before .. Commons, Nov. 5, 1680. 1680
- DOVER, earl of: Henry Carey
- DOVER, Simon: printed, London, 1660-64
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal .. Of 1664
- DOW, Christopher: rector, All Saints, Hastings?
 Discovrse Of The Sabbath And The Lords Day. 1636
 Innovations Unjustly charged upon the Present Chvrch and State. 1637
- DOWN and CONNOR, bishops of:
 Henry Leslie (1635-1661); Jeremy Taylor (1661-67)
- DOWNNAME, George (d. 1634): bishop of Derry
 Abstract Of The Dvties Commanded, And Sinnes 1625, 1627
 Apostolicall Injunction for Unity and Peace. 1639
 Briefe Summe Of Divinitie, 1652
 Christians Freedome, Wherein 1635
 Christians Sanctvarie: 1604
 Covenant Of Grace 1631, 1647
 Defence Of The Sermon Preached at the Consecration of the Bishop of
 Bath and VVelles, 1611
 Lectvres On The XV. Psalme: 1604
 Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba De Antichristo, 1620
 Sermon defending the honourable function of Bishops, 1608
 Treatise Concerning Anti-Christ, 1603
 Treatise Of Iustification: 1639
 Two Sermons, The One Commending The Ministerie In Generall: 1608
See Ansvere To A Sermon Pr. The 17 Of April, 1608 1609
 " Baynes, P. Diocesans Tryall. Wherein All the Sinnewes 1621, 1641
 " Bucer, G. Dissertatio De Gvbernatione Ecclesiæ, 1618
 " Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 " [Jacob, H:] Attestation of many Learned, Godly, 1613
 " [Rainolds, J:] Second Part Of A Reply, Answering 1614
- DOWNNAME, John (d. 1652): puritan; rector of Allhallows
 Briefe Concordance To The Bible 1630
 Christian warfare Against the Deuill World and Flesh 1634
 Christian Warfare. 1609, 1612
 Conflict Betvveene The Flesh and the Spirit, 1618
 Consolations For The Afflicted: 1613

- DOWNNAME, John (continued)
- Defence And Vindication of the Right of Tithes, 1646
 - Gvide To Godlynesse Or a Treatise of a Christian Life 1622
 - Lectvres Vpon The Fovre First Chapters Of ... Hosea. 1608
 - Summe of Sacred Diunitie [1630]
 - Treatise Against Lying. 1636
 - Treatise Of Secvritie: Diuided into two Bookes. 1622
 - Treatise Tending to direct the weak Christian, 1645
 - See Brown, Humf. Ox Muzzled, And Ox-Ford Dried: 1649
- DOWNE, John (1570?-1631): rector, Instow, Devonshire
- Certaine Treatises Of The Late 1633
 - A Treatise Of The Trve Natvre And Definition of justifying faith: 1635
- DOWNES, Henry (1667-1735): vicar, Brington
- Excellency of Publick Charity. A Sermon 1697
- DOWNFAL of Anti-christ. R: C[arpenter] 1644
- DOWNFALL Of Hierarchie
- See Vindication Of The Bishop Of Dvrham, From 1641
- DOVVNFALL Of The Pretended Divine Authoritie V. N. V. 1641
- DOWNING, Calybutte (1606-1644): vicar, Hackney, London; member of Westminster Assembly
- Cleere Antithesis Or Diametrall Opposition 1644
 - Considerations Toward A Peaceable Reformation 1641
 - Discovrse Of The State Ecclesiasticall 1633, 1634
 - Discovrsive Coniectvre Vpon The Reasons 1641
 - Sermon pr. to the Renowned Company of the Artillery, (Sep. 1) 1641
 - See Saltmarsh, J: Perfvme Against The Sulpherous Stinke 1646
- DOWNING, Thomas (d. 1625): curate, St. Mary, Aldermanbury
- Catechisers Holy Encovragement, 1623
- DOVVN-RIGHT Dealing, Or The despised Protestant [Jas. Howell] 1647
- DOWNS, John (fl. 1642-1660): member of parliament; colonel
- See Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books; 1650
- DRABICIUS, Nicolas (1587-1671): Moravian visionary
- Several Visions And Revelations Of —, 1664
- DRACONITES, Johann (1494-1566): German biblical scholar
- See Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
- DRAKE, Francis, Sir (1540?-1696): admiral
- See Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- DRAKE, James (1667-1707): political writer
- Antient and Modern Stages survey'd. 1699
 - See [Blackmore, Ri:] Short History Of The Last Parliament. 1699
 - " Collier, Jer. Second Defence Of The Short View 1700
- DRAKE, Nathan (1660-1729): vicar, Weighton, Yorks
- Sermon Against Bribery. (July 8) 1695
- DRAKE, Roger (1608-1669): physician; minister of St. Peter's Cheap Bar, against Free Admission to the Lords
- Boundary To The Holy Mount, Or, A Barre against Free Admission 1656
 - See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 - " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
 - " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- DRAKE, Samuel (d. 1673): royalist; prebendary, Southwell
- Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue In Three Words, 1670
- DRAKE, William: "a merchant of London"
- Long Parliament Revived: Or An Act for Continuation, 1661
 - See C., C. Another Word To Purpose Against The Long Parliament 1660
 - " C., R. Long Parliament Is Not Revived 1660

- DRAKE, William (continued)
See Long Parliament Twvice Defunct: 1660
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- DRAPER, John: a pious youth who died early
See Ness, Chr. Spiritual Legacy; Being a Pattern Of Piety 1684
- DRAWDE KEKATHIW: Edward Whitaker, spelled backward
- DRAXE, Thomas (d. 1618): vicar of Dovercourt-cum-Harwich
Ἀντὲρὼ τήματα Thomæ Draki. Ten Covnter-Demavnds Propounded 1618
 Chvrches Securitie, Togither with the Antidote 1608
 Earnest Of Ovr Inheritance: 1613
 VVorlides Resvrrrection, Or The generall calling of the Iewes. 1608
See Perkins, W: Zungenleitter 1616
- DRAYTON, Thomas: doctor of divinity; of Wilton
 Proviso or Condition Of The Promises, 1657
- DRELINCOURT, Charles (1595-1629): reformed minister, Paris
 Christians Defence Against The Fears Of Death. 1675
 Protestants Triumph. A Discourse 1664
- DREW, John: anti-baptist disputant
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- DREXELLIUS, Hieremias (1581-1638): German jesuit
 Considerations Of Drexelivs Upon Eternity. 1689
- DROMORE, bishop of: *See* George Rust
- DROPS of Myrrhe, Or, Meditations And Prayers, [W: Master] 1654
- DRUMMOND, John (1549-1614): earl of Melfort
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
 " ["] Earle of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian- 1689
- DRUNKARD'S Character, Or, A True Drunkard [Rich. Younge] 1638
- DRUPHEYRA TREXYLVENIO: Cosmopolites
See [Calfine, G] Fresh Bit of Mutton, 1642
- DRURY, Robert (1587-1623): jesuit; missioner to England
See (G[oad], Th) Dolefvll Euen-Song, 1623
- DRUSIUS, Joannes (1550-1616): Dutch philologist
Σοφία Σειραξ Sive Ecclesiasticvs, 1596
- DRYDEN, Erasmus, Sir: sheriff
See Bolton, Rob. Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton 1639
- DRYDEN, John (1631-1700): poet laureate, 1670; deprived, 1689; became
 romanist, 1686
 Defence Of The Papers Written by the Late King 1686
 Hind And The Panther. A Poem, 1687
 Medall. A Satyre Against Sedition. 1682
 Satyr To His Muse. 1682
 Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French Holy-League, 1683
See [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Bays Changing his Religion, 1691
 " ["] Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's 1690
 " Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
 " Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
 " [Prior, Mat] Hind And The Panther Transvers'd 1687
 " R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
 " [Shadwell, Th] Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr 1682
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Vindication Of The Answer 1687
- DUAREN, François (1509-1559): French jurist
De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis 1585
- DU BARTAS: *See* Saluste du Bartas, Guillaume de
- DUBLIN, Archbishop of: *See* Peter Talbot
- DU CHASTELET, Hippolyte de Luzancy: Christ Church, Oxford
 Reflexions On the Council of Trent, 1679

- DU CHASTELET (continued)
 Remarks On Several Late Writings, 1696
 Sermon Du Sieur De Lvzancy, 1675
- DuCHESNE, André: geographer to the King of France
 Behold! Two Letters, The One, Written by the Pope 1642
- DUCK, Sir Arthur (1580-1648): advocate
 Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1699
- DUCKE, Margaret: wife of Dr. Ducke, master of requests
See Gouge, [W:] Fvnerall Sermon Pr. by Dr. Gouge 1646
- DUCKET, Everard: pseud. of Everard Haunce
- DU COIGNET, Pierre: French anti-jesuit; Pierre du Moulin?
 Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of Cottons 1611
 Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of Cotton's 1689
See Vindication Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689)
- DUCROS, Simon: ambassador, and resident in England
 Letter From Monsieur de Cros, (Who was an 1693
- DUDLEY, Ambrose (1528?-1590): earl of Warwick
See Perkins, W: Lectvres Vpon The Three First 1604
- DUE Account, And Humble Petition
See To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty, (3 eds.) 1661
- DUFOR, Louis: abbe de Longuerne
 Treatise Written By an Author of the Communion 1687
- DUGARD, Samuel (1645?-1697): prebendary of Lichfield
 Marriages Of Cousin Germans, Vindicated 1673
 True Nature of The Divine Law, 1687
- DUGDALE, Richard (fl. 1697): "demoniack of Surey", Lancashire
See [Jollie, Th] Surey Demoniac: Or, An Account Of 1697
- DUGDALE, Richard: "Gent"
 Narrative Of Unheard Of Popish Cruelties 1680
- DUGDALE, Stephen: witness in popish plot, 1680
See [L'Estrange, R] Compendious History Of The ... Last Fourteen Years: 1680
- DUGDALE, Sir William (1605-1686): royalist; historian
 History Of St. Pauls Cathedral In London, 1658
 Monastici Anglicani, (Vol. 3) 1673
 Perfect Copy Of All Summons Of The Nobility 1685
 Short View Of The Late Troubles in England; 1681
See Dodsworth, Roger. Monasticon Anglicanum, 1655
 " " Monastici Anglicani (Vol. 2) 1661
 " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1686
- DU JON, Francis: *See* Franciscus Junius (1589-1677)
- DUKE of Guise. A play.
See Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French 1683
- DUKE of Norfolk's Case: Or The Doctrine Of Pepetuities 1688
- DULKEN, Vitus à: carthusian prior, Mt. S. Michael
 Illvstria Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Trophoea, 1573
- DU MAURIER, Louis Aubery: French diplomat, Hague
See Grotius, H. Mourner Comforted. An Epistle 1658
- DU MOULIN. *See* Moulin
- DUNBAR, David: esquire
 Theologicall Key Of the three first Covenants, 1646
- DUNBLANE, bishops of:
 Andrew Graham (1575-94); Robert Leighton (1661-71);
 George Graham (1603-15); James Ramsay (1673-84);
 Adam Bellenden (1616-35); Robert Douglas (1684-89)
 James Wedderburn (1636-38);

- DUNCALF, James: Eccleston, Lancs; legs rotted off
See Illingworth, Jas. Just Narrative, Or, An Account 1678
- DUNCON, Eleazar (d. 1660): royalist; chaplain to Charles I
 Of Worshipping God towards the Altar: [1660]
See Cawdrey, Dan. Bowing Towards The Altar, 1661
 " Crofton, Z. Altar-Worship, Or Bowing to the 1661
- DUNCON, John: curate in Essex; deprived
 Returns Of Spiritual comfort and grief 1649
- DUNCUMB, Thomas: rector, Shere, Surrey
 Great Efficacy and Necessity Of Good Example 1671
- DUNDEE, viscount: *See* John Graham, of Claverhouse
- DUNLAP, Margaret: "blasphemer"; recanted
See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
- DUNNE, John: *See* John Donne
- DUNSTAN, Saint (924-988): archbishop of Canterbury
See Reyner, Clem. Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia, 1626
- DUORUM Unitas Or The Agreement of Magistracy (1666)
- DU PERON, Jacques Davy (1556-1618): cardinal
 Catholike Moderator: 1623
 Luthers Alcoran. Being A Treatise 1642
See [Andrewes, L.] Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansvver 1629
 " [Andrewes], L. Two Ansvvers To Cardinall —, 1629
 " Croix, Jean de la. Catholique Iudge: 1623
 " Moulin, P: du. Novelty Of Popery, 1664
 " (N., R.) Christians Manna. Or A Treatise ... of the Eucharist 1613
 " [Parsons, Rob]. Relation Of The Triall Made 1604
 " ["] Third Part Of A Treatise (2 eds.) 1604
 " Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties 1615
- DU PIN, Louis Ellies (1657-1719): French historian
See [Harlay, Fr. de] Condemnation Of Monsieur Du Pin His History 1696
- DUPLESSIS, Armand Jean: duke; cardinal
 Principall Points Of The Faith 1635
See [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A ... slanderous Libel, 1600
- DUPORT, James (1606-1679): master of Magdalen College, Cambridge
 Evangelical Politie, Or, A Gospel Conversation. 1660
 Σολομών Ἐμμετρος Sive Tres Libri Solomonis 1646
 Three Sermons Pr. in St. Maries Church 1676
- DUPPA, Brian (1588-1662): bishop of Winchester
 Guide For The Penitent: 1664
 Prince Charles His Gracious Resolution [1642]
 Soules Soliloquie: And, A Conference With Conscience. 1648
See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " [King], H: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of 1662
- DURÆUS, Joannes: *See* John Durie, jesuit
- DU RANCHIN, Guillaume: *See* Ranchin
- DURANT, John (b. 1620): preacher, cathedral, Canterbury; ejected
 Christ within the Vaile: 1653
 Christian's Compass: Or, The Mariner's Companion. 1658
 Comfort & Counsell For Dejected Soules. 1651
 Discovery of Glorious Love Or, The love of Christ to Beleevers, 1650
 Salvation of the Saints By The Appearances of Christ. 1653
 Sips of Sweetnesse; Or, Consolation For Weak Beleevers. 1662
- DURANT, William: minister, Newcastle
See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise, 1654
- DURAS, Louis (1640?-1709): earl of Feversham
See Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the 1688

- DUREL, John (1625-1683): dean of Windsor
Historia Rituum Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1672
Liturgy Of the Church of England asserted 1662
Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ . . Vindiciæ 1669
View of the Government And Publick Worship of God 1662
See (Barrett, W.) *Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses* 1679
 " Baxter, Ri. *Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry:* 1681
 " [Hickman, H:] *Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ* 1664
 " [Hickman, H:] *Bonasvs Vapvlans: Or, Some Castigations* 1672
 " *Liturgia, Seu Liber Precum Communium,* 1670
 " [Moulin, L. du] *Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum,* 1672
 " Pierce, Th: *Defence de la Reformation De L'Eglise* 1663
- DURFEY, Thomas (1653-1723): poet and dramatist
Butler's Ghost: Or, Hudibras. The Fourth Part. 1682
- DURHAM, bishops of:
 Pilkinton, James 1561-76; Montaigne, George 1627-28;
 Barnes, Richard 1577-87; Howson, John 1628-32;
 Hutton, Matthew 1589-95; Morton, Thomas 1632-59;
 Matthew, Tobias 1595-1606; Cosin, John 1660-72;
 James, William 1606-17; Nathaniel, 3d ld. Crew. 1674-1722
 Neyle, Richard 1617-27;
- DURHAM, James (1622-1658): professor of divinity, Glasgow
Blessednesse of the Death of these that die in the Lord, 1681
Clavis Cantici: Or, An Exposition Of The Song of Solomon. 1668
Commentarie Upon the Book of the Revelation. 1660
Dying man's Testament to the Church of Scotland; 1659, 1680
Heaven upon Earth, In the serene Tranquillity, 1685
Law Unsealed, Or, . . . Ten Commandments. 1676
Parliaments Commission: Delivered in a Sermon, 1643
Practical Exposition Of The X. Commandments. 1675, 1676
See Summe Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical use thereof. 1671
- DURHAM, William (1611-1684): preacher at the Rolls Chapel
Maran-Atha: The Second Advent, 1652
- DURHAM, William (d. 1686): rector of Letcomb-Bassett, Berks
Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Aug. 30) 1671
Sermon Pr. before . . The Lord Mayor, (21 Nov., 1675) 1676
- DURIE, John (d. 1587): Scottish jesuit
Confvtatio Responsionis Gvlielmi VVhitakeri 1582, 1585
See Humphrey, Laur. *Iesvitismi Pars Secunda:* 1584
 " " *Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes,* 1583
- DURY, John (1596-1680): apostle of Christian unity; member of Westminster Assembly
Anonymi Theoria De Concilijs Ecclesiasticæ Pacis 1634
Briefe Relation Of That which hath been lately attempted 1641
Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers meddling with State Matters 1650
Case of Conscience Resolved: Conc. Ministers meddling 1649
Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple 1651
Considerations Conc. the present Engagement, (3 eds.) 1649, 1650
Consultationum Irenicarum Προδιδόθωαις: 1664
Consvltatio Theologica super negotio Pacis 1641
Copy Of A Letter VVritten To Mr. Alexander Hinderson. 1643
Copy of A Petition, . . . to Gustavus 1641
Copy Of Mr. J: Duries Letter Presented in Sweden to . . . 1643
De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638

DURY, John (continued)

De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus inter Evangelicos	1634
Declaration Of John Durie, A Minister of Jesus Christ	1660
Demonstration Of the Necessity of settling some Gospel-Government	1654
Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
Earnest Plea For Gospel-Communion	1654
Effect of Master Dury's Negotiation	[1657]
Epistolary Discourse	1644
Epistolica Dissertatio	1641
Epistological Discours, . . . to Mr. Sam: Hartlib,	1651
Gospel-Commvniõ In the Way of Godlines:	1654
Informatio Ecclesiis Reformatis Oblata,	1640
Irenicum: In quo Casus Conscientiæ (2 eds.)	1654
Israels Call To March Ovt Of Babylon	1646
Johannis Duræi Appellatio ad Tribunal	1665
Iohannis Duræi Irenicorum Tractatum Prodromus.	1662
John Dury His Petition To The . . . Commons	1651
Jvst Re-proposals To humble Proposals.	1650
Memoriall Conc. Peace Ecclesiasticall	1641
Model Of Church-Government:	1647
Motion Tending To The Pvblick Good Of This Age,	1642
Motives To Induce The Protestant Princes	1641
Objections Against The taking of the Engagement Answered.	1650
Peace-Maker Without Partiality and Hypocrisie.	1648
Plain Way Of Peace and Unity	1660
Reformed Spiritvall Husbandmen:	1652
Second Parcel of Objections Against the taking of the Engagement	1650
Summarie Account Of Mr Iohn Dury's Former and Latter	1657
Summarie Platform Of . . Practicall Divinity,	1654
Summarie Relation of that which John Durie	[1634]
Summary Discourse conc. the work of Peace Ecclesiasticall,	1641
Syllabus Documentorum, quæ ab Ecclesiis & Magistratibus	1656
Two Treatises Conc. the . . . Engagement.	1650
Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted Peace-Maker	1650
See Acontius, Jac. Satans Stratagems,	1648
“ Baxter, Ri. Jvdgment And Advice Of The Assembly	1658
“ Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
“ Clavis Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key:	1651
“ Davenant, J: Ad Fraternal Communionem inter	1640
“ Hoornbeek, J: Johannis Hoornbeek Epistola, Ad	1660
“ Information to all good Christians	1639
“ Interest of England In The Protestant Cause.	1659
“ Mason, Fr. Validity Of The Ordination Of the	1641
“ Meisner, J: Irenicum Duræanum De Articulis Fidei Fundamentalibus,	1675
“ Pack Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness	1650
“ [Robinson, H: ?] Ansver To Mr. John Dury	1644
“ Robinson, H: Some Few Considerations Propovnded,	1646
“ True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf	1658
DUTCH Annotations Upon the whole Bible:	—
See under Theodore Haak: translator	1657
DUTCH Design Anatomized	
See Letter To the Author of the Dvty Design	(1689)
“ Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
“ Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
DUTCH Way of Toleration [W. Baron]	1698

- DUTIFUL Advice of a loving Sonne, [Walt. Raleigh?] 1650
 DUTIFUL Sons Complaint To Their Mother The Church 1690
 DVTIFVLL And Respective Considerations Vpon Fovre 1609
 DVTY Of All Trve Svbiects H: Pleacham] 1639
 DUTY Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act of Indulgence 1689
 DU VEIL, Charles Marie: converted French Jew
 Literal Explanation Of The Acts Of The Holy Apostles. 1685
 Letter To the Honourable Robert Boyle, 1683
 DWALPHINTRAMIS: pseudonym
 See [Bernard, J:] Anatomie Of The Common Prayer 1661
 " ["] Anatomie Of The Service Book 1641
 " ["] Anatomy Of The Service-Book, 1641
 DYER, James, Sir (1512-1582): judge, common pleas
 Three Learned Readings Made upon three very usefull Statutes: 1648
 See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. A Treatise 1615
 DYER, William (d. 1696): nonconformist; minister at Chesham
 Cabinet Of Ievvels Or, A Glimps Of Sions Glory: 1668
 Christ's Famous Titles, And A Believers Golden Chain. 1687
 Christs Voice To London, And The great Day of Gods Wrath. 1668
 Heaven upon Earth, Or Good News For Repenting Sinners; 1697
 DYING Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 DYKE, Daniel (d. 1614): puritan; minister of Coggeshall, Essex
 Certaine Comfortable Sermons Vpon the 124. Psalme: 1616
 Comfortable Sermons Vpon the Cxxiii Psalme. 1635
 Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving. 1615, 1620, 1628, 1630
 Second And Last Part Of The VVorkes of — 1633
 Sixe Evangelical Histories, 1633
 Tvvo Treatises: The One, A most fruitfull 1633
 Tvvo Treatises. The one, Of Repentance, 1631
 Two Treatises. The one Of Repentance, 1635
 See Dyke, Jer. Divers Select Sermons On Severall 1640
 DYKE, Daniel (1617-1688): rector, Great Haddam, Herts; ejected
 See (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 DYKE, Jeremiah (1584-1639): vicar, Epping, Essex
 Caveat For Archippvs. A Sermon 1619
 Covnterpoison Against Covetovsnes: 1620
 Divers Select Sermons On Severall Texts. 1640
 Mischiefe And Miserie of Scandals 1632
 Righteovs Mans Conversation: Or, A Life in Heaven, 1639
 Righteovs Mans Honovr. Or, Gods Favovrite, 1639
 Righteovs Mans Tovver. Or, The way to be safe 1639
 Sermon Dedicatory. (Epping, Oct. 28, 1622) 1623
 VVorthy Commvnicant. 1636, 1638, 1640
 See Dyke, Dan. Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving 1615, [1620]
 " " Mystery Of Selfe-Deceiving: 1628, 1630
 " " Second And Last Part Of The VVorkes 1633
 " " Sixe Evangelical Histories, 1633
 " " Tvvo Treatises: The One, A most fruitfull 1633
 " " Tvvo Treatises. The one, Of Repentance, 1631
 " " Two Treatises: The one Of Repentance 1635
 DYKE, Thomas, Sir (d. 1706): of East Grinstead
 See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
 DYMOCK, James (d. 1718?): romanist; missioner in England
 Great Sacrifice Of The New Law, 1676

- DYOS, John: preacher, Paul's Cross, 1579
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse the 19. of Iuli 1579
- DYVE, Lewis, Sir (1599-1669): *See* Dive
- E., D.: initials used by Edward Bagshaw, jr.
See [Bagshaw, Ed:] Letter unto a Person of Honour 1662
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or A Reply To a Late 1662
- E., F.: initials used by Edmund Lechmere (Stratford)
See [Lechmere, Edm] Relection Of Certaine Avthors 1635
- E., G.: initials used by John Gordon
- E., G.: author of "Pax Vobis"
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting 1689
 (E., H.) Jury-man charged: 1664
- E., I. *See* John Etherington
- E., I. " Matthew Kellison
- E., I. " Thomas Preston
- E., I.: "pastor of the New Jerusalem"
 Propheticall Intelligencer, 1647
 (E., I.) Two Olive Trees: Or, The Lords two Anointed ones, 1645
- E., J.: author of "Soverain counterpoison"
See Sall, And. True Catholic And Apostolic Faith 1676
- E., M. *See* William Prynn
- E., M. Long imprisoned Malignant, His Humble 1647
- E., N. Dialogue Betwixt A Conformist and a Non-conformist 1668
See Burnet, Gilb. Vindication Of The Authority 1673
- E., N.: author of "Confident Questionist Questioned"
See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
- E., O.: initials used by Matthew Sutcliffe
- E., R.: alleged author
See Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
- E., S. *See* Edmund Lechmere
- (E., S.) Friendly Check To Dr. Bastwick: 1645
- E., S.: mennonite
See Answer To Several Remarks Upon Mr Henry More 1684
- E., T.: "a lay-man"
See [Boyle, Rob] Some Considerations About The Reconcileableness 1675
- E., W.: *See* William Eyre
- E., W.: controversialist
See Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
- E., W.: "Student in divinity". *See* John Warner, jesuit
- EACHARD, John: pastor, Durham, Suffolk
 Axe, Against Siu and Error; 1646
 Great Day at the Dore. 1648
- EACHARD, John (1636?-1697): master of Catharine Hall, Cambridge
 Free And Impartial Inquiry. 1673
 Grounds & Occasions Of The Contempt Of The Clergy 1670, 1685, 1696
 Mr Hobbs's State of Nature Considered, 1672, 1675, 1696
 Some Observations Upon The Answer To an Enquiry 1671, 1685, 1696
See [Goodman, J:] Serious and Compassionate Inquiry Into the Causes 1674
 " (T., D.) Hieragonisticon: Or, Corah's Doom, 1672
 " Vindication Of The Clergy, From the Contempt 1672
- EADMER (d. 1124): monk of Canterbury
 Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historiæ 1623
- EARL Of Castlemain's Manifesto. [Roger Palmer] 1681
- EARL of Glamorgans Negotiations (2 eds.) [E: Somerset] 1645

- EARLE Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
- EARLE of Melfort's Letter To the Presbyterian-Ministers (Gilb. Burnet) 1689
- EARLE, Erasmus (1590-1667): sergeant at law; assize judge
See Gilbert, Th: Assize Sermon, Pr. before (July 2) 1657
- EARLE, John (1601?-1665): bishop of Salisbury
 Micro-cosmographie: Or, a Piece of the World Discovered; 1660
- EARNEST Exhortation For the publike reading of Common-Prayer. T. H. 1647
- EARNEST Petition of many Free-born People
See Declaration Of some Proceedings of . . Lilburn, 1648
- EASTER not Mis-timed. [J: Pell] 1664
- EASTER-Reckoning, Or, A Free-vvill (Rich. Farnsworth) 1656
- EATON, John (fl. 1619): vicar of Wickham Market, Suffolk
 Honey-Combe Of Free Justification by Christ alone. 1642
- EATON, Samuel (1596?-1665): colleague of John Davenport at New Haven, Conn.
 Friendly Debate On a Weighty Subject: 1650
 Quakers Confuted, Being an Answer 1654
 Oath of Allegiance And The National Covenant Proved 1650
See [Gee, Ed:] Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Rejoynder To Master Samuel Eaton 1647
 " Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. Iohn Murcot, 1657
 " Porter, Th: Serious Exercitation Upon, . . I John 5. 20. 1651
 " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
- EATON, Samuel and TAYLOR, Timothy
 Defence Of sundry Positions & Scriptures 1646
- EBER, Paul (1511-1659): professor, Latin and physics; Heidelberg
See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- EBURNE, Richard: minister, Hengstridge, Somerset
 Maintenance of the Ministerie. 1609
 Royal Lavv: Or, The Rvle Of Eqvitie Prescribed Vs 1616
- ECCLES, Solomon (1618-1683): musician; quaker
See Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
- ECCLESIA & Factio. A Dialogue [Edward Ward] 1698
- ECCLESIA Gemens: Or, Two Discourses On the mournful [Sam. Lee] 1677
- ECCLESIASTICA Methermeneutica, Or Church-Cases N. H(omes) 1652
- ECCLESIASTICÆ Disciplinæ, Et Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ [Walt. Travers] 1574
- ECCLESIASTICAL History Epitomiz'd. J: S[hirley] 1682
- ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY
See [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
- ECCLESIASTICAL Protestant Historie, Of The . . . Popes 1625
- ECCLESIASTICALL Discipline Of The Reformed Churches In France
 (2 impr.) 1642
- ECCLESIASTICVM: Or A Plain and Familiar (I: Chauncy) 1690
- ECCLESTONE, Christodulus: pseud. of John Danks
- ECEBOLIUS, (iv century): Greek sophist
See (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
- ECK, Johann Maier von (1486-1543): theologian, Ingolstadt
See Bucer, Mart. De Vera Ecclesiarvm In Doctrina, [1542]
- EDICT of the French King, Prohibiting all Publick (2 eds.) 1686
- EDINBURGH, bishops of:
 William Forbes (1634); Alexander Young (1672-79);
 David Lindsay (1634-38); John Paterson (1679-87);
 George Wishart (1662-71); Alexander Ross (1688-89)
- EDMONDS, William, father: jesuit. *See* William Weston
- EDWARD the Confessor (d. 1066): king of England
See [Coke, Ed:] Argumentum Anti-Normannicum: 1682

EDWARD I (1239-1307): king of England

- See Coke, Ed: Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year 1680
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Declaration Of the L & C. . Conc. His Maj. Proclamation 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of Edward 1690
 " Most Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of Cleombrotus 1679
 " Prynne, W: Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ, 1672
 " " Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660
 " Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ 1672

EDWARD II (1284-1327): king of England

- See Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records 1657
 " " Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " [Lilburn, J:] Regall Tyrannie discovered: 1647
 " Pettus, J: Constitution Of Parliaments in England, 1680
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660

EDWARD III (1312-1377): king of England

- See [Bacon, Nath] Historicall Discourse Of The 1647
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660

EDWARD IV (1442-1483): king of England

- See [Calthorp, H:] Liberties, Usages And Customs, 1674
 See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of The Kingdome 1642
 " Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
 " Prynne, W: First Part of a Brief Register, 1659
 " " Fourth Part Of A Brief Register 1664
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660

EDWARD V (1470-1483): king of England

- Year Book, Anno Primo. De Termino Trinitatis 1568
 See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657

EDWARD VI (1537-1553): king of England

- [Statutes]
 Anno Primo Edvvardi Sexti. Statvtes made (1548)
 Anno Secvndo Et Tertio Edovardi Sexti. Actes 1552
 Anno III & IIII. Edvvardi Sexti. Actes (1553)
 Anno Qvinto Et Sexto Edvardi Sexti. Actes (1552)
 Anno Septimo Edvvardi Sexti. Actes made (1553)
 Injunctions Given by . . See Injunctions Repr. 1661, etc.
 K. Edward the VIth His Own Arguments 1682
 Letter of that most religious and pious Prince 1641
 See Acte for the repeale of certayne Statutes, (1554)
 " Articles agreed upon by the Bishops, . . 1553 1661
 " Articles Agreed upon by the Bishops, . . 1552. 1684
 " Articles To Be Inqvired Of. 1548. 1548
 " Articles to be enquired of, (1549) Canterbury 1549
 " Articles to be enquired of (1550) London 1550
 (Repr. in Sparrow's Collections, 1661, 1675, 1684)
 " Bale, J: First two partes of the Actes [1560]
 " Bucer, Mart. De Regno Christi Iesu . . Libri II. (1557)
 " " Ivdgement Of Martin Bucer, 1644
 " [Burgess, C] Some of the Differences and Alterations 1660

EDWARD VI (continued)

- See* Carleton, G: Life Of Bernard Gilpin, 1636
 " Certayne Sermons, or Homelies, 1547
 " Cheeke, J: Trve Svbiect To The Rebell. 1641
 " [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise 1664
 " [Fox, J:] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571, 1640
 " Gilpin, Bern. Sermon Pr. In The Covrt (1552) 1630
 " Hayward, J: Life, And Raigne of King Edward 1630
 " Inivncions geuē by the moste excellent (1547)
 " (Lloyd, David) State-Worthies. 1670
 " M[ilton], J: Tetrachordon: Expositions Upon The foure 1645
 " [Mocket, Ri] Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1617
 " Order Of The Communion. With the Kings 1547
 " [Parsons, Rob] Review Of Ten Publike Dispvations 1604
 " ["] Third Part Of A Treatise Intituled (2 pts.) 1604
 " Primitive Rule Of Reformation According to 1688
 " Ridley, Nic. Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1688
 " [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
 " (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. 1683
 " (Sparrow, Ant.) Collection Of Articles, 1661, 1675, 1684
 " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1674, 1686
 " Upright Protestant, As He Was Reformed From ... Popery 1643
 EDWARDS, James, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1680
 EDWARDS, John (1637-1716): calvinist; minister of St. Sepulchre's, Cam-
 bridge
 Demonstration Of The Existence ... Of God, 1696
 Discourse Conc. the Authority, Stile, 1693
 Enquiry Into Four Remarkable Texts 1692
 Farther Enquiry Into Several Remarkable Texts 1692
 Πολυποικίλος Σοφία. A Compleat History Or Survey 1699
 Socinian Creed: Or, A Brief Account Of 1697
 Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse . 1696
See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698
 " Bold, Sam. Reply To Mr. Edwards's Brief Reflections 1697
 " " Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
 " [Locke, J:] Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1696
 " ["] Vindication Of The Reasonableness 1695
 EDWARDS, Jonathan (1629-1712): principal, Jesus College, Oxford
 Preservative Against Socinianism: (Pt. 1) 1693; (Pt. 2) 1694; (Pt. 3) 1697;
 (Pt. 1; ed. 3) 1698
 Remarks Upon a Book lately published By Dr. Will. Sherlock 1695
 EDWARDS, Thomas (1599-1647): violent presbyterian controversialist
 Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1644, 1646
 Casting Down of the last and strongest hold of Satan. 1647
 First and Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 Gangræna: Or A Catalogue and Discovery 1646
 Reasons against the Independant Government 1641
 Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
See Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some 1646
 " Bacon, Rob. Spirit Of Prelacie, Yet Working. 1646
 " Burroughs, Jer. Vindication Of Mr. Bvrvoghges, 1646
 " Chidley, Kath. Ivstification Of The Independant Chvrches 1641
 " Counter Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations upon Mr. Edvvards 1647
 " (Goodwin, J:) Anapologesiates Antapologias. 1646

- EDWARDS, Thomas (continued)
- See Goodwin, J: Cretensis: Or A Briefe Answer To 1646
- " Lilburn, J: Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: 1646
- " N[edham], M. Independencie No Schisme. 1646
- " Riecraft, J. Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers, 1646
- " Saltmarsh, J: Groanes For Liberty. Presented From 1646
- " " Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love. 1646
- " [Walwyn, W:] Parable, Or Consvltation Of Physitians Vpon 1646
- " Walwyn, W: VVhisper In The Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
- " " VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
- EDWARDS, Thomas: esquire, of Rhual
- Paraselene dismantled of her Cloud. 1699
- EDWIN, Humphrey, Sir (1642-1707): lord mayor of London
- See [Ridpath, G:] Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp 1699
- EEDES, Richard (d. 1686): presbyterian; vicar of Beckford
- Great Salvation By Jesvs Christ Tendered 1659
- EENIGHE Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
- EFFECT of Master Dury's Negotiation [J: Dury] [1657]
- EGAN, Anthony: former confessor general of Ireland
- Book of Rates Now used in the Sin Custom-House 1678
- Franciscan Convert: Or A Recantation-Sermon 1673
- Romanists Designs Detected, And the Jesuits Subtill 1674
- EGERTON, Stephen (1555-1621?): puritan; minister of St. Anne's Blackfriars
- Briefe Method Of Catechizing. 1625, 1644
- EGERTON, Thomas, Sir (1540?-1617): lord chancellor
- Speech Of The Lord Chancellor Of England, 1609
- See Austin, Rob. Allegiance Not Impeached: 1644
- EGLISHAM, George (fl. 1612-1642): Scottish physician and poet
- Fore-Runner Of Revenge, Being Two Petitions: 1642
- EIGHT Antiqueries In Answer To the Author of the Eight Quæries: 1647
- EIGHT Articles Of The Scots Demands, 1641
- EIGHT Propositions Of The desires of the Comm'rs of the General Assembly 1648
- VIII Qveries Upon the late Declarations [W: Prynne] 1647
- EIGHT speciall Orders Of The L & C assembled in Parliament: 1643
- EIGHT very Serious and Considerable Queries, (R. C.) 1646
- EIGHTEEN New Court-Quæries Humbly Offered 1659
- EIGHTEENE Propositions by way of Questions from the ... Parliament 1642
- EIGHTH Collection Of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
- EIGHTH Note of the Church Examined, [J: Scott] 1687
- EIKΩN Ἀκλαστός The Image Vnbroaken. [Jos. Jane] 1651
- 'ΕΙΚΩΝ Ἀλήθινη. The Povrtraitvre Of Truths most sacred 1649
- See Εἰκων ἡ Πίστη. Or, The faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
- 'ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλική. The Povrtraicture [Charles I] 1648
- EIKΩN Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture [Charles I] (2 eds.) 1649
- 'ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλική. Konincklick Memoriael. [Charles I] 1649
- 'ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλική. Vel Imago Regis Caroli [Charles I] 1649
- See Εἰκων Ἀλήθινη. The Povrtraitvre Of Truths 1649
- " Εἰκων ἡ Πίστη. Or The faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
- " Long, Th. Dr. Walker's True, .. Account Of The Author of 1693
- " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries 1693
- " M[ilton], J: Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To 1649
- " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- " [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication 1699

- EΙΚΩΝ Η Πιστη. Or the faithfull Pourtraicture 1649
 'ΕΙΚΩΝ τοῦ θηρίου Or The Image of the Beast, T: D[elaune] 1684
 'ΕΙΚΟΝΟΚΛΑΣΤΗΣ In Answer To . . . Εικὼν βασιλική, [J: Milton] 1649
 'ΕΙΡΗΝΙΚΟΝ: Or A Peaceable consideration [W: Sherwin] 1665
 ΕΙΡΗΝΙΚΟΝ: Or, A Treatise Of Peace Between The two 1660
 'ΕΙΡΗΝΟΜΑΧΙΑ. The Agreement and Distance [J: Goodwin] 1652, 1671
 ELAND, George (1565-1631): arch-deacon of Bedford
 See Adams, Th: Heaven and Earth Reconciled. 1613
 ELBOROUGH, Robert: minister, St. Lawrence, Putney
 London's Calamity By Fire Bewailed 1666
 ELBOROWE, Thomas (b. 1622): vicar, Chiswick, Middlesex
 Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
 ELDERFIELD, Christopher (1607-1652): chaplain to Sir W: Goring
 Civil Right Of Tythes: 1650
 ELEAZAR: jewish high priest; son of Aaron
 See Aristas. Auncient History Of The Septuagint. 1633
 ELEAZAR Bar-Isaiah: pseud. "A Jew born"
 Vindication Of The Christians Messiah (2 eds.) 1653
 ELECTION with consent of the people
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 ELEGIE And Epitaph On that glorious Saint . . Charles I. 1661
 ELENCHUS Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones R. P[ugh] 1664
 ΕΛΕΟΘΡΙΑΜΒΟΣ, Or the Triumph of Mercy (Sam. Lee) 1677
 ELEUTHERUS: pope of Rome (177-192)
 See [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
 ELEVEN Impeached Members of House of Commons
 See Kings Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons 1641
 ELEVEN MEMBERS: Denzil Holles, Sir Philip Stapleton, Sir William
 Lewis, Sir John Clotworthy, Sir William Waller, Sir John May-
 nard, Sir Edward Massey, John Glynn, Walter Long, Sir Edward
 Harley, and Anthony Niccoll.
 See Fairfax, Th: Letter From His Excellency Sir . . 1647
 " Manifesto From his Excellency Sir . . 1647
 " Moderate Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet 1647
 " [Nedham, M]. Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment 1647
 " Petition of the Members of the House of Commons, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of the XI 1647
 " ["] IX Qveries Upon the Printed Charge 1647
 " R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep 1647
 " Three Letters From His Excellency 1647
 XI. Qveries Propounded and Answered, Shewing VVhether 1642
 ELEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
 ELEVENTH Note of the Church Examined, [N. Resbury] 1687
 ELGIN, earl of: *See* Thomas Bruce
 ELIDAD BAANAH: pseud. of Edward Burrough 1641
 ELIOT, John, Sir (1592-1632): patriot; member of Commons
 Sir Iohn Eliot His Grave . . Speech. 1649
 See Argvments Upon The Writ Of Habeas Corpus, 1678
 ELIOT, John (1604-1690): apostle to the Indians
 Harmony of the Gospels, 1660
 See Thorowgood, Th: Jewes In America, 1593
 ELISABETHEN Der Königin inn Engellandt, .. Edict, 1594
 ELIZABETH, queen of England (1533-1603)
 Advertisements Partly for due Order 1661, 1675, 1684
 (Reprint: Sparrow, Ant.)

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

[Statutes]

Anno Primo Reginæ Elizabethæ. At The parliament	1559
Anno Qvinto Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1563
Anno octauo Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1566
Anno xiii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1578
Anno xviii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At this present session	1575
Anno xxvii. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1585
Anno xxxj. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At a Session	1589
Anno xxxv. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1593
Anno xxxix. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1597
Anno xliij. Reginæ Elizabethæ. At the Parliament	1601
By the Queen. Proclamation against certain seditious.. Books	1588
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
By the Queen. Proclamation against the despisers	[1573]
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
By the Queen. Proclamation against the Sectaries of the Family of Love.	[1580]
Reprint: Sparrow.	1661, 1675, 1684
" Articles to be enquired in the Visitation .. (1559)	1559
" Act for Explanation of a Clause	1661
" Act For Repeal of the several Clauses	1648
" Aduertisements partly for due order in	(1564)
" Aduertisements partely for due order in	1584
" Advertisement To Q. Elizabeth. Presented to her	1651
" Allen, W: Dvo Edicta Elizabethæ Reginæ	1583
" Apology For The Service of Love, And The People	1656
" Articles to be enquired in the Visitation .. (1559)	1559
" Articles To be enquired in the visitation (1559)	1591
" Articles to be enquired of (1559)	(1600)
" Articles to be enquired of, (Canterburie)	1580
" Articles to be enquired of .. Londou .. 1571	1571
" Articles Whereupon it was agreed ... 1562	1571
" Articvli De Qvibvs Convenit .. Londini, An. 1562.	1636
" Articuli De quibus convenit .. Londoni .. 1562.	1571
" Asinus Onustus. The Asse Overladen.	1642
" Bacon, Nat. Continuation Of An Historical Discourse,	1651
" [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V.	1681
" Barrow, H: Examinations Of Henry Barrow,	1662
" ["] Petition directed to her most [1590]	[1593]
" Best Fence against Popery: Or, A Vindication	1670
" (Bridgewater, J:) Concertatio Ecclesiæ Catholicæ	1588, 1589
" Bullinger, H: Bvllæ Papisticæ ante biennium	1571
" [Burgess, C] Some of the Differences And Alterations	[1660]
" C., G. B. Plots, Conspiracies And Attempts	1642
" Cabala, Sive Serinia Sacra, Mysteries of State And Government:	1663
" Camden, W: Annales Rervm Anglicarvm, Et Hibernicarum	1616
" Camden, W: Annales Rerum Anglicarum Et Hibernicarum	1677
" Capitvla Sive Constitvtiones Ecclesiasticæ	1597, 1661
" Carleton, G: Thankfvll Remembrance Of Gods Mercy.	1624, 1625, 1627
" Cartwright, Th: Conftvntion Of The Rhemists Translation,	1618
" " Directory of Church-government.	1644
" " Helpes for Discovery of the Truth	1648
" Certain Sermons Or Homilies Appointed to be Read	1673

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

See Certaine Sermons or Homilies, appointed to be read	1640
" Certayne Sermons appoynted by the Queenes	1562
" Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe	1583
" Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng	1565
" Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent to	1556
" Declaration of the fauorable dealing of her Maiesties	1583
" [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise	1664
" D(icker), G: Discors Concordia Papæ: Vel Antithesis	1595
" [Field, J: and Wilcox, Th:] Admonition To The Parliament	1617
" [Fitzherbert, Th:] Adioynder To The Svpplement	1613
" Fox, J: Acts And Monuments Of matters most speciall	1641
" Fregeville, J. de. Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum veri status	1593
" Hales, J: Oration Of John Hales To Queen Elizabeth;	1689
" Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the Church	1653
" [Heylyn, P:] Affairs Of Church and State In England,	1660
" " Ecclesia Restavrata: Or The History	1661, 1674
" History Of Popish-Sham-Plots From the Reign of	1682
" Honor and Courage Of Our English Parliaments	1681
" Howson, J: Sermon Pr. At St. Maries In Oxford, (Nov. 17)	1602
" Humble Motion Made in the time of the reign	1641
" Humble petition of the Communalitie to	1588
" (H[umfrey], J:) Healing Attempt: Being a Representation	1689
" Iniunctions giuen by the Queenes Maiestie . . (1559).	1600
" Instrument; Or, Writing Of Association:	1679
" Jewel, J: Certaine Sermons Pr. Before the Queens	1603
" " Sermon Pr. Before Q. Elizabeth	1641
" (Lloyd, David) State-Worthies.	1670
" Long, Th: Compendious History Of all the Popish	1684
" Mason, Th: Christs Victorie Over Sathans Tyrannie.	1615
" Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil	1683
" [Mocket, Ri] Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,	1617
" Monson, W: Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact	1682
" Muriell, Chr. Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques Svpplication,	1603
" Naunton, Rob. Fragmenta Regalia, Or Observations	1642
" Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Nye, Ph. Lawfulnes Of The Oath of Supremacy,	1683
" Orders taken the x. day of October,	[1561]
" [Parsons, Rob] Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginae Hæresin	1593
" [" Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ Edictvm	1593
" [" Response A L'Inivste . . . Edict	1593
" [" Treatise Of Three Conversions Of England	1603
" Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
" Particular declaration or testimony,	1582
" [Penry, J:] Hvmbles Motion VVith Svbmmission	1590
" Pollini, Girol. L'Historia Ecclesiastica Della Rivolvzion	1594
" [Pricket, Rob] Vnto The Most High And Mightie	1603
" Pryne, W: Briefe Svrvay and Censvre Of Mr Cozens	1628
" Rainolds, J: Sermon Vpon Part Of The (xviii) Psalme.	1613
" Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes	1686
" Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply	1687
" Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Propheies	1642, 1643
" Sanders, Nic. . . . De Origine Ac Progressu	1585
" " . . . De Origine Ac Progressu	1586, 1587

ELIZABETH, queen (continued)

- See Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives and Reigns 1656
- " [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- " Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs Cancelarius 1627
- " Second Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion: 1690
- " Second Tome Of Homilies, Of Such Matters As Were 1640
- " Seconde Tome of Homelyes of such matters as were 1563
- " (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. 1683
- " Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture 1689
- " Smith, H: Transubstantiation Examined and Confuted, 1688
- " Solemn Mock-Procession: Or The Tryal & Execution 1680
- " (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions, 1661, 1675, 1684
- " [Stapleton, Th] Apologia Pro Rege . . Philippo II. 1592
- " [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot: 1674
- " ["] Popish Policies and Practices Represented 1674
- " [Sutcliffe, Mat] Brieve Replie To A certaine . . libel, 1600
- " Tam Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court 1683
- " Tedder, W: and Tyrrell, Ant. Recantations 1588
- " [Touchet, G:] Historical Collections, Out of several 1674, 1686
- " Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly 1641
- " True Copy Of the Instrument of Association 1695
- " Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- " Twysden, R. Historical Vindication Of The Church 1675
- " (") Historicall Vindication Of The Church 1657
- " Upright Protestant, As He Was Reformed From . . Popery 1643
- " (Vestegen, Ri) Theatrym Crudelitatum Hæreticorum 1592
- " Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- " VVarning peece for London Being A True Relation 1642
- " [Watson, W:] Important Considerations Which ought 1688
- " [Winter, J:] Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I. Eliz, 1662
- " Winter, J: Sir John Winter's Observations 1679
- " Ζειφος των Μαρτυρων. Or, A Brief Narration 1651
- ELIZABETH, princess (1596-1662): daughter of James I
- See Dyke, Dan. Certaine Comfortable Sermons 1616
- " " Comfortable Sermons Vpon the CXXIIII 1635
- " [King, J:] Vitis Palatina. A Sermon Appointed 1614
- " Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance 1613
- " [Prynne, W:] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering 1636
- " [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires And 1624
- " (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage 1612
- " Wing, J: Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare 1624
- ELIZABETHÆ Angl. Reg. Hæresin Calvinianam [Rob. Parsons] 1593
- ELIZABETHÆ Reg. Angl. Edictvm . . Responsio [Rob. Parsons] 1593
- ELLESMERE, lord: See Thomas Egerton, lord chancellor
- ELLIES du Pin, Louis (1657-1719): See Du Pin
- ELLINGTON, Francis: quaker; Wellingborough, Northamptonshire
- See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- ELLIOTT, John (d. 1691): jacobite conspirator
- See Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
- ELLIS, Clement (1630-1700): rector, Kirby, Nottingham
- Communicant's Guide: 1685
- Gentle Sinner; Or, England's Brave Gentleman: 1664
- Protestant Resolved: Or A Discourse Shewing 1688
- Reflector's Defence Of His Letter to a Friend; 1688

- ELLIS, Clement (continued)
 Sermon Pr. on the 29th of May, 1661. 1661
 Vanity of Scoffing: Or A Letter 1674
See (Sergeant, J.): Second Catholick Letter; 1687
- ELLIS, Humphrey: minister, Winton
 Psevdochristvs: Or, A true and faithful Relation 1650
- ELLIS, Jeremiah: lieutenant of the Tower
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- ELLIS, John (1599?-1665): rector, Dolgelly, Merioneth
 Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Defensio, 1700
 Defence of the Thirty Nine Articles 1700
- ELLIS, John (1606?-1681): rector of Waddesdon, Bucks
 S. Avstin Imitated: Or Retractions And Repentings 1662
 Sole Path To A Sound Peace. 1643
 Vindiciæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights of Particular Churches 1647
See [Hickman, H.]: Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ 1664
 " Hudson, Sam. Vindication Of The Essence... Of The Chvreh Cath-
 olike 1650, 1658
- ELLIS, Philip (Michael) (1652-1726): romanist; chaplain to James II
 First Sermon Pr. before Their Majesties (Oc. 1685) 1686
 Second Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen. (Nov. 1, 1685) 1686
 Third Sermon " " " " " (Dec. 13, 1685) 1686
 Fourth Sermon " " " " " (Jan. 1, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$) 1686
 Fifth Sermon " " " " " (Jan. 29, 168 $\frac{5}{8}$) 1686
 Sixth Sermon " " " " " (Feb. 24, 1685) 1686
- ELLWOOD, Thomas (1639-1713): quaker, of Amersham
 Ansvver To George Keith's Narrative 1696
 Antidote Against the Infection of VV: Roger's 1682
 Foundation Of Tythes Shaken: 1678
 Reply To An Ansvver, Lately Published 1691
 Trvth Defended: And The Friends thereof Cleared, 1695
See [Comber, Th.]: Christianity No Enthusiasm: 1678
 " ["] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved, 1677
 " [Fowler, Ed]. Vindication Of The Friendly Conference, 1678
 " [Leslie, C.]. Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise 1698
- ELLYSON, John: of Easington; anti-baptist writer
 Hereticks, Sectaries, and Schismatics, 1647
- ELMESTON, John: presbyterian
See Henden, Sim. Key of Scripture-Prophecies: 1652
- ELSMORE (Ellesmere), lord: *See* Thomas Egerton
- ELSYNGE, Henry (1598-1654): clerk of the house of Commons
 Ancient Method And Manner Of Holding Parliaments 1679
See Irish Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers, 1645
 " [Somerset, Ed.]: Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations 1645
 " Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdom. 1641
- ELTON, Edward (d. 1624): preacher at St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey
 Complaint Of A Sanctified Sinner Answered: 1622
 Exposition Of The Epistle.. to the Colossians. 1615
 Trivmph Of A True Christian Described: 1623
- ELY, bishops of:
 Thirlby, Thomas 1554-58; White, Francis 1631-38;
 Cox, Richard 1559-81; Wren, Matthew 1638-67;
 Heaton, Martin 1598-1609; Laney, Benjamin 1667-75;
 Andrewes, Lancelot 1609-19; Gunning, Peter 1675-84;
 Felton, Nicholas 1619-26; Turner, Francis 1684-91;
 Buckeridge, John 1628-31; Patrick, Simon 1691-1707

- ELYS, Edmund (fl. 1707): rector of East Allington; poet
 Letters To Mr. Hughes of Plymouth; 1660
 Miscellanea Authore Edmundo Elisio, 1662
 Second Epistle To the truly Religious and Loyal Gentry 1687
See More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, 1694
- EMES, Thomas (d. 1707): "prophet"; quack doctor, London
 Atheist turn'd Deist, And The Deist turn'd Christian: 1698
- EMILLIANE, Gabriel de: *See* Antoine Gavin
- EMPERORS Answer To The French King's Manifesto. 1688
- ENCHIRIDION Of Faith. [Chr. Davenport] 1655
- END To Controversie Between the Romane T: B[ayly] 1654
- ENDEAVOR For Peace Among Protestants. [W: Hughes] 1680
- ENDECOTT, John (1588?-1665): governor of Massachusetts
See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
- ENDEVOVR After The reconciliation of ... Presbyterians, and Independents; 1648
- ENGAGEMENT for excluding the king's posterity
See Act For giving a further time for Subscribing 1649
 " Act For Subscribing The Engagement. 1649
 " Act For Repealing of a Branch of a certain Act 1653
 " Arraignment, Conviction and Condemnation of 1649
 " Conscience Puzzel'd About Subscribing 1650
 " Digitus Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm 1650
 " Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple 1651
 " " Considerations Conc. the present 1649, 1650
 " [Dury, J:] Disengag'd Survey Of The Engagement 1650
 " Dury, J: Just Re-Proposals To humble Proposals. 1650
 " D(ury), J: Objections Against The taking of 1650
 " D[ury], J: Second Parcel of Objections Against 1650
 " Dury, J: Two Treatises Conc. the matter of 1650
 " [Gee, Ed] Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds 1650
 " Lilburn, J: Engagement Vindicated & Explained, 1650
 " Logical Demonstration Of the Lawfulness 1650
 " Memorandums Of The Conference Held Between 1650
 " [Milton, J:] Grand Case of Conscience Conc. the 1650
 " Nevv Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons 1648
 " Ordinance For Repealing of several Acts, 1653
 " Pack Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness 1650
 " Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar. A Discourse Truly 1651
 " [Prynne, W:] Brief Apologie For all Non-Svbscribers, 1650
 " ["] Summary Reasons against the 1649
 " Resolves of Parliament, Touching the Lord Generals 1649
 " Resolves of Parliament Touching the Subscribing 1649
 " [Reynolds, Ed] Humble Proposals Of Sundry Learned 1649
 " Solemn Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins 1648
 " Some Considerations In relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649
 " W., N. Discourse Concerning The Engagement: 1650
- ENGAGEMENT of the Noblemen, Knights, ... at Exeter
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- ENGAGEMENT Vindicated; From all the Objections, T. B. 1650
- ENGELANTS Clachte, Geschrey ende Wee over Nederlands, 1643
- ENGLAND And Scotlands Covenant With their God; 1645
- ENGLAND, kings of:
 Henry VIII 1509-47; Mary I 1553-58;
 Edward VI 1547-53; Elizabeth 1558-1603;

ENGLAND, kings (continued)

James I 1603-25;

Charles II 1660-85;

Charles I 1625-49;

James II 1685-88;

Commonwealth 1649-53;

William III & Mary II 1688-1702

Protectorate 1653-60;

ENGLAND, John: minister, Sherborne, Dorsetshire

Man's Sinfulness and Misery By Nature.

1700

ENGLANDS Absolute Monarchy, Or Government of Great Britaine.

1642

ENGLANDS Alarm to VVar against the Beast:

1643

ENGLANDS Apology, for Its late Change:

1651

ENGLANDS Appeal, From The Private Caballe [W: Coventry]

1673

ENGLANDS Birth-Right Justified [J: Lilburn]

1645

ENGLAND'S Changeling Or, The Time Servers (H. W[illis])

1659

ENGLANDS Complaint To Iesus Christ, Against The Bishops

1640

ENGLANDS Confvsn Or A True and Impartial [A. Annesley] (2 impr.)

1659

ENGLANDS Covenant Proved Lawfull and necessary S: C[larke] (2 eds.)

1643

ENGLANDS Deadly Disease to bee Sick of a King.

1647

ENGLANDS Doxologie. Or Rather The three Kingdomes J. L.

1641

ENGLAND'S Faithfull Reprover And Monitour. [Ri: Samwaies]

1653

ENGLANDS Glory In Her Royall King,

1641

ENGLANDS Grievances In Times of Popery.

1679

ENGLAND'S Independency Upon the Papal Power

1674

ENGLAND'S Miserie And Remedie, In A Jvdiciovs Letter

(1645)

ENGLANDS Monarchy Asserted, and Proved To Be The Freest

1660

ENGLANDS Oaths. Taken by all men G. J.

1642

ENGLANDS Old Religion Faithfully gathered [H: Harcourt]

1658

ENGLANDS Petition To Their King.

1643

ENGLANDS Present Distractions. H. G.

1642

ENGLANDS Proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour,
(J: Hare)

1648

ENGLANDS Prosperity In The Priviledges Of Parliament,

[1642]

ENGLANDS Reioycing At The Prelats downfall.

1641

ENGLANDS Remembrancer: In Two Parts. Or, A Catalogue

1645

ENGLANDS Remembrancer, Or A Warning From Heaven:

1644

ENGLANDS Safety In The Laws Supremacy.

1659

ENGLANDS Satisfaction In Eight Queries;

[1643]

ENGLANDS Second Alarm to VVar, Against the Beast.

1643

ENGLANDS Sole Remedy: Or, A VVholesome Directory,

1648

ENGLANDS Trovbles Anatomized. (J. C[okayne])

1644

ENGLANDS Warning-Piece: (Jef. Corbett)

1654

ENGLANDS weeping spectacle: Or, The sad condition of

1649

ENGLISH Episcopacy And Liturgy Asserted

1660

ENGLISH Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines;

1681

ENGLISH POPE, Or A Discourse Wherein The late mysticall

1643

ENGLISH Presbyterian And Independent Reconciled.

1651, 1657

ENGLISH Presbytery: Or, An Account Of The Main Opinions

1680

ENGLISH Protestants Plea, And Petition, For English Preists

1621

ENGLISH Pvritanisme [W: Bradshaw]

1605

ENGLISH Puritanism. [W: Bradshaw]

1660

ENGLISH ROGUE

See (H[ead], Ri) Protevs Redivivvs: Or The Art of

1679

ENGLISH Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An Apostate,

1693

ENGLISH Tyrants. Or, A brief Historie of the Lives

1649

ENGLISH, Henry (d. 1650): of Salerst, Sussex

See Bradshaw, J: Death Disarmed: The Grave Bvried:

1650

ENGLISHMAN, Or A Letter from a Universal Friend,	1670
'ENIATTOΣ: Or, A Course of Catechising;	1664
ENIATTOΣ Τεραστios Mirabilis Annvs, Or The year of Prodigies	1661
ENNIS, —: Scot; colonel	
<i>See</i> Cromwell, O. Lieut. General Cromwel's Letter	1648
ENQTIKON. Sive De Causis Remedisque Dissidiorum, T: S[mith]	1675
ENQUIRY After Religion: Or, A View of the Idolatry,	1691
ENQUIRY Into The Constitution . . Primitive Church, [Pet. King]	1691
ENQUIRY Into the Measures of Submission [G. Burnet]	[1688], 1688
ENQUIRY Into The Nature and Obligation Of Legal Rights:	1693
ENQUIRY Into The New Opinions . . . A. M[onro]	1696
ENQUIRY Into The Occasional Conformity Of Dissenters, . . [D. Defoe]	1697
ENQUIRY Into The Present State of Affairs: [G. Burnet]	1689
ENQUIRY into the Reasons for Abrogating the Test [G. Burnet]	[1688]
ENTHUSIASM Of The Church of Rome [H: Wharton]	1688
ENTHUSIASMUS Triumphatus, Or A Discourse [H: More]	1656
ENTREVEVE Dv Svltn Hibraim Emperevr Des Tvrcs.	1649
ENVY and Folly Detected: By Way of a Reply G. C. & E. N.	1695
EPHEMERIS Parliamentaria; Or A Faithfull Register	1654
EPICURUS (342-270 B.C.): Athenian philosopher	
<i>See</i> Casaubon, M. Of Credulity And Incredulity,	1668
" Parker, Sam. Disputationes De Deo Et Providentia	1678, 1679
EPICVRVS'S Morals, Collected	1656
EPIPHANIUS, (315?-403): bishop of Constantia	
<i>See</i> Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris.	1653
EPISCOPACY And Presbytery Considered, [H: Ferne]	1644
[EPISCOPACY not abolished]. (Jas. Hamilton)	1638
EPISCOPAL Government And The Honour Of the present Bishops	1679
EPISCOPAL Government Instituted By Christ, R. R[ollock]	1641
EPISCOPALL Inheritance. [Gerard Langbaine]	1641
EPISTLE Apologetical Of S. C. [H. P. Cressy]	1674
EPISTLE Congratulatorie Of Lysimachus Nicanor. [J: Corbet]	1640
EPISTLE, Containing A Salutation To All Faithful Friends, [W: Penn]	1682
EPISTLE From the Spirit of Love W: S[mith]	1663
EPISTLE Of A Christian Brother Exhorting [D. Calderwood]	1624
EPISTLE Of Comfort: To The Reverend Priests, [Rob. Southwell]	1605
EPISTLE Of The Persecvtion Of Catholickes in Englande.	[1580]
EPISTLE Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters of VVarwick H: A[insworth]	1608
EPISTLE To All that's Young (J: Croke and T: Green)	(1672)
EPISTLE to be Communicated to Friends (G. N. Dirrecks)	(1677)
EPISTLE To The Authour Of the Animadversions (J: V. C[anes])	1663
EPISTLE to the Reader. The end of this Print	1654
EPISTOLA de Tolerantia [J: Locke]	1689
EPISTOLA Ecclesiastarvm, Quos in Belgio Remonstrantes vocant,	1617
EPISTOLA magistri Benedicti Passavantii [Theo. Beza]	1553
EPISTOLA Medio-Saxonica. Or, Middlesex first Letter	1653
<i>See</i> Wingfield, Aug. Vindicie Medio-Saxonice,	1653
EPISTOLA Prima HN. In Qva Cvnctæ Nationes; H: N[icholas]	[1574]
EPITOME Of Mans Duty. Being A Discourse (S. Patrick)	1660
EPITOME Or Briefe Discoverie, (Alex. Leighton)	1646
EPITOMY Of Ecclesiastical History. Part II. (J: Shirley)	1683
EQUALLITY of the Ministry plainly described, D. F.	1641
EQUITIUS, St. (vi cent.): layman; leader of Western monasticism	
<i>See</i> Broughton, Ri. True Memorial Of the Ancient,	1650
EQUITY Of the Solemne Leagve and Covenant Iustified,	1644

- ERASMUS, Desiderius (1467-1536): of Rotterdam
 Des. Erasmi Rot. Morie Encomium, 1668
 First tome... of the Paraphrase... vpon the newe testamente. 1548
 second tome... of the Paraphrase... vpon the newe testament: 1549
 Seven New Colloquies Translated 1699
 Twenty Select Colloquies, 1689
 Witt against Wisdom, Or A Panegyrick Upon Folly. 1683
See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
 " Julivs Secundus. Dialogvs Anonymi ejusdam Authoris 1680
 " L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 ERASTUS Senior. Scholastically Demonstrating [J: Lewgar] 1662
See C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating 1663
 ERASTUS, Thomas (1524-1583): German-Swiss theologian and physician
 Explicatio Grauiissimae Quaestionis vtrum Excommunicatio, 1589
See Beze, Theo. de. Tractatvs Pivs Et Moderatvs 1590
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 ERBERY, William (1604-1654): parliamentary chaplain
 Apocrypha. Second Epistle to . . . Laodicea, 1652
 Bishop Of London: Or, An Episcopal Spirit risen, 1652
 General Epistle To the Hebrews; 1652
 Great Earthquake, Revel. 16. 18. 1654
 Lord of Hosts: Or, God guarding the Camp 1648
 Monstrous Dispute: Or, The Language Of The Beast, [1653]
 Testimony Of —, Left upon Record 1658
 Welsh Curate: Or, Pavl's Care Of All The Churches 1652
See [Cheynell, Fr] Account Given to the Parliament 1647
 " Cheynell, Fr. Nor Truth, nor Error, Nor Day, 1647
 ERLE, Walter, Sir: knight; member of Commons
See Propositions Of The Lords and Commons 1646
 ERNESTUS de Eusebius: pseud. *See* Alexander VII, Pope
 ERRINGTON, Anthony (1719?): romanist
 Missionarivm Sev Opvscvlvm Practievum 1672
 ERROUR Non-plust, Or Dr. Stillingfleet Shown [J: Sergeant] 1673
 ERSKINE, Charles, Sir: Scottish commissioner
See Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
 ESOP: *See* Æsop
 ESPINE, Jean del: *See* Jean de L'Espine
 ESPRIT, Jacques (1611-1678): French litterateur
 Falshood Of Human Virtue. A Moral Essay. 1691
 ESSAY Concerning Church Government, A. C[unningham] 1689
 ESSAY Concerning Friendly Reproof: 1696
 ESSAY Conc. Humane Understanding. (J: Locke) 1690
 ESSAY Conc. Obedience To The Supreme Powers, [Mat. Tindal] 1694
 ESSAY Concerning Preaching: [Jos. Glanvil] 1678
 ESSAY Conc. the Divine Right Of Tythes, [C: Leslie] 1700
 ESSAY Conc. the Power of the Magistrate, [Mat. Tindal] 1697
 ESSAY Toward the Composing of Present Differences 1650
 ESSAY towards the Allaying of G: Fox [T: Crisp] 1695
 ESSAY upon the E. of Shaftsbury's Death.
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, 1689
 ESSAYES And Observations Theologicall [W: Master] 1653
 ESSEX VVatchman's VVatchword To the Inhabitants 1649
 ESSEX, earls of:
 Robert Devereux, 1567-1601; Robert Devereux, 1591-1646

- ESSEX, Thomas: colonel; governor of Bristol
See Fvll Declaration Of All Particulars Conc. 1643
- ESTABLISHED Test, In order to the Security of His Majesties 1679
- ESTABLISHMENT Or, A Discourse Tending *See* Στερκωμα 1654
- ESTATE of the Church, With the discourse (J: Crispin) 1602
- ESTEY (ESTYE), George (1566-1601): preacher, Bury St. Edmonds
 Certaine Godly and learned Expositions 1603
See [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
- ESTWICK, Francis: of Faulston, Kent; antiquaker
See (Field, J:) Testimony To Christ; His Sacrifice, 1697
- ESTWICK, Nicolas (d. 1658): minister of Warkton, Northampton
 Christ's Submission To His Fathers Will. 1644
 Learned And Godly Sermon Pr. . . at the Funerall of Robert Bolton 1633, 1639
 Mr. Bidle's Confession of Faith, 1656
 Πνευματολογία: Or, A Treatise Of The Holy Ghost. 1648
See Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1639
 " " VVorkes Of the Reverend, truly 1641
- ESTWICK, Sampson (d. 1739): musician, St. Paul's, London
 Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral-Church (Jan 30) 1698
- ETHELBERT (512?-616): king of Kent
See [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
- ETHERINGTON, John: anti-baptist writer
 Anabaptists Ground-Work For Reformation: 1644
 Brief Discovery Of The Blasphemous Doctrine of Familisme, 1645
 ..EUCLIDES Catholicvs, Sive Demonstratio Romanæ
 [J. L. Fabricius] 1680
- EUDÆMON (L'Heureux), Jean Andreas (1560-1625): jesuit
See Abbott, Rob. Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam 1613
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindicix Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
- EUGENIUS IV (1383-1447): pope of Rome (1431-1438)
See [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine 1659
- EUREUX, bishop of. *See* Jacques Davy DuPeron
- EVROPÆ Specvlvm [E: Sandys] 1629
- EUSEBIUS, Ernestus de: *See* Alexander VII, pope
- EUSEBIUS, Pamphilus (270-338): bishop of Cæsarea; historian
 History Of The Church. 1683
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " " Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607, 1663
 " M[all], Th: Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 " Wheler, G: Account of the Churches, Or Places 1689
- EUSEBIUS Philadelphus: *See* John St. Nicholas
- EUTACTUS Philodemius. " Antony Ascham
- EVAGRIUS Scholasticus (b. 536): church historian
See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
 " " Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607
- EVAN, Enoch ap: Welsh "separatist"
See Studley, P: Looking-Glasse of Schisme: 1634
- EVANCE, Daniel (b. 1623): preacher, Clement-Danes, London.
 Baptismal Catechisme, Shewing Unto what Persons, 1655
 Noble Order, Or, The Honour which God conferr'd On Them 1646
- EVANGELIUM Armatum. A Specimen; or Short [W: Assheton] 1663
- EVANGELIUM Armatum: Or, The Scripture Abus'd. [W: Assheton] 1682

- EVANGELIUM Regni. A joyful Message H: N[icholas] 1652
- EVANK, George: minister, Gt. Ayton, Yorkshire; ejected 1663
 Farewell Sermon Pr. at Great Ayton 1663
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- EVANS, John: rector, St. Ethelburga, London 1683
 Case Of Kneeling At The Holy Sacrament (Pt. I) 1683, 1685
 Case Of Kneeling At the Holy Sacrament Stated (Pt. II) 1682
 Moderation Stated: In A Sermon 1695
 Some Thoughts on the Character Of Solomon's 1663
- EVANS, Katharine: of Inksbatch, Somerset; quakeress 1663
 Brief Discovery Of God's 1694
- EVANS, V——: adventist; "witness to the Mid-Night Cry"
See Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1633
- EVANS, William (b. 1599): of St. Mary Hall, Oxford 1682
 Translation of the Booke of Natvre, 1679
- EVATS, William: bachelor of divinity; translator 1679
See Grotius, H. Most Excellent Hugo Grotius His Three 1618
- EVELYN, John (1620-1705): of Deptford 1657
See Barlow, [Th:] Letter Conc. Invocation of Saints, 1664
- EVERARD, Edmund: concerned in popish plot 1664
 Depositions And Examination Of Mr. 1665
 Discourses On The Present State Of The Protestant Princes 1651
- EVERARD, John (1575?-1650?): rector, Fairstead, Essex; deprived 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 Arriereban: A Sermon pr. to the Company of the Military Yarde, 1651
 Gospel-Treasury Opened: Or The Holiest of all unvailing: 1670
- EVERARD, Robert: captain; baptist; became romanist, 1664
 Epistle To the several Congregations 1670
See Howgill, Fr. True Rule, Judge, and Guide 1642, 1643
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1662
 " Stephens, Nat. Precept For The Baptisme Of Infants 1689
- EVERARD, Thomas (1560-1633): jesuit; English missionary 1663
See Featley, Dan. Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome, 1660
- EUERY Minister ought to preach 1642
See Parte of a register, containinge sundrie [1593]
- EVIL Eye plucked out: Or A Discourse 1670
- EWENS, Maurice (1611-1687): jesuit; (Mauritius Neoportus)
 Sereniss. Principi Carolo Secundo ... Votum 1676
- EWER, Isaac (d. 1650): colonel; regicide 1648
See Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
- EWRES, Isaac: colonel. *See Ewer*
- EXACT Account Of the Whole Proceedings.. Bishop of London, 1688
- EXACT and Faithful Narrative Of The Horrid Conspiracy (Titus Oates) 1680
- EXACT and most Impartial Accompt... Regicides [H. Finch] 1660
- EXACT Collection Of all Remonstrances... (Dec. 1641-Mar. 21, 1643) 1642, 1643
- EXACT Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- EXACT Collection Of The Debates Of The House of Commons, 1689
- EXACT Collection Or Catalogue Of our English Writers [W: Crow] 1663
- EXACT Copy Of A Letter, Sent to William Laud 1641
- EXACT Description Of A Roundhead, 1642
- EXACT Discoverie Of Romish Doctrine (T: M[orton]) 1605
- EXACT Narrative Of Every dayes Proceedings Since the Insurrection in Essex. 1648
- EXACT Narrative Of The Attempts Made upon the Duke of Glocester. 1655
- EXACT Relation Of the Several Engagements.. Majesties Fleet, 1673

- EXACT Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of John Twyn, 1664
- EXALTED Diotrephes Reprehended, Or the Spirit of Error 1681
- EXAMEN Confectionis Pacificæ: [I: Chauncy] 1692
- EXAMEN Diversorum Votorum, . . . in Parlamento, 1649
- EXAMEN Of The Sermon Of Mr. Stephen Marshal (J: Tombes) 1645
- EXAMINATION and Confutation Of A certaine [Mat. Sutcliffe] 1606
- EXAMINATION Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
- EXAMINATION of certayne Londonners: (1567)
- See* Parte of a register, containyng sundrie [1593]
- EXAMINATION Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical History . . . S: B[old] 1690
- EXAMINATION of such particulars In The Solemn Leagve [G. Williams] 1644
- EXAMINATION Of Sundry Scriptures R: H[ollingworth] 1645
- EXAMINATION Of The Scruples Of Those [Peter Allix] 1689
- EXAMINATION Of the Seasonable and Necessarie Warning 1650
- EXAMINATION of Tilenus before the Triers: [L. Womock] 1658
- EXAMINER Examined: Being A Vindication T: C[omber] 1691
- EXAMINER Examined. Certaine Questions proposed 1652
- EXCEEDING Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire. 1642
- EXCEEDING True Nevves From Boston, 1642
- EXCEPTIONS Against some Passages or Expressions [H. Woodward] 1656
- EXCEPTIONS Many and Just Against two Injurious Petitions [J: Ley] 1653
- EXCEPTIONS Of Mr. Edwards, in his Causes of Atheism, 1695
- See* Edwards, J: Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse 1696
- EXCISE Anatomiz'd, And Trade Epitomiz'd: Z. G. [1659]
- EXCLAMATIO Pauperum: The Exclamation, . . . Of The Poor: 1648
- EXCOMMUNICATIO Excommunicata. Or, A Censure Of The Presbyterian Censures 1658
- See* Censures of the Church Reviewed. 1659
- EXCOMMUNICATION Excommunicated: Or, Legal Evidence 1680
- EXECUTION of Justice in England [W: Cecil] 1583
- EXELL, Joshua: paedobaptist
- Serious Enquiry Into, And Certain producing 1693
- See* Keach, Ben. Axi laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693
- EXEMPLVM Sine Exemplo, In Orbe Christiano, vel etiam Ethnico, 1649
- EXERCITATION About Infant-Baptisme; [J: Tombes] 1646
- EXERCITATION Answered, In the Assertions Following 1650
- EXERCITATION Conc. Usurped Powers: [Edward Gee] (2 eds.) 1650
- See* Exercitation Answered, In the Assertions 1650
- EXERCITATION Upon A Momentous Question *See* Τὸ ἐν Ἀρχῇ: 1675
- EXERCITATIONES Apologeticæ Pro Divina Gratia, (S. Rutherford) 1636
- EXETER, earl of: Thomas Cecil (1605-22)
- EXETER, bishops of:
- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Wolton, John 1579-94; | Gauden, John 1660-62; |
| Babington, Gervase 1595-97; | Ward, Seth 1662-67; |
| Cotton, William 1598-1621; | Sparrow, Anthony 1667-76; |
| Carey, Valentine 1621-26; | Lamplugh, Thomas 1676-88; |
| Hall, Joseph 1627-41; | Trelawny, Jonathan 1688-1707 |
| Brownrig, Ralph 1642-59; | |
- EXHORTATION De La Pucelle D'Orleans, 1649
- EXHORTATION made by the Assembly . . . Solemn League
- See* England And Scotlands Covenant With their God; 1645
- EXHORTATION To Catechizing: 1655
- EXHORTATION to Repentance and Union among Protestants. 1688
- EXHORTATION to the Bishops to deale Brotherly with [1572]

- EXHORTATION to The Bishops and Their Clergie [1572]
See Exhortation to the Byshps to deale Brotherly (1572)
 " [Field, J: and Wilcox, T:] Admonition To The Parliament 1617
- EXHORTATION to the restoring of Brotherly Communion 1641
 EXHORTATION to the taking of the Solemne [Ph. Nye] 1643, 1644
 EXHORTATION Vnto the Learned Divines.. Westminster 1643
 EXPEDIENT for Peace: Perswading An Agreement 1688
 EXPEDIENT For The Preventing any Difference 1659
 EXPEDIENT Or A sure & easy way of Reducing .. Dissenters [1662]
 EXPEDIENT To Preserve Peace And Amity, [Ste. Marshall] 1647
 EXPEDITION Of his Highness the Prince Of Orange [Gilb. Burnet] 1688
 EXPIATION Of A Sinner. [T: Lushington] 1646
 EXPLANATION Of The Lord Treasurer's Letter [Th: Osborne] 1679
 EXPLANATION Of The Meaning Of The Oath And Covenant. [Jas. Hamilton] 1639
- EXPLANATION of the Roman-Catholick Belief
See Penn, W: Seasonable Caveat Against Popery. 1670
- EXPOSITION Of Part Of The (v-vi) Ephesians [W: Gouge] 1630
 EXPOSITION Of The Doctrine Of The Church of England, [W: Wake] 1686, 1687
- EXPOSITION On The Fourth Chapter Of .. Romans: W. C[ross] 1693
 EXPOSITION Of The Song of Solomon: [H: Finch] 1615
 EXPOSITION Of the whole Book of the Revelation. H. K[nollys] 1689
 EXPOSITION On The Church-Catechism, (Th: Ken) 1686
 EXPOSITION On The Whole Fifth Chapter Of S. Iohns [W: Gouge] 1630
 EXPOSTULATORY Letter To The Author Of the Late Slanderous Libel 1671
 EXPRESSE Commands From both the Honourable Houses Of Parl. 1641
 EXTRACT of the Acts of the Nationall Synod Of ... France, 1644
 EXTRACT Van alle de Penale Wetten Ter Zaake 1688
 EXTRANEUS Vapulans: Or The Observator Rescued [P. Heylyn] 1656
 EYE Clear'd, Or A Preservative For The Sight. 1644
 EYE-SALVE For The City Of London: 1648
- EYRE, Mrs: daughter of Lady Packington
 Letter From A Person of Quality In The North 1689
See Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1690
- EYRE, William (d. 1670): pastor, New Sarum, Wilts; ejected
 Christ's Scepter Advanc'd, Or The Righteous administrations 1652
 Vindicæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. Justification without Conditions; 1695
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Admonition To Mr 1654
 " " Rich. Baxters Apology Against ... T. Blake (2 eds.) 1654
 " Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii .. De Græca Septuaginta 1695
 " " Jacobi Vsserii .. De Textus Hebraici 1652
 " Woodbridge, Ben. Method Of Grace in the Justification 1656
- F., B.: writer of preface to
See Furlly, J: Testimony To The True Light, 1670
- F., D. Equality of the Ministry plainly 1641
 F., D. Letter Of Adresse To The Protector [1657]
 (F., D.) Reason and Judgment: Or Special Remarques 1663
- F., E.: *See* Edward Fisher (fl. 1627-1655)
 F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity: (Ed. 2) 1646
See (A., I.) Manifest And Briefe Discovery 1646
 F., E. Newes From Heaven Both Good And True 1641
 F., H. Unlavvfulness Of the New Covenant, 1643

- F., I.: *See* J. Fotherby
 (F., I.) Sober Inquiry, Or, Christs Reign 1660
 F., J.: correspondent of the author
See Fallacies Of Mr. VVilliam Prynne, Discovered 1644
 F., J.: translator
See Agrippa, H. C. Three Books Of Occult Philosophy, 1651
 F., J. M. Appeale to Heaven, And Heavens Ministers: 1644
 (F., L.) Speedy Remedie Against Spiritvall Incontinencie. 1640
 F. P. M. O. P. Hib.: *See* William Collins
 F., R. *See* Robert Fuller
 F., R.
See P[ierce], E. Discourse Of Self-Murder, Lately 1692
 F., R.: translator. *See* Robert Fills
 (F., S.) Letter To A Friend, conc. the late Answers 1687
 F., T. Fanatick in his Colours. 1661
 (F., T.) Reformation Sure And Stedfast; 1641
 F., W.: friend of Paul Bayne
See Bayne, Paul. Triall Of A Christians Estate: 1637
 F., W.: translator
See Calvin, J. Commentarie of . . . upon Iosue 1578
 FABIUS SCOTUS PLACENTIIUS: pseud.? 1627
See Dempster, Th: Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Scotorvm
 FABRICIUS, Jean Louis (1639-1697): Swiss ecclesiastic
 Jani Alexandri Ferrarii, . . . Euclides Catholicivs, 1673, 1680
 FACE of the Times: 1662
 FACES About. Or, A Recrimination [W: Prynne] 1644
 FAGEL, Gaspar: pensioner of Holland
 Brief, Geschreven door den Heer Pensionaris Fagel. 1688
 Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagel . . . To Mr. James Stewart, (2 eds.) 1688
See Reflexions On Monsieur Fagel's Letter. 1688
 " Stewart, Jas. James Stewart's Ansvver To a Letter (2 eds.) 1688
 FAGIUS, Paulus (1504-1550): Lutheran reformer; Cambridge
See Bucer, Mart. Martini Buceri Scripta Anglicana 1577
 FAIR and Methodical Discussion [G: Hooper] 1689
 FAIR-PLAY on both sides: (Sam. Hieron) 1666
 FAIR-WARNING: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration 1663
 FAIR Warning: The Second Part. Or XX Prophecies 1663
 FAIR Warning, To take heed of the Scottish Discipline, [J: Bramhall] 1649
 FAIRECLOTH, Samuel (1594-1677): pastor, Ketton, Suffolk
 Trovblers Trovbled, or Achan Condemned 1641
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 FAIRCLOUGH. *See* Featley
 FAIRFAX, Ferdinando (1584-1648): second baron Fairfax
See Declaration Of the Lords and C.. For the Vindication 1642
 " Shaw, J: Two Clean Birds, Or, The cleansing of the Leper. 1644
 FAIRFAX, Henry (1634-1702): dean of Norwich
 Impartial Relation Of the Illegal Proceeding . . In Oxon, 1689
 Impartial Relation Of the whole Proceedings . . Magdalen Colledge 1688
 FAIRFAX, John (1623-1700): Ipswich, nonconformist; presbyterian minister; Barking Suffolk
 Πρεσβύτερος . . . Or The true Dignity of St. Paul's Elder, 1681
 FAIRFAX, Nathaniel (1637-1690): perpetual curate of Willisham; physician
 Treatise Of The Bylk and Selvedge Of The VVorld. 1674
 FAIRFAX, Thomas (1612-1671): baron; parliamentary general
 Declaration From His Excellencie 1647

FAIRFAX, Thomas (continued)

Further Proposal From His Excellency	1647
Humble Representation From	1647
Letter From His Excellency	1647
Letter Sent from — To the Committee of both Kingdoms:	1644
Letter Sent From His Excellency ... (Lord Mayor)	1647
Remonstrance Of His Excellency	1648
Short Memorials Of Thomas Lord Fairfax.	1699
Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter To the Honorable, William Lenthall	1645
Two Letters From His Excellency	1647
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester	1648
“ Articles Of The Surrender Of The City of Yorke	1644
“ Bray, W: To the Right Honourable, the Supreme	1649
“ (“ To the Right Honorable, The Supreme	1649
“ Caryl, Jos. Englands Plus Ultra,	1646
“ “ Saints Thankfull Acclamation	1644
“ Charge Delivered in the Name of the Army	1647
“ Charles I. His Majesties Declaration To	1648
“ Collection Of Passages, conc. his Excellency	1648
“ Cook, J: Redintegratio Amoris, Or A Union of Hearts,	1647
“ Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present	1647
“ Declaration Of His Excellency The Lord	1648
“ Declaration. Or, Representation From	1647
“ Dell, W: Building and Glory of the truly Christian	1646
“ “ Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation of the Church	1646
“ Gauden, J: Religious & Loyal Protestation,	1648
“ “ Religious And Loyal Protestation	1660
“ [Goodwin, J:] Army Harmlesse: Or, A dispassionat	1647
“ “ Right And Might well met.	1648
“ “ Ὑποστροφικαί. The Obstrvctovrs	1649
“ Hammond, H: To the Right Honourable,	1649
“ Humble Address of the Agitators of the Army	[1647]
“ Humble Advice And Earnest Desires Of certain	1649
“ Intelligence From The Armie, In a Letter, (June 5)	1643
“ James, Fr. Proclamation To The King.	1647
“ Jubbes, J: Apology Unto The honorable and other	[1649]
“ Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret	1645
“ Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax,	1644
“ Levellers Institvtions For A Good People,	1648
“ [Lilburn, J:] Impeachment Of High Treason	1649
“ Lilburn, J: Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters	1647
“ L[lilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
“ Lisle, J: Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall,	1645
“ Manifesto From his Excellency	1647
“ Marshall, Ste. Sacred Record To be made of Gods Mercies	1645
“ Musgrave, J: Conscience Pleading For Its owne	1647
“ Narrative And Declaration Of the Dangerous Design	1648
“ [Nethersole, Fr] Parables Reflecting upon the	1648
“ New-Years Gift: Presented by	1648
“ Papillon, D: Practicall Abstract Of the Arts	1645
“ Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity	1649
“ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints:	1644
“ Particular Charge Or Impeachment,	1647
“ Petition From His Excellency Thomas	1649
“ Petition of the Members of the House	1647

FAIRFAX, Thomas (continued)

- See* Price, J: Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergie-allarum 1648
 " Proposals Of his Excellency 1647
 " Prynne, W: Brief van Mr. Willem Prynne 1649
 " ["] Full Vindication and Ansver Of The XI 1647
 " ["] Vindication Of The Imprisoned 1649
 " Remonstrance Des Ministres De ... Londres. 1649
 " Remonstrance From his Excellency 1647
 " Remonstrance Of The Generall Assembly 1645
 " Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
 " Richardson, Sam. Ansver To The London Ministers 1649
 " Sedgwick, W: Excerpta Qvædam Ex 1649
 " " Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance. 1649
 " " Second view of the Army Remonstrance 1649
 " Serious and faithfull Representation Of the Judgements 1649
 " Severall Ordinances Of The Lords and Commons 1647
 " Solemne Engagement of the Army under 1647
 " [Somerset, Ed:] Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations 1645
 " Spittlehouse, J: Rome Rvin'd By VVhite Hall, 1650
 " Three Letters From his Excellency 1647
 " Tvvo Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie 1647
 " Two Letters, The One, From the Right Honorable 1647
 " Vernon, J: Svords Abuse Asserted: or, A word to the Army; 1648
 " Vicars, J: Burning-Bush not Consumed. 1646
 " Ward, J: Good-VVill Of Him That Dwelt In The Bush: 1645
 " Whalley, Ed: Declaration And Unanimous Resolution Of 1648
 " (Wilbee, Amon). Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery: 1647
- FAIRLAMBE, Peter: former Brownist
 Recantation of a Brownist. 1606
- FAITH And Practice Of A Church Of England-Man. [W: Stanley] 1688
 FAITH, Doctrine, and religion, professed ... (T: Rogers) 1607
 FAITH, Doctrine, And Religion, Professed, .. (T: Rogers) 1621, 1625, 1691
 FAITH of One God, Who is only the Father; 1691
 FAITH vindicated From Possibility of Falshood: [J: Sergeant] 1667
 FAITHFUL Account of the Cruelties done to Protestants 1700
 FAITHFUL Testimony For God (E: B[illing]) 1664
 FAITHFUL Warning To Out-side Professors, (Th: Taylor) 1661
 FAITHFVLL Admonition Of The Paltsgraves Churches, 1614
 FAITHFULL Messenger Sent after the Antinomians: (T: Bakewell) 1644
 FAITHFULL Narrative Of The late Testimony 1654
 FAITHFULL VVarning To All Backsliders (Ant. Tompkins) (1668)
 FAITHFULNESS Of God, Considered [Rob. Fleming] 1674
 FAIUS, Anthonius: professor of divinity, Geneva
 See Beze, Theo. à. Propositions And Principles 1591, 1595
- FALCONER, William: *See* Falkner
- FALDO, John (1633-1690): nonconformist; minister, Barnet
 Quakerism no Christianity: Or, A Thorow-Quaker no Christian. 1675
 XXI. Divines (Whose Names are here-under affixed) Cleared, 1675
 See Penn, W: Quakerism A New Nick-Name for Old Christianity 1672
 " " William Penn's Return To John Faldo's 1674
- FALKLAND, Lord Viscount. *See* Lucius Cary
- FALKNER, William (d. 1682): rector of Glemsford, Norfolk
 Christian Loyalty: Or, A Discourse 1679
 Libertas Ecclesiastica, 1674, 1677, 1683
 Two Treatises. The First, Conc. Reproaching 1684

- FALKNER, William (continued)
- Vindication Of Liturgies, Shewing The Lawfulness, 1680
- See [Collinges, J:] Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, 1679
- “ [“] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
- “ (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
- “ Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied 1689
- FALLACIES Of Mr. VVilliam Prynn, Discovered and Confuted: 1644
- See Prynn, W: Falsities And Forgeries Of The Anonymous 1644
- FALLACY Of Infants Baptisme Discovered. [Paul Hobson] 1645
- FALLE, Philip (1665-1742): prebendary of Durham
- Of the Descent of the Paraclet. A Sermon 1695
- Of the Impunity of Bad Men in the World. A Sermon 1695
- Sermon Preached At St. Hilary's (Apr. 10) 1692
- Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation... Hartford (June 12) 1700
- FALLIBILITY and Falsehood of the Church of Rome [Dan. Whitby] 1675
- FALLIBILITY Of The Roman Church, Demonstrated [D. Whitby] 1687
- FALSE Prophets Discovered. 1642
- FALSEHOOD Of Mr. VVilliam Pryn's Truth [H: Robinson] 1645
- FALSHOOD Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
- FALSHOOD Of Human Virtue. [Jacques Esprit] 1691
- FALSHOOD Of The Cheife grounds of the Romish Religion. W: S[utton] 1635
- FAMILY-Altar Erected to the Honour O. H[eywood] 1693
- FAMILY OF LOVE: See Henry Nicholas
- See A[insworth], H: Epistle Sent Vnto Tvo daughters 1608
- “ Apology For The Service of Love, And The People 1656
- “ Brief Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing 1656
- “ Knewstub, J: Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies, 1579
- “ Sypplication Of The Family of Loue 1606
- “ Tickell, J: Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
- FAMOUS Bull In Coena Domini, Published at Rome 1689
- FAMOUS Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- FANATICISM Fanatically imputed to the Catholick [H. P.] C[ressy] 1672
- FANATICK History: Or An Exact Relation [Ri: Blome] 1660
- See Naylor, Jas. Short Answer To a Book called 1660
- FANATICK in his Colours. T. F. 1661
- FAREWEL Sermons Pr. by Mr. Calamy. Dr. Manton. 1663
- FAREWEL to Popery: In A Letter W[alter] H[arris] 1679
- FAREWELL Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
- FARHOLME, Charles: See Ferme
- FARMER, Ralph: minister, St. Nicholas, Bristol
- Plain-dealing, and Plain-meaning Sermon, 1660
- Great Mysteries Of Godliness And Ungodlinesse. 1655
- Sathan Inthron'd in his Chair of Pestilence. 1657
- FARMER, Richard (d. 1649): Charwelton, Northampton
- Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse (June 28) 1629
- FARNHAM, Richard (d. 1642): weaver of Colchester; fanatic
- See Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
- “ False Prophets Discovered. Being a true story 1642
- FARNWORTH, Richard (d. 1666): quaker preacher
- Christian Religions Meetings Allowed by the Liturgie, 1664
- Easter-Reckoning, Or, A Free-vvill Offering 1656
- Pure Language Of the Spirit of Truth, [1657]
- Quakers Plea With The Bishops 1663
- Spirituell Man Iudgeth All Things: 1655
- Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love, 1664

- FARNWORTH, Richard (continued)
See Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
 " Stalham, J: Reviler Rebuked: Or, A Re-Inforcement 1657
- FARR, —: captain; concerned in Love's conspiracy
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- FARWELL, John: adjudged guilty for writing the following
 Letter To Mr. Miles France, In Relation to the Murther [1682]
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- FATE of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After having 1690
- FATHERS, John (b. 1598): rector, Stoke-Climsland, Cornwall; ejected
 Content Of A Wayfaring Man: 1648
 Second Sermon. The Accompt Of A Ministers Remove: 1648
- FAULKLAND, Lord Viscount: *See* Lucius Cary
- FAULKNER, John: "a strong-water-man"; anabaptist
See Arraignment Tryall, Conviction, and Confession 1643
- FAVOUR, John (d. 1623): prebendary of York
 Antiquitie Triumphant Over Novelty: 1619
- FAWN, Luke: London bookseller (1631-1666)
See Beacon Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information 1652
 " Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diel quenched: 1654
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
See also under Six Book-Sellers
- FEEKE, Christopher (b. 1612): vicar, Christ church, Newgate; fifth mon-
 archy man
 Beam Of Light, 1659
 New Non-conformist; 1654
See Spittlehouse, J: Certaine Queries Propounded 1654
- FEAST of Feasts, [E: Fisher] 1644
- FEATLEY, Daniel (1582-1645): provost, Chelsea college; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Ancilla Pietatis: Or, The Hand-Maid 1647, 1656, 1675
 Appendix To The Fishers Net: 1624
 Clavis Mystica: 1636
 Cygnea Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions, 1629
 Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
 Gentle Lash. Or the Vindication Of Dr. Featley, 1644
 Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome, 1630
 Καταβάπτισται κατάπνυστοί. The Dippers dipt. (7th ed.) 1660
 Καταβάπτισται κατάπνυστοί. The Dippers dipt. 1645, 1651, 1660
 League illegal. Wherein The late Solemn League 1660
 Orationes Synodicæ: 1651, 1660
 Parallel: Of Nevv-Old Pelagiarminian Error. 1626
 Parallelismus nov-antiqui erroris Pelagiarminiani. 1626
 Pelagius redivivus. Or Pelagius Raked 1626
 Roma Ruens, Romes Ruine: Being A Svccinct Answer 1644
 Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
 Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge, 1644
 Second Parallel Together with A Writ Of Error 1626
 Stricturæ In Lyndomastigem: 1638
 Ὁρθροῦκος. The House of Mornring; 1640, 1660
 Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
 Vertumnus Romanus, Or, A Discovrse Penned by a Romish Priest, 1642
 Warning For England, Especially for London: 1651, 1660
See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624

FEATLEY, Daniel (continued)

- See Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and 1660
 " Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy and 1641
 " Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
 " Crofton, Z. *Αναληψις Ανεληφθη*, The Fastning 1660
 " Denne, H: Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645
 " Featley, J: *Featlaei παλιγγενεσία*: Or, Doctor 1660
 " [Lechmere, Edm] Conference Mentioned By Doctovr Featly 1632
 " Loe, W: Sermon Pr. . . . Ap. 21, Funerall of — 1645
 " Lynde, Humph. Case for the Spectacles, 1638
 " Quatermayne, Rog. Qvatermayns Conqvst Over 1642
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 FEATLEY, John (1605–1666): chaplain to Charles I
 Featlaei Παλιγγενεσία: Or, Doctor Daniel Featley Revived: 1660
 Fountain Of Tears Emptying it self into Three Rivolets, 1683
 Honor Of Chastity. A Sermon 1632
 Sermon Pr. To The Nobely-Deserving (Sep. 6) 1629
 See Featley, Dan. League illegal. 1660
 FEATLEY, Joice: wife of Daniel Featley
 See Gataker, Th. Saint Stevens Last Will And Testament. 1638
 FEATLEY, Samuel (1594–1677): rector, Kedington, Suffolk
 See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 FECKENHAM, John (d. 1558): last abbot of Westminster
 See Horne, Rob. Ansvveare Made by Rob. Bishoppe 1566
 " Stapleton, Th: Counterblast To M. Hornes Vayne Blaste 1567
 FEDDEMAN, John: quaker; Norwich
 See (Ashby, Ri) True Light Owned and Vindicated, 1699
 FEGUERNEKIUS, Isaacus L: "Ungarus", Heidelberg
 Enchiridion Locorvm Commvnivm Theologicorvm, 1588
 FEILDE, John (d. 1588): minister Wandsworth. See Field
 FELL, John (1625–1686): bishop of Oxford
 Character of the last Daies. 1675
 Interest of England stated: 1659
 Life Of The Most Learned . . . Dr H. Hammond. 1661, 1662
 Seasonable Advice To Protestants: 1688
 Sermon Pr. Before The House of Peers (Dec. 22) 1680
 See [Ellis, Clem] Vanity of Scoffing: Or A Letter 1674
 See [Langbaine, G.] Privileges Of The University of Oxford 1647
 " Nedham, M. Interest will not Lie. 1659
 FELL, Margaret (1614–1702): quakeress
 Declaration And An Information 1660
 FELL, Philip: fellow, Eton College
 Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth Stript Naked 1676
 FELLE, William: dominican
 Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ Doctrinæ & Calvinisticæ 1688
 FELLTHAM, Owen (1602?–1668): secretary to the earl of Thomond
 Resolves A Duple Century ye 5th Edition 1634
 Resolves A Duple Century the VI Edition 1636
 Resolves A Duple Century the VII Edition 1647
 FELO De Se, Or The Bishops Condemned 1668
 FELTON, Henry (1656–1701): rector, Melford, Suffolk
 Eternal Joys of God's Presence. A Sermon 1699
 FEMALE Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass. [T: Toll] 1661
 FEN, Humphrey (d. 1634): vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry
 Last VVill And Testament, 1641

- FENNER, Dudley (1558?-1587): puritan; vicar of Cranbrook; minister at Middleburg
- Ansvvere vnto The Confvttation Of Iohn Nichols 1583
- Covnter-Poyson, Modestly written for the time, [1584]
- Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587
- Sacra Theologia, Sive Veritas quæ est secundum pietatem, 1589
- Song Of Songs, 1587
- See* Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- FENNER, William (1600-1640): puritan; incumbent of Rochford
- Christs Alarm To Drovvsie Saints: 1650
- Christs Alarm to Drowsie Saints: 1656
- Continuation Of Christ's Alarm 1657
- Divine Message To The Elect Soule: 1647
- Hidden Manna: Or, The Mystery of Saving Grace. 1652, 1656
- Practicall Divinitie: Or, Gospel-Light 1649
- Souls Looking-glasse, lively representing 1640
- Souls Looking-Glasse, Lively representing 1651
- Spirituell Man's Directory. 1656
- Spiritvall Man's Directory. 1649
- Spiritvall Mans Directory. 1651
- Treatise Of The Affections; 1641, 1642, 1650, 1657
- XXIX Choice Sermons 1657
- Wilfull Impenitency, The Grossest Selfe-Murder: 1648, 1651, 1656
- VWorks Of The Learned and Faithful Minister 1651
- VWorks Of W. Fenner B. of Divinity. 1657
- FENNOR, —: herald? engraver?
- See* [Walker, H:] Ansvver To A Foolish Pamphlet. 1641
- FENTON, Sir Geoffrey (1539-1608): joint-secretary for Ireland
- Actes of conference in Religion, [1571]
- Forme of Christian pollicie drawne out of French 1574
- Golden Epistles, Contayning 1575
- FENWICK, John: verè Caldwell (1628-1679): jesuit
- See* Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
- " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
- " [Clarkson, D]. True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
- " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors 1679
- " [L'Estrange, Roger]. History Of The Plot: 1679
- " ["] History Of The Plot: 1680
- " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
- " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- FENWICK, William (1617-1687?): barrister, Gray's Inn
- Exact Enqviry After Ancient Truths, [1643]
- FERDINAND I (1503-1564): king of Bohemia and Hungary
- See* Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
- FERDINAND II (1578-1637): "emperor of Austria"
- See* [Comenius, J. A] History Of the Bohemian Persecution 1650
- FERGUSON, —: unidentified
- Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament of Scotland; 1689
- FERGUSON, Robert (d. 1714): Rye House plotter; chaplain
- Brief Account of some of the late Incroachments [1696]
- Brief Justification Of The Prince of Orange's (2 eds.) 1689
- Design of Enslaving England Discovered 1689
- Interest Of Reason in Religion; 1675
- Just and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings [1681]
- Jvstification Onely upon A Satisfaction: 1668

FERGUSON, Robert (continued)

- Knot Unty'd: Or, The Association Disbanded. 1682
 No Protestant-Plot: Or The present pretended Conspiracy (2 eds.) 1681
 Representation Of The Threatning Dangers, 1689
 Second Part Of No Protestant Plot. 1682
 Second Part Of The Growth of Popery 1682
 Sober Enquiry Into The Nature, . . of Moral Virtue, 1673
 Third Part Of No Protestant Plot: 1682
 View of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks & Buskins: 1698
 Whether the Preserving the Protestant Religion was the Motive 1695
See [Allen, W:] Animadversions On that part of 1676
 " [Blount, C:] Appeal From the Country To the City, 1679
 " [Bohun, Edm] Reflections On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just 1683
 " (Glanvill), [Jos] Account Of Mr. Fergvson 1675
 " Hotchkis, Th: Discourse Conc. the Imputation Of Christ's 1675
 " Knowles, J: Answer To Mr. Ferguson's Book, 1668
 " [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 " Wensley, Rob. Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686

FERGUSON, James (1621-1668): minister, Kilwinning, Scotland

- Brief Exposition Of . . . Galatians And Ephesians 1659
 Brief Exposition Of . . . Philipians And Colossians. 1656
 Brief Exposition Of (I-II) Thessalonians. 1674
 Brief Refutation Of The Errors Of Tolleration, 1692

FERME, Charles (1566-1617): principal of Fraserburg University
 Caroli Fermæi . . . Analysis Logica In Epistolam . . . Ad Romanos.

1651

FERNE, Henry (1602-1662): bishop of Chester

- Certain Considerations Of present Concernment: 1653
 Compendious Discourse Upon The Case, 1655
 Conscience Satisfied. 1643

Episcopacy And Presbytery Considered, 1644, 1647

Of The Division Betvveen The English And Romish Church 1655

Resolving Of Conscience, upon this Question, (2 eds.) 1642

Sermon Pr. At The Publique Fast (Apl. 12) 1644

Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Nov. 29) 1649

See Bridge, W: Truth Of The Times Vindicated: 1643

" " Wovnded Conscience Cvred, 1642

" Burroughs, Jer. Briefe Answer to Doctor Fernes 1643

" " Glorious Name of God, The Lord 1643

" (Herle, Chas) Ahab's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: 1644

" ["] Ansvver to Mis-led Doctor Fearne. 1642

" ["] Answer To Doctor Fernes Reply, 1643

" ["] Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise 1642

" [Hunton, Ph] Vindication Of The Treatise of Monarchy, 1644

" [Palmer, Herb] Scripture And Reason Pleaded 1643

" Povvers To Be Resisted: Or A Dialogue 1643

" [Prynne, W:] Revindication Of The Anoynting 1643

" " Third Part Of The Sovereigne Power 1643

" [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644

" " Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648

" Subject of Supremacie. The Right of Caesar. 1643

FERNE, John, Sir (d. 1610?): writer on heraldry

See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629

FERRARIUS, Janus Alexander: pseud. of Jean Louis Fabricius

FERRIBY, John (b. 1614): rector, Theydon-Gernon, Essex

Lawfull Preacher: 1652

- FESTORUM Metropolis: (Allan Blayney)
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- FETHERSTONE, Christopher: minister; translator
See Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash 1586
 " Calvin, J: Commentaries of — vpon the Actes 1585
- FEVERSHAM, earl of: *See* Louis Duras (1640?–1709)
- FEW, Plaine and forcible Reasons for the Catholike Faith —
See Woodcoke, Ri. Godly And Learned Answer, To a lewd 1608
- FEW Plain Reasons Why A Protestant [T: Barlow] 1688
- FEVV Propositions Shewing The Lawfulness Of Defence 1643
- FEW Sober Queries Upon the late Proclamation, 1668
- FIAT Lux. Or, A general Conduct to a right J: V. C[anes] 1661, 1662
See (C[anes], J. V.) Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions 1663
 " [Owen, J:] Animadversions On A Treatise . . Fiat Lux: 1662
 " " Vindications Of The Animadversions 1664
 " Whitby, Dan. Δόξ Που Στῶ. Or, An Answer To 1666
- FIDDEMAN, J: quaker of Norwich. *See* Feddeman
- FIDELIS Servi, Sybdito Infideli Responsio, [Bart. Clerke] 1573
- FIELD, John (d. 1588): minister, Wandsworth and Aldermay
 Caveat for Parsons Hovvlet, [1581]
See Calvin, J: Foure Sermons Of Maister —, 1579
 " " Thirteene Sermons Of Maister — 1579
 " Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " Exhortation to the Byshps to deale Brotherly (1572)
 " H(iggons), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister 1609
 " H(iggons), T. Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
 " L'Espine, I. de. Excellent Treatise of Christian Righteousnes, 1578
 " Mornay, Ph. de. Notable Treatise Of The Chvrch 1579, 1580
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote or Treaty Of Thirty 1622
 " Oleavinus, Kasp. Exposition of the Symbole 1581
- FIELD, John, and WILCOX, Thomas
 Admonition to the Parliament. [1571]
 Admonition To The Parliament Holden (1570–71) 1617
 Advertisement To The Parliament of England, 1644
See Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And Godly 1641
 " Whitgift, J: Ansvvere to a certen Libel 1572
 " " Answer to a certen Libel 1573
- FIELD, John (d. 1723): quaker, London
 Testimony To Christ; His Sacrifice, 1697
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- FIELD, Richard (1561–1616): dean of Gloucester
 Of The Chvrch, Five Bookes. 1606, 1628, 1635
- FIENNES, Nathaniel (1608?–1669): parliamentary colonel
 Colonel Fiennes His Reply to a Pamphlet 1643
 Monarchy Asserted, To be the best, 1660
 Second Speech Of The Honovrable 1641
 Speech Of The Honorable 1641
 Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 20) 1657
 Speech Of The Right Honourable (Jan. 27) 1658
 Vnparallel'd Reasons for abolishing Episcopacy. 1642
See [Cromwell, Ri] Speech Of His Highness 1659
 " Fvll Declaration Of All Particulers Conc. 1643
 " Prynne, W: and Walker, C. True and Full Relation 1644
 " Vindication Of Episcopacie: Or Animadversions 1644

- FIENNES, William (1582-1662): first viscount Say and Sele; lay member of Westminster Assembly
- Folly and Madnesse Made Manifest. 1659
- Qvakers Reply manifested to be railing; 1660
- Tvvo Speeches In Parliament 1641
- Tvvo Speeches Of The Right Honovrable 1641
- See Copy Of A Letter VVritten to A Private Friend, 1643
- “ Fiennes, Nath. Second Speech Of 1641
- “ Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of 1695
- “ Letter From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome, 1648
- FIFT (and Sixt) Epistle. A Stirring-vp H: N[icholas] [1574?] 1687
- FIFTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [H: Care] 1687
- FIFTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- FIFTH Letter from a Gentleman at Edinburgh
- See [Sage, J:] Account Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian-Government 1693
- FIFTH Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ, 1659
- FIFTH Note of the Church Examined, [G: Thorpe] 1687
- FIFTH of November, Or The Popish and Schismaticall Rebels. 1644
- FIFTH Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice [H: Care] 1683
- FIFTY Questions Propounded To the Assembly, S. R[ichardson] 1647
- LIX. Exceptions Against The Booke of Common Prayer. 1644
- FIGURE of the True & Spiritual Tabernacle, H: N[icholas] 1655
- FILLS, Robert (fl. 1562): translator
- See Beza, Theo. à. Briefe and piththie some of the Christian [1565?] 1662
- “ Lavves and Statutes of Geneua, 1662
- FILMER, Sir Robert (d. 1653): political writer
- Advertisement To The Jury-Men Of England, 1653
- Anarchy Of A Limited Or Mixed Monarchy. 1648
- Free-holders Grand Inquest, Touching Our Sovereign 1679
- Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government, 1652
- Observations upon Aristotles Politiques, 1652
- Patriarcha: Or The Natural Power Of Kings. 1680
- Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government, 1679
- See [Holborne, Rob] Free-Holders Grand Inqvest [1648]
- “ [Locke, J:] Two Treatises Of Government: 1690
- FILODEXTER TRANSILVANUS:
- See [Woodbridge, Ben] Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
- FINCH, Daniel (1647-1730): earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham
- See [Lloyd, W:] Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined. 1693
- FINCH, Edward (fl. 1630-1641): royalist; vicar, Newgate
- Answer To The Articles Preferred against 1641
- See Petition and Articles or severall Charge 1641
- FINCH, Heneage (1621-1682): first earl of Nottingham
- Exact and most Impartial Account Of the Indictment, 1660
- See Charles II. His Maj. Gracious Speech, 1675
- “ [Shower, Barth] Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
- FINCH, Heneage (d. 1689): second earl of Winchelsea
- See Rycaut, Paul. Present State Of the Ottoman Empire. 1670
- FINCH, Henry, Sir (1558-1625): “serjeant-at-law”
- Calling of the Ievves. 1621
- The VVorlds Great Restavration, 1621
- Exposition Of The Song of Solomon: 1615
- FINCH, Sir John (1584-1660): baron of Fordwich
- L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech 1641

- FINCH, Sir John (continued)
- See* Accusation And Impeachment Of 1640
- " From Scotland. Tvvo coppies of Letters 1641
- " Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King 1641
- " Petition and Articles or severall Charge 1641
- " Rigby, [Alex] Master Rigb'ys Speech In Answer 1641
- FINIENS Canus Vove: pseud. *See* John Archer
- See* Zions Ioy In Her King, Comming in his Glory. 1643
- FIRE'S continued at Oxford: [James Parkinson] (1690)
- FIRMIN, Giles (1614-1697): deacon, Boston, Mass.; vicar of Shalford, Essex
- Litvrgical Considerator Considered: (2 eds.) 1661
- Presbyterial Ordination Vindicated. 1660
- Questions Between the Conformist And Nonconformist, 1681
- Real Christian, Or A Treatise Of Effectual Calling. 1670
- Separation Examined: 1652
- Serious Question Stated: 1651
- Sober Reply To The Sober Answer Of Rev. Mr. Cawdrey, 1653
- Stablishing Against Shaking: 1656
- Tythes Vindicated From Anti-Christianisme And Oppression. 1659
- Weighty Questions Discussed: 1692
- See* Cawdrey, Dan. Sober Ansvver, To A Serious 1652
- " Grantham, Th: Presumption no Proof, Or, Mr. Petto's 1687
- " Marshall, Ste. Power Of The Civil Magistrate 1657
- FIRMIN, Thomas (1632-1697): mercer in Lombard St.
- Some Proposals For the imploying of the Poor, 1678
- See* Milbourn, Luke. False Faith not Justified by Care 1698
- " [Nye, Ste] Account Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; 1698
- " ["] Life Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, 1698
- " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of The ... Trinity, 1694
- FIRST And Large Petition Of The City Of London 1641
- FIRST And Second Booke Of Discipline. 1621
- FIRST Centvry Of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, (J: White) 1643
- FIRST Dayes Proceedings, At The Tryal of .. Lilburne, (1649)
- FIRST Exhortation Of H. N. to his Children. H: N[icholas] 1656
- FIRST Motive Of T. H. Maister of Arts, T. H(iggon)s 1609
- FIRST Part Of The Life And raigne of (Henry IV) J: H(ayward) 1599
- FIRST Part Of The Resolution Of Religion [R. Parsons] 1603
- FIRST Search: After One grand Cause of the wrath of God [1644]
- FIRST Sermon Pr. before their Majesties In English P. E[llis] 1686
- FIRST State Of Mahumedism: (Lancelot Addison) 1679
- FISCUS Papalis. Sive, Catalogus [W: Crashaw, transl] 1617
- FISHBURNE, Richard: merchant, London; philanthropist
- See* Shute, Nat. Corona Charitatis, The Crowne Of 1626
- FISHER, Ambrose (d. 1617): of Trinity College, Cambridge
- Defence Of The Litvrgie Of The Church of England, 1630
- FISHER, Edward (fl. 1625-1655): theological writer
- Appeale To Thy Conscience: [1643]
- Christian Caveat To the Old and New Sabbatarians. 1650, 1655
- Feast of Feasts. Or, The Celebration Of the Sacred Nativity 1644
- Questions Preparatory To The .. Lords Supper. 1655
- Scriptvres Harmony. 1643
- See* Collier, G. Vindicia Thesium de Sabbato. 1653
- " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica 1653
- " F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity: 1646

- FISHER, George (1583-1645): English missionary: *See* Musket, George
- FISHER, John (1459-1535): bishop of Rochester
- Assertionvm Martini Lutheri confutatio, 1525
- Assertionis Lvtheranae Confvtatio 1526, 1537
- Convulsio Calvmniarum Vlrichi Veleni Minhoniensis, [1525]
- De Veritate Corporis et Sangvinis Christi. 1527
- Defensio Regie assertōis cōtra Babylonicam 1525
- Defēsio Regie assertionis cōtra Babylonicā 1525
- Reverendi Patris... Opusculum de fiducia 1556
- Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum, 1537
- Sacri sacerdotij defensio cōtra Lutherum, 1525
- See* Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
- " Frith, J: Workes of the excellent Martyr 1572
- FISHER, John: jesuit; *alias* of John Percy
- Answer Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy, 1626
- See* B[aily], R: Ansvvere To Mr. Fishers Relation 1624
- " [Burton, H:] Replie To A Relation of the Conference 1640
- " C[arwell], T: Labyrinthvs Cantuariensis: 1658
- " Featley, Dan. Appendix To The Fishers Net: 1624
- " " Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
- " Laud, W. Relation Of The Conference Betweene 1639
- " " Relation Of The Conference Between 1686
- " [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- " Walker, G: Fishers folly unfolded: 1624
- " White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answere 1624
- FISHER, Joseph (d. 1705): archdeacon of Carlisle
- Honour of Marriage: Or, The Institution, 1695
- FISHER, Samuel (1605-1655): baptist; became quaker
- Παιδοπατρίστροφες Παιδίστροφες Baby-Baptism 1653
- Rvsticvs Ad Academicos In Exercitationibus... Quatuor. 1660
- Testimony Of Truth Exalted, 1679
- See* Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
- " Persecvtion Inconsistant With Christianity, 1670
- FISTON, William: *See* Phiston
- FITZ, —: colonel; lieutenant of the Tower
- See* New Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot 1659
- FITZ-BRIAN, R—: "affectionate lover of his country"
- Good Old Cause Dress'd In It's Primitive Lustre, 1659
- FITZGERALD, Maurice: informer, Irish popish plot
- See* Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
- FITZHARRIS, Edward (1648?-1681): Irish papist; conspirator
- See* Treby, Geo. Truth Vindicated: Or A detection 1681
- FITZHERBERT, Anthony (1470-1538): judge; barrister, Gray's Inn
- See* Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. 1615
- " Stanford, W: Exposition of the Kings Prerogative, 1607
- FITZHERBERT, Thomas (1552-1640): jesuit
- Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
- First Part Of A Treatise Conc. Policy, 1606
- Second Part Of A Treatise Conc. Policy, 1610
- Svpplement To The Discvssion 1613
- Treatise Conc. Policy And Religion. 1652
- See* Collins, Sam. Epiphata to F. T. Or, The Defence of 1617
- " Mason, Fr. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
- FITZSIMON, Henry (1566-1643): jesuit; missionary at Dublin
- See* Mason, Fr. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625

- FITZ-WILLIAM, John (d. 1699): canon of Windsor
 Sermon Pr. At Cotenham, (9 Sep.) 1683
- FIVE Captious Questions, (C: G[ataker]) 1673
- FIVE Cases Of Conscience: Occasionally [Rob. Sanderson] 1667
- FIVE Discourses By The Author Of The Snake [C: Leslie] 1700
- FIVE Jesuits, executed in 1679.
 See Fenwick, John; Turner, Anthony; Gawen or Gaven, John; Whitebread, Thomas; Harcourt, William
- FIVE Letters Conc. the Inspiration Of The Holy Scriptures. [Jean Le Clerc] 1690
- FIVE Letters from Scotland,
 See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
- FIVE Lords in the Tower
 See Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679
 " Reasons & Narrative Of Proceedings Betwixt 1679
- FIVE Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie 1641
- FIVE Philosophical Questions, 1650
- FIVE Speciall Orders Of The Lords and Commons 1642
- FIVE Yeares Of King Iames, Or The Condition of ... England, 1643
- FLAGELLUM Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks J: S[adler] 1645
- FLAVELL, John (1630?-1691): presbyterian minister, Dartmouth
 Divine Conduct: Or, The Mysterie Of Providence. 1678
 Fountain Of Life Opened: 1673
 Husbandry Spiritualized: 1669
 Method Of Grace, In bringing home 1681
 Movnt Pisgah. A Sermon (Feb. 14) 1689
 Πλαηηλογία. A Succinct and Seasonable Discourse 1691
 Πνευματολογία. A Treatise Of The Soul of Man: 1685, 1693
 Sacramental Meditations Upon divers select 1679
 See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
 " Keach, Ben. Ax laid to the Root: (Part I) 1693
 " " Ax laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693
 " " Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
- FLEETWOOD, Charles (d. 1692): parliamentary major-general
 Lord General Fleetwoods Answer To ... Collonel Morley, 1659
 See Armies Dutie; Or, Faithfull Advice 1659
 " Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1659
 " Humble Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers 1659
 " Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Monck, [G:] Collection Of Several Letters 1660
 " " Several Letters From the Lord Generall 1660
 " [Poole, Mat] Letter From A London Minister To 1659
 " To the Right Honourable The Ld. Fleetwood, 1659
 " True Copie Of a Paper delivered to Lt. G. Fleetwood, 1659
- FLEETWOOD, William (1656-1723): bishop of St. Asaph and Ely
 Account Of The Life and Death Of The Blessed Virgin, 1687
 Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
 Sermon Against Clipping, 1694
 Sermon Of The Education of Children, 1696
 Sermon Pr. at Christ-Church, ... On St. Stephen's Day. 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons ... (5 Nov.) 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Apl. 11) 1692
 Sermon Pr. before the University of Cambridge, 1689
- FLEMING, Giles (d. 1665): rector, Waddingworth, Lincolnshire
 Stemma Sacrvm, The Royal Progeny 1660

- FLEMING, Robert (1630-1694): Scot; ejected from Cambuslang
 Church wounded and rent By a Spirit of Division, 1681
 Faithfulness Of God, Considered and Cleared 1674
 Fulfilling Of The Scripture, Held forth 1681
 Fulfilling Of The Scripture, Or, A Discovery (1693)
 One Necessary thing to be sought 1679
 Scripture Truth Confirmed and cleared 1678
 Truth and Certainty of the Protestant Faith, 1678
See Burgess, Dan. Church's Triumph over Death. 1694
- FLEMING, Robert (Jr) (1660?-1716), presbyterian minister, Leyden
 Mirrour Of Divine Love Unvail'd, 1691
 Poems: Being Miscellanies And Pindariques, 1691
- FLETCHER, Andrew: of Saltoun
 Defence Of The Scots Settlement At Darien. 1699
- FLETCHER, Giles, Jr. (1588?-1623): rector of Alderton, Suffolk
 Christs Victorie And Triumph In Heaven And Earth, 1632
- FLEURY, Claude (1640-1723): abbe; French historian
 Historical Account Of The Manners and Behaviour 1698
- FLOOD, John: jesuit; "Ignatian"
See Sheldon, Ri. Survey Of The Miracles 1616
- FLOWER, Margaret and Phillip: executed 1618 as witches
See Wonderful Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- FLOYD (Llhoyd), —: captain; unidentified
See Earle Of Essex His Desires To The Parliament. 1642
- FLOYD, John (1572-1649): jesuit; called Daniel à Jesu
 Overthrow Of The Protestants Pulpit-Babels, 1612
 Paire Of Spectacles For Sir Hvmfrey Linde 1631
See Lynde, Hum. Case for the Spectacles, Or, A Defence 1638
 "Mason, Fr. Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
- FOEDVS Pactumq; Solenne Pro Reformatione 1644
- FOEDVS Sacro-Sanctum, Pro Religione repurgandâ 1643
- FOLIOT, Gilbert (d. 1187): bishop of Hereford, and London
 ... Expositio In Canticum Canticorum, 1638
- FOLLOWING Speech being spoke off hand upon [J: Knight] [1694]
- FOLLY and Madnesse Made Manifest. [W: Fiennes] 1659
- FOLY, Thomas: Worcestershire ministers' messenger
See Humble Petition Of Many thousands, 1652
- FONSECA, Christoval de: Spanish devotional writer
 Devovt Contemplations Expressed 1629
 Discourse Of Holy Love, 1652
- FONSECA, Pedro da (1528-1599): Portuguese jesuit
See [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ 1636
- FONTAINE, Nicolas (1625-1709): French hagiographer
 History Of The Old Testament, 1690
- FONTENELLE, Bernard Le Bovier de (1657-1757): French writer
 History Of Oracles, And The Cheats 1688
- FOORD, John: of Bolton, Lancashire; theologian
 Apocalypsis Iesv Christi, 1597
- FOORTHE, John: *See* John Foord
- FOOTE, Thomas: lord mayor of London
See Homes, Nat. Sermon, Pr. Before 1650
- FOR Prevention Of The unpardonable sin [R: Baxter] 1655
- FOR The King And both Houses of Parliament: Being 1664
- FOR The King And both Houses of Parliament. For you 1660
- FOR The King And Parliament, (W: B[ayly]) 1664

- FORBES, Alexander (1564–1617): bishop of Aberdeen
 Anatomy Of Independency, 1644
- FORBES, Alexander: lord Forbes; lieutenant general
See Dury, J: Copy Of Mr. John Dvries Letter 1643
 “ Simpson, S. Anatomist Anatomis’d. 1644
 “ P., H. Trve Relation Of The Passages Of Gods 1642
- FORBES, John (1568?–1634): minister of Alford, Aberdeenshire; pastor at Middleburg and Delft
 Treatise Tending To Cleare . . . Ivstification 1616
See [Calderwood, G:] Ansvvere to M. I. Forbes of Corse, 1638
 “ [Gillespie, G:] Dispute Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 “ Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
- FORBES, John (1593–1648): divinity professor, Aberdeen
 Instructiones Historico-Theologicæ, 1645, 1680
 Irenicum Amatoribvs Veritatis et Pacis 1629
- FORBES, Patrick (1564–1635): bishop of Aberdeen
 Defence Of The Lawfvl Calling Of The Ministers 1614
 Exquisite Commentarie Vpon the Revelation 1613
 Learned Commentarie Vpon The Revelation 1614
See Lucy, W: Treatise Of the Nature of a Minister, 1670
- FORBES, William (1585–1634): first bishop of Edinburgh
 Considerationes Modestæ Et Pacificæ 1658
- FORD, Simon (1619?–1699): vicar of St. Mary Aldermanbury
 Baptism for the Dead. A Sermon (June 5) 1692
 Dialogue, Conc. The Practicall use Of Infant-Baptisme: 1654, 1657
 Discourse Conc. God’s Judgments; 1678
 Great Interest Of States & Kingdomes (II) 1646
 Παράλληλα; Or, The Loyall Subjects Exaltation 1660
 Primitiæ Regiminis Davidici. (2 eds.) 1654, 1656
 Second Part Of The Dialogue Conc. . . Infant-Baptism. 1656
 Sermon Of Catechizing; 1655, 1656
 Short Catechism Declaring 1657
 Spirit Of Bondage And Adoption: 1655
See Fowler, Chr. Sober Auswer To an angry Epistle, 1656
 “ Illingworth, Jas. Just Narrative, Or Account 1678
 “ Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed; 1657
- FORD, Stephen (d. 1694): nonconformist; minister in Miles Lane
 Epistle To the Church . . in Chippin-Norton 1657
 Gospel-Church: Or, God’s Holy Temple Opened. 1675
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are here-under 1675
 “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- FORD, Thomas (1598–1674): minister, Exeter; member of Westminster Assembly
 Αυτοκατακριτος. Or, The Sinner Condemned 1668
 Singing Of Psalmes The Duty of Christians 1659
See Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hughes 1660
 “ (F., T.) Reformation Sure And Stedfast; 1641
- FORENESS, E——: presbyter, church of England
 Sermon Pr. at Manchester, (Sep. 9) 1683
- FORERUNNER of Bels downfall. by Rob Parsons
See [Bell, Th] Popes Funerall. Containing a plaine, 1605
- FORFEITURES Of Londons Charter, 1682
- FORIS, Franciscus: Otrokoeci; anti-lutheran
See Woodroffe, Ben. Examinis, & Examinantis Examen, 1700
- FORM and Manner Of Making & Consecrating Bishops, (1536) 1629

- FORM and Manner Of Making and Consecrating Bishops, (1559) 1675
 FORM and Manner Of Making & Consecrating Bishops (1629) [1630]
 Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
 See Comber, Th: Discourse Upon The Form and Manner 1699
 FORM and Order of the Coronation (Charles II)
 See L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660
 FORM and Order of His Maj. Coronation (William III)
 See Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant. [1688]
 FORM For Church Government [G: Gillespie] 1647
 FORM of Church-Government To be used in the Church of England And
 Ireland: 1648
 FORM of Common Prayer to be used (27 Mar.) 1672
 FORM Of Prayer And Thanksgiving (Nov. 26) 1691
 (Nov. 12) 1693; (Dec. 2) 1694;
 (Apl. 16) 1695; (Sep. 8) 1695;
 FORM Of Prayer To be Used (Mar. 12) 1689
 (Apl. 29) 1691; (May 10) 1693;
 (May 23) 1694; (June 19) 1695;
 (June 26) 1696; (Apl. 28) 1697;
 (Apl. 5) 1699; (Apl. 4) 1700;
 FORM Of Prayer, With Thanksgiving .. Restitution 1685
 FORME Of Common Prayer, Together with 1625
 FORME Of Governement Of .. England: [R. B. Cotton] 1642
 FORME Of Prayer, Necessary to bee vsed in these dangerous 1626, 1628
 FORME Of Prayers And Administration ... Geneva: 1643
 FORMER Ages Never Heard Of, and After Ages will Admire. 1656
 FORNACE, W—: royalist, writing from Holmby
 See Charles I. Kings Majesties Propositions 1647
 FORRESTER, David: Scot; advocate of episcopacy
 Differences of the Time, In Three Dialogues. 1679
 FORRESTER, Thomas (1635?-1706): principal of St. Andrews
 Counter-Essay: Or, A Vindication and Assertion of Calvin 1692
 Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A Divine Right, Tried 1699
 Rectius Instruendum Or A Review and Examination 1684
 FORSTER, Johannes: associate of Luther
 See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 FORSTER, Richard (1651-1729): rector, Beckly, Sussex
 Prerogative and Privilege Represented in a Sermon 1684
 FORSYTH, James: chaplain to lord Ramsay
 Bitter Waters Of Babylon, 1615
 FORT-ROYAL Of The Scriptures: (I. H.) 1649
 FORTESCUE, John, Sir (1394?-1476?): chief justice, king's bench
 See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672
 FORTH, earl of: Patrick Ruthven
 FORTY, Henry (1615-1692): pastor, Abingdon, Bucks
 See Keach, Ben. Everlasting Covenant, A Sweet Cordial 1693
 " (Knollys, H). Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obéd. Wills, 1675
 FOSTER, George: otherwise Jacob Israel; adventist
 Sounding Of The Last Trumpet: 1650
 FOSTER, Robert (1589-1663): chief justice, king's bench
 See Crook, J: Cry of the Innocent For Justice 1662
 " Trescot, Th: Zealous Magistrate. Set forth in 1642
 FOTHERBY, John: minister, Feversham
 Covenant Betweene God And Man. 1616

- FOTHERBY, Martin (1549?-1619): bishop of Salisbury
 Atheomastix: Clearing foure Truthes, 1622
- FOULIS, Henry (1638-1669): fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford
 History Of the Wicked Plots and Conspiracies 1662
 See Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- FOULKES, Robert (d. 1679): vicar of Stanton Lacy; murderer
 Alarme For Sinners: 1679
- FOULKS, —: alderman of London
 See (A[dams], Th) Plain Dealing Or A Fair VVarning 1647
- FOVNDATION Of Christian Religion: (W: Perkins) 1597
- FOUNDATIONS of Freedom; Or An Agreement Of The People:
 See Ashhurst, W: Reasons Against Agreement with 1648
 “ P., A. Appendix To The Agreement For The People. 1648
- FOUNDATIONS of Hell-Torments, shaken and removed.
 See Brandon, J: Τὸ Ἡῶ. Τὸ Αἰώνιον: Or, Everlasting Fire 1678
- FOUNTAIN, John (1600-1671): royalist; commissioner of the great seal
 See [Steward, Ri] Ansvver To A Letter VVritten at 1647
- FOUR Bills Sent to the King To the Isle of Wight 1647
 See Marten, H: Independency Of England 1648
- FOUR Conferences Conc. I. Reading the Holy [Gil. Coles] 1688
- FOUR Grand Questions Proposed, And Briefly Answered. 1689
- FOUR Qveries Resolved For The Satisfaction of all men, 1645
- FOURE Grand Enquiries. I. Whether this whole Nation [H. Woodward] 1656
- FOURE serious Questions of Grand Importance, [W: Prynne] 1645
- FOVRE Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall 1646
- FOURNELLES: See Desfournelles
- FOURTEEN Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- FOURTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Nic. Stratford] 1687
- FOURTH (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, Songs, 1689
- FOURTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- FOURTH Note of the Church Examined, [Ed: Fowler] 1687
- FOURTH Paper, Presented by Major Butler, R. W[illiams] 1652
- FOURTH Part of Naked Truth: [Edm. Hickerlingill] 1682
- FOVRTH Part Of The Trve Watch: (J: Brinsley) 1624
- POWER Sermons and two Questions. P. B[aro] [1588]
- FWLER, Christopher (1610?-1678): St. Mary's, Reading; ejected
 Dæmonium Meridianum. Satan at Noon. 1655
 Dæmonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon. (Pt. 2) 1656
 See Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed; 1657
- FOWLER, Christopher and FORD, Simon
 Sober Auswer To an angry Epistle, 1656
- FOWLER, Edward (1632-1714): bishop of Gloucester
 Answer To the Paper Delivered by Mr. Ashton 1690
 Certain Propositions, By which the Doctrin Of The H. Trinity 1694
 Defence Of The Resolution Of This Case, 1684
 Design Of Christianity; 1676
 Discourse Of Offences. Delivered in Two Sermons 1683
 Fourth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Libertas Evangelica: Or, A Discourse 1680
 Principles And Practices, Of certain Moderate Divines 1670
 Resolution Of This Case Of Conscience, (Eds. 1-2) 1683
 Second Defence Of The Propositions, 1695
 Sermon Pr. at Bow-Church, April xvi. 1690
 Sermon Pr. at the General Meeting Of Gloucestershire-Men; 1685
 Sermon Pr. before the Judges, (Aug. 7) 1681

FOWLER, Edward (continued)

- Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Maior ... in Easter Week. 1688
 Texts which Papists cite ... Obscurity of ... Scriptures, 1688
 Vindication Of The Friendly Conference, 1678
See Baxter, Ri. How Far Holinesse Is The Design 1671
 " Clarke, J. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July) 1691
 " [Comber, Th:] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved, 1677
 " (Harrison, Jos) Minister of Cirencester's Address 1698
 " Morse, Rob. Clergyman's Office, And The Clergyman's Due. 1699
 " [Nye, Ste]. Considerations On The Explications 1694
 " Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester 1683
 " Reply To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII Propositions, 1695
 " Scriptural Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man 1696
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To The Reverend the Clergy of both Universities, 1694
 " ["] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- FOWLER, John (1537-1579): papist; printer, scholar, translator
See Fulke, W: Confvttation Of A Treatise Made By [1586]
- FOWLER, John: former Brownist
See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists 1612
- FOWNS, Richard (1560?-1625): rector, Stoke Severn, Worcestershire
 Trisagion Or, The Three Holy Offices Of Iesvs Christ, 1618, 1619
- FOX, Edward (1496?-1538): bishop of Hereford
 Opvs Eximivm, De Vera Differentia Regiæ Potestatis 1534
- FOX, George (1624-1691): founder of Society of Friends
 Answer To T: Williams Book 1659
 Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors. 1660
 Concerning Revelation, Prophecy, Measure and 1676
 Concerning the Apostate Christians 1688
 Declaration From the Harmless & Innocent .. Quakers (1660), 1684 (2 eds.)
 Declaration Of The Ground of Error & Errors, 1657
 Great Mistery Of The Great Whore Unfolded: 1659
 Heathens Divinity Set upon the Heads of all called Christians, 1673
 Here all may see A Clear Distinction Between The Old Covenant 1680
 Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
 Journal Or Historical Account Of The Life, 1694
 Line of Righteousness And Justice Stretched forth 1674
 Man Christ Jesus The Head of the Church 1679
 Of Bowings, Shewing Such {As are not to 1657
 Priests and Professors Catechisme, 1657
 Primer for the Schollers ... of Europe, 1659
 Primitive Ordination And Succession, 1675
 Spiritualis Necnon Divina Salutatio, 1690
 Something In Ansvver To the Old Common-Prayer-Book, 1660
 State of the Birth Temporal and Spiritual, 1683
 Testimony Of the Trve Light Of the World. 1657
 That all might see Who They Were That had 1657
 This is an Encouragement To All the Womens-Meetings, 1676
 To All Kings, Princes, Rulers, Governours, 1685
 To All Magistrates And People In Christendom, 1676
 To all that would Know the Way To The Kingdom, 1671
 To All that Professe Christianity, 1661
 To The Protector And Parliament Of England. 1658
 Truths Triumph In the Eternal Power 1661
 VVarning To The World That are groping in the dark, 1655
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686

FOX, George (continued)

- See [Crisp, Th:] Essay towards the Allaying of 1695
 " Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
 " Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
 " [Hedworth, H:] Controversy Ended: 1673
 " [" Spirit Of The Quakers Tried, 1672
 " (H[igginson], F.) Brief Relation Of The Irreligion 1653
 " Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 " [Mucklow, W:] Spirit of the Hat: 1673
 " [" Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected: 1673
 " Muggleton, L. Looking-Glass For George Fox 1667
 " P[ennyman], J: Some of the Letters which were 1680
 " To The Pope And all his Magistrates 1661
- FOX, George and HOOKES, Ellis
 Arraignment Of Popery: Being A Short Collection, 1669, [1684]
- FOX, George, Jr. (d. 1661): of Charsfield, Sussex; quaker
 Collection Of the Several Books And VVritings, 1662, 1665
 Englands Sad Estate & Condition Lamented, 1661
 Honest, Plain, Down-right-Dealing 1660
- FOX, John (1516-1587): martyrologist
 Acts and Monuments of these latter and perillous dayes, 1563
 Acts And Monuments Of matters most speciall and memorable, 1641
 Acts and Monuments Of Matter Most Special and Memorable, 1684
 Christus Trivmphans, Comœdia Apocalyptica: (1556)
 De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
 Eicasmī Sev Meditationes, 1587
 Historia Von Thoma Cranmero, 1561
 Of Free Justification By Christ. 1694
 Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, 1571, 1640
 Rervm in Ecclesia Gestarum, (1559)
 See Crook, J: Case Of Swearing (At All) Discussed. 1660
 " Crook, J: Tythes No Property to, nor lawful 1659
 " Edward VI. Letter of that most religious 1641
 " Haddon, Walt. Against Ierome Osorius Byshopp 1581
 " [Harpfield, N]. Dialogi Sex Contra Svmmi Pontificatvs, 1573
 " Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly. 1688?
 " M[all], T: Cloud Of VVitnesses; 1665
 " Leigh, Ed: Saints Encouragement In Evil Times: 1651
 " Manby, Peter. Reformed Catechism, 1687
 " [Parsons, Rob]. Third Part Of A Treatise (2 pts.) 1604
- FOX, John (fl. 1676): nonconformist; ejected from Pucklechurch
 Door Of Heaven Opened and Shut. 1676
- FOXCROFT, Ezechiel (b. 1633): fellow, King's, Cambridge
 See Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist: Or An account 1666
- FOXCROFT, John (1595-1662): minister, Gotham; member of Westminster Assembly
 Good of a good Government, And Well Grounded Peace. 1645
- FOXES and Fire-brands: Or A Specimen [J: Nalson] 1680
 FOXES And Firebrands: Or A Specimen (2 parts) [J: Nalson] 1682
 FOXES And Firebrands: Or A Specimen (part 3) [Rob. Ware] 1689
- FOXLEY, George: unidentified
 Groanes Of The Spirit, Or The Triall 1639
- FRIZER, Alexander, Sir (1610?-1681): physician to Charles II
 See Menzies, J: Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral Of 1681
- FRANCE No Friend to England. [Jean F. P. Retz] 1659

FRANCE, kings of:

Charles IX 1560-74;

Henry III 1574-89;

Henry IV 1589-1610;

Louis XIII 1610-43;

(Mazarin) 1643-61;

Louis XIV 1661-1715

FRANCE, queen regent: *See* Anne of Austria

FRANCIS, Alban (d. 1715): benedictine monk

See Cambridge Case, Being An Exact Narrative Of All 1689FRANCIS, Bernard: franciscan friar. *See* Bernard, FrancisFRANCIS, Claude: French minister: *See* FrançoisFRANCIS de Sales. *See* Sales, Francis de

FRANCIS, St. (d'Assise) (1182-1226): founder of Franciscans

See [Mason, Ri] Manvell Of The Arch-Confraternitie 1654

FRANCIS, Sir: "monk of the order of the Celestins"

See Confession and publike recantation of 1602FRANCISCO à Sancto Augustino: *See* Francisco MacedoFRANCISCO, Angelus a S: *See* Richard MasonFRANCISCUS à Sancta Clara: *See* Christopher Davenport

FRANÇOIS, Claude: French minister

Sermon At The Funeral Of . . . Henry De La Tour D'Auvergne 1677

FRANKLIN, John: anonymous writer; identity uncertain

Resolution Of This Case, Viz. Whether it be Lawful 1683

Resolution of two Cases of Conscience 1683

FRANKLIN, Robert (1630-1684): presbyterian preacher, London

See [Alson, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687

FRANKLIN, William: imposter; "The Christ, the Messiah"

See Ellis, Humph. Psevdochristvs: Or, A true 1650

FRARINE, Peter: of Louvain

See Fulke, W: Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By [1586]

FRAUDS Of Romish Monks And Priests, [Ant. Gavin]

1691

FREDERICK III (1463-1525): pfalzgrave

See Bucer, M. Grund vñ vrsach ausz gotlicher schrift (1524)

FREDERICK III (1609-1670): king of Denmark and Norway

See Articles Of Peace and Alliance, 1667

FREDERICK III (1515-1576): elector palatine

See Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689

" Ursinus, Zach. Symme Of Christian Religion: 1591, 1611, 1617

FREDERICK V (1596-1632): elector palatine

See Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance, 1613

" [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires 1624

" (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage, 1612

FREDERICK WILLIAM (1620-1688): elector of Brandenburg

See Declaration Of The Prince Electour 1653

" Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting (2 eds.) 1686

FREE And Impartial Inquiry. [J: Eachard]

1673

FREE But Modest Censure F. B.

1698

FREE Conference Conc. the Present Revolution Of Affairs

1689

FREE Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. [P. Sterry]

1670

FREE Inquiry Into . . . Notion Of Nature R. B[oyle]

1686

FREE Thoughts In defence of a Future State [Rob. Day]

1700

FREE Thoughts Occasioned by the Heads of Agreement

1691

FREE Thoughts of the Penal Laws, Tests, and

(1688)

FREE-BORN Subject: Or, The Englishmans Birthright: [R. L'Estrange]

1679

FREE-HOLDERS Grand Inquest Touching [Rob. Holborne]

[1648]

FREE-MANS Freedome Vindicated. (J: Lilburn)

[1646]

FREEMAN, Francis: captain

Brief description of a Conference 1647

- FREEMAN, Irenæus: pseud.
Λογικὴ Δατρεῖα. The Reasonableness Of Divine Service: 1661
See [Collinges, J:] Reasonable Account, Why some Pious, 1679
- FREEMAN, John: bachelor of divinity
 Sermon Preached Without a Text, . . (Mar. 12) 1643
- FREEMAN, Ralph, Sir (fl. 1610–1655): civilian and dramatist
Imperiale, A Tragedy. 1655
- FREEMAN, Robert: murderer; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- FREEMAN, Samuel (1644–1707): dean of Peterborough
 Bellarmin's First Note of the Church 1687
 Case Of Mixt Communion. 1683
 Discourse Concerning Invocation Of Saints. 1684
 Israelite Indeed. A Sermon 1682
 Plain and Familiar Discourse By Way Of Dialogue 1687
 Sermon Pr. before the Honourable House of Commons, (Nov. 5) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the Ld. Mayor (Oct. 8) 1682
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (Easter-Week) 1694
 Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Dec. 10) 1694
 Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Worship of Angels 1688
See Case Of Mixt-Communion Friendly Discoursed, 1700
- FREGEVILLE, Jean de: of Gaut
 Palma Christiana, Sev, Speculum 1593
 Reformed Politicke. 1589
- FREHER, Philip: unidentified anonymous writer
 Treatise Touching The Peace of the Church, 1646
- FREKE, Edmund: bishop of Norwich (1575–1584)
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- FREKE, William (1662–1744): arian and mystical writer
 Arrian's Vindication of Himself, 1691
 Vindication Of The Unitarians, Against a Late 1690
See [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 " [Stephens, W:] Account Of The Growth Of Deism 1696
 " Wallis, J: Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 " " Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity 1691
- FRENCH Conquest Neither Desirable Nor Practicable. 1693
- FRENCH Heravld Sent To The Princes Of Christendome. 1622
- FRENCH King's Edict Upon the Declaration Made by the Clergy 1682
- FRENCH King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany. 1688
- FRENCH King's Memorial To The Pope. 1688
- FRENCH, Nicholas (1604–78): bishop of Ferns
 Dolefull Fall Of Andrew Sall, 1674
 Politicians Catechisme, For His Instrvction In Divine Faith, 1658
See Sall, And. True Catholic And Apostolic Faith 1676
- FRESH Bit of Mutton, [Giles Calfine: pseud.] 1642
- FRESH Svit Against Human Ceremonies (W: Ames) 1633
- FRESH Suit Against Independency: [Th: Lamb] 1677
- FREWEN, Accepted (1588–1664): archbishop of York
See Bradley, Th: Sermon Ad Clerum: (Nov. 19) 1663
- FREWEN, John (1553–1628): puritan; rector of Northiam
 Certaine fruitfull Instructions and necessary doctrines 1587
- FRIEND, John, Sir (d. 1696): jacobite conspirator
See Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- FRIENDLIE Caueat for the Bishops: anno 1567.
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]

FRIENDLY Accommodation In the fore-debated (Ri: Baxter)	1652
FRIENDLY and Seasonable Advice. [Th. Comber]	1677
FRIENDLY Check To Dr. Bastwick: (S. E.)	1645
FRIENDLY Conference between a Minister and a Parishioner	
<i>See</i> [Comber, Th] Right of Tythes Asserted & Proved,	1677
FRIENDLY Conference Conc. the New Oath of Allegiance	1689
FRIENDLY Debate Between A Conformist And A Non- [S. Patrick]	1669
FRIENDLY Debate Between A Roman Catholick And A Protestant. [Th. Tenison]	1688
FRIENDLY Debate Between Dr. Kingsman . . . And Gratianus Trimmer,	1689
FRIENDLY-Debate Between Satan and Sherlock (T: Danson)	1676
FRIENDLY Debate Betwixt two Neighbour, [S. Patrick]	1668
FRIERS Chronicle: Or, The Trve Legend (T: G[load])	1623
FRITH, John (1503-1533): protestant martyr; burned at Smithfield	
Boke made by John Fryth prysoner	1548
Workes of the excellent Martyr of Christ, —	1572
<i>See</i> Tyndale, W: etc. Whole workes of	1573
FRIVOLOUS Paper, In Forme of a Petition:	1642
FROM Scotland. Tvvo coppies of Letters,	1641
FROM The Army Before Reading, April 20th.	1643
FROST, John (1626?-1656): rector, St. Olave's, Hart St. London	
Select Sermons Pr. upon special occasions:	1658
<i>See</i> Crofton], Z. Peoples Need Of A Living Pastor:	1657
FROST, Jonathan: clipper	
<i>See</i> Account Of The Arraignment, Tryal, and Condemnation	1675
FROST, Walter: secretary of the council of state	
<i>See</i> [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth	1649
" Lilburn, J: Whip for the present House of Lords,	1647
FROY, Jacobus: abbas Hasnoniensis	
<i>See</i> Hall, Ri. Opvscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs	1581
FRUITFULL Sermon, vpon (xi, 3-8) . . . Romanes: [L. Chaderton]	1584
FRY, John (1609-1657): member of Parliament; disabled	
Clergy in their Colovrs; Or A brief Character	1650
<i>See</i> (Davy, J:) Particular Ansvver To A Book	1651
" Votes Of Parliament Touching Two Books;	1650
FUERNEMLICH Artickel der Christenlichenkirchē, [R: Barnes]	1531
FVL And Plaine Declaration Of Ecclesiastical Discipline [W. Travers]	1580
FULBECKE, William (1560-1603?): lawyer; Gray's Inn	
Pandectes Of the law of Nations:	1602
Parallele Or Conference Of The Civil Law,	1618
Second Part Of The Parallele,	1602
FULCEO (xii cent): French priest	
<i>See</i> Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques	1679
FULFILLING Of The Scripture, [Rob. Fleming]	1681
FULKE, William (1538-89): master, Pembroke Hall, Cambridge	
Brieve Confutation, of a Popish Discourse:	1581
Comfortable Sermon of Fayth,	1586
Confvtation Of A Treatise Made By William Allen	[1586]
Defence of the sincere and true Translations	1583, 1633
D. Heskins, D. Sanders, And M. Rastel, accounted	1579
Godly and learned Sermon, pr. (Feb. 26)	[1580]
Praelctions vpon the Sacred and holy Reuelation	1573
Retentive, To Stay Good Christians,	1580
Sermon pr. at Hampton Court, (Nov. 12, 1570)	(1572), 1579
Text Of The New Testament	1601, 1633

FULKE, William (continued)	
Two Treatises Written Against The Papists,	1577
Woman Of Canaan. A comfortable Sermon of faith	1611
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante.	1533
“ Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast:	1651
“ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie	1615
“ N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty	1622
“ (Nowel, A. and Day, W:) True report of the Disputation	1583
“ [Travers, W] Briefe and plaine declaration, conc.	1584
FULL and Clear Exposition Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, [And. Pulton]	[1687]
FVLL and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages	1646
FULL and Impartial Account Of all the Secret Consults,	1689
FULL and plaine declaration of Eccl. Discipline [Walt. Travers]	1574
FULL and Satisfactorie Ansvvere To The Arch-Bishop	1645
FULL Answer and Confutation of a Scandalous Pamphlet	
See [Lloyd, W:] Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable	1677
FULL Ansvver To A Printed Paper [H. Palmer]	1645
FULL Answer To all the Popular Objections [Th. Long]	1689
FVLL Answer To An Infamous And Trayterous [Ed: Hyde]	1648
FULL Answer to Dr. Tenisons Conferences, conc. the Eucharist.	1687
See (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a	1687
FULL Answer To The Levellers Petition,	1648
FVLL Declaration Of All Particulers Conc. the March	1643
FULL View Of The Doctrines and Practices Of the Ancient Church [J: Patrick]	1688
FULL Declaration Of the true State [Wm. Prynne]	1660
FULL Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI Accused [W: Prynne]	1647
FVLLER Ansvver To A Treatise VVritten by Doctor Ferne, [Chas. Herle]	1642
FULLER Relation Of the Great Victory	1644
FULLER, John (1641-1681): vicar, Little Wakering, Essex	
Γαμαλιήλ Παλιψυχος Or Seasonable Advice In Trying Times:	1681
FULLER, Nicholas (1543-1620): barrister, Gray's Inn	
Argvment Of —, In The Case Of Thomas Lad,	1607, 1641
FULLER, Nicholas (1557?-1626): hebraist; canon of Salisbury	
Miscellaneorvm Theologicorvm, Qvibvs	1616
FULLER, Robert: romanist apologist	
Missale Romanvm Vindicatvm.	1674
See Brevint, Dan. Savi and Samvel At Endor,	1674
FULLER, Samuel (1635-1700): dean of Lincoln	
Canonica Svccessio Ministerii Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King (June 25)	1682
FULLER, Thomas (1608-1661): prebendary of Salisbury	
Abel Redevivus: Or, The dead yet speaking.	1651
Andronicvs, Or, The Vnfortunate Politician.	1646
Appeal Of Iniured Innocence:	1659
Cause And Cure Of A VVounded Conscience.	1647
Church History Of Britain;	1655
Comment On Ruth:	1654
Feare Of Losing The Old Light.	1646
Historie of the Holy Warre;	1639, 1651
Historie of the Holy VVarre;	1640, 1647
Holy State.	1642, 1648, 1652
Infants Advocate. Of Circumcision and Baptisme	1653
Just Mans Funeral.	1649

FULLER, Thomas (continued)

- Life out of Death. A Sermon 1655
 Pisgah-Sight Of Palestine And The Confines Thereof, 1650
 Sermon Of Assurance. Fourteene yeares agoe Preached 1648
 Sermon Of Reformation. (2 eds.) 1643
 Sermon Preached At The Collegiat Church (Mar. 27) 1643, 1654
 Triple Reconciler, Stating the Controversies 1654
 Truth Maintained, Or Positions Delivered 1643
 Two Sermons: The first, Comfort 1654
See Ephemeris Parliamentaria; Or A Faithfull Register 1654
 " Featley, Dan. Ὀρηννοικος. The House of Mourning: 1660
 " Heylyn, Peter. Certamen Epistolare, 1659
 " M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 " Saltmarsh, J: Examination, Or, A Discovery Of some 1643
 " Smith, H: Sermons Of Mr. Henry Smith, 1657, 1675
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- FULLER, Thomas (1593-1667): bishop. *See* Fulwar
- FULLER, William (1580?-1659): dean of Ely and Durham; rector, St. Giles', Cripplegate
- Sermon Pr. Before his Maiestie.. (June 7) 1625
See Heads Of, Severall Petitions and complaints 1641
 " Petition And Articles Exhibited.. Against 1641
- FULLER, William (1608-1675): bishop of Lincoln
- See* Jackson, W: Of The Rule of Faith A Sermon, 1675
- FULLWOOD, Francis: minister, Staple Fitzpane, Somerset
- Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former Government: 1689
 Churches and Ministry of England, 1652
 Doctrine Of Schism Fully Opened and Applied 1672
 General Assembly: Or, The Necessity of Receiving 1667
 Grand Case Of the present Ministry. 1663
 Leges Angliæ. The Lawfulness Of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 1681
 Necessity Of Keeping our Parish-Churches, 1672
 Obedience Due To The Present King, 1689
 Review Of The Grand Case Of The Present Ministry, 1663
 Roma Ruit. The Pillars of Rome Broken: 1679
 Some Necessary & Seasonable Cases 1661
 Toleration Not to be Abused. 1672
See [Bagshaw, Ed:] XXIV Cases Conc. Things Indifferent 1663
 " [Baxter, Ri] Sacrilegious Desertion Of The Holy Ministrey 1672
 " Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus, 1681
 " Jeanes, H: Want of Church-Government No warrant 1653
 " Short Surveigh Of the Grand Case of the present Ministry 1663
 " Τὸ 'Ερ' Ἀρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- FULSIUS, Gulielmus: *See* William Fulke
- FULWAR, Thomas (1593-1667): bishop of Ardfert, Ireland
- Sermon Pr. At Grayes-Inne, (Oct. 2) 1642
- FUNDAMENTAL Charter Of Presbytery [J: Sage] 1695
- FUNERAL Of The Good old Cause: Or, A Covenant of 1661
- FUNERAL Of The Mass: (David Derodon) 1673, 1680
- FUR Prædestinatus: Sive, Dialogismus [H: Slatius] 1651
- FURBEREYTUNG zum Concilio, wie alle recht (M. Bucer) 1533
- FURLY, Benjamin (d. 1714): merchant, Colchester and Rotterdam; quaker
- See* Fox, G: Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors 1660
- FURLY, John (1618-1686): quaker; of Colchester
- Testimony To The True Light, 1670
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669

- FURTHER Continuation And Defence, [S. Patrick] 1670
 FURTHER Discoverie Of The Office Of Publick Adresse [Samuel Hartlib] 1648
 FURTHER Discovery Of The Mystery Of Jesuitisme. (Pierre Jarrige) 1658
 FUTURE State. Or, A Discourse Attempting some Display 1683
 FYSH, Thomas: preacher, Lyn-Regis, Norfolk 1685
 Sermon Pr. Upon the 29th of May,
- G., A.: translator. *See* Anthony Gilby
 G., B.: "citizen of London". *See* Bernard Garter
 G., E.: *See* John Gordon: bishop of Galloway
 G., E. Horrid, Direful, Prodigious, And Diabolical 1679
 G., F.: "ecclesiæ Sti Nicolai apud Trinobantes"
 See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651
 G., G. Reply, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, 1646
 G., H. Englands Present Distractions. 1642
 G., I.: editor. *See* John Gregory (1607-1648)
 G., I.: "master of arts"; editor
 See Ridley, Th: View Of The Civile And Ecclesiasticall 1634
 G., J.: B.D. of Merton College, editor. *See* John Gurgany
 G., J. *See* John Goodwin
 G., J. " John Graunt
 G., J.: co-author with F. C.
 See (C., F.) Two Letters: The One from a Dutch-man 1673
 G., J.: partisan of Dr. Samuel Parker
 See Marvell, A. Rehearsall Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
 G., J. G. *See* John Gailhard, gentleman
 G., L. Court's Apology. Containing a short 1663
 G., M. Supplement To The Negro's & Indian's Advocate: 1681
 G., N.: collaborator
 See Grotius, Hugo. English Version Of . . His Catechism. 1668
 G., T.: *See* Thomas Goad
 G., T.: " Thomas Godden
 G., T.: correspondent of John Goodwin
 See Qvære, Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practiced In 1643
 G., T.: editor
 See Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. Wherein is 1637
 " " Excellence Of The Gospel above the Law. 1639
 G., T.: writer of a Romish "Dialogue"
 See [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Several Conferences Between 1679
 G., W.: *See* William Gace: translator
 G., W.: " William Gouge
 G., W. Case Of Succession To The Crown of England 1679
 G., W.: editor
 See Crooke, Sam. Τα Διαφεροντα, Or Divine Characters 1658
 G., W.: translator
 See Luther, Mart. Special And Chosen Sermons Of ——. 1581
 G., Z. Excise Anotomiz'd, And Trade Epitomiz'd: [1659]
 GACE, William: translator
 See Luther, Martin. Thirtie Fovre Special . . . Sermons 1649
 GACHES, Raymond (1615-1668): French protestant
 See Amyraldus, M. Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
 GADBURY, John (1627-1704): astrologer
 Dies Novissimvs: Or, Doms-Day Not so Near as Dreaded. 1664
 See Gataker, Th. Discours Apologetical; 1654
 " Partridge, J: Mene Mene, Tekel, Upharsin. 1689

- GADBURY, Mary: imposter; "spouse of Christ"
See Ellis, Humph. Pseudochristvs: Or A true and faithful 1650
- GAFFNEY, —: —
See [Leslie, Chas] Gallienus Redivivus, 1695
- GAGE, George (fl. 1614–1640): romanist, agent of James I
See Pryne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended 1644
- GAGE, Henry, Sir (1597–1645): royalist governor of Oxford
See Brown, (Ri) Letter Sent from Major-general — 1644
- GAGE, John: romish secular priest
 Christian Sodality, Or Catholick Hive of Bees Sucking 1652
- GAGE, Thomas (d. 1656): traveller; recanted Romanism
 English-American his Travail by Sea and Land: 1648
 Tyranny Of Satan, 1642
- GAGER, William (fl. 1580–1619): latin dramatist
See Rainolds, J: Overthrow Of Stage-Plays, 1629
- GAGGE For The Pope, And The Iesvits: 1624
- GAILHARD, Jean: gentleman
 Blasphemous Socinian Heresie Disproved and Confuted, 1697
 Discourse About Ceremonies, Church-Government, 1696
 Plea For Free-Grace Against Free-Will: 1696
 Right of the Church Asserted, Against the Povver 1660
 Serious Advice To A Preservative Against . . . Socinianism. 1695
 Some Observations Upon the Keeping The Thirtieth of January, 1694
- GAINSFORD, Thomas (d. 1624): soldier; served in Ireland
See (G[oad], T:) Friers Chronicle: Or, The Trve Legend 1623
- GALE, Theophilus (1628–1678): nonconformist minister, Newington Green
 Anatomie Of Infidelitie. 1672
 Covrt Of The Gentiles. Part I. 1669
 Court Of The Gentiles: Part II 1671
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part III. 1677
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. 1677
 Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. (Book III). 1678
 Court Of The Gentiles. (Parts I–II, ed. 2). 1672
 Idea Theologiæ, Tam Contemplativæ Quam Activæ, 1673
 Theophilie: Or A Discourse Of The Saints Amitie 1671
 True Idea Of Jansenisme. (2 eds.) 1669
See Life And Death Of Mr. John Rowe 1673
- GALLIENUS Redivivus, Or, Murther Will Out. [C. Leslie] 1695
- GALLOWAY, bishops of:
 Alexander Gordon (1560–75); James Hamilton (1661–74);
 Gavin Hamilton (1610–12); John Paterson (1675–79);
 William Cowper (1612–19); James Atkine (1680–87);
 Andrew Lamb (1619–35); John Gordon (1688–89)
 Thomas Sydserf (1635–39);
- GALLUS, Carolus: professor of divinity, Leyden
See Alsted, J: H: Beloved City Or, The Saints Reign 1643
- GALPINE, John (d. 1698): minister, Ashpriors: *See* Gaspine
- GAMMOND, Matthew: burglar
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1677
- GAMON, Hannibal: puritan; rector, Mawgan, Cornwall; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Praise Of A Godly VVoman. A Sermon 1627
- GANDY, Henry (1649–1734): non-juror
 Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism, Toleration, &c. 1700
- GANNING, Nicholas (d. 1687): rector, Barnham-Broom
See Brinsley, J: Sacred Ordinance Of Ordination, 1656

- GANTHOIS, Arnold de: abbot, Marcheinnes. *See* Cambe
- GARBRAND, John (fl. 1695): barrister, Inner Temple
 Grand Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansvver 1680
- GARDEN of Spirituall Flowers. Ri. Ro(gers, etc.) 1625
- GARDEN, George (1649–1733): minister; professor, Aberdeen
 Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
See [Ridpath, G:] Queries and Protestation Of The Scots Episcopal 1694
- GARDINER, James (1637–1705): bishop of Lincoln
 Advice To The Clergy Of . . . Lincoln. 1697
See Falle, Ph. Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation 1700
- GARDINER, Richard (1591–1670): canon of Christ Church, Oxford
 Concio Ad Clerum Habita . . . Oxon: 1631
 Sermon Appointed For Saint Pauls Crosse . . . (Mar. 27) 1642
 Sermon Pr. In The Cathedral Chvrch Of . . . Oxford, On Christmas Day: 1638
- GARDINER, Samuel (d. 1621): rector, Eckington
 Sermon Pr. On Easter-Day At Oxford, 1638
- GARDINER, Samuel (d. 1686): rector, Eckington
 Brief Examination Of the present Roman Catholick Faith; 1689
 Moses and Aaron Brethren 1653
- GARDINER, Stephen (1483?–1555): bishop of Winchester
 Confvtatio Cavillationvm, 1552, 1554
 De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
 Declaration Of Syche true articles . . . 1546
 Detection Of The Deuils Sophistrie, 1546
 explicatiō and assertion of the true Catholique fayth 1551
See Bucer, Martin. Gratvlatio Martini Bvceri 1548
 " [Cranmer], Th: Answer Of The Most Reverend Father 1551
 " Frith, J: Boke made by 1548
 " G[ilby], A. Answer to the deuillish detection 1547
 " Joye, G: Refutation of the byshop of Winchesters 1546
 " Vermigli, Peter Martyr. Defensio Doctrinæ 1562
- GARDINER, Thomas, Sir (1591–1652): recorder of London
See Articles Of Impeachment By The Commons . . . Against 1642
 " Five Most Noble Speeches Spoken to his Majestie 1641
 " Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.) 1646
- GARGILL, Donald: *See* Donald Cargill
- GARLAND, Edward: opponent of Richard Coppin
See Coppin, Rich. Michael opposing the Dragon: 1659
- GARNER, Robert: baptist
See Moore, Th. Vncovering Of Mysteriovs Deceits; 1647
- GARNETT, Henry (1555–1606): English jesuit
See Abbot, Rob. Antilogia Adversvs Apologiam 1613
 " [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction 1601
 " More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ 1660
 " Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
 " Trve And Perfect Relation Of The Whole proceedings 1606
- GARRAWAY, Henry, Sir (1575–1646): lord mayor of London
 Speech Made By Alderman Garroway, 1643
See Briefe Ansvver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, 1643
- GARROWAY, Sir Henry: *See* Garraway
- GARTER, Bernard (fl. 1570): poet; "citizen of London"
 Newyeares Gifte, dedicated to the Popes 1579
- GARTH, Sir Samuel (1661–1719): physician and poet
 Dispensary; A Poem. 1699
- GARTHWAIT, Henry: minister; gospel harmonizer
 Μονοῦ ἑσθαρων. Evangelicall Harmonie, 1634

- GARWAY, Henry: *See* Sir Henry Garraway
- GASCOIGNE, Thomas, Sir (1593-1686): alleged conspirator
See Bolron, Rob. Narrative Of Robert Bolron, 1680
- GASKARTH, John: chaplain to duke of Lauderdale
 Sermon Pr.... After The Death Of... John Duke of Lavderdale, 1683
 Texts examined which Papists cite.. Satisfactions. 1688
- GASPINE, John (d. 1698): minister, Ashpriors, Somerset; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- GASSEND, Pierre (1592-1655): French astronomer and philosopher
 Vanity of Judiciary Astrology. 1659
See H[aye], C: d. l. Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ 1654
- GASTRELL, Francis (1662-1725): bishop of Chester
 Certainty Of The Christian Revelation, 1699
 Some Considerations Conc. the Trinity: 1696
- GATAKER, Charles (1614?-1680): rector, Hoggeston, Bucks
 Five Captious Questions, Propounded by a Factor for the Papacy: 1673
 Harmony Of Truth: 1670
See Gataker, Th: Antidote Against Errour, 1670
 " " Thomæ Gatakeri... Adversaria 1659
- GATAKER, Thomas (1574-1654): pastor, Rotherhithe; member of West-
 minster Assembly
- Abrahams Decease. A Meditation 1627
- Anniuersarie Memoriall Of Englands Delivery 1626
- Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
- Antidote Against Errour, Conc. Justification. 1670
- Antinomians Discovered and Confuted: 1652
- Benefit Of A Good Name, And A Good End. 1620
- Certaine Sermons, First Preached, 1637
- Christian Constancy Crowned By Christ. 1624
- Christian Mans Care. A Sermon 1624
- ... Davids Instructor. A Sermon 1620, 1637
- ... Davids Remembrancer. A Meditation 1622
- Decease Of Lazarus Christ's Friend. 1640
- Discours Apologetical; Wherein Lilies lewd and lowd Lies 1654
- Discvssion Of The Popish Doctrine Of Transubstantiation: 1624
- Gods Eye On His Irsael: 1645
- Gods Parley VVith Princes: 1620
- Good Wife Gods Gift. A Mariage Sermon 1620
- Good VVife Gods Gift: And, A Wife Indeed. 1623
- Good VVife Gods Gift: And, A VVife Indeed. 1624
- Jacobs Thankfvlnesse To God, 1624
- Ioy Of The Ivst; VVith Signes of Svch. 1623
- Iust Defence Of certaine Passages 1623
- Mariage Praier, Or Succinct Meditations: 1624
- Marriage Dvties Briefely Covched Together: 1620
- Mistake, Or, Misconstrvction, Removed. 1646
- Noah His Obedience, With The Grovnd Of It: 1623, 1637
- Of the Natvre And Vse Of Lots; 1619
- Pavls Desire Of Dissolution, And Deaths Advantage. 1620
- Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis Davenantii, 1654
- Saint Stevens Last Will And Testament. 1638
- Shadowes without Substance, Or, Pretended new Lights: 1646
- Sparke Toward The Kindling Of Sorrow 1621
- Spiritvall Watch, Or Christs Generall Watch-Word. 1619, 1622
- Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653

- GATAKER, Thomas (continued)
- Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis Adversaria Miscellanea. 1659
- Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis Cinnus. 1651
- Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis, De Novi Instrumenti Stylo 1648
- Thomæ Gatakeri Opera Critica. 1698
- Trve Contentment In The Gaine Of Godlines. 1620
- Two Funeral Sermons, 1620
- Tvvo Sermons: Tending To Direction For Christian Cariage, 1623
- See (Ashe, Sim) Gray Hayres Crowned With Grace. 1655
- " Bradshaw, W: Meditation Of Mans Mortalitie. 1621
- " " Plaine And Pithy Exposition .. (II Thes.) 1620
- " Burgess, Ant. Magistrates Commission From Heaven. 1644
- " Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- " Gataker, Chas. Harmony Of Truth: Or, The Apostles 1670
- " Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations 1655
- " Saltmarsh, J: Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love. 1646
- " Walker, G: Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages 1642
- " Ward, Sam. De Baptismatis Infantilis Vi & Efficacia 1652
- " Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against 1641
- GATFORD, Lionel (d. 1665): royalist; rector of Dennington
- Englands Complaint: Or, A sharp Reproof for the Inhabitants 1648
- Exhortation To Peace: 1643
- Petition For the Vindication of the ... Book of Common-Prayer, 1655
- GAUDEN, Elizabeth: wife of Dr. John Gauden
- See [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- GAUDEN, John (1605-1662): bishop of Worcester
- Αναλυσις. The Loosing of St. Peters Bands: 1660
- Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding of the Covenant 1661
- Antisacrilegus: Or, A Defensative 1660
- Case of Ministers Maintenance By Tithes, 1653
- Certaine Scruples And Doubts of Conscience 1645
- Χάρις και Ειρήνη: Or Some Considerations 1662
- Considerations Touching The Liturgy Of The Church of England. 1661
- Discourse Conc. Publick Oaths, 1662
- Discourse Of Artificial Beauty, 1662, 1692
- Funerals Made Cordials: In A Sermon 1658
- Hieraspistes: A Defence by way of Apology 1653
- Ἐπὶ Δάκρυα. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Suspiria. 1659
- Ἱεροτελεσία Γαμικὴ Christ at the Wedding: 1654
- Κακουργοὶ sive Medicastrī: Slight Healings Of Publique Hurts. 1660
- Love Of Trvth And Peace. A Sermon 1641
- Μεγαλεια Θεου Gods great Demonstrations 1660
- Petitionary Remonstrance, Presented to O. P. Feb. 4, 1655. 1659
- Religious & Loyall Protestation, 1648, 1660
- Sermon Pr. In St. Pauls Church London, (Feb. 28) 1660
- Sermon Pr. In the Temple-Chappel, at the Funeral of .. Dr. Brounrig 1660
- Three Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Publike Occasions. 1642
- See Anatomy Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence 1660
- " Bold, Th: Rhetorick Restrained, Or, Dr. John Gauden 1660
- " (Burgess, C) Antidote against Anti-Sobrius, 1660
- " Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- " Crofton, Z. Αναληψις Ανεληφθη, The Fastning 1660
- " " Αναληψις: Or, Saint Peters Bonds abide; 1660, 1661
- " " Berith Anti-Baal, Or Zach Croftons 1661
- " D[aubeny], H: Sober and Temperate Discourse, 1661

GAUDEN, John (continued)

- See* Duncon, Eleaz. Of Worshipping God towards the Altar: 1660
 " Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propheties 1663
 " [Firmin], G. Liturgical Considerator Considered: 1661
 " Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ Or The Impietie of Impunitie. 1648
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Dr. Hollingworth's Defence 1692
 " Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful 1693
 " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
 " Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs 1660
 " [Russell, J:] Solemn League And Covenant Discharg'd. 1660
 " [Sfancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster 1660
 " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life, 1699
 " [Warner, J:] Devilish Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, 1648
- GAULE, John (fl. 1660): vicar, Great Staughton 1629
 Distractions, Or The Holy Madnesse. 1629
 Practique Theories: Or, Votiuue Speculations, 1652
 Ηὕς-μὰντλα The Mag-Astro-Mancer, 1649
 Sermon Of The Saints judging the World.
- GAVAN (Gawen), John (1640-1679): jesuit 1685
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1679
 " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 " [Clarkson, D]. True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 " Last Speeches Of the Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, Rogl. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
 " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- GAVIN, Antonio: renounced Romanism; minister in London
 Frauds Of Romish Monks And Priests, 1691
 Observations On A Journy To Naples. 1691
 Short History Of Monastical Orders, 1693
- GAWTON, Richard: preacher, Norwich
See Parte of a register, containinge sundrie [1593]
- GAYER, John, Sir (d. 1649): lord mayor of London
See Hardy, Nat. Divine Prospective: Representing 1649, 1654
- GEARING, William: minister of the Gospel
 Eye and Wheel Of Providence: 1662
See (GLEaves), W:) Status Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ: 1676
 " Maynard, J: Beauty and Order Of The Creation. 1668
- GEAVES, William: ecclesiastical historian
 History Of The Church Of Great Britain, 1674
 Status ecclesiæ Gallicanæ: 1676
- GEDDES, Michael (1650?-1713): chancellor of Salisbury
 Church-History Of Ethiopia. 1696
 Council of Trent No Free Assembly: 1697
 History Of The Church of Malabar, 1694
- GEE, Edward (1565-1618): chaplain to James I
 Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime of Meroz. 1620
- GEE, Edward (1613-1660): member of Lancashire presbytery
 Divine Right and Original Of The Civill Magistrate 1658
 Exercitation Conc. Usurped Powers: 1650
 Exercitation Conc. Vsvrped Powers 1650
 Plea for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds and Reasons 1650
 Treatise Of Prayer: And Of Divine Providence 1653
 Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
- GEE, Edward (1657-1730): rector, St. Benets, Pauls Wharf
 Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1688

GEE, Edward (continued)

- Catalogue Of all the Discourses Published Against Popery, 1689
 Judgment Of Archbishop Cranmer 1689
 Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, 1688
 Letter To The Superiours, (Whether Bishops or Priests) 1688
 Primitive Fathers No Papists: 1688
 Second Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, 1688
 Texts examined which Papists cite
 Seven Sacraments, 1688
 Worship of Images 1688
 Third Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; 1688
 Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter (2 eds.) 1687
 Vindication Of The Principles Of The Author of the Answer 1688
 See Exercitation Answered In the Assertions 1650
 " [Parsons, Rob] Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended 1690
 " Sabran, L. Letter To William Needham, 1688
- GEE, George: minister in Lancashire; editor
 See Gee, Ed: Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime 1620
- GEE, John (1596-1639): rector, Newton, Lances
 Foot out of the Snare: (2 eds.) 1624
 Hold Fast, A Sermon Pr. at Pavls Crosse (Oct. 21) 1624
 New Shreds Of The Old Snare. 1624
 See Gee, Ed: Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime 1620
- GEEVES, George: alleged anonymous writer
 See [Geaves, W:] History Of The Church Of Great Britain, 1674
- GEFFERY, Robert, Sir (1613-1703): lord mayor of London
 See Wensley, Rob. Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686
- GELL, John, Sir (1593-1671): parliamentary commander
 See [Heylyn, P:] Theeves, Theeves: Or, A Relation Of 1643
- GELL, Robert (1595-1665): rector of St. Mary, Aldermanbury
 Ἀγγελοκρατία. Or A Sermon 1650
 Essay Toward The Amendment Of The Last 1659
 Gell's Remaines: Or, Several Select Scriptures 1676
 Noah's Flood Returning: Or, A Sermon (Aug. 7) 1655
 Stella Nova, A New Starre, Leading wisemen 1649
 See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- GELLIBRAND, Samuel (d. 1675): London bookseller
 See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divil quenched: 1654
 " Remonstrance Des Ministres De ... Londres. 1649
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
 " also under Six Book-Sellers
- GELLIE, Paul: student of divinity, Aberdeen
 See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- GENERAL ASSEMBLY, Church of Scotland.
 See Principal Acts
 " True Copy Of the whole printed Acts Of The 1682
- GENERALL And Particular Acts and Articles (26 Dec. 1644) 1646
- GENERALL Demands Conc. The Late Covenant: Propounded 1638
- ... GENERATION Of Seekers: Or The right manner (J: O[ldfield]) 1671
- ΓΕΝΕΣΙΣ καὶ Τέλος Ἐξουσίας, The Original & End [Ant. Ascham] 1649
- GENEVA Ballad
 See L'Estrange, R. Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One. 1685
- GENTILI, Alberico (1552-1608): advocate, Gray's Inn
 See Rainolds, J: Overthrow Of Stage-Playes, 1629
- GENTILI, Robert (1590-1654?): infant prodigy; translator
 See [Paolo, Serv] History Of The Inquisition: 1639

- GENTILIS, Giovanni Valentino (1520-1566): Italian socinian
 Valentini Gentilis teterrimi Hæretici impietatum 1567
See Alesius, Alex. Assertio Doctrinæ Ecclesiæ 1567
 " Aretius, Bene. Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis 1696
- GENTLEMANS Calling [Rich. Allestree] 1660
- GENTLEMAN'S CALLING. [Rich. Allestree?] 1668, 1672
- GENTLEMAN'S Calling. Written by the Author [Rich. Allestree] 1679
- GENTLEMAN'S Religion: With The Grounds [Ed. Synge] 1693
- GENTLEMAN'S Religion. Part II. & III. [Ed. Synge] 1697
- GEORGE, prince of Denmark (1653-1708): consort of Q. Anne
See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- GEORGE, David (d. 1556): of Delft; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. Πανσεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- GEORGE, William (1597-1640): elector of Brandenburg
See Bergius, J: Pearle Of Peace & Concord. 1655
- GERARD, Richard (d. 1680): romish priest, accused of conspiracy
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, 1680
- GERARDUS, Andreas, Hyperius (1511-64): Flemish lutheran
 Practice of Preaching, Otherwise Called The Pathway 1577
- GERBIER, Balthazar (1591?-1667): courtier
 None-Such Charles His Character: Extracted, 1651
- GEREE, John (1601?-1649): preacher at St. Faith's, London
 Astrologo-Mastix, Or A Discovery Of the vanity 1646
 Case Of Conscience Resolved. 1646
 Character of an old English Pvritan, 1646
 Down-Fall Of Anti-Christ: 1641
 Ἰππος Ρυππος The Red Horse: Or The Bloodines of War, 1648
 Iudahs Ioy At The Oath. 1641
 Καταδυναστῆς: Might Overcoming Right. 1649
 Σιτιοπαγία, The Sifters Sieve broken. 1648
 Touching the subject of Svpremacy In Causes Ecclesiastical. 1647
 Vindicie Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or Ten Cases Resolved, 1644
 Vindicie Pædo-Baptismi: Or, A Vindication Of Infant Baptism, 1646
 Vindicie Vindiciarvm: Or, A Vindication of his Vindication 1647
 Vindicie Voti. Or A Vindication Of The... Covenant 1641
See Boughen, Ed: Mr. Gerees Case of Conscience 1648
 " Byfield, Nic. Directions for the private reading 1648
 " Goodwin, J: Ὑβριστοδίκαι. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice. 1649
 " Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers 1649
 " Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure 1652
 " " Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
 " Towne, Rob. Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- GEREE, Stephen (1594-1656?): rector of Abinger, Surrey
 Doctrine Of The Antinomians... Confuted. 1644
See Lancaster, Rob. Vindicie Evangelii: 1694
- GERHARD, John (1582-1637): D.D.; superintendent of Heidelberg
 Divine Consolations Against the Fear Of Death: 1680
 Gerards Prayers: Or, A daily practise 1638
 Golden Chaine Of Divine Aphorismes 1632
 Souls VVatch: Or, A Day-Booke 1621
 Summe Of Christian Doctrine, 1640
- GERMANY, Emperor of: *See* Leopold I (1650-1701)
- GERRARD, Richard: priest. *See* Gerard
- GERSON (Charlier), John (1363-1429): chancellor, University of Paris
See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlym Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606

- GEST, Edmund (1518-1577): bishop of Salisbury
 Treatise againste the preuee Masse 1548
- GHOST Of Sir Edmond-bury Godfrey.
See [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, (1682)
- GIBBES, Charles (1605-1681): rector, Stanford Rivers, Essex
 XXXI Sermons Pr. to the Parishioners of Stanford-Rivers 1677
- GIBBON, Nicholas (fl. 1600): Clare College, Cambridge
 Qvestions And Dispytations Conc. The Holy 1601
- GIBBON, Nicholas, Jr. (1605-1697): rector, Sevenoaks
 Reconciler. Earnestly Endeovvring to unite 1646
- GIBBONS, John: executed with Christopher Love
 True and exact copie of Mr. Gibbons's Speech, 1651
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- GIBBONS, Richard (1550?-1632): jesuit
See Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
- GIBBS, John (d. 1699): baptist; minister Newport-Pagnell
See Carpenter, Ri. Anabaptist Washt and washt, 1653
- GIBBS, Nathaniel: executed for treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- GIBSON, Samuel: pastor, Burleigh, Rutland; member of Westminster As-
 sembly
 Ruine Of The Authors And Fomentors Of Civill VVarres. 1645
 Sermon Of Ecclesiastical Benediction: 1620
- GIBSON, Thomas: minister, Coventry
 Blessing Of A Good King. Deliuiered 1614
- GIBSON, William (1629-1684): quaker; London
 False Witness Examined and Rebuk'd; 1674
- GIFFAN, —: "protester"; associate of James Guthrie
See Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
- GIFFORD, George (d. 1620): vicar, Maldon Essex; deprived, 1584
 Briefe discourse of certaine points 1583, 1598
 Catechisme contening the summe 1583
 Certaine Sermons, Vpon Divers Textes Of Holie Scriptvre. 1597
 Dialogue betweene a Papist and a Protestant, 1583
 Fifteene Sermons Vpon The Song of Salomon. 1620
 Foure Sermons vpon the seven chiefe vertues 1582
 Godlye, zealous, and profitable Sermon, 1582
 Plaine Declaration that our Brownists be full Donatists, 1590
 Sermon on the Parable of the Sower, 1582
 Sermons Vpon The Whole ... Revelation. 1596, 1599
 Short Reply vnto ... Henry Barrow & John Greenwood, 1591
 Short Treatise against the Donatists of England, 1590
See Barrow, H: Plaine Refvyation Of M. Giffards 1606
 " Dialogue, Conc. the strife of our Church: 1584
 " Fulke, W: Prælectiones vpon the ... Revelation 1573
 " Greenwood, J: Avnsver to George Giffords 1590
 " " More vvorke for Priests: 1640
- GIFFORD, George: minister, St. Dunstan's in the East
 Great Mystery of Providence. 1695
- GIFFORD, William (1554-1629): archbishop of Rheims
See [Sutcliffe, Mat] De Tvrcopapismo, 1599
- GILBERT, Mr. —: merchant, London
See True, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, [1680]
- GILBERT, Claudius (d. 1696?): minister, Limerick
 Sovereign Antidote Against Sinful Errors, 1658

- GILBERT, Eleazar: "minister of God's word"
 Prelatical Cavalier Catechized, 1645
- GILBERT, John (b. 1659): of Hart Hall, Oxford
 Answer To The Bishop of Condom 1686
- GILBERT, Richard: minister, Belfast; translator
See [Jurieu, P] Preservative Against the Change Of Religion: 1683
- GILBERT, Thomas (1613-1694): rector of Edmond; ejected
 Assize Sermon, Pr... at Bridgnorth (July 2) 1657
- GILBY, Anthony (d. 1585): puritan; English pastor at Geneva
 Answer to the deullish detection of Stephane Gardiner, 1547
 Commentarie vpon the Prophet Mycha. 1551
 Pleasavnt Dialogve, Betweene a Souldior of Barwicke, 1581
 To my louyng brethren that is troublid [1566]
See Parte of a register, containyng sundrie [1593]
- GILDAS Silvianus *See* Baxter, Richard
- GILDON, Charles (1665-1724): deistical writer
See Blount, Chas. Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of 1693
- GILES, Mascall (d. 1652): minister at Dicheling, Sussex
 Treatise Against Sypertitiouvs Jesv-Worship. 1642
- GILES, William: pseud.; "a Protestant foot-man"
 Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery, 1688
- GILL, Alexander (1565-1635): master, St. Paul's school
 Sacred Philosophie Of the Holy Scripture, 1635
- GILLESPIE, George (1613-1648): minister, Greyfriars, Edinburgh; commis-
 sioner to Westminster Assembly
- Aarons Rod Blossoming. 1646
- Assertion Of The Government of the Church Of Scotland, 1641
- Dispvte Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, 1637
- Dispute Against The English-Popish Ceremonies, 1660
- Form For Church Government And Ordination 1647
- Late Dialogue Betwixt A Civilian and a Divine, 1644
- Male Avdis Or An Answer To Mr. Coleman His Male Dicis. 1646
- Nihil Respondes: Or A Discovery Of The extream 1645
- CXI Propositions Concerning The Ministerie And Government 1647
- Reasons For which the Service Booke, ... ought to bee refused. 1638
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons .. (Mar. 27) (2 eds.) 1644
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lords .. (27 Aug.) 1645
- Theoremata CXI De Ministerio & Regimine Ecclesiastico. 1647
- Treatise Of Miscellany Questions: 1649
- Usefull Case Of Conscience Discussed (3 eds.) 1649
- VVholesome Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty. 1645
- See* Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- " Coleman, Th: Brotherly Examination Re-Examined: 1646
- " Coleman, Th: Male dicis Maledicis. Or A Brief Reply 1646
- " Hussey, W: Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
- GILLESPIE, Patrick (1617-1675): principal, University of Glasgow
- Ark Of The Testament Opened, 1661
- Ark of the Covenant Opened: 1677
- See* Gillespie, G: Treatise Of Miscellany Questions: 1649
- " Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk, 1661
- GILLOT, Germain (1622-1688): member of the Sorbonne
See Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl, 1693
- GILPIN, Bernard (1517-1583): "apostle of the North"
 Sermon Pr. In The Covrt: 1552. 1630
- See* Carleton, G: Life Of Bernard Gilpin, A Man Most 1636
- " " Vita Bernardi Gilpini, 1628

- GILPIN, George, Sr. (1514?–1602): translator
See [Saint Aldegonde, Ph. v. M.] Bee hiue of the Romishe Church. 1530
 “ [Saint Aldegonde, P. v. M.] Bee Hive Of The Roman Chvrch 1623
- GILPIN, Randolph (d. 1661), rector, Barningham, Suffolk
 Liturgica Sacra: Curru Thesbitico, i.e. Zeli 1657
- GILPIN, Richard (1625–1700): physician; rector, Greystoke, Cumberland
 Agreement Of The Associated Ministers 1656
 Dæmonologia Sacra. Or, A Treatise Of Satans Temptations: 1677
- GINESTET, Antoine: “confessor of the order of St. Francis”
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- GIPPS, George (d. 1654): rector, Ayleston; member of Westminster Assembly
 Sermon Pr. before ... Commons. (Nov. 27) 1645
- GIPPS, Thomas (d. 1609): rector of Bury, Lancashire
 Three Sermons Pr. In Lent and Summer Assizes 1683
See Owen, Jas. Answer To The Rector of Bury's Letter 1699
 “ “ Further Vindication Of The Dissenters 1699
 “ (O[wen], J[as]) Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence 1697
- GLADSTANES, George: archbishop of St. Andrews (1606–15)
See Grievances given in by the Ministers .. June 1633. 1635
- GLAMORGAN, earl of: *See* Edward Somerset
- GLANCE on the Ecclesiastical Commission: 1690
- GLANVILL, Joseph (1636–1680): rector, Abbey Church, Bath
 Blow at Modern Sadducism (Ed. 1 and 4) 1668
 Catholick Charity Recommended in a Sermon, 1669
 An Essay Concerning Preaching: 1678
 Essays On Several Important Subjects In Philosophy and 1676
 Further Discovery Of M. Stubbe, 1671
 Δογρον Ὁρθοκεια: Or, A Seasonable Recommendation, 1670
 Lux Orientalis, Or An Enquiry into the Opinion of 1682
 Philosophia Pia: Or, A Discourse Of The Religious Temper, 1671
 Philosophical Endeavour In the Defence Of the Being of Witches 1668
 Plus Ultra: Or, The Progress and Advancement of Knowledge 1668
 Præfatory Answer To Mr. Henry Stubbe, 1671
 Saducismus Triumphatus: Or, Full and Plain Evidence 1681, 1688
 Scep sis Scientifica: Or, Confest Ignorance the way to Science; 1665
 Seasonable Reflections And Discovrses 1676
 Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains 1681
 Some Philosophical Considerations Touching the Being of Witches 1667
 Vanity of Dogmatizing: Or Confidence in Opinions. 1661
 Way of Happiness: Represented 1670
 VVhip For The Droll. Fidler to the Atheist: 1688
 Zealous, and Impartial Protestant, 1681
See Baxter, Ri. Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul, 1682
 “ “ Of The Nature Of Spirits; 1682
 “ “ Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists, 1681
 “ Casaubon, M. Of Credulity And Incredulity; 1670
 “ [More, H:] Annotations Upon The Two foregoing 1682
 “ “ Answer To A Letter Of A Learned Psychopyrist 1688
 “ “ Continuation Of The Collection. 1688
 “ Pleydell, Jos. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1681
- GLANVILL, Joseph, and RUST, George
 Two Choice and Vseful Treatises: 1682
- GLANVILL, Joseph, and SHERLOCK, William
 Account Of Mr. Fergvson His Common-Place-Book, 1675

- GLANVILLE, Ranulf de (d. 1190): chief justiciar of England
 Tractatus de Legibus & Consuetudinibus 1604
- GLASGOW, archbishops of:
 James Boyd (1573-81); Andrew Fairfull (1661-63);
 Robert Montgomery (1582-84); Alexander Burnet (1664-69);
 William Erskine (1585-87); Robert Leighton (1671-74);
 James Beaton (1598-1603); Alexander Burnet (1674-79);
 John Spottiswood (1603-15); Arthur Ross (1679-84);
 James Law (1615-32); Alexander Cairncross (1684-87);
 Patrick Lindsay (1633-38); John Paterson (1687-89)
- GLASSE for the Times T. C. 1648
- GLASSE For VVeak ey'd Citizens: 1646
- GLAUBENS Bekantnuß. Darinnen Jacob, James I. 1603
- GLIMPSE Of Sions Glory: [W: Kiffin] 1641
- GLISSON, Paul: anti-quaker controversialist
See (Kellett, Jos) Faithful Discovery of a treacherous 1653
- GLORIOUS Epiphany, (Simon Patrick) 1678
- ... GLORIOUS Mysteries. (Sam. Moore) 1647
- GLORIOUS Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler, 1644
- GLORY of a true Church In Its Perfection And Beauty. 1647
- GLORY of Christ, And The Ruine of Antichrist, T: C(ollier) 1647
- GLORY Of Their Times. Or The Lives [Don. Lupton] 1640
- GLOUCESTER, bishops of:
 Cheyney, Richard (1562-79); Smith, Miles (1612-24);
 Bullingham, John (1581-98); Goodman, Godfrey (1625-40);
 Goldsborough, Godfrey (1598-1604); Nicholson, William (1661-72);
 Pritchett, John (1672-81);
 Ravis, Thomas (1605-07); Frampton, Robert (1681-91);
 Parry, Henry (1607-10); Fowler, Edward (1691-1714)
 Thompson, Giles (1611-12);
- GLOUCESTER, duke of: *See* Henry Stuart (d. 1660)
- GLOUCESTER-SHIRE Ministers Testimony To the Truth 1648
- GLOVER, Henry (b. 1625): rector, Shroton, Dorset
 Exhortation to Prayer For Jerusalems Peace. 1663
- GLYNNE, John, Sir (1603-1666): presbyterian; M.P.; recorder; assize judge
See Eleven Members
- " Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
- " [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
- " Gilbert, Th: Assize Sermon, Pr. before (July 2) 1657
- " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
- " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Answer 1647
- GOAD, Christopher: unidentified; baptist?
See Williams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- GOAD, John (1616-1689): head-master, Merchant Taylors' school
 Πάντα Δοκιμάστε. A Sermon Treating of the Tryall of all Things 1664
- GOAD, Roger (1538-1610): provost, King's College, Cambridge
See (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
- GOAD, Thomas (1576-1638): rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk
 Dolefull Euen-Song, 1623
- Friers Chronicle: Or, The True Legend 1623
- Stimulus Orthodoxvs; Sive Goadus Redivivvs. 1661
- See* [Womock, L] Diotrephes His Dialogues: 1661
- " ["] Result Of False Principles: 1661
- GOD and the King: Or, A Dialogue shewing [R: Mocket] 1615
- GOD And The King: Or, A Dialogue, Shewing [R: Mocket] 1663

- GOD In The Flaming Bvsh
See [Woodward, Hez] Chvrches Thank-Offering To God 1642
- GOD made Man: Or An Account of Time. (J: Butler) 1675
- GOD; No Impostor, Nor Delvder. [W: Prynne] [1629]
- GODDARD, Jonathan (1617?-1675): professor of physic
 Discourse Setting forth the Unhappy Condition Of The Practice of
 Physick 1670
- See* (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- GODDARD, Richard: minister, St. Gregory's by St. Paul's
See Hardy, Nat. Divinity In Mortality, 1653
- GODDARD, Thomas: "gent"
 Miscellanea: Or, Serious, Useful Considerations, 1661
- GODDEN, Peter: *See* Peter Gooden (d. 1695)
- GODDEN, Thomas (1624-1688): romanist; real name Tylden
 Catholicks No Idolaters. 1672
- Iust Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's 1677
- See* [Payne, W:] Discourse Conc. the Adoration Of The Host, 1685
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
- " " Defence Of The Discourse 1676
- " " Discourse Conc. the Idolatry 1671
- " ["] Several Conferences Between 1679
- " [Stratford, Nic] Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. (I) 1688
- " Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry Of The 1674
- GODDON, —: dean, cathedral, Toul, Lorraine
See Vigier, [F. A] Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier To 1670
- GODFREY, Edmund Berry (1621-1678): justice of the peace
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen 1680
- " Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
- " Discovery Of The Popish Plot, Being The 1679
- " [Farwell, J:] Letter to Mr. Miles Prance, [1682]
- " Lloyd, W: Sermon At The Funeral Of Sr 1678
- " Memoires Of The Life and Death Of Sir 1682
- " [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, (1682)
- " Prance, M. True Narrative And Discovery 1679
- " Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- " Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, & 1679
- " Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- GODLY and learned Sermon, pr. . . 26 Feb. [W: Fulke] [1580]
- GODLY and necessarye admonition of the Decrees and Canons 1564
- GODLY-FEAR: Or, The Nature and Necessity R: A[lleine] 1674
- GODLY Man's Legacy To the Saints upon Earth, 1680
- GODLY Mans Portion And Sanctuary: R: A[lleine] 1663
- GODMAN, William (b. 1625): fellow, King's College, Cambridge
 . . . Filius Heroum, The Son Of Nobles. 1660
- GODOLPHIN, John (1617-1678): lawyer; judge and advocate
 Holy Arbor, Containing A Body of Divinity: 1651
- Holy Limbeck: Or, A Semicentury of Spiritual Extractions: 1650
- Repertorium Canonicum; Or An Abridgment 1678, 1680
- GODS Arraignement Of Hypocrites: (J: Yates) 1615
- GODS Glory Vindicated And Blasphemy Confuted: 1647
- GODS Good Servant, And The Kings Good Subject. 1642
- GODS Government Of His Church, 1641
- GODS Love To Man-Kinde Manifested [Sam. Hoard] 1633, 1658
- GODS Terrible Voice In The City: T: V[incent] 1667
- GODS Trvmpt, Sovndng The Alarme, [W: Attersoll] 1632

- GODWIN, Francis (1562-1633): bishop of Llandaff and Hereford
 Catalogue of the Bishops of England, 1601, 1615
See Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the 1653
- GODWIN, Thomas (d. 1642): master, Adingdon school; rector, Brightwell, Berks
- Moses and Aaron. Civil And Ecclesiastical Rites, 1626
 Reprints: Ed. 9, 1667; Ed. 10, 1671; Ed. 11, 1678; Bremae, 1694
- Romane Historiae Anthologia Recognita Et Avcta. 1631
 Reprints: 1661; 1666; 1680
- GOFF, Stephen (1605-1681): chaplain to Charles I
See Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
 " [May, Th] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's 1646
- GOFF, William (d. 1679?): regicide; major general
See Humble Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers 1659
- GOFFE, Thomas (1591-1629): incumbent of East Clandon; poet
 Deliverance From The Grave. 1627
- GOLDBURNE, John: translator
See Valera, Cipr. de. Two Treatises: 1600
 " Vuyon, Simon de. Discourse Vpon the Catalogue 1598
- GOLDEN Chaîne, Or The Description of Theologie, [W: Perkins] 1597
- GOLDING, Arthur (1536?-1605?): translator from Latin and French
See Calvin, J: Sermons of M. Iohn Caluin, vpon ... Ephesians. 1577
 " " Sermons of M. Iohn Calvin. (Deut) 1583
 " " Sermons of Master Iohn Caluin .. Job. 1574, 1584
- " Heminge, Nic. Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels 1659
 " Mornay, Ph. de. Soules Own evidence, for its own 1646
 " " Woorke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1587
 " " VVorke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion, 1604
 " " Worke Conc. the trunesse of Christian Religion: 1617
- GOLDSMITH, Francis (1613-1655): of St. John's College, Oxford
See Grotius, H. English Version Of .. His Catechisme. 1668
 " Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum 1650
- GONDOMAR, Diego de: count; Spanish ambassador
See [Scott, Th] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven. 1624
- GOOD Advice before it be too Late: [J: Wildman] (1689)
- GOOD Advice To The Church of England, [Wm. Penn] (3 eds.) 1687
- GOOD Advice to the Pulpits, [J: Gother] 1687
- GOOD Catholick no Bad Subject. 1660
- GOOD Counsell come from Scotland: 1646
- GOOD Covnsells For The Peace Of Reformed Churches. 1641
- GOOD English: Or, Certain Reasons Pointing out the safest way 1648
- GOOD Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- GOOD Newes From the Assembly in Scotland, 1642
- GOOD Old Cause Of England Revived G. P. 1658
- GOODE Workes, If they be well handled, [Eph. Udall] 1641
- GOOD, Thomas (1609-1678): master of Balliol college, Oxford
See Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- GOODAIRE, Thomas (d. 1693): of Yorkshire; quaker
 True Relation What Sentence Was passed (1660)
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- GOODALL, Edward (b. 1644): romanist; of Prescott, Lancashire
See Marsden, Th: Roman Catholicks Uncertain Whether 1688
- GOODE, William (b. 1600): pastor, Denton; member of Westminster Assembly
 Discoverie Of A Pvblique Spirit: 1645
 Jacob Raised: Or, The means of making a Nation happy 1647

- GOODEN, Peter (d. 1695): jesuit; controversialist
See (M[eredith], E.): Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late 1687
 " Sergeant, J: Five Catholick Letters 1688
 " (" Letter To the D. of P. In Answer 1687
 " (" Second Catholick Letter; 1687
 " (" Third Catholick Letter 1687
 " [Stillington, Ed:] Letter To Mr. G. Giving a True 1687
 " (S[tillingfleet], E:) Second Letter to Mr. G. 1687
 " [Walsh, P:] Controversial Letters, 1673
- GOODGROOM, Richard: baptist; chaplain to Monck
 Copy of a Letter Written to an Officer 1656
- GOODMAN, Christopher (1520?-1603): puritan; professor of divinity
 How Superior Powers Ought To Be Obeyed 1558
- GOODMAN, Godfrey (1583-1656): bishop of Gloucester
 Two Great Mysteries Of Christian Religion. 1653
See Shrove-Tuesday Banquet Sent To The Bishops 1641
- GOODMAN, John (1626-1690): rector, Hadham, Herts
 Discourse Concerning Auricular Confession, 1684
 Interest Of Divine Providence 1683
 Leaven of Pharisaeism and Sadducism Purged Out. A Sermon 1689
 Old Religion Demonstrated in its Principles, 1684
 Penitent Pardon'd: Or, A Discourse Of The Nature of Sin, 1683, 1694
 Serious and Compassionate Inquiry 1674
 Sermon Pr. at Bishops-Stortford, 1677
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor .. (Jan. xxv) 1680
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 18) 1681
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Jan. 25) 1685
 Seven Sermons Preach'd upon Several Occasions. 1697
 Winter-Evening Conference Between Neighbours. 1698
See [Alsop, V] *Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire,* 1678
- GOODWIN, —: unidentified anonymous writer
 Transubstantiation A Peculiar Article (2 eds.) 1688
- GOODWIN, John (1594?-1665): independent minister, Coleman street, London
 Anapologesiates Antapologias. 1646
 Anti-Cavalierisme, Or, Truth Pleading [1642]
 Apologist Condemned: 1653
 'Απολὶτρωσις 'Απολυτρώσεως Or, Redemption Redeemed. 1651
 Army Harmelesse: 1647
 Βασανιστῆς Or The Triers (or Tormenters) Tryed and Cast, 1657
 Butchers Blessing, Or The Bloody Intentions Of Romish 1642
 Calumny Arraign'd And Cast. 1645
 Candle to see the Sunne: 1647
 Cata-Baptism: Or New Baptism, 1655
 Certaine briefe Observations And (2 eds.) 1644
 Confidence Dismounted. Or A Letter 1651
 Cretensis: Or A Briefe Answer To an ulcerous Treatise, (2 eds.) 1646
 Divine Authority Of The Scriptvres Asserted, 1648
 Εἰρηνομαχία. The Agreement & Distance 1652
 'Εἰρηνομαχία. The Agreement and Distance 1671
 Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit. 1654
 Hagiomastix, Or The Scourge Of The Saints 1646
 Impedit ira animum, Or Animadversions 1641
 Impvtatio Fidei. or A Treatise of Justification 1642
 Innocencies Triumph, Or An Ansvver 1644

GOODWIN, John (continued)	
Independencie Gods Veritie :	1647
Innocencies Triumph, (2 eds.)	1644
Innocency and Truth Triumphant together;	1645
Irelands Advocate: Or, A Sermon (Nov. 14)	1641
Κριτής τῆς 'αδικίας. Luke 18.	1649
M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience	1644
Mercy In Her Exaltation.	1655
Moses made Angry: Or, A Letter . . . To Dr Hill,	1651
Νεοφυτοπρεσβυτερος, Or, The Yongling Elder,	1648
Os Ossis & Oris. Or A Collection	1643
Os Ossorianvm, Or A Bone For A Bishop To Pick:	1643
Pagans Debt, and Dowry ;	1651, 1671
Peace Protected, And Discontent Disarmed.	1654
Πλήρομα τὸ Πνευματικόν. Or, A Being Filled	1670
Post-script, or Appendix To A Treatise	(1646)
Remedie of Vnreasonableness,	1650
Reply of two of the Brethren to A. S.	1644
Retvrne Of Mercies: Or The Saints Advantage	1641
Right And Might well met.	1648
Saints Interest In God: Opened	1640
Short Ansvver To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's	1644
Sion-Colledg visited.	1648
Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited.	1655
Some Modest And Humble Qveries	1646
Συγκρητισμός. Or Dis-satisfaction Satisfied.	1654
Θεομαχία; Or The Grand Imprudence	1644
Thirty Queries, Modestly propounded	1653
Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and	1658
Truths Conflict with Error. Or, Universall Redemption Controverted,	1650
Twelve considerable serious Cautions,	1646
'Τβριστοδίκαι. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice.	1649
VVater-Dipping No Firm Footing for Church-Communion :	1653
See Acontius, Jac. Satans Stratagems,	1648
“ [Alsop, Vincent] Melius Inquirendum. Or, A Sober Inquiry	1681
“ Apologeticall Account, of some Brethren	1647
“ Apologie For Mr. Iohn Goodwin:	1653
“ Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers	1655
“ Baillie, Rob. Scotch Antidote Against The English	1652
“ Baxter, Ri: Plain Scripture Proof	1656
“ Reduction Of A Digressor:	1654
“ B(rown), D. Two Conferences Between Some	1650
“ B[urgess], C. Sion College What it Is,	1648
“ Defence Of The Trve Sence And Meaning	1641
“ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer	1646
“ Second Part Of Gangræna:	1646
“ Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
“ (F., D) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector	[1657]
“ Geree, J: Καταδυναστης: Might Overcoming Right.	1649
“ [Gillespie, G:] VVholsome Severity reconciled with	1645
“ Grand Debate Concerning Presbitery And Independency	1652
“ Hammond, H: Vindication Of Dr. Hammond's Adresse, &c.	1650
“ Jenkyn, W: 'Αλλοτριωεπισκοπος. The Busie Bishop.	1648
“ 'Οδηγος Τυφλος The Blinde Guide,	1648
“ Kendall, G: Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine	1654

GOODWIN, John (continued)

- See Kendall, G: Θεοκπαλία: Or, A Vindication Of The Doctrine 1653
 " Lambe, Th: Absolute freedom from sin by Christs 1656
 " L(ane), S(am). Vindication Of Free-Grace: 1645
 " Lavvfulnes Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
 " Lilburn, J: Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly: 1647
 " Master John Goodwins Quere's Questioned, 1653
 " Moro-Mastix: Mr. Iohn Goodwin whipt with his own Rod. 1647
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Nedham, M. Great Accuser cast down; 1657
 " Nethersole, Fr. 'Ο 'Αυτο-κατάκριτος. The Self-Condemned. 1648
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " (P., J) Independency accused By nine severall 1645
 " Prelatique Preachers None of Christ's Teachers. 1663
 " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 " [Prynne, W:] Faces About. Or, A Recrimination 1644
 " " Fvll Reply To certaine briefe (2 eds.) 1644
 " " Trvth Triumphant Over Falshood, 1645
 " Qvære, Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practised In 1643
 " Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren 1648
 " Resbury, Ri. Lightless-Starre: Or, Mr. John Goodwin 1652
 " " Some stop to the Gangrene Of Arminianism. 1651
 " Ricraft, J. Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers, 1646
 " [Robinson, H:] Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply 1645
 " Robrough, H: Doctrine Of Ivstification Cleared, 1643, 1650
 " Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
 " ["] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " (S[teuart], A) Some Observations And Annotations 1643
 " Steuart, A. Second Part of the Dvply To M. S. 1644
 " " Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: 1645
 " Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto 1653
 " Vicars, J: Coleman-street Conclave Visited. 1648
 " Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled, 1646
 " [Woodward, Hez] As Yov VVere: Or a reducing 1644
- GOODWIN, Philip (d. 1699): vicar of Watford; rector of Liston 1654
 Dies Dominicus Redivivus; Or, The Lords Day Enlivened. 1649
 Evangelicall Communicant In The Eucharisticall Sacrament. 1655
 Religio Domestica Rediviva: Or Family-Religion Revived. 1645
 See Ordinance of the L & C ... For the settling of
- GOODWIN, Robert: member of Commons 1646
 See Propositions Of The L & C. For a safe and well grounded Peace.
- GOODWIN, Thomas (1600-1680): independent; member of the Westminster Assembly 1637, 1643, 1650
 Aggravation of {Sinne: And Sinning Against 1643
 Apologeticall Narration, Hvmbly Svbmited To ... Parliament. 1647
 Certaine Select Cases Resolved: 1636
 Childe Of Light Walking In Darknes: 1643
 Childe Of Light VValking in Darkness: 1643
 Christ Set Forth In his {Death, .. 1642, 1651
 Christ The Universall Peace-Maker: 1651
 Discourse Of The Punishment Of Sin in Hell; 1680
 Encouragements To Faith. 1645, 1650
 Great Interest Of States & Kingdomes. 1646
 Heart Of Christ in Heaven, Towards Sinners on Earth. 1642
 Independants Declaration Delivered In To The Assembly. 1647

- GOODWIN, Thomas (continued)
- Of The Constitution, Right, Order, 1696
- Patience And Its Perfect VVork, 1666
- Returne Of Prayers. 1636, 1643, 1651
- Sermon Of The Fifth Monarchy. 1654
- State of Glory For Spirits Of Just Men Upon Dissolution, 1657
- Tryall Of A Christians Growth In Mortification. 1643, 1650
- Vanitie Of Thoughts Discovered: 1650
- Vanity Of Thovghts Discovered: 1638, 1643
- Worke Of —. I: 1681; II: 1683; III: 1692; IV: 1697; V: 1704
- VVorld to Come. Or, The Kingdome of Christ asserted. 1655
- Zervbbabels Encovragement To Finish the Temple. 1642
- See B(ownd), G: Voyce From Heaven, 1659
- “ Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr — 1654
- “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
- “ “ Exposition . . . (iv-x) Hosea 1650
- “ “ Exposition . . . (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
- “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
- “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
- “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
- “ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
- “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr — 1654
- “ “ Treatises Of — 1656
- “ “ Two Treatises Of Mr. — 1649
- “ Cotton, J: Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven, 1644
- “ Dury, J: Epistolary Discourse Wherein (amongst 1644
- “ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer to 1644
- “ [Forbes, Alex]. Anatomy Of Independency, 1644
- “ Grand Debate Conc. Presbityry And Independency 1652
- “ Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
- “ Reasons Presented by the Dissenting Brethren 1648
- “ [Robinson, R:]? Ansver To Mr. John Dury 1644
- “ Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. 1637
- “ “ Excellencie Of The Gospel above 1639
- “ “ Spirituall-Mans Aime. 1637
- “ True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the several 1659
- “ [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration 1644
- GOODWIN, Thomas, BURROUGHS, Jeremiah, and GREENHILL, William
- Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately Delivered In To The Assembly. 1645
- GOODWIN, Thomas (1650?-1716?): independent; minister in London and Pinner
- Discourse Of The True Nature Of The Gospel; 1695
- Of the Happiness of Princes led by Divine Counsel. 1695
- See Lorimer, W: Remarks On The R. Mr. Goodwins Discourse 1696
- GOODWIN, William (d. 1620): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
- Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Avg. 28) 1614
- GOOGE, Barnabe (1540-1594): poet
- See G[arter], B. Newyeares Gifte, dedicated to 1579
- GORDON, James (1541-1620): jesuit; envoy to Scotland
- Controversiarvm Christianae Fidei Adversvs 1620
- Svmmary Of Controversies. Wherein Are 1618
- GORDON, James (1640?-1714): minister, Banchory, Scotland
- Reformed Bishop: Or, XIX Articles, 1680
- Request To Roman Catholicks To Answer the Queries (3 eds.) 1687

- GORDON, John (1544-1619): dean of Salisbury
Orthodoxo-Iacobvs: Et Papapostaticvs. 1611
- GORDON, John (1643?-1726): bishop of Galloway
Pax Vobis, Or, Ghospel And Liberty. 1685
Pax Vobis, Or Gospel And Liberty, 1685
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting 1689
- GORDON, Robert: Scot; quaker apostate
Spiritual Order And Christian Liberty, [1675]
- GORE, Hugh (1611?-1691?): bishop of Waterford
See Briber, Fr. Declaration of Francis Briber, Gent. 1688
- GORING, George (1583?-1663): earl of Norwich
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
" Declaration Of The L & C.. Against 1648
- GORING, George (1608-1657): baron; royalist
Declaration Of Colonel Goring (2 eds.) 1641
See Discovery Of a great and wicked conspiracy 1642
- GORING, Richard: translator
See Moulin, Pierre du. Theophilvs, Or Love Divine. 1612
- GORTON, Samuel (d. 1677): founder of the Gortonites; emigrated to New
England; returned 1644
Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead, 1655
Simplicities Defence against Seven-Headed Policy. (1646), 1646
- GOSNOLD, John (1625?-1678): anabaptist preacher, London
Βαπτισμῶν Διδάχης. Of the Doctrine of Baptisms, 1657
See (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
- GOSPEL-Commvniō In the Way of Godlines: (J: Dury) 1654
- GOSPEL-Engine, Or Streams of Love & Pity (R. Harford) 1649
- GOSPEL Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
- GOSPEL-Separation Separated from its Abuses: R: L(awrence) 1657
- GOSELIN, Peter: French protestant, anti-jesuit writer
State-Mysteries Of The Iesvites, 1623
- GOSTWYKE, Roger (b. 1568): rector, Sampford-Courtney, Devon
... Anatomie Of Ananias: 1616
- GOTHER, John (d. 1704): romanist; educated as a presbyterian
Agreement Between The Church of England And 1687
Amicable Accommodation Of The Difference 1686
Catholic Representer. Or The Papist Misrepresented 1687
Discourse Of The Use of Images: 1687
Good Advice to the Pulpits, 1687
Nubes Testium: Or A Collection Of The Primitive Fathers, 1686
Papist Misrepresented, and Represented: (6 eds.) 1685
Papist Misrepresented and Represented: (Pt. 3) 1687
Papists Protesting Against Protestant-Popery. (2 eds.) 1686
Reflections Upon the Answer To the Papist Mis-represented, &c. (1687)
Reply To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation. 1686
See [Altham, M] Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, 1688
" [Bainbridge, Th] Answer To a Book, Entituled, Reason 1687
" [Basset, J] Reason And Authority: Or The Motives 1687
" [Clagett, W:] View Of The Whole Controversy 1687
" Dodwell, H: Two Short Discourses Against The Romanists: 1688
" [Gee, Ed:] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1688
" ["] Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, 1688
" ["] Primitive Fathers no Papists: 1688
" ["] Vindication Of The Principles Of The Author 1688
" [Patrick, J:] Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices 1688

GOTHER, John (continued)

- See [Patrick, J:] Transubstantiation No Doctrine Of The Primitive
Fathers 1687
- " [Pelling, Ed:] Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion: 1687
- " ["] Third Letter To A Person of Quality, 1687
- " [Seller, Abed] Remarks Upon The Reflections Of 1686
- " [Sherlock, W:] Answer To A Discourse Intituled, 1686
- " ["] Answer To The Amicable Accommodation 1686
- " ["] Papist Not Misrepresented by Protestants. 1686
- " ["] Vindication Of Some Protestant Principles 1688
- " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Doctrine of the Trinity And 1687
- " ["] Doctrines And Practices Of 1686
- " ["] Vindication Of The Answer 1687
- " [Stratford, Nic] Peoples Right To Read the Holy Scripture 1687
- " [Taylor, Jas] Letter To The Misrepresenter of Papists. 1687
- " [Whitby, Dan] Demonstration That The Church of Rome, 1688
- " [Williams, J:] Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines 1687
- " ["] Difference Between the Church of England 1687
- " ["] Pulpit-Popery, True Popery: 1688
- GOTT, Samuel: "of Gra. I.E.S."; moral philosopher 1650
- Essay Of The True Happines Of Man.
- GOTTESCHALCUS, Fulgentius (808-867): German benedictine Orbais 1631, 1662
- See Ussher, Jas. Gotteschalci, Et Prædestinatianæ
- GOUFFIER, Henri Marc de: marquis of Bonivet 1616
- Declaration ... Made in the Consistorie of Rochell,
- GOUGE, Thomas (1609-1681): nonconformist; vicar of St. Sepulchre's,
London
- Christian Directions, Shewing How to walk with God 1661, 1674
- Principles Of Christian Religion Explained 1675, 1679
- Surest & Safest Way of Thriving. 1673
- Surest and Safest VVay Of Thriving. 1676
- Word To Sinners, And A Word to Saints. 1674, 1691
- VVord To Sinners, And A VVord To Saints. 1683
- Young Man's Guide, Through the Wilderness of this World 1670
- See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
- " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- " Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1682
- GOUGE, William (1578-1653): pastor, Black-Friars, London; member of
Westminster Assembly
- Briefe Method Of Catechizing. 1637
- Chvrches Conquest over the Sword: 1631
- Dearths Death: Or, A Removall of Famine: 1631
- Dignitie Of Chivalry, Set forth in A Sermon 1631
- Exposition Of Part Of the (v and vi) Ephesians, 1630
- Exposition On The Whole Fifth Chapter Of S. Iohns Gospel: 1630
- Extent Of Gods Providence, 1631
- Fvnerall Sermon Pr. (Aug. 24), Mrs. Margaret Ducke 1646
- Gods Three Arrovvves: Plague, Famine, Svword, 1631, 1636
- Guide To Goe To God: 1626
- Learned And Very Vseful Commentary on ... Hebrewes. 1655
- Mercies Memoriall. Set out in a Sermon (Nov. 17) 1645
- Of Domesticall Dvties Eight Treatises. 1622, 1634
- Πανοπλία Του Θεου. The VVhole-Armor of God 1616
- Progresse Of Divine Providence, 1645

- GOUGE, William (continued)
- Recovery From Apostacy. 1639
- Right Way: Or A Direction For Obtaining 1648
- Sabbaths Sanctification. (2 eds.) 1641
- Saints Sacrifice: Or, A Commentarie On The CXVI. Psalme. 1632
- Saints Sypport, Set out in A Sermon (Commons) 1642, 1645
- Whole Armour of God: Or, A Christians Spiritvall Furniture, 1647
- See Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten 1662
- " " General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
- " [Finch, H:] Calling of the Ievves. 1621
- " ["] Exposition Of The Song of Solomon: 1615
- " " VVorlds Great Restavration. 1621
- " Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
- " Jenkyn, W: Shock of Corn Coming in In Its Season. 1654
- GOULD, Robert (d. 1709?): poet and satirist
- Presbytery Rough-drawn. A Satyr. 1683
- GOULD, William (d. 1686): rector, Kenn, Devon
- Conformity According To Canon Justified; 1674
- Generosity Of Christian Love: 1676
- Primitive Christian Justified. 1682
- GOVERNMENT And Order Of The Chvrch of Scotland. [Alexander Henderson] 1641
- GOVERNMENT Of The Church of Scotland Fully Declared. 1647
- GOVERNMENT Of The Common-wealth Of England, 1653
- GOVERNMENT Of The Tongue. [Ri: Allestree] 1674, 1675, 1693
- GOWER, Everard (d. 1644): archdeacon, Northumberland
- See Articles To Be Enqvired Of ... Northumberland; 1639
- GOWER, Stanley: minister, Brampton-Bryan; member of Westminster Assembly
- Things Now-a-doing: Or, The Chvrehes Travaile 1644
- See Ussher, Jas. Eighteen Sermons Pr. In Oxford 1659
- GOWRIE, earl of: See John Ruthven, third earl (1578?-1600)
- See Prideaux, J: Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon 1636
- GRABE, John Ernest (1666-1711): German; settled at Oxford
- Spicilegium SS. Patrum, Ut Et Hæreticorum, 1700
- GRAHAM, David: "of Fentrie"; romanist; executed for treason
- See Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous 1603
- GRAHAM, James (1612-1650): first marquis of Montrose
- See Declaration And Warning Unto all the Members 1650
- " Declaration Of The Committee Of Estates 1650
- " True Relation of the happy successe of His 1644
- " Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- " [Wishart, G:] History Of the Kings Majesties 1649
- GRAHAM, James (1631?-1669): second marquis of Montrose
- See Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- GRAHAM, John (1649?-1689): of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee
- See (W[ellwood], J) Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot 1689
- GRAHAM, Richard (1648-1695): viscount Preston; jacobite
- See Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose 1691
- " (W., W.) Sermon Pr. Upon The XXXth. of January 1685
- GRAHAM, William (1591-1661): first earl of Airth
- See Grievances given in by the Ministers .. June 1633, 1635
- GRAILE, John (1614-1654): puritan; rector, Tidworth
- Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine Of Conditions In The Covenant, 1655
- See Chambers, Humph. Pauls Sad Farevvel To His Ephesians. 1655

- GRAND Account, Or, A Remonstrance: 1647
 GRAND Apocalyptical Vision Of The Witnesses (Th: Beverly) [1690]
 GRAND Case of Conscience
 See Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers 1650
 GRAND Case of Conscience Conc. the Engagement [J: Milton] 1650
 GRAND Case Of Conscience Stated, about Submission [1649]
 See [Rous, Fr] Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience. 1649, 1650
 GRAND Case Of the present Ministry. [Fr. Fullwood] 1663
 GRAND Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government. 1654
 GRAND Debate Between The most Reverend the Bishops, 1661
 See Gunning, P: Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical 1662
 " Womock, L. Antidote To Cure the Calamities 1663
 GRAND Debate Concerning Presbitery And Independency 1652
 GRAND Designs Of The Papists, [Andreas ad Habernfeld] 1678
 GRAND Impostor Discovered: Or, An Historical Dispute S: C(olvill) 1673
 GRAND Impostor Discovered: Or, The Quakers B. K[each] 1675
 GRAND Impostor Examined: (J: Deacon) 1656
 GRAND Impostvre Of The (now) Chvrch Of Rome: [Th: Morton] 1628
 GRAND Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansvver [J: Garbrand] 1680
 GRAND Problem briefly Discussed: Or, Considerations 1690
 GRAND Question, Conc. the Bishops Right To Vote [Ed: Stillingfleet] 1680
 GRAND Rebels Detected, Or, The Presbyter 1660
 GRANGER, Thomas (b. 1578): vicar, Butterwike, Lincs
 Familiar Exposition or Commentarie on Ecclesiastes. 1621
 Syntagma Logicvm. Or, The Divine Logike. 1620
 GRANT Of The Benevolence Or Contribution ... Canterburie. 1640
 GRANT, John: *See* John Graunt
 GRANT, Patrick: unidentified
 Nonconformists Vindication, 1700
 GRANT, William (d. 1678): vicar, Istleworth, Middlesex
 Vindication Of The Vicar of Istleworth, 1641
 GRANTHAM, Thomas (1634-1692): baptist; Norwich, Yarmouth, etc.
 Baptist Against The Papist: 1663
 Christianismvs Primitivus: Or, Ancient Christian Religion. 1678
 Hear the Church: Or, An Appeal 1687
 Loyal Baptist: Or An Apology For The Baptized Believers. 1674
 Marriage Sermon: Or, A VVife and no VVife. 1681
 Presumption no Proof: Or, Mr. Petto's Arguments 1687
 GRAPES From Canaan; (F. Taylor) 1658
 GRAPES In The Wilderness: (Thomas Bell) 1692
 ΓΡΑΦΑΤΤΑΡΚΕΙΑ, Or, The Scriptures Sufficiency 1676
 GRASCOMBE, Samuel (1641-1708): nonjuror; rector of Stourmouth, Kent
 Letter To A Friend, In Answer to a 1688
 Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse 1691
 Tvvo Letters Written To the Author of ... Solomon and Abiathar: 1692
 See [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages [1700]
 GRATIUS, Ortwinus (d. 1541): German controversialist
 See Brown, Ed: Fasciculus Rerum Expetendarum 1690
 GRATTON, John (1641-1712): quaker
 See Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 GRAUNT, John (fl. 1640-1652): comfit-maker, Bucklersbury
 Christians Liberty To The Lords Table, 1645
 Cure of deadly Doctrine; Which is death in the Pot: (1649)
 Defence Of Christian Liberty To the Lords Table; (2 eds.) 1646
 Holy Lamp of Light: [1650]
 Truths Victory Against Heresie; 1645

- GRAUNT, John (1620-1674): statistician; FRS
 Natural and Political Observations, 1662
- GRAUNT, Simon: "late member of the army"
See Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From 1649
 GRAY Hayres Crowned With Grace. (Sim. Ashe) 1655
- GRAY, Andrew (1633-1656): Scot; collegiate minister, Glasgow
 Directions And Instigations To the Duty of Prayer. 1698
 Great and Precious Promises, Or, Some Sermons 1697
 Mystery of Faith Opened up: Or Some Sermons 1697
 Spiritual Warfare: Or, Some Sermons 1697
- GREAT and Popular Objection Against the Repeal [W: Penn] 1688
- GREAT and Sole Troubler of the Times (I. Penington, Jr.) 1649
- GREAT Antichrist. *See* Vicars, J: Discovery 1643
- GREAT Bastard, Protector Of The Little One. 1689
- GREAT Britain's Just Complaint [J. Montgomery] 1692
- GREAT Britains Misery; With The Causes G: S[mith] 1643
- GREAT Britans Vote: Or, God save King Charles. 1648
- GREAT Case Of Liberty of Conscience W: P[enn] 1670
- GREAT Case Of Toleration Stated, 1688
- GREAT Case of Tythes Fr. H[owgill] 1665
- GREAT Case Put Home In some modest Queries, 1681
- GREAT Day at the Dore. (J: E)[achard] 1647, 1648
- GREAT Gospel-Grace of Faith, Its Nature Opened, [Th. Beverly] 1695
- GREAT is Diana Of The Ephesians: [Charles Blount] 1695
- GREAT Question Conc. Things Indifferent [E: Bagshaw] 1660
- GREAT Question: Or, How Religion, Property and Liberty 1691
- GREAT Robbery in Hatton-Garden. 1679
- GREAT Sacrifice Of The New Law, (J[as] D[ymock]) 1676
- GREAT Sin, And Chief Guiltines Of Scotland, 1654, 1655
- GREAT Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz and Col: Copley, 1645
- GREATNESS Of Mind, Promoted By Christianity. [R. Boyle] 1691
- GREATRAKES, Valentine (1629-1683): "magnetic healer"
See [Glanvill, Jos] Philosophical Endeavour 1668
 " [Lloyd, Dav] Wonders No Miracles; 1666
 " Stubbe, H: Miraculous Conformist: Or An account 1666
- GREBNER, Paul (b. 1510): German visionary and theologian
See Brief Description Of the future History of Europe, 1650
- GREEN, John (b. 1613): sergeant; judge at Oxford
See Coppin, Rich. Truths Testimony; 1655
- GREEN, Robert (d. 1679): Irishman; chapel keeper, Somerset house
See [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, & 1679
- GREEN, Thomas (d. 1699): quaker, Northamptonshire & London
See (Crooke, J:) Epistle To all that's Young in the 1672
 " Farnworth, R. Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love, 1664
- GREENE, A——: "felt-maker preacher"
See Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
See [Taylor, J:] Brownists Conventicle: 1641
- GREENE, Ellen: "witch in Leicestershire"
See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- GREENE, Giles: member of Parliament
 Declaration in Vindication of the Honour of The Parliament, 1647
- GREENE, John: pastor, Pencombe, Hereford; member of Westminster
 Assembly
 Chvrches Duty, for received Mercies. 1647
 Nehemiah's Teares and Prayers For Jvdah's Affliction, 1644

- GREENHAM, Richard (1535?-1594?): puritan; rector of Dry Drayton, Cambridgeshire
 Workes Of The Reverend . . . —. (Eds. 4 and 5) 1605, 1612
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 " Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
- GREENHILL, William (1591-1671): nonconformist; pastor, Stepney; member of the Westminster Assembly
 'Αξιῶη πρὸς τὴν 'ολίαν. The Axe at the Root, 1643
 Exposition Of the five first Chapters . . Ezekiel, 1650
 Exposition Continued Upon (xiv-xix) Ezekiel, 1651
 Exposition Continued Upon (xx-xxix) Ezekiel, 1658
 Sermons Of Christ His Last Discovery of Himself, 1656
 Sound-hearted Christian: 1670
See Alle, Th: Breif Narrative Of The truth of some 1646
 " Bridge, W: Bridge's Remains, Being VIII Sermons 1673
 " Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr 1654
 " " Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
 " " Exposition . . (iv-x) Hosea 1650
 " " Exposition . . (xi-xiii) Hosea 1651
 " " Gospel-Conversation: 1653
 " " Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
 " " Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
 " " Gospel-Revelation 1660
 " " Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
 " " Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
 " " Saints Happinesse. 1660
 " " Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
 " " Treatises Of 1656
 " " Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
 " Goodwin, Th: Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
 " " Independants Declaration Delivered In 1647
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- GREENWOOD, Daniel (1628-1679): rector, Steeple-Aston, Oxford
 Two Sermons The first Preacht at Steeple-Aston 1680
- GREENWOOD, Henry: master of arts; minister of God's word
 Greenwoods Workes Contained in Seven Severall Tractates. 1634
 Iaylers Iayl-Delivery. Preached (Feb. 6) 1620
 Race Celestiall. (Ed. 2) 1613
 Treatise, of the great . . day of Iudgement. 1613
- GREENWOOD, John (d. 1593): independent; associated with Barrow; hanged at Tyburn
 Avnsvver To George Giffords Pretended Defence 1590
 More vvorke for Priests: Or An Answer to George Giffords 1640
See [Barrow, H:] Collection Of certain Letters And 1590
 " [Barrow, H:] Collection Of Certaine Slavnderovs 1590
 " Barrow, H: Examinations of Henry Barrow, 1662
 " " Plaine Refvtation Of M. Giffards 1606
 " Gifford, G: Plaine Declaration that our Brownists 1590
 " " Short Reply vnto the last printed books 1591
 " [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve Christians 1604
 " Some, Rob. Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
 " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- GREGORIUS de Valentia: *See* Valentia, Gregorio (1551-1603)
- GREGORY, Father-Greybeard. E(dm). H(ickeringill) 1673
- GREGORY I, the Great: pope of Rome, 590-604
See [Collinges, J:] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680

GREGORY I (continued)

- See Guild, W: Old Roman Catholik, 1649
 " H[acket], R. Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse 1606
 " [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
 " Reyner, Clem. Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia, 1626
- GREGORY XIII: pope of Rome, 1572-1585
 See Allen, W: Dvo Edictes Elizabethæ Reginae 1583
 " G[arter], B. Newyeares Gift, dedicated to the Popes 1579
 " Roman Martyrologe Set Forth By The Command 1667
- GREGORY XV: pope of Rome, 1621-1623
 See Scott, Th. Aphorismes Of State: Or Certaine secret 1624
- GREGORY, Francis (1625?-1707): schoolmaster, Woodstock; rector, Hambleton, Bucks
 'Αγάπη, Or The Feast of Love, A Sermon (Nov. 25) 1675
 Concio Ad Clervm, Or A Visitation Sermon (May 13) 1673
 David's Returne From His Banishment. 1660
 Gregorian Account, Or The Spiritval Watch. 1673
 Religious Villain. A Sermon . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 5) 1679
 Right Way to Victory: . . Sermon . . Lord Mayor (June 22) 1673
 Thanksgiving Sermon For the Deliverance of Our King 1696
- GREGORY, John (1607-1646): orientalist; chaplain to bishop Duppa
 Gregorii Opuscula: 1650
 Gregorii Posthuma: 1650, 1664, 1671
 Notes And Observations Vpon Some Passages 1646
 Notes And Observations Upon Some Passages 1665, 1671
 VVorks Of The Reverend 1665, 1671
 See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " Ridley, Th. View Of The Civile . . Law: 1634, 1676
- GRENE, Martin (1616-1667): jesuit; translator
 See [Nouat, J: & Annat, Fr] Answer To The Provinciall Letters 1659
- GRENFIELD, Thomas: preacher, Lincolns Inn
 Fast: At it was delivered in a Sermon 1661
- GRENVILLE, Denis (1637-1703): jacobite; dean of Durham
 Compleat Conformist, Or Seasonable Advice 1684
- GRENVILLE, John (1628-1701): earl of Bath
 See Charles II. His Majesties Gracious Letter 1660
- GRETSER, Jacob (1561-1625): German jesuit controversialist
 See James, Th: Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture, 1611
 " Saravia, Hadr. Diversi Tractatus Theologici, 1611
- GREVILL, Samuel: "a pretended minister"
 See P[enn], W: Urim And Thummim: Or the Apostolical 1674
- GREVILLE, Algernon: brother of lord Brooke
 See Hopkins, Ezek. Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of 1685
- GREVILLE, Fulke, Sir: Baron Brooke; pseud.
 See Five Yeares Of King Iames, Or The Condition 1643
- GREVILLE, Robert (1608-1643): second baron Brooke
 Discovrse Opening The Natvre Of That Episcopacie, 1641, 1642
 Nature Of Truth Its Union and Unity with the Soule, 1641
 See Trve Relation Of The Passages of Gods 1642
 " W[allis], J: Truth Tried: Or, Animadversions 1643
- GREW, Obadiah (1607-1689): vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry; ejected
 Lord Jesus Christ The Lord our Righteousness. 1669
 Meditations Upon . . Parable Of The Prodigal (Pt. I) 1678
 Meditations Upon The Parable Of The Prodigal Son. (Pt. 2) 1684
 Sinner's Justification: 1698

- GREY, Enoch: rector, Wickham-Bishop, Essex
Vox Coeli, Containing Maxims Of Pious Policy: 1649
See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- GREY, Forde: viscount of Werk
See Pindar, W: Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, 1677
- GREY, Henry (1599?-1673): first earl of Stamford
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
" Petition Of The Lords and Commons. . (18 April) 1642
- GRIEVANCES given in by the Ministers . . . June 1633. 1635
- GRIFFIN, Joan: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
- GRIFFITH, Evan: minister, Alderly, Gloucestershire
Sermon Pr. at . . The Funeral Of Sir. Matthew Hale 1677
- GRIFFITH, George (b. 1619): preacher, Charter house; silenced
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
" Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
" Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination 1657
- GRIFFITH, George (1601-1666): bishop of St. Asaph
See Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- GRIFFITH, John (d. 1700): baptist preacher, London, Dunning's Alley
See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
" Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey. 1662
" Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- GRIFFITH, Matthew (1599?-1665): master of the Temple
Bethel: Or, A Forme For Families: 1634
Britannia Illvstrata 1641
Fear Of God And The King. 1660
Fides Regia Britannica Sive Annales Ecclesiæ Britannicæ. 1663
King's Life-Gvard. An Anniversary Sermon (Jan. 30) 1665
Patheticall Perswasion To pray for Publick Peace: 1642
Sermon Pr. In The Citie Of London Touching the Power of a King, 1643
See [L'Estrange, R] No Blinde Guides, In Answer To 1660
- GRIGG, Thomas (d. 1670): rector, St. Andrew's Undershaft
See Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1670
- GRIMSTON, Edward: esquire; translator
See Matthieu, P: Heroyk Life And Deplorable Death 1612
- GRIMSTON, Sir Harbottle (1603-1685): baronet; barrister
Master Grimstons Argyment Concerning Bishops: 1641
Master Grimston His Worthy And Learned Speech: 1641
Mr. Grymston's Speech in Parliament 1641
Speech Of Sr. Harbottle Grimston 1660
Speech Which the Speaker. . (29 Aug.) 1660
Speech Which the Speaker. . (18 Sept.) 1660
See Charles II. Two Letters From His Majesty. 1660
" Monck, G: Several Letters From 1660
" Order And Forme For Church-Government By Bishops 1641
- GRINDAL, Edmund (1519?-1583): archbishop of Canterbury
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spred a broad 1562
" Articles to be enquired of, . . . Canterburie, 1580
" [Bonner], Edm. Profitable and necessary doctrine [1555]
" Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
- GRIPPS, Thomas: unidentified writer. (Thomas Gipps?)
Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy and Titus 1696
See (Olwen), J) Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence 1697
- GROANES Of The Spirit, Or The Triall (Geo. Foxley) 1639

- GROPPER, Johann (1501-1558): romanist controversialist
See Bucer, M. De Concilio, Et Legitime Iudicandis 1545
 " " Von den einigen rechten wegē vnd mitlen 1545
- GROSLOT, Del Isle: French protestant
See Paolo, S. Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl, 1693
- GROSSE, Alexander (1596?-1654): rector of Bridford, etc.
 Christ The Christians Choice. 1645
 Deaths Deliverance, And Elishes Fiery Charet, 1640
 Fiery Pillar Of Heavenly Truth: 1644
 Happines Of Enjoying, 1640, 1647
 Heavenly Discourse Of Christs Fulnes: 1640
 Svyet And Soule-Perswading Indvcements 1632
- GROSSETESTE, Robert: bishop of Lincoln (1235-1253)
See Testament Of The Twelve Patriarchs, 1699
 " W[alker], H: Prelates Pride: 1641
- GROSTHEAD, Robert: translator. *See* Robert Grosseteste
- GROSVENOUR, Samuel: millenary-adventist
 Hosanna to the Son of David: 1659
- GROTIUS, Hugo (1583-1645): Dutch theologian and jurist
 Defensio Fidei Catholicæ 1661
 English Version Of His Catechisme. 1668
 Hugo Grotius, De Rebus Belgicis: 1665
 Hugo Grotius De Veritate Religionis 1660
 Hugo Grotius Of The Authority Of The Highest Powers 1651
 Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum Puerorum 1650, 1668
 Hvgo Grotivs, His Most Choice Discovrses, 1658
 Hvgo Grotivs's Defence of Christian Religion. 1678
 Most Excellent Hugo Grotius His Three Books 1682
 Mourner Comforted. An Epistle Consolatory; 1658
 Truth Of Christian Religion: 1689, 1694
See Baxter, Ri. Grotian Religion Discovered, 1658
 " " Key for Catholicicks, 1659
 " Bramhall, [J:] Bishop Bramhall's Vindication Of Himself 1672
 " C[ross], W. Exposition On (iv) ... Romans: 1693
 " (Filmer, Rob) Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government, 1652, 1679
 " Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence Of Hvgo Grotivs, 1657
 " " Second Defence Of the Learned — 1655
 " Owen, J: Review Of The Annotations Of 1656
 " " Vindicix Evangelicæ Or The Mystery of the Gospell 1655
 " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
 " " 'Εαυτοντιμωρούμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " " New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
 " Proceedings Of The Present Parliament Justified, 1689
 " [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermons Pr. on several Occasions. 1673
 " " Six Sermons: With A Discourse 1669
 GROUNDS & Occasions Of The Contempt [John Eachard] 1670
 Reprinted: Ed. 9, 1685; Ed. 10, 1696
- GROUNDS And Principles Of Religion Contained in 1687
- GROUNDS & Reasons Of Monarchy Considered. J: H[all] 1650
- GROUNDS and Reasons of the Laws against Popery.
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- GROUNDS of Unity In Religion: Or An Expedient 1672, 1679

- GROVE, John: jesuit; executed for treason, 1679
See [L'Estrange, Roger]. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " True Relation Of The Execution Of Mr. John Groves, 1679
 " Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering, 1678
- GROVE, Robert (1634-1696): bishop of Chichester
 Fifteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Perswasive To Communion With the Church of England. (2 eds.) 1683
 Profitable Charity: A Sermon 1695
 Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting Scripture, 1689
 Roberti Grovii S. T. B. Responsio Ad Nuperum Libellum 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (June 1) 1690
 Short Defence Of The Church and Clergy of England. 1681
 Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676, 1680
- GROWTH, The Decay and Changes of Governments
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- GRUTER, Janus (1560-1627): Flemish philologist
See Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
- GRYS, Robert le: *See* Robert LeGrys
- GUALTER, Rodolph (1515-1586): Swiss theologian
See Treatise Exhibited By Diverse Reverend And 1641
 " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
- GUARDEN, Theodore de la: pseud. of Nathaniel Ward
See Ward, Nat. Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple 1648
- GUERDON, Aaron: reporter and editor; pseud.
See Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
- GUEST, Edmund (1518-1577): bishop of Salisbury. *See* Gest
- GUEVARA, Antonio de (1575): Spanish theologian
 Mount of Caluarie. 1618
 Mount Caluarie, The Second Part: 1597
See Fenton, Geoffrey. Golden Epistles, 1575
- GUIDE For The Penitent: [Brian Duppa] 1664
- GUIDE In Controversies, Or, A Rational [Abr. Woodhead] 1667
- GUIDE Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: [W: Penn] 1668
- GUIDE To Eternal Glory (Th. Wilcox) 1699
- GUIDE to Knowledge: Or, An Introduction Into the Fundamentals 1689
- GUILD, William (1586-1657): minister, King William, Scotland
 Ignis Fatvvs. Or, The Elf-Fire Of Pvratorie. 1625
 Loves Entercovrs Between The Lamb & his Bride, 1658
 Moses Vnuailed: Or, Those Figvres Which Served 1626
 Moses Unveiled: Or, Those Figures Which Served 1658
 Old Roman Catholik, As at first he was taught by Paul: 1649
 Throne Of David, Or An Exposition (II Samuell) 1659
 Yong Mans Inquisition, Or Triall. 1608
- GUISE, Henry: third duke of, (1550-1588). *See* Henry
- GUNNING, Peter (1614-1684): bishop of Ely
 Paschal Or Lent-Fast Apostolical 1662
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall 1689
 " Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From Dr. Sherlocke, 1681
 " " Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth 1676
 " Holy Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners: 1677
 " H[ughes], W. Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise 1679
 " Pierce, Th: 'Εαυτοτιμαρούμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity, 1682
 " " Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688

- GUNNING, Peter (continued)
See [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
 " ["] Schisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference 1658
 " Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
- GUNNING, Peter, and DENNE, Henry
 Contenton for Truth: In Two Several Publique Disputations. 1658
 GUNPOWDER-Treason: With a Discourse of the Manner 1679
- GUNTON, Simon (1609-1676): vicar of Peterborough
 Gods House, With The nature, and use thereof, 1657
Ortholatriæ: Or, A Brief Discourse 1650, 1661
- GURGANY, John (1607-1675): chaplain, Merton college; editor
See Gregory, J: Gregorii Posthuma: 1650, 1664, 1671
- GURNALL, William (1617-1679): rector of Lavenham, Suffolk
 Christian In Compleat Armour (Pt. I, Ed. 3) 1658
 Christian In Compleat Armour. (Pt. II, Ed. 2) 1659
 Christian In Compleat Armour, (Pt. III) 1662
 Christians Labour and Reward; 1672
 Magistrates Pourtraiture Drawn from the Word, 1656
- GURNEY, Edmund (d. 1648): rector of Edgefield, and Harpley
 Gurnay redivivus, Or an Appendix unto the Homily 1660
- GURNEY, Richard, Sir (1577-1647): lord mayor of London
See Two Ordinances Of The Lords and Commons 1646
- GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (1594-1632): king of Sweden
See Dury, J: Copy of A Petition, As it was tendered 1641
 " [Osborne, Fr] Political Reflections Upon The... Turks, 1656
- GUSTAVUS ERIKSSON (1496-1560): king of Sweden
See Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten 1662
 " " General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
- GUTHRIE, James (1612?-1661): minister, Stirling; martyr
 Causes Of the Lords VVrath against Scotland, (2 eds.) 1653
 Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
 Treatise Of Ruling Elders & Deacons. 1699
 True and Perfect Speech Of 1661
See Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
 " Reply To the late Printed Ansvver 1653
 " [Wood, Jas] Review And Examination Of a Pamphlet 1659
 " ["] Vindication Of The Freedom 1652
- GUTHRIE, John (1632-1669): minister, Tarbolton, Scotland
 Sermon Pr. Upon Breach of Covenant, [1663]
- GUTHRIE, William (1620-1665): minister, Fenwick, Scotland
See Durham, Jas. Blessednesse of the Death of these 1681
- H—: "anonymous". George Hickes?
See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author 1688
- H., Mr.: (John Hungerford)
See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- (H., A.): editor
See [Pasquier, E.] Jesuits Catechism 1681, 1685
- H., A. Speedy Post From Heaven, To The King Of England. 1642
- H., C.: esquire
See (C., P.) Mutatus Polemo Revised, 1650
- H., D. Antidote Against Antinomianisme. [1643]
- H., D.: controversialist
See Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessels 1653
- H., E.: *See* Edmund Hall (1620?-1687)

- H.** **E.**: *See* Edmund Howes (fl. 1607-1631)
H. **E.**: " Edward Hyde (1607-1659)
H. **F.**: " Francis Higginson (1617-1670)
H. **F.**: " Francis Howgill (1618-1669)
H. **G.**: " George Hakewill, translator
H. **G.**: translator
See [Leti, Greg] Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
H. **H.**: *See* Henry Hedworth
H. **H.**: " Henry Holland, editor
H. **H.**: S.J. *See* Henry Humbertson
(H., H.) Journall Of All Proceedings Between the Jansenists, and the Jesuits: 1659
(H., I.) Antipodes, Or Reformation With the Heeles Upward. 1647
(H., I.) Fort-Royal Of the Scriptures: 1649
H., I. Life Of Our Lord and Saviovr Iesus-Christ. 1634
H., I.: translator
See Perkins, W: Εὐλογία: hoc est De Bene Beateqve Vivendi 1603
H., I.: translator (Horsfall)
See Heminge, Nic. Preacher, or Methode of preaching, 1574
H., J.: *See* James Harrington
H., J.: " James Howell
H., J.: " John Humfrey
H., J. Brief Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniences 1659
H., J.: "a friend of the author"; editor
See Till, Mr. Sermon of Consolation For All True 1646
H., J.: translator. Healey?
See Augustine, St. Saint Avgvstine, Of The Citie Of God. 1610, 1620
H., J.
See Elwood, Th. Reply To An Answer, Lately Published 1691
H—en, J., Esq.
See [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number II. (1697)
H., M.: *See* Matthew Henry
H., R.: " Roger Hacket
H., R.: " Richard Hollingworth
H., R.: " Richard Humphreys
H., R.: (R. T. in table of contents)
See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
H., R.
See Cranmer, G: Conc. The Nevv Chvrch Discipline, 1642
H., R.: translator
See [Perkins, W:] Golden Chaine, Or The Description 1597
H., R.: [Robert Holden], pseud. of Abraham Woodhead. *q.v.*
H., R.: final letters of the name of Obadiah Walker
See [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of 1675
" ["] Considerations On the Covncil Of Trent: 1671
" ["] Guide In Controversies, 1667
" ["] Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673
H., S. Second Guide To Heaven, Shewing That it is 1687
H., T.: *See* Thomas Hutton
H., T. Compulsion of Conscience Condemned. 1683
H., T. Earnest Exhortation For the publike reading of Common-Prayer. 1647
H., T. Vindication Of Kings And Nobles. 1647
H., T., Sir: translator (Th: Hawkins)
See Caussin, Nic. Holy Court In Five Tomes: 1650
H., V.: doctor of the Church of Rome
See Swadlin, T: XXXVI. Questions Propovnded 1659

- H., W. Diurnall Of Sea Designes, 1642
H., W. Puritan Convert, Not to Prelatic Protestantism, 1676
H., W.: author of Catholick Naked Truth
See Baxter, Ri. Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falshood 1677
H., W.: editor
See [Field & Wilcox], Advertisement To The Parliament 1644
" R[ainolds], J.: Discovery Of The Man Of Sinne: 1614
" " Prophecie Of Obadiah Opened 1613
H., W.: translator
See Beze, Theo. de. Euident Display of Popish Practises, 1578
" English Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines; 1681
HAAK, Theodore (1605-1690): translator; F.R.S.
Dutch Annotations Upon the whole Bible: 1657
See Richardson, J.: Choice Observations And Explanations 1655
HABERNFELD, Andreas ab: chaplain? to the queen of Bohemia
Grand Designs Of The Papists, 1678
See [Prynne, W:] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand 1643
HACKER, Francis (d. 1660): colonel; regicide
See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
HACKET, John (1592-1670): bishop of Coventry and Lichfield
Century Of Sermons Upon Several Remarkable Subjects: 1675
Serinia Reserata: A Memorial Offer'd to ... John Williams, 1693
Sermon Pr. before the Kings (22 Mar.) 1660
See Copie Of the proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1641
" Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy (2 eds.) 1660
" Riland, J.: Confirmation Revived. 1663
HACKET, Roger (1559-1621): rector of North Crawley, Bucks
Sermon Principally Entreating Of The Crosse In Baptisme: 1606
HACKET, William (d. 1591): fanatic
See [Cosin, Ri] Conspiracie, for Pretended Reformation: 1592
HACKETT, Thomas (d. 1697): vicar, Chesthunt, Hartfordshire
Sermon Pr. At The Spittle .. In Easter-Week, 1672
HACKLEY, David: malefactor; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1677
HADDON, Walter (1516-1572): civilian; professor, civil law
Against Ierome Osorivs Byshopp of Siluane 1581
HAGGAR, Henry: baptist, Stafford
No King But Jesus: Or, The walls of Tyrannie razed, 1652
Order of Causes, Of Gods Fore-knowledge, 1659
See Bennett, J.: Of the Eternity of God's Election, 1655
HAINS, Joseph: pseud.
See [Brown, Th] Reasons Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's 1690
HAKEWILL, George (1578-1649): rector of Exeter College
Answer To A Treatise Written By Dr. Carier, 1616
Apologie Of The Power And Providence Of God 1627
Apologie Or Declaration Of The Povver And Providence Of God 1630, 1635
Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise Of Confirmation. 1613
Dissertation With Dr. Heylyn: 1641
King Davids Vow For Reformation 1621
Sermon Preached At Barstaple: 1632
Short, But Cleare, Discovrse, Of the ... Lords-Day. 1641
Vanitie Of The Eye, First beganne 1615
See [DuCoignet, P:] Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of 1611
" ["] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of 1689

- HAKEWILL, William (1574-1655): lawyer; antiquarian
 Libertie Of The Subject: 1641
 Modus tenendi Parliamentum: Or, The Old Manner of Holding 1660
- HALE, Matthew, Sir (1609-1676): judge, common pleas
 Contemplations Moral And Divine. 1676
 Contemplations Moral And Divine: In two Parts. 1682, 1685
 Discourse Of The Knowledge of God, and of our Selves, 1688
 Judgment of . . . Of the Nature of True Religion, 1684
 Primitive Origination Of Mankind, 1677
 Several Tracts Written By 1684
See Burnet, Gilb. Life and Death Of Sir Matthew Hale, 1682
 " G[riffith], E. Sermon Pr. At Alderly (Jan. 4) 1677
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argument 1651
 " Parr, Ri. Judges Charge; Delivered In A Sermon Before 1658
- HALES, Edward, Sir (d. 1695): papist; colonel of foot
See Atkyns, Rob. Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing 1689
 " Herbert, Ed: Short Account Of The Authorities in Law, 1688
- HALES, John (d. 1571): clerk of the hanaper
 Oration Of John Hales To Queen Elizabeth; (1689)
See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present 1689
- HALES, John (1584-1656): canon of Windsor
 Golden Remains of the ever Memorable 1659, 1673
 Tract Conc. Schisme And Schismaticks. 1642
 Tract Conc. the Sin Against the Holy Ghost. 1677
 VVay Tovwards The Finding Of A Decision 1641
See [Alsop, V]. Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's 1681
 " Long, Th: Mr. Hales's Treatise Of Schism Examined 1678
 " [Moulin, L. du] 'Ανομαλία: Or, The Selfe-Contradiction 1643
 " Scot, Ph. Treatise Of The Schism Of England. 1650
- HALES, John: *See* Samuel Przykowski
- HALHEAD, Miles: of Mount-Joy in Underbarrow
 Book Of some of the Sufferings And Passages Of 1690
- HALL, Edmund (1620?-1687): puritan; fellow, Pembroke College
 'Αποστολα δ' ἀντίχριστος: Or, A Scriptural Discourse 1653
 Lazarus's sores licked; Or, An Answer To These 1650
 Lingva Testivm: Wherein Monarchy Is Proved, 1651
 Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall Glasse 1651
See Weldon, Rob. Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. 1651
- HALL, George (1612?-1668): bishop of Chester
 Fast-Sermon Pr. to the Lords (Oct. 3) 1666
 Gods Appearing For the Tribe of Levi: 1655
 Triumphs Of Rome Over Despised Protestancy. 1667
- HALL, Henry: of Norwich; member of Westminster Assembly
 Heaven Ravished: Or A Glorious Prize, atchieved 1644
- HALL, John (1627-1656): of Durham; poet and pamphleteer
 Grounds & Reasons Of Monarchy Considered. 1650
 Humble Motion To The Parliament of England 1649
 Letter Written To a Gentleman in the Country, 1653
- HALL, John (1633-1710): Margaret professor of divinity, Oxford
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- HALL, John: of Richmond
 Of Government And Obedience, As they stand Directed 1654
- HALL, John: a "true cavalier"
 True Cavalier Examined by his Principles; 1656
- HALL, Joseph (1574-1656): bishop of Exeter and Norwich
 Ansvver To Pope Vrbān His Invrbānity, 1629

HALL, Joseph (continued)

Art Of Divine Meditation:	1609
Balme Of Gilead: Or, Comforts for the Distressed,	1646
Certaine Irrefragable Propositions	1639
Characters Of Vertues And Vices.	1608
Χειροθεσία. Or, The Apostolique Institvtion Of Imposition	1659
Christ Mystically; Or, The blessed union of Christ and his Members.	1647
Christian Moderation	1640
Columba Noë Olivam Adferens Iactatissimæ Christi Arcæ.	1624
Contemplations. The First Booke.	1634
Contemplations... The first Volume,	1617
Contemplations Upon The Remarkable Passages	1679
Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance,	1641
Devout Soul. Or, Rules of heavenly Devotion.	1644
Episcopacie By Divine Right. Asserted,	1640
Epistles The First (-Third) Volume:	1608
Epistles, The Third And Last Volvme,	1611
Great Myserie Of Godliness, (In three Books)	1652, 1659
Heaven Vpon Earth: Or, Of true Peace	1609
Holy Obseruations. Lib. I.	1609
Humble Remonstrance To The ..Parliament,	1640
Invisible World, Discovered to spiritual Eyes, (2 eds.)	1659
Letter Lately sent by A Reverend Bishop From The Tovver, (2 eds.)	1642
Letter Sent To An Honourable Gentleman,	1641
Meditations And Vowes, Divine and Morall; (3 Centuries)	1614
Meditations And Vowes, Divine & Morall: (III Centuries)	1617
Meditations & Vovves, Diuine and Moral (two bookes)	1616
Modest Offer Of Some meet Considerations	1644
Olde Religion: A Treatise VVherein	1633
Open And plaine Paraphrase, vpon the Song Of Songs,	1609
Passion Sermon, Pr. At Pavles Crosse (Apl. 14)	1609
Peace-Maker:	1645, 1647
Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All the world,	1609
Pharisaisme And Christianitie:	1608
Philadelphvs Vapulans.	1641
Recollection of such Treatises as haue	1615, 1617
Reconciler: Or An Epistle Pacificatorie	1629
Remedy Of Discontentment.	1645
Remedy Of Prophanenesse.	1637
Resolutions And Decisions Of Divers Practicall Cases	1649, 1650
Salomons Diuine Arts, Of 1. Ethickes, 2.	1609
Sermon Pr. in the City of Excester, (Aug. 24)	1637
Shaking of the Olive-Tree. The Remaining Works Of	1660
Short Ansvver To The Tedious Vindication Of Smeectymvvs.	1641
Some few of Davids Psalmes Metaphrased	1609
Survey Of That Foolish... The Protestation Protested.	1641
Susurrium Cum Deo. Soliliquies:	1651, 1659
Via Media. The way of Peace In The Five Busy Articles	1660
Works Of Joseph Hall B. of Exceter.	1634
See Dury, J: De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda	1638
“ “ De Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus	1634
“ “ Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted	1650
“ [Marshall, Ste] Answer To A Book Entitvled,	1641
“ [“] Smeectymnuus Redivivus.	1654; (2 eds.) 1660
“ [“] Vindication Of The Ansvver	1641

HALL, Joseph (continued)

- See [Milton, J:] Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants 1641
 " Milton, J: Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd 1642
 " [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, 1641
 " Scultetus, Abr. Determination Of The Qvestion, 1641
 " Whitefoot, J: 'Ισραήλ 'Αρχιθανης. Deaths Alarvm, 1656
 " " 'Ισραήλ 'Αρχιθανης. Deaths Alarvm, 1657
 " Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- HALL, Richard (d. 1604): romanist; canon of St. Omer
 Opvscvla Qvædam His Temporibvs Pernecessaria. 1581
 See B[ayly] Th: End to Controversie Between The Romane 1654
 " B[ayly], Th: Life & Death Of . . J: Fisher Bishop of 1655
- HALL, Thomas (1610-1665): perpetual curate, King's Norton; ejected
 "Αλας Της Γης. Sive, Apologia Pro Ministerio 1658
 Beauty of Holiness; 1653
 Beauty of Magistracy, In An Exposition of the 82 Psalm, 1660
 Comarum ἀκοσμία. The Loathsomnesse Of Long Haire: 1654
 Exposition By way of Supplement . . (iv-ix) Amos. 1661
 Practical and Polemical Commentary . . (iii-iv) II Timothy. 1658
 Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments (2 eds.) 1651
 Samaria's Downfall: Or, A Commentary 1660
 Vindiciæ Literarum, The Schools Gvarded: 1654
 See Collier, Th: Pulpit-Guard Routed, 1651
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris, 1652
 " Swinnock, G: Men are Gods, Or The Dignity of Magistracy, 1660
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- HALLYWELL, Henry; vicar, Ifield, Sussex
 Account of Familism As it is Revived . . Quakers. 1673
 Deus Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness Vindicated 1668
 Melamproneoa: Or A Discourse Of The Polity 1681
 Sacred Method Of Saving Humane Souls 1677
 See Rust, G: Discourse Of The Use Of Reason 1683
 " " Remains Of That Reverend and learned 1686
 " [Owen, T]. True and lively Representation of Popery: 1679
- HAMBDEN, John: See Hampden
- HAMBLETON, Patrick: See Hamilton
- HAMILTON, Andrew (d. 1691): rector and prebendary, Kilserry
 True Relation Of The Actions Of The Inniskilling-Men. 1690
- HAMILTON, Archibald (d. 1593): romish controversialist
 Calvinianæ ConfvSIONIS Demonstratio, 1581
 See Smeton, Th: Ad Virvlentvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii 1579
- HAMILTON, Francis: Scot; prior, Herbipolis (Wurzburg)
 De Sanctorum Invocatione Demonstratio Duplex. 1596
 Dispvatio Theologica De Legitimo Sanctorum Cvltv 1597
- HAMILTON, Gavin (1561?-1612): bishop of Galloway
 See Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633. 1635
- HAMILTON, James (1606-1649): first duke of Hamilton
 Copy of a letter From Duke Hamilton, 1648
 [Episcopacy not abolished] 1638
 Explanation Of The Meaning Of The Oath 1639
 (Vindication of —, introductory) 1638
 See Another Fight At Colchester, 1648
 " Answer To The Profession And Declaration. 1639
 " Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
 " Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions 1677

- HAMILTON, James (continued)
- See Charles I. His Majesties Proclamation In Scotland: 1639
- " Charles II. Declaration And Resolution Of 1649
- " Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter 1648
- " Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- " [Nedham, M] Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon 1649
- " Rushworth, J: Historical Collections. The Second Part. 1680
- " Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton ... 1649
- " Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State 1677
- HAMILTON, James (1589-1625): second marquis of Hamilton
- See Eglisam, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge, 1642
- HAMILTON, John (1511?-1571): archbishop of St. Andrews
- Catechisme, That is to say, ane co[m]mone 1552
- HAMILTON, John (fl. 1568-1609): anti-protestant writer
- Facile Traictise, Contenant, first, ane infallible reul 1600
- HAMILTON, Patrick (1504?-1528): protestant martyr
- See F., E. Marrow Of Modern Divinity: 1646
- HAMILTON, William: gent, of Blackfriars, London
- Some Necessity Of Reformation Of The Publick Doctrine 1660
- HAMILTON, William (1616-1651): second duke of Hamilton
- See Burnet, Gilb. Memoires Of The Lives and Actions 1677
- " Charles II. Declaration And Resolution 1649
- " Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- " Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
- HAMMAT, John: vicar, Stantonbury, Bucks
- Burning and a Shining Light: A Sermon 1685
- HAMMOND, Charles: royalist; captain
- See [Chestlin, .. ?] Persecutio Undecima, 1682
- HAMMOND, Henry (1605-1660): chaplain to Charles I
- Account Of Mr. Cawdry's Triplex Diatribe 1655
- 'Αγία Θεού κρισις. Iudgment worthy of God. 1665
- Answer To The Animadversions ... Touching Ignativ's Epistles, 1654
- Baptizing Of Infants Review'd and Defended 1655
- Brief Vindication Of Three Passages 1648
- Χάρις Καὶ Ἐιρήνη, Or A Pacifick Discourse 1660
- Christians Obligations To Peace & Charity. 1649, 1664
- Consideratjons of present Use. 1644, 1646
- Continuation Of The Defence Of Hvgo Grotivs, 1657
- Copy Of Some Papers Past at Oxford, 1647, 1650
- De Confirmatione, Sive Benedictione, 1661
- Disarmers Dexterities Examined. 1656
- Dispatcher Dispatched. Or, An Examination of the Romanists 1659
- Dissertationes Quatuor, 1651
- 'Εκτενέστερον. Or The Degrees of Ardency 1656
- 'Ευσχημώτως Καὶ Κατὰ Τάξιν: Or, The Grounds Of Uniformity 1657
- Five Propositions To The Kings Majesty 1647
- Mysterium Religionis Recognitum. An Expedient For Composing 1649
- Of A Late, Or A Death-Bed Repentance. 1646
- Of Conscience. 1644, 1646, 1650
- Of Conscience, Scandall, Will-worship, 1645
- Of Fraternal Admonition. Or Correction. 1647
- Of Fundamentals In A Notion referring to Practise. 1654
- Of Idolatry. 1646
- Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate Vnder colour 1644, 1646, 1647
- Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate Upon Colovr Of Religion. 1643

HAMMOND, Henry (continued)

- Of Scandal. 1644
 Of Scandall, Conscience, Will-Worship, 1645
 Of Schisme. A Defence Of The Church of England. 1654
 Of Sinnes Of {VWeaknesse, VVilfulness; (2 eds.) 1646
 Of Syperstition. 1645
 Of The Power Of The Keyes: (2 eds.) 1647
 Of The Reasonableness Of Christian Religion 1650
 Of Will-Worship. 1644
 Paraphrase, And Annotations Upon all the Books of the N. T. 1653
 Reprinted, 1671, and 1675
 Poor Mans Tithing, A Sermon .. Lord Maior (Apl. 12) 1657
 Practicall Catechisme. 1646, 1649, 1652
 Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans Answer 1654
 Second Defence Of the Learned Hvgo Grotivs, 1655
 Sermons Pr. By That Eminent, 1664
 Several Sermons Pr. By that Eminent 1664
 Severall Tracts Of 1. Conscience. 2. Scandall. 1646
 Some Profitable Directions Both For Priest & People, 1657
 To The Right Honourable, The Lord Fairfax, And His Covncell 1649
 Viewv Of Some Exceptions VVhich 1646
 View Of The New Directory 1645
 View Of The Nevv Directorie, (Ed. 3) 1646
 View Of The Nevv Directory (Ed. 3) 1646
 Vindication Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c. 1649, 1650
 Vindication Of The Dissertations Concerning Episcopacie: 1654
 VVorkes Of The Reverend and Learned (4 vols.)
 I: 1674; II: 1684; III: 1675; IV: 1684
See C[awdrey], D. Account Audited and Discounted: 1658
 " Cawdrey, Dan. Diatribe Triplex: Or A Threefold 1654
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris 1653
 " Fell, J: Life Of the Most Learned, Reverend, 1661, 1662
 " Goodwin, J: 'Ἐπιστοδικαί. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice. 1649
 " Harrington, Jas. Prerogative Of Popular Government. 1653
 " (") Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse 1657
 " Jeanes, H: Doctor Hammond his 'Εκτενέστερον, 1657
 " " Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of 1661
 " " Second Part Of The Mixtvre 1660
 " " Uniformity In Humane Doctrinall Ceremonies 1660
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " [Sergeant, J:] Schism Dis-arm'd Of The Defensive 1655
 " ["] Schism Dispatch't Or A Reioynder 1657
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 HAMMOND, Robert (1621-1654): parliamentary colonel
 See Heads Of The Propositions To be sent 1647
 HAMMOND, Samuel (d. 1665): nonconformist minister, Newcastle
 See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharisee, Under Monkish Holines 1654
 HAMNET, John (b. 1622): gentleman; of Malden, Surrey
 See H[inton], Ed: Vanity Of Self-boasters. 1643, 1651
 HAMPDEN, John (1594-1643): parliamentary statesman
 See By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused with Seven Articles 1641
 " Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech 1642
 " Hutton, Ri. Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton 1641
 " [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
 " ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
 " Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parl. 1642

- HAMPDEN, John, Jr. (1656?–1696): politician
See Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq; 1684
- HAMPOLE, Richard: *See* Richard Rolle de Hampole
- HAMPTON, Christopher (1552–1625): archbishop of Armagh
 Sermon Pr. In the Cittie of Glasco (June 10) 1611
- HAMPTON, William (1600–1677): rector, Blatchingley, Surrey
 Proclamation Of VVarre .. Sermon at Pauls Crosse Iuly 23, 1626. 1627
- HANANIEL, Philalethes
See [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp 1698
- HANCOCK, Robert (d. 1683): rector, Northill, Bedfordshire
 Loyalty Of Popish Principles Examined. 1682
- HANMER, Jonathan (1606–1687): nonconformist; Barnstaple; ejected
Ἀρχαιοσκοπία: Or, A View Of Antiquity. 1677
Τελεωσις Or, An Exercitation Upon Confirmation; 1657, 1658
- HANMER, Meredith (1543–1604): vicar of Islington
 Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories Ed. 3 1607
 Ancient Ecclesiastical Histories 1663
 Jesuites Banner. Displaying their original and successe: 1581
See Answere for the time, vnto that foule 1583
 “ [Parsons, Rob] Defence Of The Censvre 1582
- HANMER, Thomas: parishioner of Richard Baxter
See Baxter, Rich. Last Work Of A Believer. 1682
- HANNAM, Richard (d. 1656): robber and murderer; executed
See Tuke, Ed: Souls Turnkey, Or, A Spiritvall File 1656
- HAPPINES Of Peace And Vnitie. E. W. 1641
- HAPPY Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation 1641
- HAPPY Union Of England And Holland: (R. W.) 1689
- HARBOROVVE For Faithfull And Treve Subiectes, [J: Aylmer] 1559
- HARBY, Thomas: gentleman
 Divi Arminij Mactatorvm ... Petitio, 1642
 What is Truth? Or, The Patern In The Mount. 1679
- HARCOURT, Henry (*verè* Beaumont) (1612–1673): jesuit
 Englands Old Religion Faithfully gathered 1658
- HARCOURT, William (*verè* Aylsworth) (1625–1679): jesuit
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
 “ Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 “ [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 “ Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors 1679
 “ [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679
 “ “ History Of The Plot: 1680
 “ Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias 1679
 “ [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- HARCOURT, Thomas (*verè* Whitebread) (1618–1679): jesuit
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
 “ Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 “ [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 “ Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors 1679
 “ [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679
 “ “ History Of The Plot: 1680
 “ Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias 1679
 “ [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- HARD Case of Protestant Subjects under a Popish Prince
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- HARDCASTLE, Thomas (d. 1678?): Baptist minister in Bristol; ejected
 Sermon Pr. At Shadwell-Chappell 1665

- HARDING, Thomas (1516-1572): became romanist, Louvain
 Answers To Maister Ivelles Challenge, 1564
 Confytation Of A Booke Intitvled An Apologie Of the Chvrch 1565
 Reioinder To M. Jewells Replie 1567
 Reioindre To M. Jewells Replie. 1566
See Dering, Ed. Sparing Restraint, of many lauishe Vntruths, [1567]
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Iveli Angli, ... vita 1573
 " Jewel, J: Defence of the Apologie of the Churche 1567
 " " Defence Of The Apologie of the Church 1611
 " " Replie Vnto M. Hardinges Ansveare: 1565
 " " Replie Vnto M. Hardings Answer: 1611
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindicie Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 " Stapleton, Th. Retvrne Of Vn-Trvthes Vpon 1566
 HARDWICK, Humphrey (b. 1602): minister, Haddam Magna, Hartford;
 member of Westminster Assembly
 Difficvly Of Sions Deliverance And Reformation: 1644
 Saints Gain By Death, And their Assurance thereof. 1644
 HARDY, Nathaniel (1618-1670): dean of Rochester
 Arraignment Of Licentious Liberty, 1647, 1657
 Choicest Fruit Of Peace Gathered from the Tree of Life; 1660
 Death's Alarum: Or, Secvrity's Warning-Piece. 1654
 Divine Prospective: Representing The Just Mans Peacefull End. 1649, 1654
 Divinity In Mortality, 1653
 Epitaph Of A Godly Man, especially a Man of God: 1655
 Faiths Victory Over Natvre: 1648
 Jvstice Triumphant Or, The Spoylers Spoyled. 1647, 1648, 1656
 Lamentation, Mourning and Woe. 1666
 Loud Call To Great Mourning: 1668
 Love and Fear The inseparable Twins Of A Blest Matrimony: 1653, 1658
 Mercy in her Beauty: 1653
 Olive-Branch Presented to the Native Citizens of London, 1658
 Pious Votary And Prudent Traveller: 1658, 1659
 Royal Common-Wealths man: Or, King David's Picture, 1668
 Sad Prognostick Of Approaching Judgment, 1658, 1660
 Safest Convoy, Or, the Strongest Helper. 1649, 1653
 Safety In The Midst Of Danger. 1656
 Several Sermons Pr. upon Solemn Occasions 1653
 Thankfulness in Grain: Or, A Good Life The Best Return. 1654
 Two Mites: Or, A Gratefull Acknowledgement 1653
 Vvisdomes Character And Counterfeit. 1656
 Wisdomes Counterfeit: Or, Herodian Policy. 1656
See Meggott, Ri. Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields, 1670
 HARE, Hugh (1606?-1667): first lord Coleraine
 Scala Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions Musical 1681
 HARE, John: author of "Anti-Normanisme"
 Englands Proper and onely way to an Establishment in Honour, 1648
 HARFORD, Charles: quaker
See Exalted Diotrepes Reprehended, 1681
 HARFORD, Rapha (Ralph): London printer and bookseller
 Gospel-Engine, Or Streams of Love 1649
 HARRINGTON, John, Sir (1561-1612): of Kelston, Somerset
 Briefe View Of The State of the Church of England, 1653
 HARLAY de CHAUVILLON, François de: archbishop of Rouen and Paris
 successively
 Condemnation of Monsieur Du Pin His History 1696

- HARLEY, Sir Edward (1624-1700): governor of Dunkirk
 Humble Essay Toward The Settlement of Peace 1681
See Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
 " also Eleven members
- HARLEY, Robert, Sir (1579-1656); master of the mint
See Woodroffe, Tim. ... Religious Treatise Upon Simeons Song; 1659
- HARLOWE, Pedaell: "a lay gentleman"
 Detection or, Discovery of A Notable Frayd 1641
- HARMAR, John, Sr. (1555?-1613): warden, Winchester college
See Beza, Theo. de. Master Bezaes Sermons 1587
- HARMAR, John (1594?-1670): professor of Greek, Oxford
Χριστολια Μερικη. Sive Hymnus ad Christum, 1658
Κατήχησις ... Sive, Catechesis Relig. Christ. 1659
- HARMER, Anthony (1664-1695): pseudonym of Henry Wharton
- HARMONIA Apostolica
See Bull, G: Examen Censvræ: 1676
- HARMONIE Vpon The First Booke Of Samvel, (And. Willet) 1614
- HARMONIOUS Consent Of The Ministers Of ... Lancaster, 1648
- HARMONY Between the Old and Present [S. Lobb] 1682
- HARMONY Of Divinity and Law, [G: Hickes] 1684
- HARMONY Of Ovr Oathes. 1643
- HARMONY Of The Confessions [B? Salnar] 1586, 1643
- HARPER, Alexander: of Aberdeen; quaker
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- HARPER, Henry: of Chester
See Ley, J: Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons; 1643
- HARPSFIELD, Nicholas (1519?-1575): romanist disputant
 Dialogi Sex Contra Symmi Pontificatvs, 1573
 Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622
- HARRINGTON, James (1611-1677): political theorist
 Art Of Law-Giving: 1659
 Common-Wealth Of Oceana. 1656
 Discourse Shewing, That the Spirit of Parliaments, 1659
 Discourse Upon This Saying: The Spirit of the Nation [1659]
 Horæ Consecratæ, Or Spiritual Pastime. 1682
 Prerogative Of Popular Government. 1658
 Rota: Or, A Model Of A Free-State, 1660
 Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse Conc. Ordination. 1657
See Baxter, R: Holy Commonwealth 1659
 " [Bethel, S] True and impartial Narrative 1659
 " (H., J.) Brief Admonition Of Some of the Inconveniences 1659
 " Heylyn, Peter. Certamen Epistolare, 1659
 " Rogers, J: *Διαπολιτεία*. A Christian Concertation 1659
 " [Wren, Mat] Considerations On Mr. Harrington's 1657
 " " Monarchy Asserted Or The State Of 1659, 1660
- HARRINGTON, James, Sir: commander of the London brigade
See Ashe, Simeon. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe 1644
- HARRINGTON, James (1664-1693): barrister
 Account Of The Proceedings Of The Right (2 eds.) 1690
 Case of the University of Oxford; 1690
 Defence Of The Proceedings . . Exeter College 1691
 Defence Of The Rights and Priviledges Of The University of Oxford: 1690
 Some Queries Conc. the Election of Members 1690
 Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise call'd Pietas Romana 1688
See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry, 1690

- HARRIS, Edward: anti-brownist writer
 Trve Relation Of A Company of Brownists, 1641
- HARRIS, John: anti-papal writer; unidentified
 Englands Out-Cry, For The sad distractions 1644
- HARRIS, John: "Gent"; anti-puritan writer; unidentified
 Pyritanes Impvritie: Or The Anatomie Of a Puritane 1641
- HARRIS, John (Sirrahnio): "utter enemy of tyrannie and injustice"
 Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes and Liberties vindicated, 1647
- HARRIS, Robert (1581-1658): pastor, Hanwell; member of Westminster Assembly
 Abners Funerall, Or A Sermon 1641
 Absaloms Fvnerall: Pr. At Banbvrie 1630
 Arraignement Of The VVhole Creatvre, 1631
 Brief Discourse Of Mans Estate 1653
 Concio Ad Clerum. 1641, 1653
 Gods Goodnes And Mercy. 1622, 1624
 Hezekiah's Recovery. 1630
 Judas His Miserie. 1653
 Peters Enlargement Vpon The Prayers 1624, 1626, 1631, 1634
 Sermon Pr. To The . . Commons (May 25) 1642, 1653
 Severall Sermons Of Robert Harris 1654
 Treatise Of The Nevv Couenant: 1632
 Treatise Of The New Covenant: 1653
 True Religion In The Old Way Of Piety and Charity. 1645
 Way To Trve Happinesse. 1632
 VVorks Of Robert Harris; B.D. and Pastor 1635
 VVorks Of Robert Harris once of Hanwell, 1654
- HARRIS, Walter (1647-1732): physician to King William III
 Description Of The King's Royal Palace and Gardens at Loo. 1699
 Farewel to Popery: In A Letter To Dr. Nicholas, 1679
- HARRISON, Edward (d. 1673): baptist; minister, Kensworth
 Plain Dealing: Or, The Countreymans doleful Complaint 1649
 See Gere, J.: Vindicia Vindiciarvm: Or, A Vindication 1647
- HARRISON, Henry: executed for murder: 1692
 Last Words Of A Dying Penitent: 1692
- HARRISON, John (1613?-1670): presbyterian, Ashton-under-Lyne
 See Censures of the Church Reviewed. 1659
- HARRISON, Joseph (b. 1670): perpetual curate, Cirencester
 Minister of Cirencester's Address To The Dissenters of his Parish. 1698
- HARRISON, Robert (d. 1585?): brownist; Middleburg
 Little Treatise vppon the firste verse of the 122. Psalm. 1583
 See [Brown, Rob.] Ansvere to Master Cartvvright [1583]
- HARRISON, Robert: rector, Wyfordby, Leicestershire
 Two Sermons Lately Pr. . . Assizes 1672
- HARRISON, Thomas (1555-1631): vice-prefect, Trinity College, Cambridge
 See Dalechamp, C. Christian Hospitalitie Handled 1632
- HARRISON, Thomas (1606-1660): regicide; major general
 See Harrison, Ed.: Plain Dealing: Or, The Countreymans 1649
 " Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- HARRISON, Thomas (fl. 1659): chaplain, lord deputy, Dublin
 Threni Hybernici; Or, Ireland Sympathizing With England 1659
 Topica Sacra: Spiritual Logick: Some brief Hints and Helps 1658
- HARRISON, William: See William Harcourt, rector of London

- HARRISON, William (1534-1593): topographer and chronologist
See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes (1587)
- HARRISON, William: captive of the Turks
See O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account 1676
- HARRISS, Charles: quaker; High-Wycombe, Bucks
 Cry of Innocent Blood, Sounding to the Ear of each Member 1670
 Scriptural Chronicle Of Satans Incendiaries, 1670
- HARSNETT, Adam (d. 1639): rector of Cranham
 Gods Symmons Unto A Generall Repentance. 1640
 Touch-Stone Of Grace. Discovering the differences 1635
- HARSNETT, Samuel (1561-1631): archbishop of York
See Steward, Ri. Three Sermons Preached By 1658
- HART, Eustace, Sir: knight
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HART, John: minister, doctor of divinity
 Bvrning-Bvsh, Not Consvmed: Wherein (ed. 4) 1623
- HART, John (d. 1586): jesuit
See Rainolds, J: Symme Of The Conference Betweene 1598, 1609
- HART, Richard: pseud. of T. A. barrister at law
 Parish Church Turn'd into Conventicles, 1683
See Case Of Ministring At The Communion-Table 1683
 " Moderation a Vertue: Or, A Vindication 1683
 " U., O. Parish-Churches No Conventicles, 1683
- HARTCLIFFE, John (1651-1712): canon of Windsor
 Discourse Against Purgatory. 1685, 1686
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) 1695
- HARTER, John: horse-thief
See Nevvs from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal 1675
- HARTLEY, William: minister, Stony-Stratford
 Good News to all People. 1650
- HARTLIB, Samuel (d. 1670?): friend and associate of Milton
 Considerations Tending To the Happy (1647)
 Further Discoverie Of The Office Of Pvblick Adresse 1648
 Necessity of some Nearer Conjunction and Correspondency 1644
See Clavis Apocalyptica: Or, A Prophetical Key: 1651
 " Comenius, J: Amos. Reformation Of Schooles, 1642
 " [Dury, J:] Briefe Relation Of That which hath 1641
 " " Copy Of Mr. John Dvries Letter 1643
 " " Epistolary Discourse Wherein (amongst 1644
 " " Epistolical Discours, from Mr. 1651
 " " Motion Tending To The Pvblick Good 1642
 " " Peace-Maker Without Partiality 1648
 " [Milton, J:] Of Education. To Master 1644
 " P[etty], W: Advice Of W. P. to Mr. 1648
 " [Robinson, H:?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury 1644
 " Stoughton, J: Felicitas Vltimi Sæculi: Epistola 1640
- HARVEY, Edmund (fl. 1640-1661): regicide
 Seasonable Speech Made To The Lord Maior 1642
- HARVEY, John (1563?-1692): physician; astrologer
 Discovrsive Probleme conc. Prophetesies, 1588
- HARWOOD, James: bachelor of divinity; unidentified
 Passing Bell. 1655
 Plea For The Common Prayer Book. 1654
- HARWOOD, John: quaker; Yorkshire
See Whitehead, Geo. Path of the Just Cleared; 1655

- HARWOOD, Richard (d. 1669): royalist; prebendary, Gloucester
 Loyall Svbiect's Retiring-Roome, 1645
- HASCARD, Gregory (d. 1708): dean of Windsor
 Discourse About Edification: 1683, 1684
 Discourse About the Charge of Novelty 1683, 1685
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Jan. 30) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Nov. 10) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, 1680
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor, 1685
 Sermon Pr. Upon the Fifth of November, 1679
See Short Examination Of A Discourse Conc. Edification. 1700
- HASELRIG, Arthur, Sir (d. 1661): parliamentarian; lay member of Westminster Assembly
- Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech (4 Jan.) 1642
- Lieut. Colonel John Lilb. Tryed and Cast 1653
- See* By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
- " (Cromwell, O) Last Speech Of His Highnesse 1654
- " Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
- " " Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
- " [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
- " ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
- " Sir Arthur Hesilrigs Lamentation, And Confession. 1660
- " Sir Arthur Haselrig's Last VVill and Testament, 1661
- " Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament, 1642
- " [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrrn's Spirit 1649
- HASSAL, George: "a member of the Army", 1648
- Designe Of God In the Saints: 1648
- HASTINGS, Francis, Sir (d. 1610): puritan politician
- See* [Parsons, Rob] Temperate VVarn-VVord, 1599
- " ["] Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings 1602
- " [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A certaine 1600
- HASTINGS, Henry (d. 1667): fifth earl of Huntingdon; royalist
- See* Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
- " Exceeding Joyfull News From Lincoln-shire. 1642
- HASTINGS, Theophilus (1650-1701): seventh earl of Huntingdon
- See* Joynes, J: Sermon Pr. in the year (1650) 1668
- HATCHER, Thomas (1589?-1677): parliamentary captain
- See* Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
- HATTON, Christopher (1540-1591): lord chancellor
- See* Bancroft, Ri. Sermon Pr. At Paules Crosse (Feb. 9) 1588
- HATTON, George: unidentified; minister
- See* [Walker, H:] Ansvver To A Foolish Pamphlet 1641
- HAUGHTON, Edward: unidentified; minister
- Rise, Growth, and Fall Of Antichrist: 1652
- HAUNCE, Everard: romanist; condemned for treason
- See* Crowley, Rob. Breefe Discourse, conc. those foure 1581
- HAUSTED, Peter (d. 1645): Cambridge royalist
- Ad Popvlvm Or, A Lecture To The People 1660
- Satyre Against Separatists. 1660
- Satyre Against Seperatists. 1642
- Ten Sermons Preached Vpon Severall Syndayes 1636
- HAVENS, Arnold: carthusian prior; Ghent
- Historica Relatio Dvodecim Martyrvm 1608
- Specvlvm Haereticae Crvdelitatis: 1608
- See* Chauncy, Maur. Commentariolvs De Vitae Ratione 1608

- HAVERS, Henry: presbyterian; minister Fifield and Stanborn
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- HAVILAND, —: conspirator; Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published, 1651
- HAWES, Nathaniel: merchant; petitioner
See Case Of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- HAWKE, Michael: of the Middle Temple
 Killing Is Murder, And No Murder: (2 eds.) 1657
 Right of Dominion, And Property of Liberty, 1655
See Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer 1657
- HAWKINS, Francis (1643–1699): "minister of the Tower"
See Treby, Geo. Truth Vindicated: Or A detection 1681
- HAWKINS, Henry (1571?–1646): jesuit; exiled
 Partheneia Sacra. Or The Mysteriovs And Deliciovs Garden 1633
- HAWKINS, Thomas (d. 1640): poet and translator
See Caussin, Nic. Holy Court In Five Tomes: 1650
- HAWORTH, Samuel (fl. 1683): physician, empiric
 Ἀνθρωπολογία Or, A Philosophic Discourse Conc. Man. 1680
- HAWORTH, William (d. 1703): independent preacher, Hertford
See Taylor, Chr. Faithful and True Witness To The Light 1675
- HAY any worke for Cooper: Martin Marprelate [1589]
- HAY, Francis (d. 1631): earl of Errol
See Hay, Peter. Vision Of Balaams Asse. 1616
- HAY, James: member of parliament; colonel
 Collonel James Hays Speech . . . conc. Toleration. 1655
- HAY, James (d. 1636): first earl of Carlisle
See [Wilkinson, Rob] Merchant Royall. A Sermon 1607
- HAY, James (d. 1660): earl of Carlisle
See Reeve, Th: Cedars Sad and Solemn Fall. 1661
- HAY, Paul: marquis of Châtelet
 Politicks Of France. 1680
- HAY, Peter: "gentleman of North-Britaine"
 Vision Of Balaams Asse. 1616
- HAYDOCK, Roger (1644–1696): quaker
 Collection Of The Christian Writings, Labours, 1700
- HAYE, Carolus de La: doctor of laws and medicine
 Doctrinæ Antiquæ de Naturâ Animæ 1654
- HAYLEY, William (1657–1715): chaplain to the Ambassador to Constanti-
 nople; rector of St. Giles in the Fields; dean of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Company of Merchants 1687
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Dec. 11) 1696
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor Easter-Tuesday, 1700
- HAYNE, Thomas (1582–1645): under-master, Merchant Taylors' school
 Christs Kingdome On Earth, 1645
 Life And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther 1641
- HAYTER, Richard (1611?–1684): of Magdalen Hall
 Meaning Of The Revelation, 1676
- HAYWARD, Sir John (1564?–1627): lawyer; historian
 Ansvver To The First Part Of A Certaine Conference, 1603
 First Part Of The Life And raigne of King Henrie the IIII. 1599
 History Of The Life And Raig of Henry The Fourth. 1642
 Life, And Raigne of King Edward The Sixt. 1630
 Of Svpremacie In Affaires Of Religion. 1624
 Reporte Of A Discovrse Conc. Svpreme power 1606
 Right of Succession Asserted, 1683

HAYWARD, Sir John (continued)	
Sanctuarie of a troubled Soule.	1636
Strong Helper, Offering to beare every Mans Burthen.	1637
See Cotton, R. B. Histories Of The Lives And Raignes	1642
HAYWARD, Roger (1639-1680): prebendary, Lichfield	
Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. xxx)	1673
Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. xvj)	1676
HAYWOOD, William (1600?-1663): royalist; chaplain to Charles I, and Laud	
Sermon Disswading from Obloquie Against Governours;	1663
Sermon Tending To Peace.	1648
Tvvo Sermons Pr. In . . St. Giles in the Fields,	1642
See Heads Of, Several Petitions and complaints	1641
" Petition And Articles Exhibited . . Against —	1641
HEAD of Nile: Or The Turnings and Windings [Th: Baker]	1681
HEAD, Richard (1637?-1686?): Irishman; bookseller's apprentice	
Protevs Redivivvs: Or the Art of wheedling:	1679
HEADS And Conclusions Of The Policie of the Kirk. (1581)	1680
HEADS of Agreement Assented to by the United Ministers	1691
See Baxter, Ri: Church Concord:	1691
" Brief History Of Presbytery And Independency	1691
" Free Thoughts Occasioned by the Heads	1691
" Mead, Mat. Two Sticks made One:	1691
HEADS of an Expedient proposed by the Court-Party	
See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
HEADS Of Reasons, For VVhich A Generall Councell	1641
HEADS Of, Severall Petitions and complaints	1641
HEADS Of The Propositions To be sent to His Majestie,	1647
HEALING Attempt: Being a Representation (J: H[umphrey])	1689
HEALING Attempt Examined [T: Long]	1689
HEALING Motion From abroad to the Parliament	1657
HEALING Paper: Or, A Catholick Receipt [J: Humfrey]	1678
HEALING Qveries For Sick Chvrches.	1658
HEALING Question propounded and resolved [H: Vane]	1656
HEARE, heare, heare, heare, A VVord Or Message From Heaven;	1648
HEARN, —: captain; king's messenger	
See [Montagu, Ed] Tvvo Speeches Spoken By The Earl	1643
HEARNE, Robert: gent	
Loyalties Severe Summons To The Bar of Conscience,	1681
HEART-Treasure: Or An Essay Tending O. H(eywood)	1667
HEARTY Concurrence Of Divers Citizens . . of London,	1648
HEATH, Robert, Sir (1575-1649): attorney general; judge	
Machavillian Plot, Or, A Caution for England,	1642
See Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords	1642
HEATH, Thomas, and ROSEWELL, Thomas	
Tythes no Maintenance For Gospel-Ministers:	1652
HEATHENS Divinity Set upon the Heads G: F[ox]	1673
HEAUEN and Earth, Religion and Policy. C(hr) L(ever)	1608
HEAVEN Opened, Or A Brief and plain Discovery R: A[lleine]	1665, 1671
HEAVEN Upon Earth; Or The best Friend J. J(aneway)	1667
HEAVTONAPARNVMENOS: Or a Treatise of Self-Denyall. [T: Hooker]	1646
HEAVENLY Academie. (F. Rous)	1638
HEAVENLY Discourse Of Christs Fulnes: (A. Grosse)	1640
HEDWORTH, Henry: anti-quaker	
Controversy Ended: Or, The Sentence given	1673

- HEDWORTH, Henry (continued)
 Spirit Of The Quakers Tried, 1672
See [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
 " P[enn], W: Spirit of Truth Vindicated, Against 1672
 HE-GOATS Horn Broken. G: W[hitehead] 1660
 HELL and Death, in The Covenant; Against the {King, 1647
 HELL broke loose: Or, An Ansvver To The Late Bloody 1661
 HELL Illuminated: 1679 by T. A. d'Aubigne
See (Aubigné, T. A. de) Catholick Confession Of 1686
 HELLING, Joseph: Yorkshire quaker
 Salutation From The Breathings of the Life, (1661)
 HELLISH and horrible Councell, 1610
 HELMES, Carnsew (b. 1622): vicar, Winchcomb; ejected
See Burroughs, Jer. Gospel Remission, 1668, 1674
 HELPE to the right understanding of a Discourse 1644
 HEMING, Joseph: of Uttoxeter
See [Fisher, Ed:] Christian Caveat To the Old and New 1650
 " Warmstry, Th. Vindication of the Solemnity 1648
 HEMINGA, Sixtus ab. (1533-1570): Dutch mathematician
See Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie, 1603
 HEMINGE, Nicholas (1513-1600): Danish theologian
 Postill, or Exposition of the Gospels 1569
 Preacher, or Methode of preaching, 1574
 Way of lyfe. A Christian, and Catholique 1578
 HEMPSTALL, Ann: woman preacher
See Discoverie Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex, 1641
 HENCHMAN, Humphrey (1592-1675): bishop of London
See Articles Of Enquiry . . . London, 1664. 1664
 " Hammond, H: De Confirmatione, Sive Benedictione, 1661
 " Priaulx, J: Confirmation Confirmed, And Recommended 1662
 " Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
 HENCHMAN, Richard (d. 1672): "rectour of St. James-Garlick-Hythe"
 Peace-Offering In The Temple; 1661
 HENDEN, Simon: lawyer; Gray's Inn?
 Key of Scripture-Prophecies: 1652
 HENDERSON, Alexander (1583?-1646): minister, Edinburgh; commis-
 sioner to Westminster Assembly
 Government And Order Of The Chvrch of Scotland. 1641
 Reformation of Church-Government in Scotland, 1644
 Remonstrance Of The Nobility, 1639
 Sermon Pr. Before The .. Lords .. (28 May) 1645
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. L & C .. (18 Jul.) (2 eds.) 1644
 Sermon Pr. To the .. Commons, (Dec. 27. 1643) 1644
See Charles I. Kings Maesties Ansvver, To a late 1643
 " Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings 1643
 " Dury, J: Copy Of A Letter VVritten To 1643
 " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
 " Nye, Ph. Two Speeches delivered before the 1643
 " Papers Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt 1649
 " Scotts Declaration, In Answer to the Declaration, 1642
 HENGHAM, Ralph de, Sir (d. 1311): chief justice, King's bench
See Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672
 HENRIETTA MARIA (1609-1669): queen of Charles I
See Act For Sale of the Goods and Personal 1649
 " Act For The Deafforestation, Sale and 1653

HENRIETTA MARIA (continued)

- See Act For The Exposing to Sale divers Castles, 1651
 " Act Of Parliament For The Removing 1649
 " Act Of The Commons . . . For Sale of the Honors 1649
 " Act With further Instructions 1649
 " Coppy Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 " Declaration of Both Houses of Parliament, 1643
 " Five Most Noble Speeches 1641
 " Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint 1641
 " Kirk of Scotlands Conclusion In defence 1646
 " Lettre De Consolation A La Reine 1649
 " Lettre D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée 1649
 " Louis XIII. Royal Letter Sent From The King 1641
 " [May, Th] Lord George Digby's Cabinet 1646
 " Ordinance Appointing Commissioners To Survey 1654
 " Phillip, Rob. Coppy Of A Letter Of 1641
 " Proceeding In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
 " Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay 1641
 " Royavte De Charles Second 1649
 " Sanglots Pitoyables de l'affligée 1649

HENRY I (1068-1135): king of England

- See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " Eadmer. Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historiæ 1623

HENRY II (1133-1189): king of England

- See Brunæus, Rich. S. Thomæ Cantuariensis, Et Henrici II. 1626
 " Glanville, R. de. Tractatus de Legibus & Consuetudinibus 1604

HENRY III (1207-1272): king of England

- See Brief Survey (Historical and Political) Of 1680
 " [Chamberlayne, Ed] Present Warre Parallel'd. 1647
 " Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe 1583
 " Cooke, Ed: Magna Charta, Made in the Ninth Year 1680
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " " Histories Of The Lives And Raignes 1642
 " " Short View Of The Long Life 1651
 " Dugdale, W: Perfect Copy Of All Summons 1685
 " [Dugdale, W:] Short View Of The Late Troubles 1681
 " Forfeitures Of Londons Charter. 1682
 " Prynne, W: Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ, 1672
 " " Second Part Of A Brief Register 1660

HENRY IV (1367-1413): king of England

- See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " " Histories Of The Lives And Raignes 1642
 " Declaration Of the L & C . . . upon the Statute 1642
 " H(ayward), J: First Part Of The Life And raigne 1599
 " Hayward, J: History Of The Life And Raigne Of 1642
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664

HENRY V (1387-1422): king of England

- See Duck, Arth. Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop 1699
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664

HENRY VI (1421-1471): king of England

- See [Calthrop, H:] Liberties, Usages, And Customs, 1674
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " Duck, Arth. Life Of Henry Chichele, Archbishop 1699
 " Fleetwood, W: Sermon Pr. before the University 1689
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664

HENRY VI (continued)

See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657

" Selden, J: De Laudibus Legum Angliæ Written by 1672

HENRY VII (1457-1509): king of England

Year Book, anno i-xxi. De Termino Michaelis 1567

See [Calthrop, H:] Liberties, Usages, And Customs, 1674

" Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642

" Declaration, Votes, and Order of Assistance 1642

" [Wood, Ant] Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History 1691

HENRY VIII (1491-1547): king of England

Acts of Parliament

Anno primo: Statutes and Ordinances [1543]

" tertio (-septimo): Statutes and Ordinances [1543]

" xiiii, et anno xv: Statutes [1543]

" vicesimo secundo: Statvta [1543]

" xxiii: Statutes, laws and ordinances [1543]

" xxiiii: Actis made [1543]

" xxvi: Actes made [1543]

" xxvii: Actes made [1543]

" xxviii: Actes made [1543]

" xxxiiii et V. Actes 1562

Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687

Year Books:

Anno xii-xiv 1567

" xviii-xix 1567

" xxvi 1567

" xxvii 1569

See Abstract Of A Treatise conc. the payment of Tythes 1641

" Adamson, P. Serenissimi .. Henrici Stvardi .. Genethliacum. (1618)

" Baron, Ste. Sermones Declamati [1530]

" [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V. 1681

" Barnes, [Rob] Supplication of doctour Barnes 1548

" " Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe 1572

" Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655

" Bishops Manifest: Or, A Comparative Relation 1641

" Bullinger, H: De Scriptvrae Sanctae Authoritate, 1538

" Burnet, Gilb. Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689

" Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State 1663

" [Care, H:] Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets 1683

" Chauncy, Maur. Commentariolvs De Vitae Ratione 1608

" " Innocentia, Et Constantia Victrix. 1608

" Copy of thacte made for thabrogacion 1536

" Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642

" [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise 1664

" [Fisher], J: Defensio Regie assertois cōtra (2 eds.) 1525

" [Fox, J:] Reformatio Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm 1571, 1640

" Harpsfeld, Nic. Historia Anglicana Ecclesiastica 1622

" Here begynneth a booke, called the faule of the Romyshe church, [1545]

" Heylyn, P: Ecclesia Restavrata; Or, The History 1661

" " Ecclesia Restavrata. The History Of 1674

" Inditement Of Tythes: Or severall Criminall Articles, 1646

" LeGrand, Joac. Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688

" " History of the Divorce of Henry VIII. [1691]

" (Lloyd, David). State-Worthies, 1670

" Luther, Martin. Auff des königs zu Engelland 1527

HENRY VIII (continued)

- See* Luther, Martin. *Contra Henricvm Regem Angliae* 1522
 " [More, Cl.] *Life And Death Of Sr. Thomas Moore,* 1642
 " *Necessary Doctrine and erudition* 1543
 " [Perrinchief, Ri:] *Nvntivs A Mortvis,* 1657
 " [Perrinchief, T:] *Messenger From the Dead,* 1658
 " Pollini, Girol. *Historia Ecclesiastica* 1594
 " *Primer Set Fvrth By the kinges maiestie & his Clergie,* 1546, [1710]
 " *Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes* 1686
 " Sanders, Nic. ... *De Origine Ac Progressu* 1585, 1586, 1587
 " [Scott, Th] *Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,* 1624
 " (Shirley, J:) *Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.* 1683
 " Smith, Ri. *Assertion And Defence of the sacramente* 1546
 " [Touchet, Geo] *Historical Collections, Out of several* 1674, 1686
 " Turner, W: *Huntyng and Fyndyng out of the* 1543
 " *Von der Vorurteilung vnd Tode .. Thome Mori* 1536
 " [Wood, Th] *Vindication Of The Historiographer* 1693
- HENRY (1639-1660): duke of Gloucester
See *Exact Narrative Of The Attempts Made upon* 1655
 HENRY: third duke of Guise (1550-1583)
See Fregeville, J: *Reformed Politicke.* 1589
- HENRY III (b. 1551): king of France (1574-1589)
See *Brytish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash* 1586
 " *Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of* 1678
 " [Dugdale, W:] *Short View Of The Late Troubles* 1681
 " *Warmington, W: Moderate Defence Of The Oath* 1612
- HENRY IV (b. 1553): king of France (1589-1610)
See *Brytish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble Fier-Flash* 1586
 " [DuCoignet, P:] *Anti-Coton, Or A Refvtation Of* 1611
 " ["] *Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of* 1639
 " [Dugdale, W:] *Short View Of The Late Troubles* 1681
 " *Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting all* 1686
 " *Hellish and horribble Councell, practised* 1610
 " *Matthieu, Pierre. Heroyk Life And Deplorable* 1612
 " [Rainolds, W:] *De Ivsta Reipvb. Christianæ* 1590
 " [Stephens, Ed:] *Discourse Conc. The Original* 1674
 " [Sutcliffe, Mat] *Briefe Replie To A ... libel,* 1600
- HENRY FREDERICK (1594-1612): prince of Wales
See (Broughton, Hugh) *Replie Vpon Ther. R. F. Th. VVinton* 1605
 " Fowns, Ri. *Trisagion Or, The Three Holy Offices* 1618, 1619
 " Harington, J: *Briefe View Of The State of the* 1653
 " James VI. *Iacobi Primi ... Βασιλικον Δωρον, Sive Regia Institvtio* 1604
 " James I. *Βασιλικον Δωρον. Or, King James's Instructions* 1632
 " Playfere, Th: *Sicke Mans Covch. A Sermon* 1633
 " Price, Dan. *Spiritvall Odours To The Memory Of* 1613
 " [Scott, Th] *Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven,* 1624
- HENRY, Matthew (1662-1714): independent minister in London
Discourse Conc. Meekness And Quietness of Spirit. 1699
Sermon On Acts xxviii. 22. Shewing, That the Christian Religion 1699
See *Review Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism,* 1692
 " [Tong, W:] *Defence Of Mr. M. H's Brief Enquiry* 1693
- HEPBURN, James (1536?-1578): fourth earl of Bothwell
See Buchanan, G: *Detection Of the Actions Of Mary* 1689
- HERACLITO DEMOCRITUS: pseud. of Edward Petit
 HERACLITUS: pseudonym
See *Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator, And* 1682

- HERACLITUS Christianus: Or, The Man Of Sorrow: 1677
 HERACLITUS Ridens Redivivus: [Th. Brown] (2 eds.) 1688
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 HERBERT, Anne: countess of Pembroke
See Rainbowe, Ed. Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1677
 HERBERT, Edward (1583-1648): first baron of Cherbury
 De Causis Errorum: Una Cum tractatu 1645
 De Religione Gentilivm, 1663, 1700
 De Veritate Prov't Distingvitur A Revelatione, 1624, 1625
See [Milner, J:] Account Of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
 HERBERT, Edward, Sir (1648?-1698): titular earl of Portland
 Short Account Of The Authorities in Law, 1688
See Atkyns, Rob. Enquiry Into The Power of Dispensing 1689
 " Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull 1641
 HERBERT, George (1593-1633): poet; rector, Bemerton
 Priest To The Temple. 1671
 HERBERT, Percy, Sir: knight
 Certaine Conceptions, Or, Considerations Of 1652
 HERBERT, Philip (1584-1650): fourth earl of Pembroke
See Propositions Of The L & C . . For a safe 1646
 HERBERT, Thomas (1656-1733): lord high admiral
See Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 HERBERT, William (d. 1630): third earl of Pembroke
See Parry, H: Victoria Christiana. Concio Ad Clerum: 1606
 HERBERT, William (fl. 1634-62): author of pious manuals
 Herberts Careful Father And Pious Child, 1648
 Herberts Quadripartit Devotion. 1648
 HERE all may see A Clear Distinction G: F(ox) 1680
 HERE are severall Queries Put forth (G: F[ox]) 1657
 HERE begynneth a booke, called the faule of the Romyshe church, [1545]
 HERE begynneth a godly newe story of. xii. (Ph. Nicols) 1548
 HEREFORD, bishops of:
 Bennet, Robert 1603-17; Coke, George 1636-46;
 Godwin, Francis 1617-33; Monk, Nicholas 1660-61;
 Lindsell, Augustin 1634; Croft, Herbert 1662-91;
 Wren, Matthew 1634-35; Ironside, Gilbert 1691-1701
 Field, Theophilus 1635-36;
 HERENNIUS PONTIUS: Samnite
See [Nethersole, Fr] Another Parcell of Problemes 1648
 HERESIOGRAPHY: Or, A description of the Heretickes E. P(agit) 1645
 HERETICKS, Sectaries, and Schismaticks, [J: Ellyson] 1647
 HERIOT, George (1563-1624): founder of hospital, Edinburgh
See Rule, Gilb. Two Sermons Pr. at the Meeting 1695
 HERLE, Charles (1598-1659): pastor, Winwick, Lancaster; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Ahab's Fall By His Prophets Flatteries: 1644
 Answer To Doctor Fernes Reply, 1643
 Ansvver To Mis-led Doctor Fearnē. 1642
 Contemplations And Devotions 1631
 Davids Reserve, and Rescue, 1645
 Davids Song Of Three Parts: 1643
 Detvr Sapienti. In A Treatise Of The Excellency 1655
 Fvller Ansvver To A Treatise VVritten by Doctor Ferne, 1642
 Independency on Scriptures Of The Independency of Churches: 1643
 Payre Of Compasses For Chvrch And State. 1642

- HERLE, Charles (continued)
- Wisdom's Tripos, Or Rather Its Inscription, 1655
- Worldly Policy, And Moral Prudence. 1655
- See Ferne, H.: Conscience Satisfied. 1643
- " " Reply Unto Severall Treatises Pleading 1643
- " [Gee, Ed] Exercitation Conc. Usurped Powers: 1650
- " Mather, Ri. Modest & Brotherly Answer To 1644
- " " Reply To Mr. Rutherford, 1647
- HERMANN V of Wied (d. 1552): archbishop and elector, Cologne
- Simple and Religious consultation 1548
- See Bucer, Mart. Constans Defensio, Ex S. Scriptura, 1613
- HERNE, Samuel: chaplain to the duke of Monmouth
- Discourse Of Divine Providence, 1679
- HERREY, Robert F.: biblical scholar
- Two right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, 1602
- HERVAGIUS, Johann: Strassburg printer
- See Bucer, M. Praefatio M. Bucerii In Quartum Tomum 1525
- HESKETH, Henry (1637?-1710): chaplain to Charles II and William III
- Case Of Eating and Drinking Unworthily 1689
- Charge of Scandal, And giving Offence 1683
- Great Mens Advantages And Obligations to Religion: 1699
- Importance Of Religion To Young Persons 1683
- Piety The Best Rule Of Orthodoxy. 1680
- Private Peace-Offering, For The Discovery 1684
- Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Mar. 30) 1699
- Sermon Pr. before the King (July 27) 1684
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor. (Jan. 30) 1678
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 2) 1679
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 2) 1682
- Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Mayor (Sep. 9) 1684
- HESKYNES, Thomas (fl. 1566): romanist; dominican
- Parliament Of Chryste Avouching 1566
- See Fulke, W.: D. Heskyns, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel, 1579
- HETHERINGTON, John. See Etherington
- HETZER, Lodowick: arian; of Austria and Switzerland
- See Ross, Alex. Πανσεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HEWERDINE, Thomas: of Bassington; anti-baptist writer
- Some Plain Letters In the Defence of Infant Baptism, 1699
- HEWES, Louis. See Hughes
- HEWIT, John (1614-1658): royalist divine; beheaded
- Repentance and Conversion, The Fabrick of Salvation: 1658
- True and exact Speech And Prayer of Doctor John Hewytt. 1658
- See [Prynne, W:] Beheaded Dr. John Hewyts Ghost 1659
- " Winstanley, W.: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- HEXAPLA: That Is, A Six-Fold Commentarie . . . Romanes: (And. Willet) 1611, 1620
- HEXHAM, Henry (1565?-1650?): military writer
- See [Scott, Th] Tongve-Combat, Lately Happening 1623
- HEYDE, Antonius de: physician, Middleburg, Holland
- See [Garden, G:] Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
- HEYDON, Sir Christopher (d. 1623): astrologist
- Defence Of Iudiciall Astrologie, 1603
- See (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially 1652
- HEYLYN, Peter (1600-1662): royalist; sub-dean of Westminster
- Aërius Redivivus: Or, The History Of The Presbyterians. 1670, 1672
- Affairs Of Church and State In England, 1660

HEYLYN, Peter (continued)

Antidotvm Lincolniense. Or An Answer	1637
Briefe and Moderate Answer, To The . . . Challenges of H: Burton,	1637
Briefe Relation Of The Death . . (of Laud)	1644
Certamen Epistolare, Or, The Letter-Combate.	1659
Coale From The Altar.	1636
Cosmographie In Four Bookes.	1652
Cyprianvs Anglicvs: Or, The History Of [Laud]	1671
Ecclesia Restavrata; Or, The History Of The Reformation Of	1661
Ecclesia Restavrata. The History Of The Reformation Of	1674
Ecclesia Vindicata: Or, The Church of England Justified:	1657
Examen Historicum: Or A Discovery And Examination	1659
Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator Rescued	1656
Help To English History,	1669
Historia Quinqu-Articularis: Or, A Declaration	1660
Historie Of Episcopacie. By Theophilus Churchman.	1642
Historie Of Episcopacy. The Second Part.	1642
History Of The Sabbath.	1636
Κεϋμηλια Εκκλησιαστικα. The Historical And Miscellaneous Tracts	1681
Lord have mercie upon us:	1643
Μικροκοσμος: A Little Description Of The Great World.	1636
Observations On The Historie Of the Reign of King Charles:	1656
Of Liturgies, Or Set Forms Of Publique Worship:	1657
Parable Of The Tares Expovnded & Applied.	1659
Parliaments Power, In Lawes for Religion.	1645
Rebells Catechisme. (2 eds.)	1643
Respondet Petrus: Or, The Answer of —	1658
Sermon Pr. in the Collegiate Church (May 29)	1661
Stumbling-Block Of Disobedience and Rebellion,	1658
Theeves, Theeves: Or, A Relation Of Sir Iohn Gell's	1643
Theologia Vetervm: Or, The Summe Of Christian Theologie,	1673
Undeceiving Of The People In the point of Tithes.	1651
Way and Manner Of The Reformation	1657
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
“ Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicvs, Or the True Life	1683
“ Church Of England Truly Represented,	1686
“ Edward VI. K. Edward the VIth His Own Arguments	1682
“ Fuller, Th: Appeal Of Iniured Innocence:	1659
“ Hakewill, G: Dissertation With Dr. Heylyn:	1641
“ Hickman, H: Historia Quinq-Articularis Exarticulata	1673
“ [“] Plvs Vltra: Or Englands Reformation,	1661
“ [“] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare	1659
“ Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly.	[1688]
“ Judgment and Doctrine of the Clergy	1687
“ [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. Scholastically	1662
“ Pierce, Th: New Discoverer Discover'd.	1659
“ Pocklington, J: Altare Christianum:	1637
“ [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale, Or A briefe Disquisition	1637
“ Sanderson, W: Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin	1658
“ “ Post-Haste: A Reply To Peter	1658
“ Vernon, G: Life Of the Learned and Reverend	1682
“ [Williams, J:] Holy Table, Name & Thing,	1637
HEYRICK, Richard (1600-1667): warden, Christ's college, Manchester;	
member of Westminster Assembly	
Queen Esthers Resolves:	1646

- HEYRICK, Richard (continued)
- Sermon Pr. at the Collegiate Church At Manchester (Apl. 23) 1661
- Three Sermons pr. at the Collegiate Church in Manchester. 1641
- See Harmonious Consent Of The Ministers .. Lancaster, 1648
- HEYWOOD, Oliver (1630-1702): presbyterian preacher, Yorkshire
- Baptismal Bonds Renewed. 1687
- Closet-Prayer A Christian Duty: 1671, 1700
- Family-Altar Erected to the Honour Of the Eternal God: 1693
- Heart-Treasure: Or An Essay Tending 1667
- Sure Mercies Of David: 1672
- HEYWOOD, Thomas (d. 1650?): dramatist; protestant
- Hierarchie of the blessed Angels. 1635
- HEZEKIAH'S Return of Praise For His Recovery. A. L[ittleton] 1668
- HIBBERT, Henry (1600?-1678): prebendary of St. Paul's
- Regina Diervm: Or, The Joyful Day: 1661
- HIBRAIM, sultan of Turkey. See Ibraim
- HICKERINGILL, Edmund (1631-1708): rector, Colchester
- Black Non-Conformist, Discover'd In More Naked Truth: 1682
- Ceremony-Monger, His Character. 1689, [1696]
- Curse ye Meroz. Or The Fatal Doom. (Eds. 1 and 4) 1680
- Fourth Part of Naked Truth: 1682
- Good Old Cause: Or, The Divine Captain Characteriz'd 1692
- Gregory, Father-Greybeard, With his Vizard off 1673
- Horrid Sin Of Man-catching; 1681
- Lay-Clergy: Or, The Lay-Elder. 1695
- Naked Truth. The Second Part. 1681
- Reflections On A Late Libel, Intituled Observations 1680
- Speech Without-Doors: Or Some Modest Inquiries 1689
- See [Brown, Th] Novus Reformatore Vapulans: 1691
- " [Conyers, Tobias.] Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots, 1680
- " Dialogue Betwixt Philautus And Timotheus, 1681
- " Fullwood, Fran. Leges Angliæ. The Lawfulness Of 1681
- HICKERINGILL, Philip. See Edmund Hickeringill
- HICKES, Gaspar (1605-1677): vicar, Tottenham; member of Westminster Assembly
- Advantage of Afflictions: 1645
- Glory and Beauty Of Gods Portion: 1644
- Life and Death Of David. 1645
- HICKES, George (1642-1715): nonjuror; dean of Worcester, etc.
- Apologetical Vindication Of The Church of England: 1687
- Case Of Infant-Baptism. In Five Questions. 1683, 1685
- Discourse Of The Sovereign Power, In A Sermon 1682
- Discourse To Prove That the strongest Temptations are Conquerable 1677, 1683
- Harmony Of Divinity and Law, 1684
- Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ, 1689
- Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian 1683
- Letter Sent from beyond the Seas 1684
- Moral Shechinah: Or a Discourse of Gods Glory. 1682
- Peculium Dei. A Discourse About The Jews, 1681
- Ravillac Redivivus, Being A Narrative 1678
- Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral .. Worcester (May 29) 1684
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (30 Jan.) 1682, 1683
- Sermon Pr. ... Before the ... Lord Mayor (Apl. 1) 1684
- Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; 1695
- Speculum Beatæ Virginis. A Discourse (2 eds.) 1686

- HICKES, George (continued)
- Spirit of Enthusiasm Exorcised. 1680, 1681
- True Notion Of Persecution Stated. 1681, 1682
- Vindication Of Some among Our Selves 1692
- See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
- “ [Burnet], Gilb. Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, 1696
- “ Johnson, Sam. Julian's Arts To Undermine and 1689
- “ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- “ (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
- “ Passive Obedience In Actual Resistance. 1691
- “ Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour 1695
- “ Pulton, A. Some Reflections Upon the Author and 1688
- “ [Wake, —] Defence Of The Missionaries Arts: 1689
- “ [“] Missionarie's Arts Discovered: 1688
- HICKMAN, Charles (1648–1713): bishop of Derry
- Sermon Preached at St. Bride's Church, (Nov. 22) 1696
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons, (19 Oct.) 1690
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (June 27) 1680
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (Nov. 21) 1687
- Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 26) 1690
- Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 2) 1692
- Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 15) 1693
- HICKMAN, Henry (d. 1692): ejected; pastor, Leyden
- Apologia Pro Ministris in Angliâ 1664
- Believers Duty Towards the Spirit, 1665
- Bonasvs Vapvlans: Or, Some Castigations 1672
- Χειροθεσια . . Or a Letter To a Friend; 1661
- Historia Quinq-Articularis Exarticulata: 1673
- Laudensium Apostasia: Or A Dialogue 1660
- Plvs Ultra: Or Englands Reformation, 1661
- Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
- See (Barrett, W:) Nonconformists Vindication From The Abuses 1679
- “ Glanvill, Jos. Præfatory Answer To .. Stubbe, 1671
- “ Heylyn, P: Certamen Epistolare, 1659
- “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernnation, 1658
- “ “ New Discoverer Discover'd. 1659
- “ [Womock, L.] Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
- HICKS, Thomas (fl. 1657–1690): anabaptist preacher; anti-quaker
- Dialogue Between A Christian and a Quaker, 1673
- Thou shalt fear God, and reverence my Sanctuary. 1660
- See Penn, W: Reason against Railing 1673
- “ Whitehead, G: Appendix: Being some Sober and Short 1673
- HICKS, William (1621–1660): puritan; parliamentary soldier
- 'Αποκάλυψις 'Αποκάλυψεως, Or, The Revelation Revealed. 1659, 1661
- HIDE, —: captain; conspirator
- See Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
- HIDE, — Mr: army conspirator
- See Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
- HIDE, Edmund: unidentified
- Naked mans Peace Is Obedience: 1655
- HIDE, Matthew (d. 1675): of London; anti-quaker
- See Penn, W: Saul Smitten to the Ground: 1675
- HIERAGONISTICON: Or, Corah's Doom, (D. T.) 1672
- HIERON, John (1608–1682): puritan; Bradsall; ejected, 1662
- See Porter, Rob. Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691

- HIERON, Samuel (1576?-1617): puritan; incumbent of Modbury
 Aarons Bells A-Sounding. In A Sermon 1623
 All The Sermons Of Samvel Hieron, 1614
 Answer to a Popish Ryme, 1608
 Christians Iovrnall: 1607
 Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
 Discoverie Of Hypocrisie, 1609
 Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of Kneeling, 1608
 Doctrine Of The Beginning of Christ. 1606
 Doctrines Triall: 1620
 Fair-Play on both sides: 1666
 Helpe vnto Deuotion: 1612
 Life And Death Of Dorcas. 1613
 Second Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons 1608
 Sermons Of Master Samvel Hieron, 1620
 Short Dialogve Proving That The Ceremonyes, 1605
 Spiritvall Sonne-ship: 1611
 Workes Of Mr Sam. Hieron late Pastor 1620
 Workes Of Mr. Sam. Hieron. (vol. 2) 1634
 [Works] [1635]
- HIERONYMUS PHILADELPHUS:
 See [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
- HIGGENSON, Thomas: vicar, Minshull, Cheshire; ejected 1662
 Some Legible Characters Of Faith 1659
- HIGGINSON, Francis (1617-1670): vicar, Kirkby Stephen, Westmoreland
 Brief Relation Of The Irreligion of the Northern Quakers. 1653
- HIGGONS, Theophilus (1578?-1659): embraced romanism; recanted;
 rector of Hunton, Kent
 First Motive Of T. H. Maister of Arts, 1609
 Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
 See (Morton, Th) Direct Answer Vnto 1609
 " Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HIGH Court of Justice, [Clem. Walker] 2 eds., 1651; 1660
- HIGH Way To Peace: 1643
- HIGHMORE, Nathaniel (1613-1685): physician
 History Of Generation. 1651
- HILARION, St. (c. 291-371): founder of Palestine monasteries
 See Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
- HILARY, Saint (d. 449): bishop of Arles
 See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (" Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- HILDEBERT (Cenomanensis) (1055-1133): archbishop of Tours
 See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii . . De Romanæ Ecclesiæ 1660
- HILDEGARDE, St. (1098-1180): abbess; German visionary
 See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649
 " Nunns Prophetie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and 1680
- HILDERSAM, Arthur (1563-1632): puritan; vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch
 Canticles, Or Song of Solomon Paraphrased; 1672
 Doctrine of Communicating worthily in the Lords Svpper: 1630, 1636
 Doctrine Of Fasting And Praier, 1633
 Doctrine Of Fasting, And Prayer, 1636
 Lectvres Vpon The Fovrth Of Iohn. 1629
 CVIII Lectures Upon The Fourth Of John. 1647
 CLII Lectures Upon Psalm, LI. 1642
 See Bradshaw, W: Preparation to the receiuing 1630

- HILDERSAM, Arthur (continued)
See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- HILDERSAM, Arthur, and JOHNSON, Francis
 Treatise Of the Ministry of the Church of England. (1585)
- HILL, Adam (d. 1596): prebendary of Salisbury
 Defence Of the Article: Christ descended into Hell. 1592
- HILL, Henry: alleged author
See [Stephens, W:] Account Of The Growth Of Deism 1696
- HILL, Joseph (1625-1707): English presbyterian, Rotterdam
 I Dissertation Conc. The Antiquity Of Temples. 1696
 II. Dissertation Conc. The Antiquity of Churches. 1698
 Interest Of these United Provinces. 1673
- HILL, Lawrence: servant to Dr. Godden; executed
See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, ... Lawrence Hill, 1679
- HILL, Robert (d. 1623): rector of St. Bartholomew Exchange
 Life euerlasting: Or, Trve Knowledge Of One Iehovah, 1601
See Bucanus, W: Institvtions Of Christian Religion, 1606
 " Perkins, W: Lectvres Vpon The Three First 1604
- HILL, Samuel (1648-1716): rector, Kilmington, Somerset
 Catholic Balance: 1687
 De Presbyteratu Dissertatio Quadripartita 1691
 Municipium Ecclesiasticum, Or, The Rights, Liberties, 1697
 Solomon and Abiathar: Or, The Case Of The Deprived Bishops 1692
See [Allix, P:] Animadversions On Mr. Hill's Book, 1695
 " [Grascome, Sam] Two Letters Written To the Author 1692
 " Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
 " [Willes, J:] Remarks Of an University-Man 1695
- HILL, Thomas (1564-1644): benedictine monk; alias Buckland
 A Qvartron Of Reasons Of Catholike Religion, 1600
See Abbot, G: Reasons VVhich Doctovr Hill Hath 1604
 " Dillingham, Fr. Qvartron Of Reasons, composed 1603
- HILL, Thomas (d. 1653): master of Trinity College, Cambridge; original
 member of the Westminster Assembly
 Best and Worst Of Paul, 1648
 God's Eternal Preparations For His Dying Saints. 1648
 Good Old VVay, Gods VVay, To Sovle-Refreshing Rest: 1644
 Militant Chvrch, Trivmphant Over The Dragon And His Angels. 1643
 Olive Branch Of Peace And Accommodation, Budding 1648
 Right Separation Incovraged; 1645
 Season For Englands Selfe-Reflection, 1644
 Six Sermons Of Thomas Hill D.D. 1649
 Spring Of Strengthning Grace In the Rock of Ages, 1648
 Strength Of The Saints To Make Jesvs Christ Their Strength. 1648
 Trade of Truth Advanced. 1642
 Trvth and Love Happily married in the Saints, 1648
See Goodwin, J: Moses made Angry: Or, A Letter 1651
 " Tuckney, Ant. *Θανατοκρατορία*. Or, Death Disarmed: 1654
- HILL, William: court stenographic reporter
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- HILLS, Henry: minister, Hinxhill, Kent
 Short Treatise Conc. the Propagation Of The Soul. 1667
- HINC Illæ Lachrymæ: Or Englands Miseries Set forth 1692
- HINC Illæ Lachrymæ Or the Impietie of Impunitie. 1648

- HINCKLEY, John (1617?-1695): prebendary of Lichfield
Fasciculus Literarum: Or, Letters 1680
Παραλογία. Or, A Perswasive To Conformity 1670
HIND And The Panther. A Poem, [J: Dryden] Ed. 2 1687
HIND And The Panther Transvers'd [M. Prior and C: Montagu] 1687
HIND let loose, Or An Historical Representation [Alex. Shields] 1687
HIND, James: condemned for high treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
HINDE, John: reporter and editor
See [Laud, W:] Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: 1644
" Love, [Chr]. Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
HINDE, Thomas: "a plough-wright-publike-preacher"
See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
HINDE, William (1569?-1629): curate, Bunbury, Cheshire
Office And Use Of the Morall Law of God 1623
See [Cleaver, Rob] Bathshebaes Instrvctions to her Sonne 1614
HINDERSON, John, Sir: envoy of Charles I to Hamburg
See Declaration And Protestation Of The L & C. 1642
" Declaration Of The L & C . . Conc. His Majesties Proclamation,
(May 27) 1642
HINTON, Edward (1609-1678): minister, Malden, Surrey
Vanity Of Self-boasters. 1643
Vanity Of Selfe-Boasters. 1651
HINTON, John (d. 1720): rector, Newbury, Berks
Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of Newbury, Berks, (26 July) 1685
HIPPISELEY, Edmond: captain
See Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
HIPPISELEY, John, Sir: member of Commons; knight
See Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
" Propositions Of The L & C . . For a safe and well grounded 1646
HIS Majesties Concessions To the Bill of Abolition [Ri: Vines] 1648
HIS Majesty's Reasons For withdrawing from Rochester
See [Burnet, Gilb] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled, 1689
HISTOIRE Des Nouveaux Presbyteriens Anglois & [I. Basire] 1660
HISTOIRE Du Divorce De Henry VIII [J. Le Grand] 1688
HISTORIA Aliqvot Nostri Saecvli Martyrum [M. Chauncy] 1550
HISTORIA Confessionis Auricularis
See [Goodman, J:] Discourse Conc. Auricular Confession, 1634
HISTORIA Ecclesiastica Del Scisma (P. de Ribadeneira) 1588
HISTORIA Et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis (Ant. Wood) 1674
HISTORIA Independentiæ. [Clem. Walker] 1648, 1649
HISTORIAN Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections [Th: Long] 1689
HISTORICAL Account And Defence, Of The Canon [S. Nye] 1700
HISTORICAL Account Of Some Things [Dan. Whitby] 1690
HISTORICAL Account touching the Succession of the Crown.
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
HISTORICAL Collections Conc. Church Affairs: [Sim. Lowth] 1696
HISTORICAL Collections, Or a brief Account Of the most 1681, 1685
HISTORICAL Collections, Out Of Several [G: Touchet] 1674, 1686
HISTORICAL Discourse, Briefly setting forth J: S(tephens) 1661
HISTORICAL Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of The Ministers [P: Allix] 1688
HISTORICAL Examination Of The Authority Of General Councils
(2 eds.) [Rob. Jenkin] 1688
HISTORICAL Narration Of The Ivdgement (J: Ailward) 1631
HISTORICAL Relation Of several Great . . Romanists 1688

HISTORICAL Relation Of the Late General Assembly, [J: Cockburn]	1691
HISTORICAL Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, [L. LeClerc]	1690
HISTORICALL Discourse Of The Uniformity [N. Bacon]	1647
HISTORICALL Narration Of The Judgement (J: Ailward)	1645
HISTORICALL Vindication Of The Church of England (R. Twysden)	1657
HISTORIE Der Beroerten van Engelandt, [J. Lydius]	1647
HISTORIE Of Episcopacie. [P. Heylyn]	1642
HISTORIE Of Episcopacy. The second Part. [P. Heylyn]	1642
HISTORIE Of The Covncel Of Trent. [S. Paolo]	1620, 1629, 1640
HISTORIE Of the Reformation... Scotland; [J: Knox]	1644
HISTORY Of Antient Ceremonies. (Ed. 2) [J: Wilson]	1669
HISTORY Of Baptism: Or, One Faith, one J: St. N[icholas]	1678
HISTORY Of Conformity. Or a Proof of the Mischief Of Impositions,	1681
HISTORY of Great Britain	
<i>See</i> Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives	1656
HISTORY of Independency, [Clement Walker] (2 eds.)	1648
HISTORY Of Independency. (Fourth Part). [C. Walker]	1660
HISTORY of Jansenisme	
<i>See</i> [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provinciall Letters	1659
HISTORY Of Monastical Conventions, And Military J. S.	1686
HISTORY Of Oracles, [Bernard De B. Fontenelle]	1688
HISTORY Of Passive Obedience [A. Seller]	1689
<i>See</i> History Of Self-Defence, In Requitall to the	[1690]
HISTORY Of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4) (H: Care)	1682
HISTORY Of Popish-Sham-Plots From the Reign	1682
HISTORY Of Scotch-Presbytery: [Alex. Monro]	1692
HISTORY Of Self-Defence, In Requitall to the History	1680, [1690]
HISTORY Of Sin and Heresie [Chas. Leslie]	1698
HISTORY Of The Affairs Of Scotland.	1690
HISTORY Of The Assotiation, &c.	1682
HISTORY Of the Bohemian Persecution [J: A. Comenius]	1650
HISTORY Of The Church Of Great Britain, [W: Geaves]	1674
HISTORY Of The Civil Wars Of England. T: H[obbes]	1679
HISTORY Of The Creation, G: W[alker]	1641
HISTORY Of The Damnable Popish Plot, [H: Care]	1680
HISTORY Of The Desertion... [Edm. Bohun]	1689
HISTORY Of The English & Scotch Presbytery. [Isaac Basire]	1659, 1660
HISTORY Of the Execrable Irish Rebellion [Edm. Borlace]	1680
HISTORY Of The Famous Edict of Nantes: [E. Benoist]	1694
HISTORY Of The Gunpowder-Treason. [J: Williams]	1678, 1679
HISTORY Of The Indulgence, Shewing its Rise, [J: Brown]	1678
HISTORY Of The Inquisition: [Servita Paolo]	1639
HISTORY Of The Kings Majesties Affaires In Scotland [G: Wishart]	1649
HISTORY of the Moderne Protestant Divines, D. L[upton]	1637
HISTORY Of The Old Testament, Extracted [Nic. Fontaine]	1690
HISTORY Of The Original... Of Eccl. Revenues: [Ri. Simon]	1685
HISTORY Of The Persecutions Of The Reformed Churches	1699
HISTORY Of The Persecution Of The Valleys Of Piedmont.	1688
HISTORY of the Plot Anatomised:	1689
HISTORY Of The Plot: Or a Brief [R. L'Estrange]	1679
HISTORY Of The Powder-Treason, [J: Williams]	1681
HISTORY Of The Quarrels Of Pope Pavl. V. [S. Paolo]	1626
HISTORY Of The Royal Congress At The Hague.	1691
HISTORY of the Royal Society	
<i>See</i> (Stubbe, H:) Censvre Upon Certaine Passages	1670

HISTORY Of The Union Between the Presbyterian And [Ri. Taylor]	1698
HOARD, Samuel (1599-1658): prebendary of St. Paul's	
Chvrches Authority Asserted:	1637
Gods Love To Man-Kind.	1633, 1658
Soules Miserie And Recoverie:	1636
Soules Misery And Recovery:	1658
See [Davenant], J: Animadversions Written By the (2 eds.)	1641
" Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessells	1653
HOBART, Frances, lady: of Norwich	
See C(ollinges), J: Par Nobile. Two Treatises.	1669
HOBART, Henry, Sir (d. 1625): chief justice, common pleas	
See Cade, Ant. Sermon Of The Natvve Of Conscience	1621
" Pemberton, W: Charge Of God and the King,	1619
" Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating	1681
" Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts	1619
HOBBS, Thomas (1588-1679): philosopher, of Malmesbury	
Art Of Rhetoric, With A Discourse Of The Laws	1681
Behemoth; Or An Epitome Of The Civil Wars (1640-1660)	1679
Behemoth, The History Of The Civil Wars (1640-1660)	1680
Behemoth, The History Of the Causes of the Civil-Wars	1682
Considerations Upon The Reputation . . Of	1680
De Corpore Politico.	1652
Decameron Physiologicum: Or, Ten Dialogues	1678
Elementa Philosophica de Cive,	1669
Elements Of Philosophy, The First Section,	1656
Historical Narration Conc. Heresie,	1680
History Of The Civil Wars Of England. (1640-1660)	1679
Hobbs's Tripos, In Three Discourses:	1684
Humane Nature: Or, The fundamētals Elements Of Policy.	1651, 1684
Letter About Liberty and Necessity.	1676, 1677
Leviathan, Or The Matter, Forme,	1651
Leviathan, Sive De Materia, Forma,	1670
Of Liberty And Necessity: A Treatise,	1684
Philosophicall Rudiments Conc. Government	1651
Six Lessons To the Professors	(1656)
Thomæ Hobbes . . Opera Philosophica,	1668
Thomæ Hobbes Angli . . . Vita.	1681
Tracts Of Thomas Hobb's Containing I. His Life	1681
See Blount, Chas. Oracles Of Reason: Consisting of	1693
" Boyle, Rob. Examen Of Mr. T. Hobbes his Dialogus	1662
" Bramhall, J: Castigations Of Mr. Hobbes His Last	1657, 1658
" " Defence Of True Liberty	1655
" [Browne, Th] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary	1683
" Cumberland, Ri. De Legibus Naturæ Disquisitio	1672
" [Eachard, J:] Mr. Hobb's State of Nature Considered,	1672, 1685, 1696
" [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall Of Government,	1652
" " Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government,	1679
" H[ughes], W: Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise	1679
" [Hydel], Ed: Brief View and Survey Of The Dangerous	1676
" Lucy, W: Answer To Mr. Hobbs His Leviathan:	1673
" " Observations, Censvres and Conftvations	1663
" Nedham, M. Case Of The Common-VVealth (ed. 2)	1650
" Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation,	1658
" Rechenberg, Adam. Thomæ Hobbesii 'Ευρημα Compendium	1674
" Scot, Ph: Treatise Of The Schism Of England.	1650

HOBBS, Thomas (continued)

- See* Templer, J: *Idea Theologiæ Leviathanis*: 1673
 " (Tenison, Th) *Creed Of Mr. Hobbes Examined*; 1670, 1671
 " Wallis, J: *Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos. Or A Consideration* 1662
 " " *Thomæ Hobbes Qvadratvra Circvli*, 1669
 " Ward, Seth. In *Thomæ Hobbiæ Philosophiam Exercitatio* 1656
 " ["] *Vindiciæ Academicarum Containing, Some briefe* 1654
 HOBBS, Richard (1669): baptist; elder, Dover
See R(udyard), T. *Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld*. 1673
 HOBSON, Paul: baptist; army officer
Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme Discovered. 1645
Garden Inclosed, and Wisdom Justified Only Of Her Children. 1647
 HODGE, —: supposititious person
See Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier 1680
 HODGES, James: member of the Darien colony
Defence Of The Scots Abdicating Darien: 1700
 HODGES, Nathaniel (1629–1688): physician
Δοιμολογία. Sive Pestis Nuperæ Apud Populum Londinensem 1671
 HODGES, Thomas (d. 1672): vicar, Kensington, London; member of Westminster Assembly
Glimpse Of Gods Glory: 1642
Growth and Spreading Of Hæresie. 1647
Sions Hallelujah: 1660
See Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton... 1649
 HODGES, Thomas: rector, Soulderne, Oxfordshire
Cordiall Against The Feare of Death. 1659
Creatures Goodness, As they came out of God's Hands, 1675
Hoary Head Crowned. A Sermon 1652
Necessity Dignity and Duty Of Gospel Ministers, 1685
Scriptvire-Catechisme, Towards the confutation Of Sundry Errovr; 1658
Treatise Concerning Prayer; 1656
Vanity of Man, At his best Estate, 1676
 HODGES, Thomas, esq: "citizen of London"
See Watson, Th: *Crown Of Righteousness*. 1656
 HODSON, Phineas (d. 1647): chancellor of St. Peter, York
King's Request: Or, David's Desire. 1628
Last Sermon Pr. Before His Maesties Funerals 1625
 HODY, Humphrey (1659–1707): professor of Greek, Oxford
Anglicani Novi Schismatis Adargutio 1691
Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust or Uncanonical Deprivation, 1693
Contra Historiam Aristæ De LXX Interpretibus 1685
Letter from Mr. Humphry Hody, To A Friend 1692
Resurrection Of The (same) Body Asserted: 1694
Unreasonableness Of A Separation From the New Bishops: 1691
See [Bisbie, Nat] *Answer To A Treatise Out Of Ecclesiastical* 1691
 " ["] *Unity of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity* 1692
 " [Dodwell, H:] *Defence Of The Vindication* 1695
 " ["] *Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops*, 1692
 " [Lowth, S] *Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs*: 1696
 " Owen, J: *Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance*, 1654
 HOESCHELIUS, David (1556–1617): German hellenist
See Spencer, W: *Οριγενης ... Origenis Contra Celsvm* 1677
 HOFMAN, Melchoir: "skinner of Strasburg"; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. *Πανσεβεια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 HOGHTON, Charles, Sir: of Hoghton-Tower, Lancashire
See Howe, J: *Discourse Conc. the Redeemer's Dominion* 1699

- HOGS Character Of A Projector, Being a Relation 1642
- HOLBORNE, Robert, Sir (d. 1647): lawyer, Lincoln's Inn
Free-Holders Grand Inquest Touching Our Sovereigne [1648]
- HOLBROOKE, William: preacher, St. Andrews Hubbert, London
- See Randall, J: Description Of Fleshly Lvsts. 1622
- " " Great Mystery Of Godlines: 1624
- " " Necessitie Of Righteousnes. 1622
- " " Saint Pavls Triumph, Or Cygnea 1623, 1626
- " " Twvnty Nine Lectvres Of The Chvrch; 1631
- HOLDEN, Henry (1596-1662): director, English Conceptionist convent, Paris
Check: Or, Inquiry into the Late Act Of The Roman-Inquisition: 1662
- See Hammond, H: Dispatcher Dispatched. 1659
- " Pugh, R. Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall 1680
- HOLDEN, Robert: pseud. of Abraham Woodhead
See [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of 1675
- HOLDEN, Samuel: chaplain to Robert lord Lexington
D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To a Late Scurrilous Pamphlet 1662
- Two Sermons Preach'd at the Funerals Of 1676
- HOLDSWORTH, Richard (1590-1649): master of Emmanuel College, Cambridge
Peoples Happinesse. A Sermon 1642
- Prælectiones Theologicæ, Habitæ In Collegio Greshamensi 1661
- Sermon Pr. In St. Maries In Cambridge, (27 Mar.) 1642
- Valley Of Vision, (2 eds.) 1651; 1661
- See Featley, Dan. Ὀνηυκος. The House of Mourning: 1660
- " Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
- HOLDSWORTH, Thomas (b. 1649): rector, North Stoneham, near Southampton
Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author 1695
- HOLE, Matthew (d. 1730): rector of Exeter College, Oxford
True Reformation Of Manners, 1699
- HOLGATE, William: Yorkshire quaker
Brief Collection Of Certain Instances 1686
- To all who desire Satisfaction In The Case of Oathes, 1683
- HOLINSHEAD, Raphael (d. 1580?): chronicler
First and second volumes of Chronicles, [1587]
- Third volume of Chronicles, [1587]
- HOLLAND, earl of: Henry Rich
- HOLLAND, Cornelius (fl. 1649): regicide; excepted from indemnity
See [Lilburn, J:] Impeachment Of High Treason 1649
- HOLLAND, Henry (d. 1604): vicar, St. Bride's, London
Historie of Adam, or the foure-fold state of Man, 1606
- See Greenham, Ri. Workes Of The Reverend 1605, 1612
- " L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, 1637
- " Rollock, Rob. Treatise Of Gods Effectual Calling 1603
- HOLLAND, Hezekiah (fl. 1638-1661): rector of Sutton Valence
Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation Of Saint John. 1650
- HOLLAND, John, Sir: M.P. for Castle Rising, Norfolk
Sir Iohn Holland His Speech in Parliament. 1641
- HOLLAND, John: porter
Smoke Of The Bottomlesse Pit. 1651
- HOLLAND, Thomas (1539-1611): rector, Exeter College, Oxford
See L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant Divines, 1637
- HOLLAND, Thomas (1600-1642): jesuit; prefect at St. Omer
See [Corbie, Amb] Certamen Triplex A Tribvs Societ. Iesv 1645

HOLLES, Anne: baroness, of Ifield, Sussex	
See Waters, Jas. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1682
HOLLES, Denzil (1599-1680): first baron of Ifield	
Densell Hollis Esquire, His worthy . . Speech	1641
Letter Of A Gentleman to his Friend,	1679
Lord Hollis His Remaines: Being A Second Letter	1682
Memoirs Of Denzil Lord Holles, Baron	1699
Speech Of Denzell Holles (15 Iune)	1642
Speech Of The Honorable —	1641
See also Eleven Members	
“ By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused	1641
“ Haslerig, A. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech	1642
“ [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge	1680
“ Instructions Lately agreed on by the Lords	1660
“ [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By	1642
“ [“] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton	1642
“ Particular Charge Or Impeachment,	1647
“ [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI	1647
“ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament,	1642
HOLLES, Denzil, STAPLETON, Philip, and others	
Exact and true Relation Of The dangerous and bloody Fight,	1642
HOLLINGWORTH, Richard (1607-1656): presbyterian; Manchester	
Catechist Catechized:	1653
Dr. Hollingworth's Defence Of K. Charles	1692
Examination Of Sundry Scriptures	1645
Holy Ghost On The Bench, Other Spirits At The Bar:	1656
Rejoynder To Master Samuel Eaton	1647
See Answer To A Certain Writing, Entituled, Certain	1643
“ Eaton, Sam. Defence Of sundry Positions &	1646
“ [Gee, Ed.] Exercitation Concerning Usurped Powers:	1650
“ [“] Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance	1650
HOLLINGWORTH, Richard (1639?-1701): incumbent, St. Botolph, Aldgate	
Christian Principles No Abettors Of Popish Practices,	1681
Death Of King Charles I. Proved a Down-right Murder,	1693
Second Defence Of King Charles I.	1692
Sermon Pr. before . . Judges of Assize.	1673
Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 5)	1682
Vindiciæ Carolinæ: Or, A Defence Of 'Εκὼν Βασιλική.	1692
See Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection Of Dr.	1692
“ Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow To Dr.	1692
“ “ Truth brought to Light:	1693
“ Symmons, Ed: Vindication Of King Charles I.	1693
“ [Walker, A] True Account Of The Author of a Book	1692
HOLLOWAY, James (d. 1684): conspirator	
Free and Voluntary Confession and Narrative Of	1684
HOLMES, Nathaniel: See Homes	
HOLMES, Abraham (d. 1685): anabaptist; major	
See (Bent, Jas) Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History	1689
HOLSOME and Catholyke doctryne . . Sacramentes Th. [Watson]	(1558)
HOLWELL, John (1649-1686?): teacher of astrology	
Appendix To Holvvel's Catastrophe Mundi,	1683
HOLY defiance to the gates of Hell.	1648
HOLY Fast Of Lent Defended against all its Prophaners:	1677
HOLY Incense For The Censers of the Saints. (J: Clarke)	1634
HOLY Inquisition, Wherein is Repented [Luke de Beaulieu]	1681
HOLY Rest of God. The Throne Kingdome Glory}	1641

- HOLY Table, Name & Thing, More Anciently [J: Williams] 1637
 HOLY Things For Holy Men: S. S[haw] 1658
 HOLY Time Of Christmas Defended, 1676
 HOLYDAY, Barten (1593-1661): archdeacon of Oxford; chaplain to Charles I
 Motives To A Good Life; 1657
 Of Obedience, Or The Royall Plea. 1661
 Of The Nature Of Faith. A Sermon 1654
 Sermon Pr. At Pauls Crosse, (Aug. 5), 1623. 1626
 Sermon Pr. At Pauls Crosse, (Mar. 24), 1624. 1626
 Three Sermons Vpon The Passion, 1626
 HOLYOKE, Edward: "of New-England"
 Doctrine of Life, Or Of Mans Redemtion, 1658
 HOMELIES sette forth by the righte Edm. [Bonner] 1555
 HOMER (x cent. b.c.): Greek poet
 See [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of 1672
 HOMES, Nathaniel (1599-1678): rector, St. Mary Stayning; millenarian
 $\Delta\pi\kappa\alpha\lambda\upsilon\psi\iota\varsigma$ $\Delta\nu\alpha\sigma\tau\alpha\sigma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$. The Resurrection Revealed: 1654
 Commentary Literal or Historical, . . . Canticles 1652
 Dæmonologie, And Theologie. 1650
 Ecclesiastica Methermeneutica, 1652
 God, A rich supply Of All Good. 1650
 Mischiefe Of Mixt Communions, 1650
 Nevv World, Or The Nevv Reformed Chvrch. 1641
 Peasants' Price Of Spiritvall Liberty. 1642
 Plain Dealing, Or The Cavse and Cvre 1652
 Sermon Pr. afore Thomas Andrews Lord Maior. (Feb. 2) 1650
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Lord Maior, (Oct. 8) 1650
 Sermon Pr. before the Parliament, (Oct. 6) 1660
 Usury Is Injury. Cleared in an examination 1640
 Vindication Of Baptizing Beleevvers Infants. 1646
 Works Of Dr. —. 1652
 See [Hall, Edm] Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall Glosse 1651
 " Hall, Th: Exposition By way of Supplement, 1661
 " Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey. Left at his 1662
 " Ramesey, W: Lvx Veritatis. Or, Christian Judicial 1651
 " (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. 1652
 " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 " " Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
 HOMMIUS, Festus: pastor, Lyons, France
 LXX. Disputationes Theologicæ; 1630
 HONE, William: joiner; executed for treason
 See Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
 " Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
 HONEST Ansvver To The Late Published Apologie For Private Preaching.
 [J: Taylor] [1642]
 HONEST Discourse Between Three Neighbours, 1655
 HONEST Informer Or Tom-Tell-Troth's Observations. 1642
 HONEST, Plain, Down-right-Dealing With The People (G: Fox, Jr.) 1660
 HONESTY'S best Policy; [March. Nedham] (1677)
 HONEY Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method In Giving (J. P.) 1644
 HONOR and Courage Of Our English Parliaments 1681
 HONORI Reggi Kemnathensis De Statu Ecclesiæ Brit. [G: Horne] 1647
 HONYMAN, Andrew (d. 1676): bishop of Orkney (1664-76)
 Seasonable Case of Submission to the Church-government, 1662

- HONYMAN, Andrew (continued)
 Survey Of the . . Libel, Entitled, Naphtali, 1668
 See [Brown, J:] Apologeticall Relation, 1665
 " Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A 1699
 " [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum, 1669
 HOOKE, William (1600-1677): puritan; minister at Taunton, Mass.; chap-
 lain to Oliver Cromwell
 New-Englands Sence, Of Old-England And Irelands Sorrowes. 1645
 New Englands Teares, For Old Englands Feares. 1641
 Priviledge Of The Saints on Earth, 1673
 HOOKER, John (1526?-1601): "gent"; alias Vowell
 See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes [1587]
 HOOKER, Richard (1554?-1600): rector of Bishopsbourne
 Ansvvere Of Mr. Richard Hooker To A 1612
 Certayne Divine Tractates, 1618
 Learned And Comfortable Sermon Of The certaintie . . of faith 1612
 Learned Sermon Of The Natvre Of Pride, 1612
 Of The Lavves of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight bookes. 1594, 1604
 Of The Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight Books. 1617, 1631, 1632
 Of The Lawes of Ecclesiasticall Politie, The fift Booke. 1597
 Of The Laws of Ecclesiasticall Politie, Eight Books 1611
 Of The Lawes Of Eccl. Politie; (Books 6 & 8) 1648
 Remedie Against Sorrow And Feare, 1612
 Sermon Of Richard Hooker Author of 1678
 Works Of Mr. Richard Hooker, 1666
 Works Of that Learned and Judicious Divine, 1676, 1682
 See Andrewes, Lanc. Svmmarie View Of The Government 1641
 " Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes Fastned 1661
 " (B[arksdale], G) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " [Cartwright, Th] Christian Letter of certaine 1599
 " C[awdrey], Dan. Diatribe Conc. Infants-Baptism, 1651
 " Cawdrey, Dan. Inconsistencie Of The Independent 1651
 " Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Covell, W: Ivst And Temperate Defence 1603
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications . . . Trinity, 1693
 " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 " Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer 1676
 HOOKER, Thomas (1586-1647): New England divine, Hartford, Conn.
 Briefe Exposition Of The Lords Prayer: 1645
 Danger Of Desertion: Or A Farvvell Sermon 1641
 Heavtonaparnvmenos: Or a Treatise of Self-Denyall. 1646
 Saints Dignitie, And Dutie. 1651
 Sovles Effectvall Calling To Christ. 1637
 Sovles Exaltation. 1638
 Soules Implantation. A Treatise 1637
 Soules Implantation Into The Naturall Olive. 1640
 Sovles Ingrafting into Christ. 1637
 Souls Preparation For Christ. 1658
 Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline. 1648
 Vnbeleevvers Preparing For Christ. 1638
 See Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes Fastned 1661
 " Cawdrey, Dan. Sober Ansvver, To A Serious Question. 1652
 " Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Propshies 1663
 " Firmin, G. Sober Reply To The Sober Answer 1653

- HOOKER, Thomas (continued)
- See Hudson, Sam. Vindication Of The Essence And Unity 1650, 1658
- " Mather, Cotton. Piscator Evangelicus. Or, The Life of 1695
- " Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Srvey 1658
- " 'Tò 'Ev 'Αρχη: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- HOOKE, Ellis: of London; recorder, society of Friends
- Spirit of the Martyrs Revived [1664]
- See F[ox], G: Arraignment Of Popery: 1669
- HOOPER, George (1640-1727): bishop of Bath and Wells
- Church Of England Free from ... Popery. 1683
- Discourse Concerning Lent, In Two Parts. 1695
- Fair and Methodical Discussion 1689
- Sermon Pr. before my Lord Major, .. (30 Oct.) 1682
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5) 1682
- HOOPEE, John (d. 1555): bishop of Gloucester and Worcester
- Briefe And Cleare Confession of the Christian Faith, 1613
- Certaine Comfortable Expositions of 1580
- Declaration of the ten holy cōmaundementes 1548
- Godly Confession and Protestacion of the christian fayth, (1550)
- Ouersight and deliberacion vppon .. Jonas: [1558]
- See [Ailward, J:] Historicall Narration Of The Ivdgement 1631
- " (") Historicall Narration Of The Judgement 1645
- " B(aker), J: Lectures of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles 1583
- " Baker, J: Lectvres Vpon The twelue Articles 1613
- " [Johnson, Sam] Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants: 1688
- HOORNBECK, John (1617-1666): Dutch theologian
- Joh. Hoornbeek, De Independantismo, 1661
- Joh. Hoornbeek Epistola, Ad ... Joh. Duræum, 1660
- See Ussher, Jas. ... De Reductione Episcopatus, 1661
- HOOTON, Samuel: quaker
- See Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
- HOPEFULL way to Cure that horrid Sinne of Swearing. [Rich. Younge] 1652
- HOPKINS, Ezekiel (1634-1690): bishop of Derry
- Exposition On The Lord's Prayer, 1692
- Exposition On The Ten Commandments: 1692
- Sermon Pr. ... In Dublin, Jan. 31. 1669. 1685
- Sermon Pr. at the Funerals .. Algernon Grevil, 1685
- Vanity Of The World. With other Sermons. 1685
- HOPKINS, John (d. 1570): collaborator with Sternhold
- See Sternhold, Th: Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1633, 1635
- " " Whole Book Of Psalmes, 1649
- " " VVhole Book Of Psalmes: 1637
- " " Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1655, (2 eds.) 1669, 1676, 1682, 1687, 1692
- " " VVhole Book Of Psalmes, 1670
- " " Whole Booke Of Psalmes: 1631, 1634
- HOPKINS, William (1647-1700): prebendary of Worcester
- Sermon Pr. before ... The Lord Mayor, (Sept. 3) 1683
- HOPPER, John. See Hooper
- HOPTON, Ralph (1598-1652): royalist commander
- See Case, Th. Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of True Fortitude, 1644
- " Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- " Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garroway, 1643
- " Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
- " Ordinance Of The L & C, ... For appointing a solemne 1644
- " Rovnd-Heads Remembrancer: 1643

- HOPTON, Ralph (continued)
See Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, . . Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
 " Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
 " Watson, Ri. *Ακολουθος* Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
 " " Regicidivm Jvdaicvm 1649
- HORÆ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ . . . Marci. [J: Lightfoot] 1663
 HORÆ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise Shewing [W: Denton] 1664
- HORDEN, John: (d. 1690): vicar, St. Michael Queen-hithe, London
 Sermon Pr. at St. Martins (May 29) 1676
- HORN, John (d. 1676): vicar, Lynn, Norfolk; ejected
See Kendall, G: Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine 1654
 " W[hithead], G: He-Goats Horn Broken. 1660
- HORNE, George (1620-1670): professor, history, Leyden
 Honori Reggi Kemnathensis De Statu Ecclesiæ Britannicæ 1647
- HORNE, Robert (1519?-1580): bishop of Winchester
 Ansveare Made by Rob. Bishophe of VVynchester, 1566
 VVhether Christian faith maye be kepte secret 1553
See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes, 1573
 " Calvin, J: Two godly and learned Sermons 1584
 " Stapleton, Th. Counterblast To M. Hornes Vayne 1567
- HORNE, Robert (1565-1640): preacher, Ludlow
 Of The Rich Man And Lazarvs. 1619
- HORNECK, Anthony (1641-1697): preacher at the Savoy
 Account Of what happen'd in . . Sweden 1688
 Crucified Jesus: Or, A full Account 1686
 First Fruits Of Reason: Or, A Discourse 1686
 Great Law Of Consideration: 1678
 Happy Ascetick: Or, The Best Exercise, 1699
 Honesty Of The Protestant, And Dishonesty Of Popish 1681
 Nature Of True Christian Righteousness, 1689
 Sermon Pr. at the . . . Funeral 1677
See [Fontaine, Nic] History Of The Old Testament, 1690
 " Glanvil, Jos. Saducismus Triumphatus: 1681
 " " Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains 1681
- HORRID, Direful, Prodigious and Diabolical Practice E. G. 1679
 HORRID Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. (T.S.) 1681
- HORSMAN, Nicholas (fl. 1658-68): prebendary, Chumleigh, Devon
 Spiritual Bee Or A Miscellaney 1667
- HORTENSIUS, Lambertus (1501-1575): French philologist
 Tvmvltvvm Anabaptistarvm Liber Vnvs, 1548
- HORTON, Thomas (d. 1649): regicide; colonel
See Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
- HORTON, Thomas (d. 1673): president, Queens' College, Cambridge
 Choice and Practical Expositions On Four Select Psalms: 1675
 Pillar and Pattern Of Englands Deliverances. 1655
 Rich Treasure in Earthen Vessels. 1663
 Safety Of Jerusalem. 1657
 Sinne's Discovery And Revenge. 1646
 Wisdome's Jvdgment Of Folly. 1653
 Zion's Birth-Register Unfolded 1656
See Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- HOSANNAH: A Thanksgiving-Sermon, Jvne 28th. J: M(artin) 1660
- HOSIUS, Stanislaus (1504-1579): bishop of Worms; cardinal
 Most Excellent Treatise Of The begynnyng of heresyys 1565
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583

- HOSKIN, John: minister, and student in divinity
 Sermon upon the Parable of the King that 1609
- HOSKINS, John (1579-1631): rector, Ledbury
 Sermons Pr. at Pavls Crosse And Else-where, 1615
 Two sermons Pr. At Oxford: 1615
 Two Sermons Pr: The One At Hereford, 1615
 Two Sermons Pr: The One At Saint Maries 1615
- HOSPINIANUS, Rodolphus (1547-1626): Swiss protestant
 Jesuit's Manner Of Consecrating Both the Persons and Weapons 1678
 See Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- HOTCHKIS, Thomas: rector, Stanton by Highworth, Wilts
 Discourse Conc. the Imputation Of Christ's Righteousness 1675
 Exercitation Conc. the Nature Of Forgiveness of Sin. 1655
 Reformation Or Ruine: 1675
 See Robertson, W: ... Iggeret hammaskilet. 1655
- HOTHAM, John, Sir (d. 1645): parliamentarian
 See Declaration Of The L & C Conc. his Maj...advancing 1642
 " Declaration, Votes, and Order of Assistance 1642
 " [Prynne, W:] Sovereign Antidote To Prevent, Appease, 1642
- HOUBLON, James, Sir (d. 1700): alderman of London
 See Burnet, Gilb. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. 1682
- HOUGHTON, Margaret, Lady: of Preston, Lancashire
 See Ambrose, I. Redeeming the Time. A Sermon 1658
- HOUGHTON, Robert, Sir (1548-1624): judge, king's bench
 See Pemberton, W: Charge Of God and the King, 1619
- HOUGHTON, William: preacher, Bicknor, Kent
 Preces & Lachrymæ. A Sermon 1650
- HOUSCHONE, William: unidentified
 Scotland Pulling down the Gates of Rome: 1633
- HOW The Members Of The Church of England Ought to 1687
- HOW, Samuel: cobbler; pastor, Coleman Street (1630-40)
 Svfficiencie Of The Spirits Teaching, 1640
- HOWARD, Charles (d. 1685): earl of Carlisle
 See Turner, B. Testimonivm Jesv; Or The Demonstration 1681
- HOWARD, Charles (d. 1681): earl of Nottingham
 See Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
- HOWARD, Francis: wife of Robert Devereux, earl of Essex
 See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- HOWARD, Henrietta: countess of Suffolk
 See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1633
 " [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number IV. 1697
- HOWARD, Henry (1540-1614): first earl of Northampton
 Defensatiue against the poyson of supposed Prophecies: 1583, 1620
 See Trve And Perfect Relation Of The Whole 1606
 " [Whitgift, J:] Defence of the Eccl. Regiment 1574
- HOWARD, Henry (1628-1684): sixth duke of Norfolk
 See Duke of Norfolk's Case: Or The Doctrine Of Perpetuities 1688
 " Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- HOWARD, James (1619-1688): third earl of Suffolk
 See Propositions Of The L & C...For a safe 1646
- HOWARD, Katherine: duchess of Suffolk
 See Latimer, Hugh. Certayne Godly Sermons, 1562
- HOWARD, Robert, Sir (1626-1698): dramatist
 History Of The Reigns Of Edward and Richard II. 1690

- HOWARD, Thomas (1586-1646): earl of Arundel and Surrey
 True Copy of The Lord Andevers Two Speeches 1641
- HOWARD, Thomas (d. 1669): second earl of Berkshire
 See Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
- HOWARD, William: "an English Catholic"
 Patterne Of Christian Loyaltie: 1634
- HOWARD, William (1614-1680): first viscount Stafford
 See Historical Collections, Or a brief Account Of 1681, 1685
 " Tryal Of William Viscount Stafford 1681
- HOWE, John (1630-1705): chaplain to Cromwell; joint pastor of Haber-
 dashers' Hall
 Blessedness Of The Righteous Opened, 1673, 1678
 Carnality Of Religious Contention. 1693
 Discourse Conc. the Redeemer's Dominion 1699
 Discourse Relating To the Much-lamented Death .. Of .. Queen Mary, 1695
 Funeral-Sermon For .. William Bates, D.D. 1699
 Funeral-Sermon For ... Mr. Matthew Mead. 1699
 Letter Written out of the Countrey 1680
 Living Temple, Or, A Designed Improvement 1675
 Of Charity In reference to Other mens Sins. 1681
 Of Thoughtfulness For The Morrov. 1681
 Post-Script To the late Letter Of The Reconcileableness 1677
 Reconcileableness Of God's Prescience 1677
 Redeemer's Tears Wept Over Lost Souls, 1684
 Right use of that Argument In Prayer 1682
 Sermon On the .. Death Of .. Mr. Richard Adams, 1698
 Sermon Pr. Febr. 14. 1698. 1698
 Sermon Pr. On The Late .. Thanksgiving, (Dec. 2) 1698
 Treatise Of Delighting In God: 1674
 Two Sermons Preached at Thurlow In Suffolk 1688
 Vanity Of This Mortal Life: 1678
 See Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence 1695
 " Bates, W: Works Of The Late Reverend and Learned 1700
 " (Baxter, Ri) Breviate Of The Life Of Margaret, 1681
 " (Chafe, Th:) Brief Tract On The Fourth Commandment. 1692
 " D[anson], Th: De Causa Dei: Or, A Vindication 1678
 " H[anmer], J. 'Αρχαιοσκοπία: Or, A View Of Antiquity. 1677
 " Heads Of Agreement Assented to by the United Ministers 1691
 " Letter To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence 1694
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
 " (S[eller], A) Remarques Relating to the State Of The Church 1680
 " [Sherlock, W:] Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion 1694
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
- HOWE, Obadiah (1616?-1683): rector, Gedney, Lincolnshire
 Vniversalist Examined and Convicted, 1648
 See Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and 1658
- HOWELL, James (1594?-1666): political and historical writer
 Additional Letters Of a fresher Date, 1650
 Δωδρονολογια Dodona's Grove, 1644
 Down-Right Dealing, Or The despised Protestant 1647
 Epistolæ Ho-Eliañæ, 1650, 1655
 Lvstra Lvdivici, Or The Life of .. Levvis the XIII. 1646
 New Volume Of Familiar Letters, 1650
 Προεδρία-Βασιλική: A Discourse Conc. the Precedency (1664)
 Som Sober Inspections Made into the Cariage and Consults 1655

- HOWELL, James (continued)
- Winter Dreame. 1649
- See* Cotton, R. B. Cottoni Posthuma: Divers Choice 1651, 1679
- “ L'Estrange, R. Modest Plea Both for the Caveat, 1661
- “ [Nethersole, Fr] Parables Reflecting upon the Times, 1648
- “ Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended 1644
- HOWELL, John: rector, Radnor Nova
- Discourse On Persecution, Or, Suffering for Christ's Sake. 1685
- HOWELL, William: vicar, Fittleworth, Sussex
- Sermon Pr. at the First Visitation (Sep. 20) 1676
- HOWES, Edmund (fl. 1607-1631): chronicler
- See* Stow, J: Abridgement of the English Chronicle, 1618
- “ “ Annales, Or, A Generall Chronicle 1631
- HOWES, John (1613-1685): rector, Abington, near Northampton
- Real Comforts, Extracted from Moral and Spiritval Principles. 1660
- Sermon Pr. at the Assizes At Northampton, (Aug. 9) 1670
- HOWET, Henry, SMALLBONE, Robert, and others
- Sinnes Suffered For, But not Remitted, before they be Committed. 1645
- HOWGILL, Francis (1618-1669): quaker; baptist
- Davvnings Of The Gospel-Day, 1676
- Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched: 1654
- Glory Of The True Church Discovered, 1666
- Great Case of Tythes And forced Maitenance 1665
- Measvring Rod Of The Lord, Stretched forth 1653
- Oaths no Gospel Ordinance But prohibited by Christ: 1666
- Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's Inagined Rock. 1664
- Testimony Conc. the Life . . . of Edward Burroughs 1663
- True Rule, Judge, and Guide Of the true Church 1665
- Visitation Of the Rebellious Nation of Ireland. 1656
- See* Benson, Gerv. True Testimony Conc. Oaths & Swearing, 1669
- “ Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
- “ Persecvtion Inconsistant With Christianity, 1670
- HOWLET, John (1548-1589): jesuit; “pseud. of Robert Parsons”
- HOWMAN, John (d. 1558): last abbot of Westminster. *See* Feckenham
- HOWSON, John (1557?-1632): bishop of Durham
- Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse the 4. Dec. 1597. 1597
- Sermon Pr. At St. Maries In Oxford, (Nov. 17) 1602
- See* Boughen, E: Sermon Of Confirmation, 1620
- “ Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
- HOYLE, Joshua (d. 1654): professor, divinity, Dublin; member of Westminster Assembly
- Jehoadahs Iustice Against Mattan, Baals Priest: 1645
- Reioynder To Master Malone's Reply Conc. Reall Presence. 1641
- HOYLE, Thomas: alderman, York
- See* Birchall, J: Non-Pareil, Or, The Vertvovs Daughter, 1644
- HUBBARD, Benjamin: preacher, Copdock, Suffolk
- Sermo Secvlaris. Or, A Sermon To bring to Remembrance 1648
- HUBBARD, William: chaplain, tower of London
- Great Brittaines Resvrection: 1606
- HUBBERT, Thomas: esquire
- Pilula ad expurgandam Hypocrisin. 1650
- See* Ranters Creed. Being a true Copie 1651
- HUBBERTHORN, Richard (1628-1662): quaker
- Answer To A Declaration Put forth 1659
- Collection Of The Several Books 1663

- HUBBERTHORN, Richard (continued)
 Record Of Sufferings For Tythes In England. 1658
 Something that lately passed in Discourse Between 1660
See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
 " Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted, 1661
 " Nayler, Jas. Short Ansvver To a Book called 1660
 " Persecvtion Inconsistant With Christianity, 1670
- HUBERT, Conrad: editor
See Bucer, Mart. Martini Buceri Scripta Anglicana 1577
- HUBMOR, Balthazar: of Friburg; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. Πανοσεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HUCHIN, John: quaker
See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- HUDIBRAS. The First and Second Parts. [Sam. Butler] 1674
- HUDLESTON, John (1608-1698): benedictine; chaplain to Q. Catherine
See Hudleston, Rich. Short And Plain Way To The Faith 1688
- HUDLESTON, Richard (1583-1655): benedictine
 Short And Plain Way To The Faith And Church. 1688
- HUDSON, Michael (1605-1648): royalist; tutor of Prince Charles
 Divine Right Of Government: 1647
 Royall, And The Royalists Plea. 1647
See Ellis, J: Vindiciæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights 1647
- HUDSON, Samuel: rector, Earl Stonham
 David's Labour and Rest: 1689
 Essence And Unitie Of The Church Catholike Visible, 1645
 Vindication Of The Essence And Unity 1650, 1658
See Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
- HVE-AND-CRY after Vox Populi. 1646
- HUGHES, George (1603-1667): vicar, St. Andrew's, Plymouth
 Aphorisms, Or Select Propositions 1670
 Art Of Embalming Dead Saints, 1642
 Dry Rod Blooming And Frvit-Bearing. 1644
 Væ-Euge-tuba. Or, The VVo-Ioy-Trumpet, 1647
See Elys, Edm. Letters To Mr. Hughes of Plymouth; 1660
 " Joint-Testimonie Of The Ministers of Devon, 1648
- HUGHES, Lewis (fl. 1620-40): chaplain in the Bermudas
 Certaine Greevances, VVell VVorthy 1640
 Certaine Grievances Well Worthy 1640
 Certain Grievances, Or, The Popish Errors 1642
 Errors Of The Common Catechisme, 1645
See Confvatation Of M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve: 1641
 " M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogve Answered: 1641
- HUGHES, William: unidentified; probably a minister
 Spirit of Prophecie. A Treatise To prove, 1679
- HUGHES, William (b. 1588?): lawyer, Gray's Inn
 Parsons Lavv. Collected Out of the whole 1641
- HUGHES, William (b. 1625): hospitaller of St. Thomas, Southwark
 Discourse Of Pluralities; 1680
 Endeavor For Peace Among Protestants. 1680
 Magistracy God's Ministry. Or, A Rule 1652
 Man of Sin: Or a Discourse of Popery: 1677
 Two Sermons Pr. On the Ninth of September 1683. 1684
- HUIH, Alexander (1594?-1668): fellow, Wadham, Oxford
 Lectures Upon The Lords Prayer. 1626
- HUIT, Ephraim (d. 1644): pastor, Windsor, New-England
 Whole Prophecie Of Daniel Explained, 1643, 1644

HULL, William (d. 1618) : D.D.; prebendary, Canterbury?	
Mirrovr Of Maiestie.	1615
Third Worke Of Mercy.	1612
HULSEMANN, Johannes (1602-1661) : professor, Wittenberg	
<i>See</i> Dury, J: <i>Epistolica Dissertatio Quam</i> —	1641
HUMBERSTON, Henry (1638-1708) : jesuit missionary	
Sermon Pr. At VVorcester, (18 April)	1686
HUMBLE Address of the Agitators of the Army	[1647]
HVMBLE Adresse Both Of Church and Poore, (2 eds.)	1641
HUMBLE Adresse Of The Provinciaall Synod of Fife	1660
HUMBLE Adresse To . . . Parliament, In vindication of Kingly Power	1660
HUMBLE Advice And Earnest Desires Of . . . Ministers,	1649
HUMBLE Advice Of The Assembly Of Divines, Now by Authority of Parliament sitting at Westminster,	
Concerning part of a Confession of Faith,	(1646)
Concerning a Confession of Faith,	(1646)
Concerning a Confession of Faith,	(1647)
Concerning A Confession of Faith. (3 eds.) Edinb:	1647
Concerning A Confession of Faith: —	1648
Concerning A Confession of Faith:	1658
Concerning a Larger Catechism,	(1647)
Concerning A Larger Catechism,	1648
Concerning A Larger Catechisme,	1658
Concerning a Shorter Catechisme,	(1647)
Concerning A Shorter Catechisme:	1658
HUMBLE Advice of Assembly . . . conc. Church Government	
<i>See</i> Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And	1647
HUMBLE Advice of Assembly . . . conc. Ordination of Ministers	
<i>See</i> Propositions Conc. Chvrch-Government And	1647
HUMBLE and hearty Address of all English Protestants	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
HUMBLE and Modest Proposals Tender'd to . . . Parliament,	1680
HUMBLE Answer Of the Divines . . . At the Treaty at Newport (Oct. 6, 1648)	1648, 1660
HUMBLE Answer of the Generall Counsel . . . Army	
<i>See</i> [Prynne, W:] <i>Vindication Of The Imprisoned</i>	1649
HUMBLE Answer Of The House of Peers	1660
HUMBLE Apology For Non-Conformists:	1669
HUMBLE Apology Of Some commonly called Anabaptists,	1660
HUMBLE . . . Complaint and Supplication of the . . . Brownists	
<i>See</i> Wall, Th. <i>More Work For The Dean.</i>	1681
HUMBLE Desires and Propositions For a safe and well-grounded Peace,	1644
HUMBLE Desires and Propositions Of The Lords and Commons (Feb. 1)	1642
HUMBLE Desires Of A Free Svbiect And True Lover	1659
HUMBLE Desires Of The Citizens . . . of London: (July 26)	1647
HUMBLE Enquiry, by way of Catechism,	1657
HUMBLE Essay Toward The Settlement of Peace [E: Harley]	1681
HUMBLE Examination Of A Printed Abstract [Corn. Burgess]	1641
HUMBLE Motion Made in the time of . . . Elizabeth,	1641
HVMBLE Motion VVith Sybmission [J: Penry]	1590
HVMBLE Motives For Association [W: Bradshaw]	1601
HUMBLE Petition And Adresse Of The Officers of the Army,	1659
HUMBLE Petition And Advice, Presented unto . . . Protector	1657
HUMBLE Petition and Proposals of the Officers	
<i>See</i> Parliaments Answer, To the Armies Proposals.	1659

HVMBLE Petition And Remonstrance Of Divers Citizens,	1642
HUMBLE Petition And Representation Of . . . Anabaptists.	1649
HUMBLE Petition of divers of the best affected Ministers	
<i>See To the Right Honovrable, The L & C</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition of divers well-affected Citizens	
<i>See Three Petitions The first, The humble Petition</i>	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of Divers well affected Magistrates,	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of Divers . . Women	
<i>See To the Supream authority of this Nation,</i>	1649
HUMBLE Petition of many grave Citizens of London	
<i>See To the Right Honovrable, The L & C</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Thousand Citizens . . . London.	1658
HUMBLE Petition Of Many thousands, . . . Worcester,	1652
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Thousands of yong Men	1647
HUMBLE Petition Of Many Well-affected Persons of Somerset,	1659
HUMBLE Petition of Seven Bishops to His Majesty.	
<i>See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present</i>	1688
HUMBLE Petition of some . . . against Iohn Squire, Vicar	1642
HUMBLE Petition of the Comms Of The Gen. Assembly	1643
HUMBLE petition of the Commualtie	1588
<i>See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie</i>	[1593]
HUMBLE Petition Of The Inhabitants Of . . . Essex	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Knights . . . (Apl. 22)	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Major, Aldermen . . . of London With an	
humble Representation of the Pressing	1646
<i>See Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance</i>	1646
" " Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . . Band,	1646
" To The Honovrable The House of Commons (3 eds.)	1646
" Three Petitions The First, The humble Petition	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Major . . . London, (June 2)	1659
HUMBLE Petition Of The Lord Mayor . . . London . . .	
conc. Church-Government (Jan. 16)	1645
Presented to the Right Honourable The L & C	1648
To the Right Honourable The L & C	1648
To the Right Honourable The L & C (June 28)	1648
To The Right Honourable the L & C	1647
With the annexed Papers:	1648
<i>See [Maynard, J:] Speech Spoken By an Honorable</i>	1648
HUMBLE Petition Of The L & C To the King, . . Magazine at Hull	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of The Major, Aldermen . . . to His Majesty	
<i>See Montagu and Pym. Tvvv Speeches Spoken By</i>	1643
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers . . . desiring Reformation	1641
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers . . . Desiring Reformation	1647
<i>See Ansvvere Of The Vicechancelovr,</i>	1603, 1604
HUMBLE Petition Of The Ministers Of . . . Suffolke and Essex, (May 29)	1646
HUMBLE Petition Of The Peaceable and well affected . . Norfolk and	
Suffolk;	1647
HVMBLE Petition Of The Peacefvll . . . Protestants (2 eds.)	1642
HUMBLE Petition Of the Worshipful . . . Aldermen of London, (April 25)	1648
... HUMBLE Praise, Offered up T: A(rnold)	1660
HUMBLE Proposals Of Sundry Learned and Pious Divines [E: Reynolds]	1649
<i>See Dury, J: Jvst Re-Proposals To humble Proposals.</i>	1650
HUMBLE Proposals To The Parliament Now Assembled.	1656
HUMBLE Remonstrance And Petition Of Certain Churches	1653

HUMBLE Remonstrance of the Apprentices Of . . . London.	1647
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Citizens of Edenbvrgh	1648
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Commission Officers	1659
HUMBLE Remonstrance Of The Commissioners (Oct. 13)	1647
HUMBLE Remonstrance To The High Covrt Of Parliament, [Jos. Hall]	1640
HUMBLE Representation And Address . . South-VVales,	1656
<i>See</i> [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter	1656
HUMBLE Representation And Petition Of The Officers of the Army,	1659
HUMBLE Representation And Remonstrance Of Divers Free-Men of England,	1659
HUMBLE Representation And Vindication Of many	(1655)
HUMBLE Representation Of The Commission Of The Generall Assembly, (28 Apr.)	1648
HUMBLE Representation of the Presbyterians (Scotland)	
<i>See</i> Some Remarks On a Paper, Entituled, The Humble	1695
" Some Remarks On a Scandalous Paper, Entituled,	1695
HUMBLE Representation Of The Sad Condition Of many	1661
HUMBLE supplicacion vnto God, for the restoringe	1554
HUMBLE, William, Sir: sheriff of Lincolnshire	
<i>See</i> Hollingworth, Ri. Sermon Pr. before the	1673
HUME, Alexander: schoolmaster, Bath	
<i>See</i> Hill, Adam. Defence Of the Article: Christ descended	1592
HUME, John (1635-1692): rector, Yelling, Huntingtongshire	
Jachin and Boaz: Or The Stedfast and Unwavering Christian:	1676
HUMFREY, John (1621-1719): congregationalist; Duke's Place, London	
Advice before it be too Late:	[1688]
Animadversions: Being The Two Last Books	1699
Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book Of The Unreasonableness	1682
Axe Laid to the Root Of Separation:	1685
Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist,	1669
Defence Of The Proposition: Or, Some Reasons	1668
Friendly Interposer, Between The Authors of those Papers,	1698
Healing Attempt: Being a Representation	1689
Healing Paper: Or, A Catholick Receipt	1678
Humble Vindication Of a Free Admission	1651
Materials For Union, Proposed to Publick Consideration,	1681
Medioceria: Or The Middle Way Between	1695
Medioceria: Or the Most Natural and Plain	1674
Middle-Way In One Paper of Election.	1673
Midde-Way In One Paper of The Covenants	1674
Midde-Way. Of Perfection.	1674
Obligation Of Human Laws Discussed.	1671
Pacification Touching the Doctrinal Dissent	1696
Peace at Pinners-hall Wish'd, and Attempted	1692
Peaceable Disquisitions, Which Treat Of {The Natural and Spiritual Man.	1678
Question Of Re-ordination, Whether and how, a Minister	1661
Righteousness of God Revealed in the Gospel.	1697
Second Discourse About Re-Ordination.	1662
Two Points Of Great Moment, The Obligation of Humane Laws,	1672
Union Pursued: In A Letter to Mr. Baxter,	1691
<i>See</i> Blake, (Th). Mr Hvmpfrey's Second Vindication	1656
" Chauncy, Is. Alexipharmakon: Or, A Fresh Antidote	1700
" Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita,	[1655]
" Drake, Roger. Bar, against Free Admission	1656
" Drake, Roger. Boundary To The Holy Mount,	1653
" [Hickman, H:] <i>Χειροθεσία</i> . . . , Or a Letter To a Friend;	1661

- HUMFREY, John (continued)
- See [Lobb, Ste]. Letter To Doctor Bates: 1695
- “ [“] True Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those 1685
- “ [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence 1682
- “ [“] Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted 1689
- “ [Thomas, Sam]. Charge of Schism Renewed 1680
- “ [Wright, Ab] Anarchie Reviving, Or The Good old Cause 1668
- HUMFREY, John, and CLARK, Samuel
- Ultima Manus. Being Letters Between 1698
- HUMFREY, John, and LOBB, Stephen
- Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon, 1680
- Modest and Peaceable Inquiry Into The Design and Nature 1681
- HUMPHREY, John. See John Humfrey
- HUMPHREY, Laurance (1572?-1590): president of Magdalen College, Oxford
- De Religionis conseruatione & reformatione uera: (1559)
- Iesvitismi Pars Prima: sive De Praxi 1582
- Iesvitismi Pars Secunda: Pvritanopapismi, 1584
- Ioannis Iveli Angli . . . vita & mors, 1573
- Optimates, Sive De Nobilitate, Eivsqve Antiqua origine, (1560)
- See H(iggons), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister 1609
- HUMPHREYS, Richard: minister, Old Windsor
- Iob's Pietie, Or, The Patterne Of A Perfect Man. 1624
- See Ambrose, St. Christian Offices Crystall Glasse. 1637
- HUMPHRIES, John (b. 1637): itinerant preacher; adventist
- Vindiciæ Veritatis. A Narrative Vindicating the Truth, 1680
- HUNGERFORD, Anthony, Sir (1564-1627): knighted, 1608
- Advise Of A Sonne, Novv Professing 1616
- HUNGERFORD, Anthony (d. 1657): royalist
- See Petition Of The Lords and Commons . . (18 April) 1642
- HUNGERFORD, John (d. 1729): lawyer, Lincoln's Inn
- See Birchen Rod For Dr. Birch: Or Some Animadversions 1694
- HUNT, James: farmer
- See Curb For Sectaries And Bold Propheciers: 1641
- HUNT, James: of Popham, sheriff of Southampton
- See Young, Ed: Two Assize Sermons Pr. at Winchester. 1695
- HUNT, John: pseud. of Simon Stock
- See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinall-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641
- HUNT, Nicholas (1596-1648): arithmetician
- Nevv-Borne Christian: 1631
- HUNT, Robert, esq.: student of witchcraft
- See [Glanvill, Jos] Philosophical Endeavour . . . Being of Witches 1668
- “ [Glanvill], J. Some Philosophical Considerations Touching . . . Witches 1667
- HUNT, Thomas (1627?-1688): lawyer; Gray's Inn
- Apology For The Government Of England, 1686
- Argument For The Bishops Right In Judging 1682
- Defence Of The Charter . . . of London. [1682]
- Mr. Hunt's Postscript For Rectifying some Mistakes 1682
- Rights Of The Bishops To Judge 1680
- See Dryden, [J:] Vindication: Or The Parallel 1683
- “ Holles, D. Lord Hollis His Remains: 1682
- “ [L'Estrange, R] Lawyer Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To 1683
- “ (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
- “ Williams, W. Answer To sundry Matters cont. in 1683
- HUNTINGDON, earl of: See Henry Hastings

- HUNTINGTON, Robert: major; conspirator, Love's plot
 Sundry Reasons Inducing Major 1648
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- HUNTLEY, George: clerk 1642
 Argvment upon a generall Demurrer
- HUNTLEY, James Gordon (1541-1620): Scotch jesuit: *See* Gordon
- HUNTON, Philip (1604?-1682): vicar of Westbury
 Treatise Of Monarchie, Containing two Parts: 1643
 Treatise Of Monarchy, Containing two Parts 1680, 1689
 Vindication Of The Treatise of Monarchy, 1644
See Digitus Testium, Or A Dreadful Alarm 1650
 " Ferne, H: Reply Unto Several Treatises Pleading 1643
 " [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall 1652
 " (" Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government, 1679
 " [Parker, H:] Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regall 1645
- HURBIN, Lionel: anagram: John Lilburne
See [Lilburn, J:] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynne, 1648
- HURRY, John (d. 1650). *See* John Urry
- HURST, Henry (1629-1690): nonconformist; Friday St. London
 "Αγνοια ... Or, The Inability of ... Naturall Man 1660
 "Ανάμνησις ... The Revival Of Grace, 1678
See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- HURST, Thomas (d. 1680): D.D., chaplain to Charles I
 Descent Of Avthoritie: Or, The Magistrates Patent 1637
- HUS, John (1373-1415): Bohemian reformer
See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649
 " Crook, J: Tythes No Property to, nor lawfull maintenance 1659
- HUSBAND, Edward: bookseller, London (1641-1660)
See Charles I. Bibliotheca Regia, Or, The Royal Library, 1659
- HUSBANDMANS Plea Against Tithes. Or, Two Petitions 1647
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- HUSSEY, Anne: "an Irish gentlewoman"
See Discovery To the prayse of God, and joy of 1641
- HUSSEY, Joseph: pastor, Cambridge
 Gospel-Feast Opened: Or, The Great Supper 1692
- HUSSEY, William: minister, Chiselmhurst, Kent
 Ansver To Mr. Tombes his Scepticall Examination 1646
 Magistrates Charge, For The Peoples Safetie. 1647
 Plea for Christian Magistracie: 1646
See Gillespie, G: Male Avdis Or An Answer To Mr. Coleman 1646
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
- HUT, Johannes: anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. Πανορθεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- HUTCHESON, George: minister, Tolbooth church, Edinburgh
 Brief Exposition Of ... Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi. 1654
 Brief Exposition Of ... Obadiah, Jonah, Micah, Nahum, Habakkuk and
 Zephaniah. (2 eds.) 1654
 Brief Exposition On The XII. Smal Prophets; 1655
 Exposition Of the Book of Job: 1669
 Exposition Of the Gospel ... John. 1657
 Forty Five Sermons Upon The Cxxx Psalm; 1691
- HUTCHINSON, Anne (1590-1643): of Westchester County, New York
See (Weld, Th:) Short Story Of The Rise, ... of the Antinomians, 1644
- HUTCHINSON, C——: unidentified
 Of The Authority Of Councils, And The Rule of Faith. 1687

- HUTCHINSON, Edward: baptist
Treatise Conc. the Covenant and Baptism 1676
- HUTCHINSON, Roger (d. 1555): fellow, Eton College
Image Of God or boke of a true Christian, 1580
Faithfvl Declaration Of Christes holy supper, 1560
- HUTCHINSON, W.: of Lincolnshire; romish apologist
See Baxter, Ri. Naked Popery; Or, The Naked Falshood 1677
- HUTTEN, Leonard (1557?-1632): vicar of Floore
Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise Of The Crosse 1605
- HUTTON, John (1650-1712): rector, Farthingstone
See Pooley, W: Part of the Sufferings Of Leicestershire & 1683
- HUTTON, Matthew (1529-1606): archbishop of York
Brevis & dilucida explicatio, . . doctrinæ De Electione, 1613
- HUTTON, Richard (1561-1639): judge, common pleas
Argvments Of Sir Richard Hutton Knight, 1641
See Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
" Reynolds, Ed. Shields Of The Earth. 1636, 1659
" Vestigia Veritatis: Or, The Controversy Relating 1681
- HUTTON, Thomas (1566-1639): prebendary of Exeter
Reasons For Refvsal Of Sybscription 1605
Second And Last part of Reasons for Refusall of Subscription 1606
See H., T. Remoouall Of certaine Imputations. 1606
" [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
" ["] Dispyte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
" ["] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
- HUTTON, Timothy: curate, St. Giles, Cripple-Gate, London
See Petition And Articles Exhibited . . Against 1641
- HYDE, Anne (1637-1671): duchess of York
See Church Of England Truly Represented, 1686
" Charles II. Copies Of Two Papers Written by (2 eds.) 1686
" [Dryden, J:] Defence Of The Papers Written by the 1686
- HYDE, Edward (1607-1659): royalist; rector of Brightwell
Christ and his Church: Or, Christianity Explained, 1658
Christian Vindication Of Truth Against Errour, 1659
See C[ressy, H. P] Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. 1674
" Ley, J: Acquittance Or Discharge From Dr. E. H. 1655
" " Debate Concerning The English Liturgy, 1656
" " Letter to Dr. E. Hyde, in answer to one 1655
" Stillington, Ed. Answer To Mr. Cressy's 1675
- HYDE, Edward (1609-1674): first Earl of Clarendon
Animadversions Upon a Book, Intituled; Fanaticism 1673, 1674
Brief View and Survey Of The Dangerous and pernicious Errors 1676
Fvll Answer To An Infamous And Trayterous 1648
Letter From A True And Lawfull Member 1656
Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech At A Conference 1641
Second Thoughts; Or The Case Of A Limited Toleration, [1660]
See Bagshaw, Ed: Letter To The Right Honourable 1662
" C[ressy, H. P] Epistle Apologetical Of S. C. 1674
" L'Estrange, R. To The Right Honorable Edvvard 1661
" Speech When Master Hide Was In The Chayre 1641
" Vane, H: Sr. Henry Vane His Speech In the House 1641
- HYDE, Thomas (1636-1703): professor of semitics, Oxford
Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum, 1700
- HYNTON, —: doctor; proponent of petition to commons
See Hvmbles Petition Of The peacefull, obedient, . . . Protestants 1642

- HYPERIUS, Andreas. *See* Gerardus
 ...HYPOCRISIE Vnvail'd And Jesuitisme Unmaskt. [Rob. Boreman] 1662
 HYPOCRITICAL Nation Described, [Simon Patrick] 1657
- I., E.: "student in divinitie"
See [Preston, Th] New-yeares Gift For English Catholikes 1620
 I., G.: publisher
See [Mucklow, W:] Spirit of the Hat: Or, The Government 1673
 I., H.: *See* Henry Isaacson
 I., H.: student in divinity, translator
See Bullinger, H: Fiftie Godly And Learned Sermons, 1577
 I. S. S. I.
See Wayes Of The Crosse Or The way to true knowledge, 1676
 I., T.: inverted initials of John Taylor, "water-poet"
 I. V. A. R. Responsvm Pernecessarivm Ad.. I: Cooke. (1649)
 I., W.: editor
See T(aylor), T. Mappe Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting 1619
 IADDUS, high-priest
See [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr: Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 IBIS ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmissive [J: Yates] 1626
 IBRAIM (1615-1648): sultan of Turkey
See Entreveve Dv Svltn Hibraim Emperevr 1649
 " Hardy, Nat. Safest Convoy, Or, The Strongest 1649, 1653
 ICHABOD: Or, Five Groans of the Church [Th: Kerr] 1663
See Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1689
 IDEAD Emocrita, Or A Common-Weal Platform. 1659
 IDEM Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-belly. [1638?] 1638
 IDOL Of The Clovvnes, Or Insurrection [J: Cleveland] 1654
 IGNATIUS (ii cent): bishop of Antioch
See Elborowe, Th: Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
 " Hammond, H: Answer To The Animadversions On 1654
 " Jameson, W: Nazianzeni Querela Et Votum Justum: 1697
 " Owen, J: Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance, 1654
 " O[wen], L. Specvlvm Jesviticvm. 1629
 " Pearson, J: Vindicie Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1672
 " Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
 IGNATIUS Loyola. *See* Loyola
 IGNORAMUS Justices: Being an Answer. [Ed: Whitaker] 1681
 IGNOTUS ad Ignotum
See Sober Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation Of 1674
 ILL Effects Of Animosities Among Protestants [G. Burnet] 1688
 ILLINGWORTH, James (d. 1693): Eccleston, Lincs; ejected
 Just Narrative, Or, Account Of the Man 1678
See Ford, Simon. Discourse Conc. God's Judgments: 1678
 ILLUSTRATION Of those Two Abstruse Books In Holy Scripture, 1685
 ILLVSTRIA Ecclesiæ Catholicæ Trophoea, (Vitus à Dulken) 1573
 IMAGO, Regis: Or, The Sacred Image of His Majesty
See Royal Tracts. In Two Parts. The First, 1692
 IMAGE Of Bothe Chvrches, Hiervsalem [Mat. Pattenson] 1623
 IMAGE Of God or boke of a true (Roger Hutchinson) 1580
 IMAGE of (part of) our Reforming Times. [1654] 1654
 ...IMAGE of the Beast, Shewing, T: D[elaune] 1684
 IMAGE Of The Malignants Peace: 1642
 ...IMAGE Vnbroaken. A Perspective [Jos. Jane] 1651
 IMMANVEL. Or, A discovery of True Religion, S: S[haw] 1669

IMMORTALITY Of Mans Soule, Proved Both By Scriptvres	1645
IMMORTALITY Of The Human Soul, (W. Carleton)	1657
IMPARTIAL Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
IMPARTIAL Account Of The Arraignment, . . . Of Thomas [Wentworth]	1679
IMPARTIAL Account Of the Horrid and Detestable Conspiracy	1696
IMPARTIAL Account Of The Nature and Tendency	1681
See Protestant Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer	1681
IMPARTIAL Account Of the Word Mystery,	1691
IMPARTIAL Consideration Of Those Speeches (2 eds.) [J: Williams]	1679
IMPARTIAL Enquiry Into the Causes Of the Present Fears [H: Booth]	1692
IMPARTIAL History Of The Life . . . Lord Jeffreys (Jas. Bent)	1689
IMPARTIAL History Of The Plots and Conspiracies	1696
IMPARTIAL Relation Of the Illegal Proceedings [H: Fairfax]	1689
IMPARTIAL Relation Of the whole Proceedings . . . Magdalen Colledge [H: Fairfax]	1688
IMPEACHMENT Against The Bishops.	1641
IMPEACHMENT And Articles Of Complaint Against Father Philips	1641
IMPEACHMENT Of High Treason . . . Oliver Cromwell (J: Lilburn)	1649
IMPERIALE, A Tragedy. [Ralph Freeman]	1655
IMPORTANT Considerations Which ought to move . . . Catholicks, [W: Watson]	1688
IMPORTANT Questions Of State, [E: Stephens]	1689
IMPRISONMENT Of Mens Bodyes for Debt,	1641
IMPUDENT Usurper, Claiming from God J: A[llington]	1660
INCE, Hugh (b. 1555): rector, Greensted, Essex; translator	
See Kimedoncius, Jac. Of The Redemption Of Mankind	1598
INCE, Peter (b. 1615): minister, Dunhead, Wilts; ejected 1662	
See Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers of . . . Wilts,	1654
INCHQUIN, earl of: See Murrough O'Brien	
INCOMPARABLE Jewell. Shewed In a Sermon, (W. L.)	1632
INCONVENIENCES of Toleration, [T: Tomkins]	1667
INDEPENDENCIE Gods Veritie: J: G[oodwin]	1647
INDEPENDENCIE No Schisme. M[arch] N[edham]	1646
INDEPENDENCY accused By nine severall Arguments: J. P.	1645
INDEPENDENCY Stript & VVhipt. Or, Iretons Petition,	1648
INDEPENDENT Catechism	
See [Vernon, G:] Letter To A Friend	1670
INDEPENDENT'S Loyalty. [Richard Osborne]	1648
INDITEMENT Of Tythes: Or Severall Criminall Articles,	1646
INDVLGENCE and Toleration Considered: In A Letter [J: Owen]	1667
INDULGENCE not Justified: Being a Continuation [R: Perrinchief]	1668
INDULGENCE Not to be Refused.	1672, 1673
INDULGENCE To Tender Consciences Shewn to be Most Reasonable.	1687
INETT, John (1647-1717): vicar, Nuneaton, Warwickshire	
Sermon Pr. At The Assizes, (Warwick, Aug. 1)	1681
INFALLIBILITY Of The Roman Catholick Church E: W[orsley]	1674
INFANT Baptism, And The First Query thereupon. [H. Woodward]	1656
INFANT-BAPTISM from Heaven	
See Hutchinson, Ed: Treatise Conc. the Covenant	1676
INFANTS Baptizing Proved lawfull by the Scriptvres:	1644
INFIDELITY Vnmasked Or The Confvtation [E: Knott]	1652
INFORMATION Conc. the meanes of Peace Ecclesiasticall.	1639
INFORMATION Of The Present condition of Affairs,	1648
INFORMATION to all good Christians vvithin . . . England,	1639
INFORMATIONS, Or A Protestation, . . . from Scotland . . .	1608

- INGELO, Nathaniel (1621?-1683): divine and musician 1677
 Discourse Conc. Repentance. 1659
 Perfection, Authority, And Credibility Of the Holy Scriptvres. 1692
 INGENIOUS and Diverting Letters [M. C. J. de Berneville] 1643
 INGEWANT Der Bedruckte, ... Religieuse Engelsche. 1643
 INGMETHORPE, Thomas (1562-1638): incumbent of Straiton-in-Strata
 Sermon Vpon Part Of The Second Chapter of ... (I) John. 1609
 INGOLDSBY, Richard, Sir (d. 1685): regicide; colonel
 See Welles, J.: Gospel-Isaac: Or The Holy Nations 1652
 INGOLDSBY, William (d. 1645): minister, Watton, Hartford
 Doctrine Of The Church Of England, Established 1642
 See J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quality 1642
 INIQVITY Of The Late Solemne League, 1643
 See Eqvity Of the Solemn League and Covenant 1644
 INIVNCIONS geuē by the moste excellent prince, Edward the sixte, 1547
 Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
 INIUNCTIONS giuen by the Queenes Maiestie. 1559, 1600
 Reprinted in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
 INJUNCTIONS Given by the Kings Majesty To The Archbishops 1694
 INNOCENCY And Trvth Jvstified. (J: Lilburn) 1645
 INNOCENCY and Truth Triumphing together; (J: G[oodwin]) 1645
 INNOCENCY Cleared From Lyes. I. B. 1658
 INNOCENCY Cleared, True worth Predicated, (B. S.) 1645
 INNOCENT Assemblies, And Good Order of ... Quakers (J. R.) 1669
 INNOCENT III (1160-1216): pope of Rome
 See Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royall Commission 1644
 INNOCENT X (1572-1655): pope of Rome (1644-1655)
 See Macedo, Fr. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
 INNOCENT XI (1611-1689): pope of Rome (1676-1689)
 See Burnet, Gilb. Decree Made At Rome. (Mar. 2) 1679
 " " History Of The Rights of Princes 1682
 " ["] News from France: In A Letter 1682
 " Decrees Of The Parlement of Paris, Upon a Copy 1681
 " French King's Memorial To The Pope. 1688
 " Life And Reign Of Innocent XI. Late Pope of Rome. 1690
 " Maddam Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter. (1680)
 " [Ness, Chr] Devils Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial 1683
 " New Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies 1677
 " Popes Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to 1680
 " Proceedings Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon 1688
 " Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
 " Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger [Palmer] 1688
 INQUIRY Concerning Virtue
 See [Day, Rob] Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
 INQVISITIO Anglicana: Or The Disguise discovered. (Ant. Sadler) 1654
 INSOLENCIE and Impudence triumphant; 1669
 INSTANCE Of The Church of England's Loyalty. 1687
 See Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 INSTITVTION Of A Christen man, conteynynge the [1537]
 INSTRVCTIONS Agreed on by a Committee Of the Lords and Commons 1643
 INSTRUCTIONS Agreed upon By the Lords and Commons 1642
 INSTRUCTIONS For the Trustees ... For the Sale of Dean & Chapter
 Lands, 1649
 INSTRUCTIONS Lately agreed on by the Lords and Commons 1660
 INSTRUMENT of Association, under Q. Elizabeth
 See True Copy Of the Instrument of Association 1695

INSTRUMENT; Or, VVriting Of Association:	1679
INTELLIGENCE From The Armie, (June 5)	1643
INTENTIONS Of The Army Of The Kingdome Of Scotland,	1640
INTERCOURSES Of Divine Love J: C[ollinges]	1676
INTEREST Of England How It Consists (W: Constantine)	1642
INTEREST of England In the Matter of Religion, J: C[orbet]	1660
INTEREST Of England In The Protestant Cause.	1659
INTEREST of England Maintained	
<i>See</i> Bellamie, J: Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
INTEREST of England stated: [J: Fell]	1659
INTEREST Of Princes And States. [Slingsby Bethel]	1680
INTEREST Of The Church of England, In A Letter	1687
INTEREST Of The English Nation Under the Happy	1696
INTEREST Of these United Provinces. (J. H)[ill]	1673
INTERIOUR Christian; Or The Interiour Conformity: [J: de Bernieres]	1684
INTOLERABLE oppression both in Presbyteriall Government,	[1647]
INTRIGUES Of The Conclave, Set Forth	1690
INTRIGUES Of The Court of Rome For These Seven	1679
INTRODVCTIO. An Introduction to the holy Understanding	
H: N[icholas]	[1575]
INTRODUCTION To The Holy Understanding H: N[icholas]	1649
INVISIBLE John made Visible: Or, A Grand Pimp of Tyranny	1659
INVITATION Of A Seeker To all those that seriously	1670
IRELAND, Thomas (b. 1578): B.D.; canon, York	
Oath Of Allegiance, Defended by a Sermon	1610
IRELAND, William (1636-1679): jesuit; <i>alias</i> ironmonger	
<i>See</i> Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits,	1679
" Chetwind, Chas. Narrative Of The Depositions Of	1679
" [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot:	1679
" L'Estrange, Roger. History Of The Plot:	1680
" True Relation Of The Execution Of	1679
" Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering,	1678
IRELANDS Advocate: Or, A Sermon Preached (Nov. 14) [J: Goodwin]	1641
IRENÆUS (c. 140-202): bishop of Lyons	
<i>See</i> (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
" ["] Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
" Compendious Discourse, Proving Episcopacy To Be	1641
" Dodwell, H: Dissertations In Irenæum.	1689
IRENÆUS ELEUTHERIUS: <i>See</i> Henry Hickman	
IRENÆUS Lysimachus: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Bellamivs Enervatvs: Or, A Full Answer	1645
IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS: (Louis du Moulin)	
<i>See</i> Hall, Jos. Philadelphvs Vapulans.	1641
" [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola,	1641
" Moulin, L. du. Lvdovici Molinæi, Petri Filij,	1646
IRENÆUS PHILADELPHUS PHILANTHROPUS: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Εἰρηναῖον: Or, A Treatise Of Peace Between The two visible	1660
IRENÆUS PHILALETES: pseud.	
<i>See</i> [Moulin, L. du] Αὐτομαχία: Or, The Selfe-Contradiction	1643
" [Przykowski, Sam] Anonymi Dissertatio De Pace	1628, 1630
IRENÆUS PHILALETES [W: Spang]	
<i>See</i> Spang, W: Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio motuum	1640
IRENÆUS PHILALETES, Eleutherius: [W: Spang]	
<i>See</i> [Spang, W:] Rerum Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum	1641
IRENÆUS ROGODINUS: pseud.	
<i>See</i> Differences In Matters Of Religion, Betweene	1625

- IRENICOMASTIX *Iteratò victus & constrictus* . . [Dan. Zwicker] 1662
- IRENICOMASTIX *Perpetuo Convictus Et Constrictus*. [Dan. Zwicker] 1661
- IRENICON, or peaceable consideration (W: Sherwin) 1674
- IRENICUM: *In quo Casus Conscientiæ* (2 eds.) [J: Dury] 1654
- IRENICUM *Irenicorum, Seu Reconciliatoris* [Dan. Zwicker] (1658)
- IRENICVM; Or, An Essay Towards a Brotherly Peace 1659
- IRENICUS:
- See* [Zwicker, Dan] *Irenicomastix Perpetuo Convictus* 1661
- IRETON, Henry (1611-1651): regicide; son-in-law of Cromwell
- See* Cook, J: *Monarchy No Creature of Gods making*, 1652
- " *Independency Stript & VVhipt*. Or, Iretons Petition, 1648
- " Jubbess, J: *Apology Unto The honorable and other* [1649]
- " (Lilburn, J:) *Impeachment Of High Treason* 1649
- " Lilburn, J: *Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters* 1647
- " Owen, J: *Labovring Saints Dismission to Rest*. 1652
- IRETON, John (1615-1689): lord mayor of London
- See* Mr. Iohn Iretons Oration At The Choosing of the new Lord Mayor. [1659]
- " Tichborn, Rob. *Apology Of Robert Tichborn And* [1660]
- IRISH Cabinet: Or His Majesties Secret Papers (2 eds.) 1645
- IRONSIDE, Gilbert (1604-1671): rector, Stepleton, Dorset
- Sermon Pr. at Dorchester* (May 15) 1660
- Seven Questions Of The Sabath Briefly Disputed*, 1637
- IRONSIDE, Gilbert, jr. (1632-1701): bishop of Bristol and Hereford
- Sermon Pr. before the King* (Nov. 23) 1685
- See* Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall 1689
- " Allestree, Ri. *Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's* (Jan. 6) 1660
- " Scott, J: *Sermon Pr. at Fvlham, On Sunday, Oct. 13*. 1689
- ISAACSON, Henry (1581-1654): amanuensis to bishop Andrewes
- Spiritual Duell Between A Christian and Satan*. 1646
- ISAGOGE ad Dei Providentiam: Or, A Prospect T: C[rane] 1672
- ISCANUS, Theophilus: *See* Theophilus, pseud. of L. du Moulin
- ISHAM, Zacheus (1651-1705): rector of St. Botolph's, London
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . John Scott*, 1695
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord-Mayor, . . (Easter Week)* 1700
- Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting Of The Sons of Clergy-Men*. 1697
- ISLE Of Man: Or, The Legall Proceeding Ri: B[ernard] 1627
- ISLE Of Man Or, The Legall Proceeding R: B[ernard] 1634
- ISRAELS Fast. Or, A Meditation H: B[urton] 1628
- ISUF: the Turkish Chaous (Richard Christophilus)
- See* True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of 1658
- IT is this day Ordained and Declared by the L & C,
- That no person be permitted to preach 1645
- See* Cleer Sense: Or, A Just Vindication 1645
- ITALIAN CONVERT, *Newes from Italy*, [Nic. Balbani] 1639
- ITER Boreale. [Robert Wild] 1660
- IVES, Jeremiah (fl. 1653-1674): baptist, minister, Old Jewry
- Confidence Encountred: Or A Vindication . . of Preaching without Ordination*. 1658
- Great Case of Conscience Opened:* 1660
- Innocency above Impudency:* 1656
- Saturday No Sabbath: Or, the Seventh-Day Sabbath* 1659
- See* Adis, H: *Fannatick's Testimony Against Swearing;* 1661
- " *Bloody Independent Plot Discovered*. 1647
- " Danson, Th. *Κλητοὶ Τερρημηνοὶ: Or The Saints Perseverance* 1672

- J., A. Eirenophilaethes. *See* Abraham Jennings
- J., B. Letter To A Gentleman of Note, Guilty Of Common Swearing. 1690
- J., D. *See* David Jenkins
- J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quallity 1642
- J. J., Mr.
See Wild, Rob. Letter From Dr. Robert Wild To His Friend 1672
- J., O. *See* John Oldfield
- J., T.: inverted initials of John Taylor
- J., T. Medicine For The Times. Or, An Antidote 1641
- J., W. Dissection Of All Governments: 1649
- J., W.: editor
See Doddridge, J: Compleat Parson: Or, A Description 1630
- J., W.: unitarian writer
See Wallis, J: Seventh Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
- JACKSON, —: lieutenant colonel; conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- JACKSON, —, Mr.: petitioner to Parliament
 Wisdome Crying out to Sinners to returne 1639
- JACKSON, —, Mr.: associated with Roger Williams
See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- JACKSON, Arthur (1593?–1666): rector of St. Faith's, London
 Annotations Upon The Whole Book Of Isaiah. 1682
 Annotations Upon The five Books, 1658
 Help For The Understanding Of The Holy Scripture. 1643
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- JACKSON, Christopher (1638–1701): rector, Saint Crux, York
 Magistrate's Duty, In a Sermon 1685
- JACKSON, Henry: Yorkshire quaker
 Visitation Of Love To the tender Plants 1663
- JACKSON, John: minister, Leaden-Roding, Essex
 Treatise Concerning Mans future Eternity; 1661
- JACKSON, John (1600–1648?): rector, Barwick-in-Elmet; member, Westminster Assembly
 True Euangelical Temper. 1641
- JACKSON, John: a "seeker"
 Sober Word To A Serious People: 1651
- JACKSON, Thomas (1579–1640): president of Corpus Christi College, Oxford
 Diverse Sermons, 1637
 Exact Collection Of The Works 1654
 Hvmiliation of the Sonne of God, 1635
 Ivstifying Faith: Or The Faith by which the just do live. 1631
 Knowledg Of Christ Jesus. 1634
 Nazareth And Bethlehem, Or, Israels Portion 1617
 Three Sermons Preached Before The King, 1637
 Treatise Conc. The Signes Of The Time, 1637
 Treatise Cont. The Originall of Vnbeliefe, 1625
 Treatise Of The Consecration Of The Sonne Of God 1638
 Treatise Of The Divine Essence (Pt. 1) 1628
 Treatise Of The Divine Essence. (Pt. 2) 1629
 Treatise Of The Holy Catholike Faith and Church. 1627
 Works Of — 1673
See Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
 " Twiss, W: Discovery Of D. Iacksons Vanitie. 1631

- JACKSON, Thomas (d. 1646): prebendary of Canterbury
 Helpe To the best Bargaine. A Sermon (Oct. 26) 1624
 Raging Tempest stilled. 1623
- JACKSON, William (1637-1680): rector, Bedford
 Of The Rule of Faith A Sermon (Aug. 5) 1675
- JACOB, Henry (1563-1624): congregationalist; associate of John Robinson
 Attestation of many Learned, Godly, and famous Divines, 1613
 Christian And Modest Offer Of A Most Indifferent Conference, 1606
 Declaration And Plainer Opening Of Certain Points, 1612
 Defence Of A Treatise Touching the Sufferings . . . Of Christ 1600
 Defence Of The Churches And Ministry Of Englande. 1599
 Reasons Taken Out Of Gods Word And The Best Hymane 1604
 To the right High and mightie Prince, James 1609
 See [Bradshaw, W:] Treatise Of Divine Worship, 1604
 " [Fenner, Dudley] Counter-Poyson, Modestly written [1584]
- JACOB, John: converted Jew
 . . . The Jew Turned Christian; 1679
- JACOB CURATE: pseud. of Gilb. Crooket and J: Monroe
- JACOBS Ladder, Or A Short Treatise (Th. Wilson) 1611
- JACOMBE, Samuel (d. 1659): incumbent of St. Mary Woolnoth
 Moses his Death: Opened and applied, 1657
 Mr. Samuel Jacomb's Short and Plain Catechism, Instructing a Learner 1694
 See [Patrick, Simon] Hypocritical Nation Described, 1657
 " Patrick, Simon. Divine Arithmetick, 1659
- JACOMBE, Thomas (1622-1687): nonconformist; St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, London
 Abraham's Death, The Manner, Time, and Consequents of it. 1682
 Active and Publick Spirit, . . . Sermon (Oct. 26) 1657
 Enochs Walk And Change, Opened in a Sermon (Feb. 7. 1655) 1656, 1657
 'Οι 'Ελεήμονες ἐλεηθήσονται, Or Gods Mercy for Mans Mercy. 1657
 Several Sermons Preach'd on (viii) . . Romans. 1672
 'Όσιος 'Εγκαίνισμος. Or A Treatise Of Holy Dedication, 1668
 See Bates, W: Way To The Highest Honour. Funeral Sermon 1687
 " " Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- JAMES I (1566-1625): king of England (1603-1625)
 Apologia Pro Ivramento Fidelitatis, 1609
 Apologia pro Juramento Fidelitatis, 1610
 Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance. 1609
 Βασιλικον Δωρον. Or, King James's Instructions 1682
 Dutie of a King {In His Royall Office. 1642
 Glaubens Bekantnuss. Darinnen Jacob, diss 1603
 His Maiesties Declaration conc. His Proceedings 1612
 His Mai. Declaration, Touching his proceedings 1621
 His Maiesties Speech In The Starre-Chamber, 1616
 His Maiesties Speech In The Vpper House 1621
 His Maiesties Speech To Both the Houses 1607
 Iacobi Primi . . . Βασιλικον Δωρον, Sive Regia Institutio 1604
 King James His Letter And Directions 1642

JAMES I (continued)

King's Maiesties Declaration .. Conc. Lawful Sports	1618
Kings Maiesties Speech, as it was deliuered	1604
Peace-Maker: Or, Great Brittaines Blessing.	1619
Serenissimi . . . Meditatio In Orationem Dominicam;	1619
Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie For The Oath	1607, 1609
Triplici nodo triplex cuneus. Sive Apologia	1609
Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. Sive Apologia	1610
Trve Lavv Of Free Monarchy, Or The Reciprocall	1642
VVorkes Of The Most High And Mightie	1616
<i>See also under James VI.</i>	
<i>See</i> Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholicke	1606, 1611
“ Abolishing Of The Booke Of Common Prayer, By Reason	1641
“ Abridgement Of That Booke Which The Ministers . . . Lincolne	1617, 1638
“ Act For Repeal of the several Clauses	1648
“ Adamson, J: <i>Στοιχειώσις</i> Eloquentiorvm Dei,	1627
“ (Andrewes, Lanc) Responsio Ad Apologiam Cardinalis	1610
“ Andrewes, Lanc. Sermon Pr. Before the Kings . . . (28 Sept.)	1606
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie (Mar. 24)	1611
“ “ Sermon Pr. before His Maiestie, (Nov. 5)	1618
“ (“) Strictvræ: Or, A Briefe Ansver To . . . Perron's	1629
“ [“] Tortvra Torti:	1609
“ Articles, To Be Enquired of . . . London . . . 1607	1607
“ [Assheton, W:] Toleration Disapprov'd and Condemn'd	1670
“ Baillie, Rob. Historicall Vindication Of The Government	1646
“ Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
“ Barlow, W: Ansver To A Catholike English-Man	1609
“ “ Svmmæ And Svbstance of the Conference	1604, 1625, 1638
“ “ First Of the foure Sermons . . . (Sep. 21)	1607
“ “ One Of the foure Sermons Pr. (Sept. 21)	1606
“ “ Svmmæ And Svbstance of the Conference	1604, 1625, 1638
“ Becanus, Mart. Serenissimi Iacobi Angliæ Regis	1610
“ Benefield, Seb. Sermon Pr. In St. Maries (Mar. 24)	1611
“ Best Fence against Popery: Or, A Vindication	1670
“ [Bradshaw, W:] Protestation Of The Kings Supremacie,	1647
“ Broughton, Hugh. Advertisement Of Corrvption	1604
“ Buckeridge, J: Sermon Pr. At Hampton Court (Sep. 23)	1606
“ Buckeridge, J: Sermon Pr. before (Mar. 22)	1618
“ Busher, Leon. Religions Peace: Or, A Plea for Liberty	1646
“ Cabala, Mysteries of State, In Letters	1654
“ Cabala, Sive Scrinia Sacra, Mysteries of State	1663
“ Calderwood, D: True History Of The Church Of Scotland,	1678
“ Capello, M. A. F. M. Antonii Capelli Franciscani . . . Adversvs	1610
“ Carleton, D. Speech Of Sir Dvdly Carlton	1618
“ Cary, Mary. Little Horns Doom & Dovvnfall:	1651
“ Chaloner, Ed: Six Sermons Now First Pvblished,	1629
“ Charter Granted to the Apothecaries of London,	1695
“ Collins, [Sam] Epphata to F. T. Or, The Defence	1617
“ Commission With Instrvctions And Directions,	1618
“ Confession of Faith Of the Kirk of Scotland.	1638
“ Constitutiones sive Canones Ecclesiastici, (1603)	1604
“ Constitvtions And Canons Ecclesiasticall, (1603)	1604, 1612, (2 eds.) 1633
“ Constitutions And Canons Ecclesiastical. . . (1603)	1673, (2 eds.) 1678
“ Cook, J: King Charls his Case: Or, An Appeal To all	1649
“ Coquæus, Leon. Examen Præfationis Monitoriæ,	1611

JAMES I (continued)

See C[otton], R. [B].	Seriouſ Considerations for repressing	1641
"	Cotton, R. B. Short View Of The Long Life	1651
"	Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans.	1631
"	Crook, J: Liberty of Conscience Asserted,	1661
"	Declaration Of The iust causes of his Maisties	1606
"	Denison, J: Fovre Sermons: Viz.	1620
"	[Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: Or, A Treatise	1664
"	Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous	1603
"	Donne, J: Sermon Vpon The (xx: 15) Ivdges	1622
"	Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries,	1610
"	Downname, G: Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba	1620
"	Dvtifvll And Respective Considerations	1609
"	Eglissham, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge, Being two Petitions:	1642
"	Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
"	(Featley, Dan) Cygnea Cantio: Or, Learned Decisions,	1629
"	[Fisher, J:] Answere Vnto The Nine Points of Controuersy,	1626
"	Five Yeares of King Iames,	1643
"	Freeman, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Nov. 4)	1690
"	Geddes, Mich. Council of Trent No Free Assembly:	1697
"	Gee, Ed: Two Sermons. One, The Curse and Crime of Meroz.	1620
"	Goodwin, W: Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Aug. 28)	1614
"	Gunpowder-Treason: With a Discourse of the	1679
"	Hakewill, G: Answere To a Treatise Written By Dr. Carier,	1616
"	Hakewill, W: Libertie Of The Subject:	1641
"	Harington, J: Briefe View Of The State of the	1653
"	Hayward, J: Right of Succession Asserted,	1683
"	Herbert, Ed: De Religione Gentilium, errorumque	1663
"	Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England's Miseries	1692
"	Hodson, Phin. Last Sermon Pr. Before (May 3)	1625
"	[Jacob, H:] To the right High and mightie Prince	1609
"	King Iames His Iudgement of a King	1642
"	King, J: Sermon At Paules Crosse . . (Mar. 26)	1620
"	" Sermon Of Pyblicke Thanks-Giving (11 Apl.)	1619
"	" Sermon Pr. In St Maries at Oxford (24 Mar.)	1608
"	Lambarde, W: Eirenarcha, Or Of The Office	1614
"	Large Examination Taken at Lambeth,	1607
"	Laud, W: Relation Of The Conference Betweene	1639, 1686
"	Lindsay, Dav. Trve Narration Of All The Passages	1621
"	Litvrgie Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres	1616
"	(Lloyd, David) State-Worthies.	1670
"	Loe, W: Kings Shoe. Made, And Ordained	1623
"	Mason, Th. Christs Victorie Over Sathans	1615
"	Maxey, Ant. Sermon Pr. before His Maiestie (Sep. 1, 1616)	1619
"	" Certaine Sermons Pr. Before	1619
"	Maxwell, Jas. Monvment of Remembrance.	1613
"	" Nevv Eight-Fold Probation	1617
"	Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil	1683
"	Meredith, Ri: Tvvo Sermons Pr. before his Maiestie, (Feb. 11 & 25)	1606
"	Meriton, G: Sermon Of Nobilitie. (Feb. 1606)	1607
"	[Mocket, Ri] God and the King:	1615, 1663
"	" Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,	1617
"	Moulin, Pierre du. Defence Of The Catholicke Faith:	1610
"	" Novelty Of Popery,	1664
"	Muriell, Chr. Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques	1603

JAMES I (continued)

See [Murton, J:] Obiections Answered by way of Dialogue,	1615
“ (N., R.) Christians Manna.	1613
“ Narratio Fidelis Et Svccincta De Nvpera Illa	1607
“ Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
“ Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An vnknowne	1622
“ Nye, Ph. Lawfulnes Of The Oath of Supremacy,	1683
“ [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions	1603
“ P[arsons], R. Treatise Tending To Mitigation	1607
“ Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams,	1700
“ Playfere, Th. Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (6 Aug. 1605)	1609
“ “ Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (27 Aug. 1605)	1609
“ (Powell, Gabr) Catholijcken Svpplicatie aen —	1603
“ “ Catholikes Svpplication Vnto —	1603
“ “ Consideration Of the Papists Reasons	1604
“ “ Gabrielis Poueli Ordoviciis	1605
“ [“] Svpplication Of Certaine Masse-Priests	1604
“ Preston, J: Fulnesse of Christ for Us. A Sermon	1640
“ [Pricket, Rob] Vnto The Most High And Mightie	1603
“ Prideaux, J: Perez-Vzzah: Or The Breach of Vzzah:	1625
“ Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended	1644
“ Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours:	1642
“ Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties	1615
“ Remonstrance Of The State Of The Kingdome.	1642
“ Resolved by the Commons assembled in Parliament,	1649
“ Reverend Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Propheesies	1642, 1643
“ [Robinson, H:?] Ansvver To Mr. John Dury	1644
“ Rous, Fr. Testis Veritatis. The Doctrine Of	1626
“ Rushworth, J: Historical Collections Of Private	1659
“ [Saluste du] Bartas. Bartas His Deuine Weekes	1605
“ Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives	1656
“ “ Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken,	1658
“ Schoppe, Casp. Gasp. Scioppii Ecclesiasticvs	1611
“ [Scott, Th:] Certaine Reasons And Argyments Of Policie,	1624
“ “ Christs Politician, And Salomons Pvritan.	1616
“ [“] Votivæ Angliæ: Or The Desires And VVishes	1624
“ Semper Eadem: Or A Reference Of The Debate	1662
“ (Shirley, J:) Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.	1683
“ Smith, Ri. Florvm Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ	1654
“ S[mith], W: Black-Smith. A Sermon Pr. at White-Hall	1606
“ (Sparrow, Ant) Collection Of Articles, Injunctions,	1661, 1675, 1684
“ Speed, J: History Of Great Britaine	1614
“ Spencer, J: Discovrse Of divers Petitions	1641
“ Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church and State	1677
“ Stoughton, J: Choice Sermons Pr. Upon Selected	1640
“ “ XV. Choice Sermons, Pr. Vpon Selected	1640
“ Svpplication Of All The Papists Of England, To	1642
“ Svpplication Of The Family of Loue	1606
“ Svpplication to the Kings most excellent	1604
“ Tam Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court	1683
“ Thuanus, J. A. True Narration Of that Horrible Conspiracy	1674
“ Towers, J: Four Sermons, Preach'd By the Right Reverend	1660
“ Treasons Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject	1647
“ Truth brought to Light: Or The History Of	1692
“ Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons.	1609

JAMES I (continued)

<i>See</i> Upright Protestant, As He was Reformed From . . . Popery	1643
" Ussher, Jas. Answer To A Challenge Made By A	1625
" " Briefe Declaration Of The Vniversitie	1624, 1625, 1629, 1687
" " Sermon Pr. before the Commons (Feb. 18, 1620)	1681
" V(erstegen) Ri. Restitutio of Decayed Intelligence:	1605, 1628
" Vox Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling	1681
" Wake, Is. Rex Platonivs: Sive, De Potentissimi	1615, 1627
" Walsingham, Fr. Search Made Into Matters Of Religion,	1609, 1615
" Warburton, G. King Melchizedech. A Sermon . . (2 Sep.)	1623
" White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answere	1624
" " Two Sermons: The Former Delivered	1624
" [Whitelock, Jas] Learned and necessary Argument	1641
" [Wilkinson, Rob] Merchant Royall. A Sermon (Jan. 6)	1607
" (Willett, And) Treatise Of Salomons Mariage,	1612
" Williams, J: Sermon Of Apparell, (Feb. 22)	1620
" Wilson, Arth. History Of Great Britain,	1653
" Wing, J: Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare	1624
" [Womock, L] Diotrephes His Dialogues:	1661
" ["] Result Of False Principles:	1661

JAMES II (1633-1701): king of England (1685-1688)

His Maj. Gracious Declaration . . . for Liberty of Conscience.	1687, 1688
His Maj. Late Letter In Vindication of Himself;	1689
To the most Reverend Fathers in God,	1685
<i>See</i> Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose	1691
" Adee, Nic. Plot For A Crown, In A Visitation-Sermon,	1685
" [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians,	1687
" Anatomy of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart	1692
" Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion	1687
" Answer To A Paper importing a Petition Of	1688
" [Ascham, Ant] Seasonable Discourse, Wherein is Examined	1689
" Barne, M. Sermon Pr. before the University Of Cambridge	1683
" Baxter, Rich. English Nonconformity, As under	1689, 1690
" Betham, J: Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen,	1686
" [Blount, Chas] King William And Queen Mary Conquerors:	1693
" " Miscellaneous Works Of	1695
" Brief Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title,	1689
" Brief History Of The Rise, Growth, Reign, Supports,	1690
" Brief Vindication Of The Parliamentary Proceedings	1689
" Bryan, Mat. Perswasive To the Stricter Observation	1686
" (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter,	1689
" ["] Earle of Melfort's Letter	1689
" " Collection Of Eighteen Papers,	1689
" ["] Enquiry Into The Present State of Affairs:	1689
" (") Letter Cont. some Reflections On	(1689)
" ["] Reflections On A Paper, Intituled,	1689
" " Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against	1687
" (") Some Reflections On his Majesty's Proclamation	1689
" Campfield, Ben. Sermon Pr. upon the First Sunday	1685
" C[are], H: Animadversions On a Late Paper, Entituled, A Letter	1687
" C[are], H: Legality of the Court Held By His Majesties	1688
" Carier, Ben. Missive To His Majesty of Great-Britain	1687
" [Cartwright, Th] Answer Of A Minister Of The	1687
" " Sermon Pr. upon the Anniversary (Feb. 6)	1686
" Character Of A Bigotted Prince; And What	1691

JAMES II (continued)

<i>See</i> Coleman, [Ed] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters	1678
" Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
" Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:	1689
" Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers	1685
" Countrey-Minister's Reflections,	(1688)
" [Croft], Herb. Short Discourse Conc. the Reading	1688
" Debate At Large, Between the House of Lords And	1695
" Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
" Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Ellis, Ph. First (-Sixth) Sermon Pr. before	1686
" Enquiry Into The Nature and Obligation Of Legal Rights:	1693
" Felle, W: Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ	1688
" Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" Five Most Notable Speeches Spoken to his Majestie	1641
" Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
" Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former	1689
" ["] Obedience Due To The Present King,	1689
" [Garbrand, J:] Grand Inquest, Or a full and perfect Ansver	1680
" [Gee, Ed:] Catalogue Of all the Discourses Published	1689
" Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Or, England's Miseries Set forth	1692
" Hinton, J: Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church (July 26)	1685
" Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
" [Jenkins, L]. Letter To The King, When Duke of York,	[1685], (1688)
" Jones, David. Secret History Of White-Hall,	1697
" Johnson, Sam. Argument Proving, That the Abrogation (2 eds.)	1692
" Killigrew, H: Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (May 29)	1668
" [King, W:] State Of The Protestants Of Ireland	1691
" Kingston, Ri. Tyranny Detected; And The Late Revolution	1699
" Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors.	1692
" Late King James's Manifesto Answer'd	1697
" Late King James's Second Manifesto . . Answered	1697
" [L'Estrange, Rog.] Case Put, Conc. the Succession	1679
" " Case Put, Conc. the Succession Of	1680
" Letter From A Gentleman in the City,	1680
" Letter of several French Ministers Fled into Germany	[1688]
" [Long, Th] Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission	1689
" Lords & Commons Reasons and Justifications	1689
" Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
" " Letter From Major General Lvdlow	1691
" (Manningham, Th:) Short View Of the most Gracious	1685
" " Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions	1687
" Memorial Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders	1689
" Minister's Reasons For His not reading the Kings Declaration,	1688
" [Miege, Guy] Complete History Of The Late Revolution,	1691
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Oates, Titus. Display Of Tyranny; Or Remarks,	1689
" " Εἰκὼν Βασιλική: Or, The Picture Of The Late	1696
" " Εἰκὼν Βασιλική Δευτέρα: Or The Picture	1697
" " Εἰκὼν Βασιλική Τετάρτη. Or, The Picture	1697
" Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1693
" Parker, Sam. Discourse Sent to the Late King James,	1690
" [Parsons, Rob] Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended	1690

JAMES II (continued)

- See* Paston, Jas. Discourse Of Penal Laws In Matter Of Religion: 1688
 " Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. at Westminster-Abbey (July 26) 1685
 " [Penn, W:] Perswasive To Moderation To Church Dissenters, 1686
 " Pestell, Th: Sermons Pr. at several Courts 1660
 " Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends 1690
 " Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
 " Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History 1689
 " Proceedings And Tryal In the Case Of The 1689
 " Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel, 1649
 " Quadrennium Jacobi, Or The History Of The Reign of 1689
 " Reflections Upon A Form of Prayer, Lately set forth 1690
 " Reflections Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book, 1689
 " Reflections Upon The Late King James's Declaration, 1692
 " Remonstrance and Protestation Of All The Good 1689
 " Remonstrance Or Declaration of the Army: 1648
 " Resolved by the Commons assembled 1649
 " Revievv: Or, A Representation of the Late Sufferings 1687
 " [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
 " Royal Tracts. In Two Parts, The First, containing 1692
 " [Savile, G:] Letter from a Clergy-man in the City, 1688
 " [Savile, G:] Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion 1687
 " Scott, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable 1685
 " Second Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion 1687
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " [Sherlock, W:] Letter to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion, 1692
 " ["] Second Letter To A Friend, Conc. 1692
 " Sidney Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of the Late 1689
 " [Sprat, Th:] True Account And Declaration Of 1685
 " Stainforth, W: Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church 1686
 " Staynoe, Th: Subjection for Conscience sake, In A Sermon 1686
 " Three Great Questions Conc. the Succession 1680
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " True Narrative Of The Murders, Cruelties and 1690
 " True Representation To The King and People 1689
 " Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before Their Majesties (Apl. 23) 1685
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
 " Vox Patriæ: Or The Resentments & Indignation 1681
 " Warren, Eras. Religious Loyalty, Or Old Allegiance. 1685
 " [Wellwood, Jas] Answer To The Late King James's Declaration
 " (1689), 1693
 " ["] Answer To the Late King James's Last Declaration, 1693
 " ["] Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland cannot 1689
 " (Wilson, J:) Discourse Of Monarchy, 1684
 " [Wood, Th] Dialogue Between Mr. Prejudice, 1682
 " Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger [Palmer] 1688
 " Wyvill, Chr. Duty Of Honouring the King, 1686
 JAMES III (1688-1766); pretended prince of Wales
See Account Of The Reasons Of The Nobility 1688
 " Late King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1692
 " Whole Examination Of The Birth Of the Pretended 1689
 JAMES I, II, III, IV, and V: kings of Scotland
See Actis And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland. 1566
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
 JAMES I (1394-1437): king of Scotland
See [Skene, J:] Lavves And Actes of Parliament, 1597

- JAMES V (1512-1542):** king of Scotland
See Epistle to the Reader. The end of this Print (1654)
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland 1681
 " Seasonable Advice Conc. Ecclesiasticall Affairs; 1661
 " (Speech on Toleration in Matters of Religion) 1655
 " Speech Touching Toleration In Matters of Religion. 1668
- JAMES VI (1566-1625):** king of Scotland. *See also* James I, king of England
 Actis Of Parliament .. (1567) 1568
 Inivncions geuē by the moste excellent 1547
See Burne, Nic. Dispvttation Conc. The Controversit 1581
 " Confession Of The Faith, And Doctrine 1638
 " Hamilton, J: Facile Traictise, Contenand, 1600
 " Laws And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
 " Nationall Covenant, Or The Confession 1678
 " Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm, Rationvm, Qvibvs 1627
 " Spottiswood, J: History Of The Church of Scotland, 1655
- JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD STUART (1688-1766):** pretended prince of Wales. *See* James III
- JAMES, Eleanor:** printer and political writer
 Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church of England, In A Short 1687
 Mrs. James's Vindication Of The Church of England, In An Answer 1687
- JAMES, Francis:** "preacher of Gods Word"
 Proclamation To The King. In a Sermon (June 15) 1647
- JAMES, Henry (d. 1717):** fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Oct. 11) 1674
- JAMES, John (d. 1661):** weaver-preacher; fifth monarchy man
See Narrative Of The Apprehending, Commitment, 1662
- JAMES, John (b. 1649):** rector, Latimers, Bucks
 Sermon Pr. at Guildhall-Chappel, (Dec. 24) 1683
- JAMES, Ralph:** baptist; pastor, North Willingham, Lincoln
See Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the 1673
- JAMES, Richard (1592-1638):** scholar and poet
 Apologeticall Essay For The Righteovsnes 1632
 Sermon Conc. The Times Of Receiving The Sacrament; 1632
- JAMES, Thomas (1573?-1629):** Bodley's librarian
 Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, 1608
 Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors 1600, 1678
 Explanation Or Enlarging Of the ten Articles 1625
 Iesuites Downefall, Threatened Against Them 1612
 Manvdyction, Or Introdyction Vnto Divinitie: 1625
 Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture, 1611
- JAMES, William (1542-1617):** of Christ Church, Oxford; bishop of Durham
 Sermon Preached At Pavles Crosse The IX. of November 1590
- JAMESON, William (fl. 1689-1720):** lecturer on history, Glasgow University; blind
 Nazianzeni Querela Et Votum Justum. The Fundamentals 1697
- JANE, Joseph (fl. 1600-1660):** member of Long Parliament
 Εικων Ακλαστος The Image Vnbroken. 1651
- JANE, William (1645-1707):** professor of divinity, Oxford
 Letter to a Friend Containing some Quæries [1689]
 Sermon Preached at the Consecration Of . . . Dr. Henry Compton, 1675
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Commons, (26 Nov.) 1691
 Sermon Pr. Before the King & Queen, (Nov.) 1692
 Sermon Pr. on the Day of the Publick Fast, (Apr. 11) 1679

- JANEWAY, Abraham (1640-1667): minister, Aldermanbury, London
See Vincent, Th: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1667
- JANEWAY, James (1636?-1674): nonconformist, Rotherhithe 1671
 Death Unstung, A Sermon Pr. at the Funeral
 Heaven Upon Earth; Or the best Friend 1667, 1685
 Invisibles, Realities, Demonstrated 1673
See Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken, 1674
 " Vincent, Nat. Saints Triumph Over The Last Enemy. 1674
- JANEWAY, John (1633-1657): fellow, King's college, Cambridge
See Janeway, Jas. Invisibles, Realities, Demonstrated 1673
- JANI Alexandri Ferrarii ... Euclides Catholicvs, [J: L. Fabricius] 1673, 1680
- JANSEN, Cornelius (1585-1638): bishop of Ypres
See Macedo, Fran. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
- JANSON, Henry (1617-1684?): royal officer; became romanist
 Philanax Anglicus: Or A Christian Caveat 1663
- JANSON, Joannes: Amsterdam printer
See Twisse, W: Vindiciæ Gratix, Potestatis .. Dei: 1632
- JACQUEL, —: conspirator; Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- JARRIGE, Pierre (1605-1660): former French jesuit
 Further Discovery Of The Mystery Of Jesuitisme. 1658
 Jesuites Displayed, Or, Their Works of Darkness 1658
See [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provincially Letters 1659
- JAY, Stephen: rector, Chinner, Oxon
 Daniel In The Den: Or, The Lord President's Imprisonment, 1682
- JEANES, Henry (1611-1662): puritan; rector of Chedzoy
 Certaine Letters Of Henry Ieanes 1660
 Dr. Creed's Voluminous Defence Of Dr. Hammond's 1661
 Doctor Hammond his 'Εκτενέστερον, 1657
 Mixtvre Of Scholasticall Divinity, 1656
 Second Part Of The Mixtvre Of Scholasticall Divinity, 1660
 Treatise Conc. The Fvlnesse Of Christ, 1656
 Treatise Conc. the Indifferencie Of Hvmanc Actions. 1659
 Uniformity In Humane Doctrinall Ceremonies Ungrounded 1660
 Want of Church-Government No warrant for a totall omission 1650, 1653
 VVorks Of Heaven upon Earth: 1649
- See* Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
 " Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence 1657
 " " Εκτενέστερον. Or The Degrees of Ardency 1656
 " " 'Ευσχημότως ... : Or, The Grounds Of Uniformity 1657
 " Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto The Vessells 1653
- JEFFERY, John (1647-1720): archdeacon of Norwich
 Religion The Perfection of Man. 1689
- JEFFERY, Richard (b. 1567): of Magdalen College, Oxford
 Sonne Of Gods entertainment by the sonnes of men. 1605
- JEFFREYS, George (1648-1689): lord chief justice
See Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of Algernon Sidney, 1684
 " Beaulieu, L. Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Dec. 27) 1686
 " (Bent, Jas) Bloody Assizes: Or, A Compleat History 1689
 " ["] Impartial History Of The Life And 1689
 " Dying Speeches, Letters, And Prayers, &c. 1689
 " Exact Account Of The Whole Proceedings Against 1688
 " Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " Second and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches, 1689

JEFFREYS, George (continued)

- See Tryal And Conviction Of John Hambden, Esq; 1684
 " Tryal And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston, 1684
 " Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hugh Speke, Gent. 1684
 " [Tutchin, J.] New Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: 1689
 JEHOJADAHS Iustice Against Mattan, Baals Priest: J. H[oyles] 1645
 JEKYLL, Thomas (1646-1693): minister of the New Church in St. Margaret's, Westminster
 Peace And Love, Recommended and Perswaded: 1675
 Publick Charity. A Sermon 1697
 Righteousness and Peace The best Means to prevent Ruin: 1681
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary-le-Bow, (June 27) 1698
 True Religion makes the best Loyalty. 1682
 See [Williams, J.] Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1698
 JELINGER, Christopher: rector, South-Brent, Devon
 Sacra Unio, Or, An Holy Union, 1681
 Usefulness and excellency Of Christ, 1647
 JELLIS, George: "late member of the Army"
 See Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From 1649
 JEMMAT, William (1596?-1678): puritan; editor
 See Preston, J.: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
 JENINGS, Abraham, (Eirenophilalethes). See Jennings
 JENISON, Robert (1584?-1652): puritan; vicar, Newcastle
 Christians Apparelling By Christ. 1625
 Return of the Sword Or A Divine Prognostick. 1648
 JENISON, Robert (1649-1688): of Gray's Inn
 Narrative Of Robert Jenison, 1679
 See Chetwind, Chas. Narrative Of The Depositions Of 1679
 JENKIN, Robert (1656-1727): master of St. John's, Cambridge
 Defence Of The Profession Which.. John [Lake] 1690
 Historical Examination Of The Authority Of General Councils, (2 eds.) 1688
 Reasonableness And Certainty Of The Christian Religion. 1698
 See [Eyre, —] Vindication Of The Letter out of 1690
 " Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1692
 JENKIN, William. See William Jenkyn
 JENKINS, David (1582-1663): Welsh judge; royalist
 Cordiall Of Jvdge Jenkins, For the good People of London; 1647
 Davidis Ienkins Ivdicis.. Lex Terræ. 1648
 Discourse Touching the Inconveniences 1647
 Lex Terræ, Or, A briefe discourse of Law, 1648
 Looking-Glasse For The Parliament. 1648
 Scourge For The Directorie, And The Revolting Synod. 1647
 Short, sure and conscientious Expedient 1648
 To The Honorable Societies of Grayes-Jnne, [1647]
 VVorks Of — 1648
 See P[arker], H: Ansvver To The Poysonovs Sediciovs 1647
 JENKINS, Leoline (1625-1685): diplomatist
 Letters To The King, When Duke of York, [1685], (1688)
 See Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
 " Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Parker, Sam. Discourse Sent to the Late King James, 1690
 " Holloway, Jas. Free and Voluntary Confession 1684
 JENKS, Benjamin (b. 1647): rector, Harley, Shropshire
 Thanksgiving Sermon, (5 Nov.) 1689

- JENKYN, William (1613-1685): vicar of Christ Church, Newgate
 'Αλλοτριεπισκοπος. The Busie Bishop. 1648
 Burning, Yet Un-consumed Bush: 1662
 Celeusma, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos Hierarchiæ 1679
 De Memoria sapientum periturâ 1659
 Exodus: Or, The Decease of Holy Men 1675
 Exposition Of the Epistle of Jude, 1652, 1654
 Humble and Penitent Petition Of 1660
 'Οδηγος Τυφλος The Blinde Guide, [1648]
 Policy of Princes in Subjection to the Son. 1656
 Reformation's Remora; Or, Temporizing 1646
 Sermon Pr. at Mary Aldermanbury . . (5 Nov. 1651) 1651, 1652
 Shock of Corn Coming in In its Season. 1654
 Sleeping Sicknes the distemper Of The Times: 1647
 Stil-Destroyer Or Self-seeking Discovered. 1645
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. 1663
 " Certain Conscientious Queries From 1651
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Durham, Jas. Law Unsealed. 1676
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " G(oodwin), J: Νεφντοπρεσβυτερος, Or, The Yongling Elder, 1648
 " Grove, Rob. Roberti Grovii S. T. B. Responsio Ad 1680
 " ["] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676, 1680
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers 1651
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 JENNER, David (d. 1691): prebendary of Salisbury
 Beavfrons; Or, A New-Discovery of Treason, 1683
 Life & Death Of S. Luke: . . A Sermon 1676
 JENNER, Thomas (d. 1607): minister, Weymouth, Mass. and Saco, Maine;
 Coltishall, Norfolk
 Quakerism Anatomiz'd and Confuted: 1670
 JENNINGS, Abraham: royalist
 Miraculum basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle, 1664
 JENNINGS, Edward, Sir: knight
See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
 JENNINGS, Theodore: licenser of the press
 Right VVay To Peace. 1647
See Prynn against Prinn. 1649
 JERMIN, Michael (1591-1659): royalist; rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate
 Commentary, Upon The Whole Booke Of Ecclesiastes 1639
 Paraphrastically Meditations, . . . Proverbs 1638
 JERMYN, Henry (d. 1684): earl of St. Albans
See [May, Th:] Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr Goff's 1646
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
 " Philipp, Rob. Copy Of A Letter Of 1641
 JEROME, St. (c. 346-420): Latin church father
 Certaine Selected Epistles Of S. Hierome 1630
See Boate, Arnold. Animadversiones Sacræ Ad Textum 1644
 " Owen, Jas. Further Vindication Of The Dissenters 1699
 " Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662, 1685

JERUBBAAL Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke (R. S.)	1663
See [Womock, L] Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure	1663
JERUBBAAL. Or, A Vindication [Robert Brown]	1668
JERUB-BAAAL Redivivus: Or An Essay T. P.	1663
JERUSALEM and Babel: Or The Image [Mat. Pattenson]	1653
JERUSALEMS Glory Breaking forth (Jer. Burroughs)	1675
JERUSALEM'S Glory Breaking forth into the World. [Jer. Burroughs]	1684, 1697
JESSEY, Henry (1601-1663): baptist, pastor, Swan Alley	
Description And Explanation Of 268. Places	1654
Exceeding Riches of Grace Advanced	1658
Lords Loud Call To England:	1660
Storehouse Of Provision,	1650
See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism,	1673
" Okey, J: Declaration Of Coll. Okey.	1662
" Sibellius, C. Of The Conversion Of (5900)	1650
" W[histon], E: Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey,	1671
JESSOP, Constantine (1602-1658): presbyterian; rector, Fifield, Essex	
Angel Of The Church of Ephesus	1644, 1660
See Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine	1655
JESSOP, Edmond: former anabaptist; Ackworth; Leyden	
Discovery Of The Errors Of The English Anabaptists.	1623
IESV-Worship Confvted Or Certaine Arguments H: B[urton]	1640
JESUISTS Catechism, According To St. Ignatius [E. Pasquier]	1685
JESUITE And Priest Discovered;	1663
JESUITE Countermin'd. Or, An Account of a new Plot	1679
JESUITE Discovered; Or, A Brief Discourse Of The Policies	1659
JESUITES Antepast, (Th. Bell)	1608
IESUITES Catechisme. Or Examination Of their Doctrine	1602
IESUITES Downefall, Threatened Against Them (Th: James)	1612
JESUITES Intrigues. [H: Compton, transl.]	1669
IESVITES Plot Discovered Intended against the Parliament	1641
JESUITES Policy To Suppress Monarchy, [C. Stanley]	1678
JESUIT'S Memorial, For the Intended Reformation [Rob. Parsons]	1690
JESUIT'S Catechism, According to St. Ignatius Loyola, [E. Pasquier]	1681
JESUITS Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction (J. D.)	1681
JESUITS Loyalty, Manifested in [Ed: Stillingfleet]	1677
JESUITS Morals. Collected [Nic. Perrault]	1670
JESUITS Reasons Unreasonable:	1688
JESUITS Unmasked: Or Politick Observations	1679
JEWEL, John (1522-1571): bishop of Salisbury	
Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ.	1581, 1591, 1626, 1692
Apologie, or aunswer in defence of the Church	1562
Apology For The Church of England.	1685
Apology Of The Church of England.	1635
Certaine Frivolovs Obiections Against The Government	1641
Certaine Sermons Preached Before the Queens Maiestie, and at Paules crosse,	1603
Copie of a sermon . . at Paules Crosse . .	1560
See his Trve Copies Of The Letters	[1560]
Defence of the Apologie of the Church of Englande,	1567, 1611
Exposition vpon the two Epistles . . Thessalonians,	1583
Replie Vnto M. Hardinges Ansvveare:	1565, 1611
Sermon Pr. Before Q. Elizabeth	1641
Treatise Of The Sacraments, gathered	1603
Trve Copies Of The Letters betwene	[1560]
Viewe Of A Seditious Bul sent into Englande,	1582, 1611

JEWEL, John (continued)

- Workes Of The Very Learned . . . — 1611
See Apologie of priuate Masse, spred a broad 1562
 " Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
 " [Cooper, Th] Answer in defence of the truth. 1562
 " Dering, Ed. Sparing Restraint, of many [1567]
 " Dorman, Th. Provf of Certeyne Articles 1564
 " Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 " Harding, Th: Answer To Maister Ivelles Chalenge, 1564
 " " Confytation Of A Book Intitvled An Apologie 1565
 " " Reioindre To M. Jewels Replie. 1566, 1567
 " Heskins, Th: Parliament Of Chryste 1566
 " [Hickman, H:] Plvs Vlra: Or England's Reformation, 1661
 " Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Iveli Angli, . . . vita 1573
 " Nowell, Alex. Reprovfe, written by —. 1565
 " Rastell, J: Third Booke, Declaring By Examples 1566
 " " Treatise Intituled, Beware of M. Iewel. 1566
 " Rudyerd, Ben. Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech 1628
 " Sanders, Nic. Supper of our Lord Set Foorth 1566
 " Stapleton, Th: Retvrne Of Vn-Trvthes Vpon 1566
 JEWERS, Mrs. Dorothy: widow, Angel-alley; murdered
See Bloody and Barbarous News From Bishopgate-street. 1678
 JOAN, alleged pope (853-856): under name of John VIII
See Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
 " [Ware, Rob] Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected 1689
 JOAN, queen of Navarre (d. 1572): daughter of Henry II; protestant
See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, Containing 1677
 " " Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652
 JOANNES de Actone (Athone): *See* John Acton
 JOANNES CORNUBIENSIS:
See Grand Catastrophe, Or The Change of Government: 1654
 JOANNES EVANGELISTA: capuchin; of Balduke, Holland
 Kingdome Of God In The Sovle, 1657
 JOANNES PRAGMATICUS (Polypragmaticus): John Milton
See [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano 1651
 IOB'S Pietie, Or, The Patterne (R: H) [umphreys] 1624
 JOCELINE, Nathaniel: parliamentary partisan
 Parliament Physick For A Sin-Sick Nation. 1644
 JOHN; JOHN, the Servant of God; JOHN, called a } *See* John Perrot
 Quaker; JOHN, the Prisoner of Christ
 JOHN: "friar, curate of Colignac"
See Sermon Pr. By Fryer John, curate of Colignac 1680
 JOHN The Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Iesvs: [H: Robinson] [1644]
See Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
 JOHN of Leyden: *See* John Becock
 JOHN of Paris (d. 1304): French dominican professor
 Determinatio Fr. Joannis Parisiensis 1686
 JOHN of the Cross: "a catholic gentleman". *See* Croix
 JOHN Penington's Complaint
See (Crisp, Th) Second Part Of Babel's Builders Unmask'd, 1683
 JOHN (1167?-1216): king of England
See Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government 1642
 " Prynne, W: Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliæ, 1672
 " First Part of a Brief Register 1659
 " First Part Of An Historical Collection 1649

- JOHN III (1624-1696): king of Poland
See Felle, W: Juxta Solam Scripturam Catholicæ 1688
- JOHN IV (1604-1656): king of Portugal
See Macedo, Fran. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
- JOHN XXII (1244?-1334): pope of Rome
See Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland, 1689
- JOHN PRESBYTER:
See [Overton, Ri] Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.) 1645
- JOHNSON, Francis (1562-1618): presbyterian; pastor at Amsterdam
Brief Treatise, Cont. Some Grounds 1645
Christian Plea Conteyning three Treatises. 1617
See Ainsworth, H: Reply To A Pretended Christian Plea 1620
" Bradshaw, W: Unreasonableness of the Separation; 1640
" [Hildersam, Arth] Treatise Of the Ministry (1595)
" (Jacob, H:) Defence Of The Chvrches And Ministry 1599
" Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists 1612
- JOHNSON, Francis, and AINSWORTH, Henry
Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve Christians 1604
- JOHNSON, James (1636-1704): fellow, Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge
Judge's Authority Or Constitution: 1670
Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement turned into Gall. 1670
- JOHNSON, John: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- JOHNSON, Robert (d. 1573): preacher, Northampton
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- JOHNSON, Robert (d. 1670): of Yorkshire; member of Westminster Assembly
Lvx & Lex, Or The Light And The Law Of Jacobs House; 1647
- JOHNSON, Samuel (1649-1703): rector, Corringham
Absolute Impossibility Of Transubstantiation (Eds. 1-2) 1688
Argument Proving, That the Abrogation of King James (2 eds.) 1692
Essay Conc. Parliaments At A Certainty; 1693
Julian The Apostate: 1682
Jvlian's Arts To Undermine and Extirpate Christianity. 1689
Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition Of The Pastoral Letter. Part I. 1694
Purgatory Prov'd By Miracles: 1688
Reflections On The History of Passive Obedience. 1689
Remarks Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, (ed. 2) 1690
Second Five Year's Struggle Against Popery 1689
Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor ... Palm Sunday, (2 eds.) 1684
True Mother Church, 1688
Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants: 1688
See Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought 1690
" Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
" [Hickes, G:] Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian 1683
" Letter From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's Late Book. 1693
" Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of 1683
" (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
" (Sherlock, W:) Observations Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks, 1689
- JOHNSON, William (1583-1663): priest, benedictine; O.S.B.
Novelty Represt, In a Reply to Mr. Baxter's Answer 1664
See Baxter, Ri. Successive Visibility Of The Church 1660
- JOHNSON, William: burglar; executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1677
" Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678

- JOHNSTON, Andrew: of Westminster
See [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- JOHNSTON, Archibald (1610-1663): Scot; covenanter; lay member, Westminster Assembly
See Guthrie, Jas. Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
 " Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- JOHNSTON, Henry Joseph (d. 1723): O.S.B.; missionary
 Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's Exposition 1686
See [Clagett, W:] Discourse Conc. the Pretended Sacrament 1687
 " [Wake, W:] Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1686, 1688
 " ["] Second Defence Of the Exposition 1687, 1688
- JOHNSTON, Nathaniel (1627-1705): physician, Pontefract
 Assurance Of Abby And Other Church-Lands 1687
 Dear Bargain. Or, A True Representation [1688]
 Excellency Of Monarchical Government, 1686
 King's Visitatorial Power Asserted, 1688
See [Washington, Rob] Some Observations Upon the Eccl. 1689
- JOHNSTON, Robert (1567?-1639): historian
 Historia Rerum Britannicarum: 1655
- JOINT-TESTIMONIE Of The Ministers of Devon, 1648
- JOLLIE, Thomas (1629-1703): minister, Altham, Lancaster
 Surey Demoniack: Or, An Account Of Satans 1697
- IONAH'S Contestation Abovt His Govrd. R. V[ase] 1625
- JONAS, Justus (1493-1555): German lutheran; translator
See Cranmer, Th: Short Introduction Into Christian Religion, 1548
 " Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- JONAS, Runolphus: grammarian, Icelandic
See Hickee, G: Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ, 1689
- JONES, captain
 Plain English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomized. 1646
See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- JONES, Charles: quaker
See Exalted Diothephes Reprehended, 1681
- JONES, David (fl. 1676-1720): historian
 Secret History Of White-Hall, 1697
- JONES, David (1663-1724?): curate, St. Mary Woolnoth, etc.
 Farewel-Sermon Preached . . . In Lombard-Street. 1692
 Sermon Preached At Christ-Church, London, (Nov. 2) 1690
See [Brown, Th] Novus Reformator Vapulans: 1691
- JONES, Francis: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- JONES, Henry (1605-1682): dean of Kilmore, Ireland
 Sermon At The Funeral Of James Margetson, 1679
 Sermon Of Antichrist, Pr. At Christ-Church Dublin, (Nov. 12) 1676
See Remonstrance Of Divers Remarkeable Passages 1642
- JONES, James: protestant-dissenter; imprisoned
 Nonconformity Not Inconsistent With Loyalty: 1684
- JONES, John (d. 1660): colonel; regicide
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- JONES, Michael: lieutenant general; commander in Ireland
See Cooper, W: . . . Ierusalem Fatall to her Assailants 1649
- JONES, Roger: anonymous writer; unidentified
 Mene Tekel; Or, The Downfal of Tyranny, 1663

- JONES, Sarah: wife of a dyer
 To Sions Louers, Being A Golden Egge, to avoide Infection: 1644
- JONES, Thomas, Sir (d. 1692): chief justice, common pleas
 See Forster, Ri. Prerogative and Privilege Represented 1684
- JONES, William (1561-1636): incumbent, East Bergholt
 Commentary Vpon . . Philemon and . . Hebrewes, 1636
- JONES, William (b. 1599): vicar of Arreton
 Exposition Of The Whole Catechisme 1633
- JONES, William (1631-1682): lawyer; attorney-general
 See [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England 1689
 " " Just and Modest Vindication [1681]
 " Scroggs, W: Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech 1679
- JOSEPHUS, Flavius (b. 37?): Jewish historian
 See Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
 " Jessey, H: Description And Explanation Of 268. 1654
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
- JOSHUA'S Resolution Or The Private Christian's Duty 1663
- JOURDAN the Players exercising
 See Exact Description of a Roundhead, 1642
- JOURNAL Or Diary Of A Thankfvl Christian. J: B(eadle) 1656
- JOURNAL Of All Proceedings Between the Jansenists, and the Jesuits:
 (H. H.) 1659
- JOURNALS of the Lower House of Convocation: 1586-88
 See Synodvs Anglicana: 1672
- JOVIAN. Or, An Answer To Julian [G: Hicke] 1683
- JOVIAN (331-364): Roman emperor
 See Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part. 1685
- JOVIUS, Paolo (1483-1552): Italian historian
 See Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng 1565
- JOYE, George (d. 1553): protestant controversialist
 Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
 Refutation of the byshop of Winchesters derke declaratiō 1546
 See [Gardiner, Ste] Declaration Of Svche true 1546
- JOYNES, John (1613-1672): prebend of Lincoln
 Sermon Pr. in the year . . 1650. (Jan. 9) 1668
- IOYNT Attestation, Avowing that the Discipline 1626
- JUAN de Santa Maria: franciscan provincial, Spain
 Christian Policie: Or, The Christian Common-Wealth. 1632
- JUBBES, John: lieutenant colonel
 Apology Unto The honorable and other [1649]
- JUDGEMENT of certayne godly brethren
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- JUDGEMENT Of Forraign Divines As Well From Genva (2 eds.) 1660
- JUDGEMENT of the Reformed Churches of France, . . .
 See Steuart, A. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: 1645
- JUDGEMENT Of The Synode Holden at Dort, 1619
- IVDGES Ivdgement. A Speech penned in the beginning (2 eds.) 1641
- JUDGMENT and Decree Of The University of Oxford, (July 21) 1683
- JUDGMENT and Doctrine Of the Clergy of the Church of England, 1687
 See Answer To a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " Vox Cleri pro Rege: Or, The Rights Of The Imperial Sovereignty 1688
- IVDGMENT Of A Catholick English-Man, [Rob. Parsons] 1608
 See [Fitzherbert, Th:] Sypplement To The Discvssion 1613
 " Parsons, Rob. Discvssion Of The Ansvvere 1612
- JUDGMENT Of A Disinterested Person: 1696
 See [Sherlock, W:] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696

IVDGMENT Of An Vniversity-Man [W: Lacey]	1639
JUDGMENT Of Archbishop Cranmer Conc. the Peoples [Ed: Gee]	1689
JUDGMENT Of M. Cartwright and M. Baxter Conc. Separation	1673
JUDGMENT Of Non-Conformists	
About Grace And Morality. (Ri: Baxter)	1676
Of The Interest Of Reason In . . Religion. [Ri: Baxter]	1676
Of Things Indifferent Commanded (Ri: Baxter)	1676
Of Things Sinful by Accident, [Ri: Baxter]	1676
JUDGMENT Of The Ancient Jewish Church, [Pet. Allix]	1699
JUDGMENT of the Court of France conc. the Misgovernment	
<i>See</i> Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
JUDGMENT Of The Fathers Conc. . . Trinity; [Th. Smalbroke]	1695
JUDGMENT Of The Foreign Reformed Church [J: Willis]	1690
<i>See</i> Steuart, A. Zerubbabel To Sanballat and Tobiah:	1645
JUDGMENT On Alexander and Cæsar; [René Rapin]	1672
JVDICIA Theologorum Provincialium, De Qvirque	1619
JUDICIAL Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. (W: Rowland)	1652
JVDICIOUS Speech Made by . . Lord Kimbolton, [Ed: Montagu]	1642
JUDICIUM Discretionis: Or A just and necessary Apology [Th: Wilson]	1667
JUDICIUM Ecclesiæ & Academix Genevensis,	1655
JUDICIUM & Decretum Universitatis Oxoniensis (Aug. 19)	1690
<i>See</i> Sherlock, W: Modest Examination Of The Authority and Reasons Of	1696
IVDICIVM Synodi Nationalis, Reformat. <i>See</i> Synodus	1619
IUDICIUM Theologicvm Svmper Qvæstione, An Pax [Alexander VII]	1648
JUDICIUM Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1648
<i>See</i> Reasons Of the present judgement of —	1647
JULIAN and Gregorian Year. [J: Willis]	1700
JULIAN, (331-363): Roman emperor	
JULIAN The Apostate: [Sam. Johnson]	1682
<i>See</i> [Hickes, G:] Jovian. Or, An Answer To Julian	1683
" Life Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of	1683
" (Long, Th:) Vindication Of The Primitive Christians,	1683
" Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty: [Pt. 1]	1684
" Some Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall	1681
JULIUS CAESAR (100-44 B.C.): Roman emperor	
<i>See</i> Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii . . Annalium	1654
JULIUS III (1487-1555): pope of Rome	
<i>See</i> Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent,	1687
" [Clagett, W:] State Of The Church of Rome When	1688
JVLIVS Secundus. Dialogvs Anonymi cujusdam Authoris	1680
JUNIUS BRUTUS: pseud. of Hubert Languet	
JUNIUS Florilegus: <i>See</i> Richard Younge	
JUNIUS, Franciscus (1545-1602): reformed theologian, Heidelberg	
Apocalypsis. A Briefe And Learned Commentarie	1592
Apocalyps, Or Revelation of S. Iohn	1596
Sacrorvm Parallelorvm Libri Tres:	[1588]
<i>See</i> Certayne Letters, translated into English,	1602
" Holland, Hez. Exposition . . Upon the Revelation	1650
" Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissi . . Animadversiones.	1639, 1649
JUNIUS, Patricius: <i>See</i> Patrick Young	
JUNIUS, Ricardus: " Richard Younge	
JUNIUS, Robert: minister, Delft, Holland	
<i>See</i> Sibellius, C. Of The Conversion Of (5900)	1650
JURA Cleri: Or An Apology For The Rights [W: Carpender]	1661

- JURIEU, Peter (1637-1713): minister, French church, Amsterdam; professor of divinity
- Accomplishment Of the Scripture Prophecies, 1687
- Continuation Of The Accomplishment 1688
- History Of The Council of Trent. 1684
- Pastoral Letters Of the Incomparable 1689
- Pastoral Letter Written on the Occasion 1695
- Preservative Against the Change Of Religion: 1683
- Reflections Of The Reverend and Learned 1689
- Seasonable Advice To All Protestants 1689
- See Keach, Ben. Antichrist Stormed: 1689
- “ New Systeme Of The Apocalypse, Or Plain and 1688
- IVRIS Et Ivdicii Fecialis, R[ich] Z[ouch] 1650
- JURY-man charged: Or, A Letter (H. E.) 1664
- JURY-MANS Judgment Upon the Case of .. Lilburn: [1653]
- IVRY Of Inquisition De Jure Divino. 1641
- JUS Divinum Ministerii Anglicani
- See [Woodhead, Ab] Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government 1662, 1685
- JUS Divinum Ministerii Evangelici. Or, The Divine Right 1654
- See Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
- “ Hammond, H: Vindication Of The Dissertations 1654
- “ Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication 1658
- “ Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
- JUS Divinum Of Presbyterie. Or, A Treatise 1655
- JUS Divinum Regiminis Ecclesiastici: 1646, 1647, 1654
- See A[spinwall], W: Certaine Queries Touching The 1647
- JUS Populi. Or, A Discourse Wherein [H: Parker] 1644
- JUS Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right, [J. Stewart] 1669
- JUS Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regal Povver: [H: Parker] 1645
- JUST Account Upon the Account of truth (H. Woodward) 1656
- JUST and Lawful Trial Of The Foxonian Chief Priests: (Th: Crisp) 1697
- JUST and Modest Vindication of the Proceedings [R. Ferguson] [1681]
- JUST and Modest Vindication of the last Two Parliaments
- See [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England 1689
- IVST Apologie For The Gestvre Of Kneeling T: P(aybody) 1629
- JUST Balance: Or, Some considerable Querees 1651
- IUST censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior. Martin Senior [1589]
- JUST Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
- IVST Complaint Against An Vnivst Doer (J: Davenport) 1634
- JUST Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I. 1699
- IUST Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's [T: Godden] 1677
- JUST Narrative Of The Hellish New Counter-Plots 1679
- JUST Prejudices Against the Calvinists
- See Claude, [J:] Historical Defence Of The Reformation: 1683
- IVSTES Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets 1649
- JUSTIFICATION Of A safe and wel-grounded Answer [T: Chaloner] 1646
- IUSTIFICATION Of A Sinner: [Th. Lushington] 1650
- JUSTIFICATION Of The Present War [H: Stubbe] 1672
- JUSTIN MARTYR (b. 105?): Christian apologist
- See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
- “ (“) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- JUSTINIAN the Great (b. 483?): Roman emperor
- See Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. Romes Seer 1631
- “ Parker, Sam. Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part, 1685
- JUXON, William (1582-1663): archbishop of Canterbury
- See Articles To be Enquired of [diocese, blank] 1663

JUXON, William (continued)

- See Articles to be Enquired Of (London, 1640) 1640
- " [Brown, Rob] Subjects Sorrow: Or, Lamentations 1649
- " [Charles I] 'Εικὼν Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture 1649
- " Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons Against Toleration 1663
- " [Gauden, J:] Χάρις και Ειρήνη: Or Some Considerations 1662
- " [Seppens, Rob] Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard 1664
- " Terrible Thvnder-Clap For The Independent 1648
- K., B. See Benjamin Keach
- K., G. " George Keynes, jesuit
- K., I. Sermon, Pr. before Sir Marmadvke Langdale 1648
- (K., J.) Scripture Catechisme Very usefull in these Times 1646
- (K., J.) Scripture Security For Conscience. 1646
- K., T. Veritas Evangelica, Or The Gospel-Truth Asserted 1687
- K., W.: joint author of "Some serious Reflections"
- See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment 1673
- KATHERINE of Arragon: See Catherine
- Τω ΚΑΘΟΑΙΚΩ Stillingfleeton. J: V. C[anes] 1672
- KEACH, Benjamin (1640-1704): baptist; preacher in London
- Answer To Mr. Marlow's Appendix. 1691
- Antichrist Stormed: Or, Mystery Babylon 1689
- Articles Of The Faith Of The Church . . Horsley-down, 1697
- Ax laid to the Root: (Parts I and II) 1693
- Blessedness Of Christ's Sheep: 1694
- Breach Repaired in God's Worship: 1691
- Christ Alone The Way To Heaven: 1698
- Counter-Antidote, To purge out the Malignant 1694
- Counterfeit Christian; Or, The Danger of Hypocrisy: 1691
- Display Of Glorious Grace: Or, The Covenant of Peace, (2 impr.) 1698
- Distressed Sion Relieved, 1689
- Everlasting Covenant, A Sweet Cordial for a drooping Soul: 1693
- Glory Of A True Church, And its Discipline display'd. 1697
- Gold Refin'd; Or, Baptism in its Primitive Purity. 1689
- Golden Mine Opened: Or, The Glory of God's Rich Grace 1694
- Grand Impostor Discovered: Or, The Quakers Doctrine 1675
- Jewish Sabbath Abrogated: 1700
- Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, 1698
- Light broke forth in Wales, Expelling Darkness; 1696
- Marrow of True Justification: 1692
- Medium betwixt Two Extremes. 1698
- Pedo-Baptism disproved; Being An Answer 1691
- Progress of Sin; Or The Travels Of Ungodliness: 1684
- Rector Rectified and Corrected; 1692
- Short Confession of Faith, 1697
- Sion in Distress: Or, The Groans Of The Protestant Church (3 eds.) 1681
- Summons To The Grave 1676
- Τροποσχηματολογία: Tropes and Figures; 1682
- Trumpet Blown in Zion, 1694
- War with the Devil: Or, The Young Mans Conflict 1684
- See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- KEACH, Benjamin, and DELAUNE, Thomas
- Τροπολογία, Or, A Key To Open Scripture Metaphors. 1681, 1682
- KEACH, Elias (d. 1699): baptist minister, London
- See Wyles, Nat. All Men must die: Or, The Saint's 1699

- KEARBY, Thomas: "blasphemer"; sentenced
See All The Proceedings At The Sessions 1651
- KEATE, Nicholas: of Harewell; went naked as a sign
See Hide, Edm. Naked mans Peace Is Obedience: 1655
- KEATE, Susanna, lady: of Kimton, Herts
See Kidder, Ri. Vanity of Man At His Best State: 1673
- KEBLE, Joseph (1632-1710): barrister, Gray's Inn
 Statutes at Large In Paragraphs And Sections 1681
See Second Part Of the Triall of . . . John Lilburn: 1650
- KECKERMANN, Bartholomew (1573-1609): professor, Dantzic
 Systema Ethicæ, Tribus Libris 1607
- KEEPER of the Great Seal
 John Finch (1640); Anthony A. Cooper (1672-73);
 Edward Littleton (1641-43); Heneage Finch (1673-82);
 Bulstrode Whitelock (1659-61); Francis North (1682-85)
 Orlando Bridgeman (1661-72);
- KEILL, John (1671-1721): mathematician and astronomer
 Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory of the Earth. 1698
See [Beverly, Th] Reflections Upon The Theory of the Earth, 1699
- KEITH, George (1639?-1716): of Aberdeen; "Christian quaker"
 Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 Benefit, Advantage, and Glory of Silent Meetings, 1687
 Concerning Prayer. I. Some Questions answered. 1687
 Fundamental Truths Of Christianity, 1688
 George Keith's Fourth Narrative . . . Turners-Hall. 1700
 Immediate Revelation, (Or, Jesus Christ 1676
 Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches 1691
 Rector Corrected: Or, The Rector of Arrow, Shooting 1680
 Sermon Pr. at the Meeting .. Quakers (Feb. 16) 1696
 Sermon Pr. at Turners-Hall (May 5) 1700
 True Christ Owned, As He Is True And Perfect 1679
 Truths Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination 1682
 Universall free grace of the Gospell 1671
 Way Cast up, And the Stumbling-blockes removed 1677
 Way To the City of God Described, 1678
See Barclay, Rob. Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication 1691
 " " True and Faithful Accompt 1691
 " Bugg, Fr. New Rome Arraigned, And out of her own Mouth 1694
 " Croese, Ger. General History Of The Quakers: 1696
 " Ellwood, Th: Answer To George Keith's Narrative 1696
 " " Trvth Defended: And The Friends 1695
 " [Leslie, Chas] Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise 1698
 " Penington, J: People Called Quakers Cleared By 1696
 " Phillips, Dan. Proteus Redivivus: Or, The Turner 1700
- KELLE, —: romish priest
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, 1680
- KELLET, Edward (d. 1641): prebendary of Exeter
 Miscellanies Of Divinitie Divided into three books, 1633
- KELLETT, Joseph (b. 1628): anti-quaker writer
 Faithfvl Discovery of a treacherous Design 1653
- KELLISON, Matthew (1560?-1642): president of the English College,
 Douay
 Right And Ivrisdiction Of The Prelate, 1617
 Svrvey Of The New Religion, 1605
 Treatise Of The Hierarchie And Divers Orders 1629

KELLISON, Matthew (continued)

- See* Bernard, Ri. Rhemes Against Rome: 1626
 " [Knott, Ed:] Modesta Ac Brevis Discvssio 1631
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 " Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
 " Reply To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discvssion, 1630
 " Sutcliffe, Mat. Abridgement Or Svrvey Of Poperie, 1606
 " " Examination and Confutation 1606

KELTRIDGE, John (fl. 1576-1582): vicar, Dedham, Essex

- Exposition, and Readynges of —. 1578
 Two Godlie And learned Sermons, [1581]

KEM, Samuel (1604-1670): parliamentary chaplain and captain

- Messengers Preparation For an Addresse to The King 1644
 Nevv Fort Of Trve Honovr, Made Impregnable. 1640
 Olive Branch Found after a Storme in the Northern Seas. 1647
 Sermon Pr. before the Commissioners of both Kingdomes, 1646

KEMP, Edward (d. 1671): fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge

- Reasons For the Sole Use Of The Church Prayers 1668

KEMPIS, Thomas a: *See* Thomas

KEN, Thomas (1637-1711): bishop of Bath and Wells

- Exposition On The Church-Catechism, 1686
 Letter To The Author of a Sermon, (1695)
 Pastoral Letter From The Bishop Of Bath and Wells 1688
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of ... Lady Margaret Mainard, 1682
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
 " [Kerr, Th] Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church: 1663
 " ["] Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or, A serious and 1689
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Young, Ed: Sermons Pr. at Lambeth January the 25th. 1685

KENDALL, George (1610-1663): rector of Kenton

- Fur pro Tribunali. Examen Dialogismi 1657
 Sancti Sanciti. Or, The Common Doctrine of The Perseverance 1654
 Θεοκρατία: Or, A Vindication Of The Doctrine 1653
See Baxter, Ri. Reduction Of A Digressor: 1654
 " " Rich. Baxter's Apology Against (2 eds.) 1654
 " Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658

KENDALL, William: trooper; shot by colonel Thomas Essex

- See* Fvll Declaration Of All Particulars Conc. 1643

KENIAN, George: burglar; executed

- See* Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679

KENNEDY, —: commissioner of Scotch estates

- See* Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648

KENNETT, White (1660-1728): vicar, Ambrosden, Oxon

- Dialogue Between Two Friends, 1689
 Righteous taken away from the Evil to come. 1695
See Ollyffe, J: Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699

KENTISH, Richard: preacher, Katherine's, Tower, London

- Sure Stay For A Sinking State, 1648

KENTISH PETITION:

- See* Firmin, G. Tythes Vindicated From Anti-Christianisme 1659
 " Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, ... of Kent. 1642
 " Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647

KER, George: Scotch papist; prisoner

- See* Discouery of the vnnaturall and traiterous 1603

- KER, William (1605?-1675): earl of Lothian
 True Representation Of The Proceedings 1640
- KER, William: Scot; "lover of peace and truth"
 Sober Conformists Answer To A Rigid Conformists Reasons. 1639
- KERR, Thomas: alleged author
 Ichabod: Or, Five Groans of the Church: 1663
 Lacrymæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1689
- KETT, Francis: "doctor of phisick"
 Glorious and beautiful Garland 1585
- KETTLEWELL, John (1653-1695): nonjuror; vicar of Coleshill
 Companion For The Persecuted: 1693
 Five Discourses On so many Very Important Points 1696
 Funeral Sermon For ... The Lady Frances Digby, 1684
 Measures Of Christian Obedience. Or, A Discourse 1684
 Of Christian Communion, 1693
 Of Christian Prudence, Or Religious Wisdom; 1691
 Sermon Preached at Coles-Hill (Jan. 24) 1686
- KEY Of David, That openeth the Gates (T. S.) 1610
 ... KEY of the Doctrines contained W: S[herwin] 1672
 ... KEY To Open Scripture Metaphors. B: K(each) and T: D(elaune) 1681, 1682
- KEY To The Cabinet Of The Parliament, 1648
 KEY To The Kings Cabinet-Counsell. 1644
- KEYNES, George (1553-1611): jesuit
 See Roman Martyrologe Set Forth By The Command Of 1667
- KEYNES, John (1624-1697): jesuit; missioner to England
 See (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671
- KHRYPFFS (Krebs), Nicolas of Cusa (1401-1464): cardinal
 Ὁ φθαλμὸς Ἀπλοῦς Or The single Eye, 1646
- KIDDER, Richard (1633-1703): bishop of Bath and Wells
 Charge Of Richard, Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells, (June 2) 1693
 Commentary On The Five Books of Moses: 1694
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 1) 1684
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 2) 1699
 Demonstration Of The Messias. (Pt. 3) 1700
 Judgment of Private Discretion In Matters of Religion Defended; 1687
 Second Dialogue Between a New Catholick Convert And 1687
 Texts examined which Papists cite ... Mass. 1688
 Thirteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
 Vanity of Man At His Best State: 1673
 See [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; 1690
 " [Prideaux, H] Letter to a Friend Relating to the 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- KIESEN, Geertruyde Derils. See Dirrecks
- KIFFIN, William (1616-1701): merchant; baptist minister
 Briefe Remonstrance Of The Reasons ... Anabaptists 1645
 Glimpse Of Sions Glory: 1641
 Sober Discourse Of Right To Church-Communion. 1681
 See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
 " (Hayne, T:) Christs Kingdome On Earth, 1645
 " Humble Petition And Representation of .. Anabaptists. 1649
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills, 1675
 " Ricraft, Josiah. Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists 1645
 " Spirit of Persecution Again broken loose, 1655
 " VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
 " Walwyn, W: Walwyns Jvst Defence 1649

- KILBURNE, William: gentleman
 Dangerous Errors In Several late printed Bibles 1659
- KILBYE, Richard (1561?-1620): rector of Lincoln College
 Bvrthen Of a loaden conscience: 1613
- KILLAWAY, —: royalist; sergeant major
 See Good Newes From Lincolne-Shire. 1642
- KILLCOP, Thomas (fl. 1642-1660): baptist; Stoke-Newington
 Seekers Svpplyed, Or Three and forty Non-Church Queries 1646
- KILLIGREW, Henry (1613-1700): master of the Savoy
 Sermon Pr. before His Maj. (May 29) 1668
- KILLIGREW, William, Sir (1606-1695): commander, body-guard of
 Charles II
 See Declaration Of the Commons... Upon Two Letters 1643
- KILLING is Murder: Or, An Answer To a Treasonous 1657
- KILLING no Murder: Briefly Discoursed [Ed: Sexby] 1689
- KILLING, No Murder: With Some Additions [Ed: Sexby] 1659
- See Hawke, M. Killing Is Murder, And No Murder: 1657
- " Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer To a Treasonous 1657
- KILMORE, bishops of:
 William Bedell (1629-33); William Smith (1694-98);
 William Sheridan (1682-93); Edward Wetenhall (1699-)
- KILVERT, Richard (d. 1649): lawyer
 Discourse Of A true English-man, 1644
 See Last Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master — 1641
 " [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous 1642
- KILVERT, Roger: brother of Richard Kilvert
 See [Parker, H:] Vintners Answer To Some scandalous 1642
- KIMBOLTON, Lord: See Edward Montagu
- KIMEDONCIUS, Jacobus: professor, Heidelberg
 Of The Redemption Of Mankind 1598
- KING, Daniel: baptist preacher, near Coventry (1650-69)
 Way To Sion Sovght Ovt, 1650
- KING, Edward: of Marton, Lincolnshire; colonel
 See Lilburn, J: Ivst Mans Ivstification: 1646
- KING, Henry (1592-1669): bishop of Chichester
 Exposition Vpon The Lords Prayer. 1628
 Psalms Of David, From The New Translation of The Bible 1671
 Sermon Of Deliverance . . Easter Monday, 1626. 1626
 Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25) 1621
 Sermon Pr. At St. Pavls March 27. 1640. 1640
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral . . Bryan [Duppa] 1662
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (29 May) 1661
 See Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
 " [Taylor, J:] Anatomy Of The Separatists, 1642
- KING, John (1559?-1621): bishop of London
 Fovrth Sermon Preached At Hampton Covrt 1606, 1607
 Lectvres Vpon Ionas, Delivered At Yorke 1599, 1600
 Lfctvres Vpon Ionas, Delivered At Yorke, 1611
 Sermon At Paules Crosse, . . Mar. 26. 1620 1620
 Sermon Of Pvblicke Thanks-Giving (Apl. 11) 1619
 Sermon Pr. At White-Hall the 5. Nov. 1603 1608
 Sermon Pr. In Oxon: 5 November. 1607. 1607
 Sermon Pr. In St. Maries at Oxford (Mar. 24) 1608
 Vitis Palatina. A sermon Appointed to be preached 1614
 See C., M. Briefe Admonition To All English Catholikes, 1610

- KING, John (continued)
- See* King, H: Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25) 1621
- " [Musket, G:] Bishop of London His Legacy. 1624
- KING, John: "doctor of physick" 1657
- See* (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- KING, Josiah (1648-1708): chaplain to Earl of Anglesey
- Mr. Blount's Oracles of Reason, Examined and Answered, 1698
- KING, Peter (1669-1734): first baron King of Ockham
- Enquiry Into The Constitution, .. Of the Primitive Church, 1691
- KING, William (1650-1729): archbishop of Dublin
- Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants Of ... Derry: 1694
- Answer To The Considerations Which obliged Peter Manby, 1687
- Discourse Conc. The Inventions of Men (3 eds.) 1694, 1697
- Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery. 1691
- Second Admonition To The Dissenting Inhabitants Of ... Derry, 1696
- State Of The Protestants Of Ireland 1691
- See* Boyse, Jos. Remarks On a Late Discourse Of 1694
- " (B[oyse], J.) Vindication Of The Remarks On 1695
- " Manby, Peter. Reformed Catechism, 1687
- KING Charles the First, No Man Of Blood: [F. Philipps] 1649
- KING Charles Vindicated: (2 eds.) 1648
- KING James His Iudgement of a King and of a Tyrant. (1642)
- KING On His Throne: R. M[ossom] 1643
- KING Richard the Third Revived. [W: Prynne] 1657
- KING William And Queen Mary Conquerors: [C: Blount] 1693
- KINGDOMES Briefe Ansvver, To The Late Declaration 1648
- KINGDOMES Case: Or, The Question resolved, 1643
- KINGDOMES Grand Qvere. What warrant there is 1648
- KINGDOMES Weekly Intelligencer: (10-12 Dec.) (1644)
- KINGDOMS Divisions Anatomjzed, Franc. Leinsula, pseud. 1649
- " KING'S BOOK "
- See* Necessary Doctrine and erudition 1543
- KINGS Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of Secret 1645
- See* Letter In Which The Arguments Of the Annotator, 1645
- " Symmons, Ed: Vindication Of King Charles: 1648
- " " Vindication Of King Charles I. 1693
- KINGS Cavse Rationally ... debated, [J: Doughty] 1644
- KINGS Estate at present, How farre he may dispense 1647
- KINGS Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1646
- See* Declaration Of The Cõmissioners of .. Scotland, 1646
- " Letter or Declaration Of The Commissioners 1646
- KING'S Life-Gvard. An Anniversary Sermon. M. G[riffith] 1665
- KING'S Majesties Declaration ... Conc. Lawful Sports [James I] 1618
- KINGS Majesties Demand Of the House of Commons, 1641
- KINGS Most Graciovus Messages For Peace, [E: Symmons] 1648
- KING'S Power in Ecclesiastical Matters truly stated.
- See* Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- KING'S Right of Indulgence [A. Annesley] 1688
- KING'S Visitatorial Power Asserted
- See* [Washington, Rob] Some Observations Upon The 1689
- KINGSLEY, William (1585-1648): archdeacon of Canterbury
- See* Huntley, G: Argvment upon a generall Demurrer 1642
- KINGSNORTH, Richard (d. 1677): baptist preacher; farmer, Kent
- See* Pointel, Dan. Moses and Aaron. Or The Ministers 1657
- KINGSTON, Richard: rector, Raydon, Suff; political pamphleteer
- Modest Answer To Captain Smith's Immodest 1700

- KINGSTON, Richard (continued)
- Tyranny Detected; And The Late Revolution Justify'd, 1699
 True History Of the Several Designs and 1698
See Smith, Mat. Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
- KIRK of Scotland, Gen. Assem. *See* Principal Acts
- KIRK of Scotlands Conclusion In Defence of the Presbyterial Government, 1646
- KIRLE, R—: deserter to the King; sergeant major
 Copy Of A Letter Writ from Serjeant Major 1643
- KIRTON, Joshua: London printer and bookseller (1636-1659)
See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Diel quenched: 1654
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
See also under Six Book-Sellers
- KNATCHBULL, Sir Norton (1602-1685): loyalist; member of Long Parliament
 Animadversiones In Libros Novi Testamenti Paradoxæ 1659
See Doughty, J: Joannis Doughtæi Analecta Sacra, 1693
- KNAVE Uncloak'd: Or, The Jesuit In His Colours. 1679
- KNELL, Paul (1615?-1664): chaplain in royal army
 Israel And England Paralleled, 1648, 1695
 Life-Guard Of A Loyal Christian, 1648
 Looking-Glasse For Levellers: 1648
- KNEWSTUB, John (1544-1624): fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge
 Aunsvveare vnto certaine assertions, 1579
 Confutation of monstrous and horrible heresies, 1579
 Lectvres of —, vpon . . Exodus. (xx) 1578
 Sermon pr. at Paules Crosse . . . 1576. 1579
- KNIGHT, John: murdered by Nathaniel Butler
See Yearwood, R. Penitent Murderer 1657
- KNIGHT, John (b. 1652): vicar, Banbury
 Samaritan Rebels Perjured, By A Covenant 1682
- KNIGHT, John, Jr. (d. 1718): M.P. for Bristol
 The following Speech being spoke off hand [1694]
See Answer To The Pretended Speech, Said to be spoken 1694
- KNIGHT, William (fl. 1583-1623): rector, Little Gransden
 Concordance Axiomaticall: Containing 1610
- KNIPPERDOLING, Bernard. Munster anabaptist 1696
See Ross, Alex. Παρορεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- KNOLLYS, Francis, Sir (1514?-1596): statesman
See Informations, Or A Protestation, And A Treatise 1608
 " Rainolds, J: Ivdgement Of Doctor Reignolds 1641
- KNOLLYS, Hanserd (1598-1691): particular baptist
 Baptists Answer, To Mr. Obed. Wills 1675
 Christ Exalted: A Lost Sinner Sought, 1646
 Exposition Of the whole Book of the Revelation. 1689
 Shining of a Flaming-fire in Zion. 1646
See Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
 " [Kiffin, W:] Glimpse Of Sions Glory: 1641
- KNOT Untied: Or, Allegiance Sworn to the King, No breach 1660
- KNOT Unty'd: Or, The Association Disbanded. [R. Ferguson] 1682
- KNOTT, Edward (1582-1656): jesuit; real name, Matthew Wilson
 Infidelity Vnmasked Or The Confvtation 1652
 Mercy & Trvth. Or Charity Maintayned 1634
 Modesta Ac Brevis Discvssio 1631
 Protestancy Condemned By The Expresse Verdict 1654

- KNOTT, Edward (continued)
 See Chillingworth, W: Religion Of Protestants (2 eds.) 1638
 " Daille, J: Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653
 " Motives Maintained. Or A Reply vnto 1638
 " Potter, Chr. Want Of Charitie Iustly charged, 1633, 1634
 " Rous, Fr. Catholick Charitie; Complaining, 1641
 KNOWLES, Francis, Sir: *See* Knollys
 KNOWLES, John (fl. 1646-1668): antitrinitarian
 Answer To Mr. Ferguson's Book, Intituled, Justification [1668]
 See Eaton, Sam. Friendly Debate On a Weighty 1650
 " Hobson, Paul. Fallacy Of Infants Baptisme Discovered. 1645
 " Porter, Th: Serious Exercitation Upon, I John 5: 20. 1651
 " Workman, Giles. Private-men no Pulpit-men: 1646
 KNOWN saying in the New Testament, That a Kingdom [1688?]
 KNOVVNE Lavves. A Short Examination Of The Counsells 1643
 KNOX, John (1505-1572): Scottish reformer
 Answer To A Great Number of blasphemous 1560
 Historie Of the Reformation . . Scotland; 1644
 See [Aylmer, J:] Harborovve For Faithfvll And Trevve 1559
 " (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down . . Rome: 1683
 " Judgement Of Foraign Divines As Well From Genva 1660
 " Smeton, Th: Ad Virvlentvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii 1579
 " (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht, 1648
 KNOX, Thomas: laborer
 See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
 KNUTTON, Immanuel (d. 1655): preacher, Beeston, Nottingham
 Seven Questions Abovt The Controversie 1645
 See Mabbatt, J: Briefe or Generall Reply, Unto — 1645
 KREGEL, John: visionary
 See Kuhlman, Q. A Z The General London Epistle Of 1679
 KUHLMAN, Quirin (1651-1689): German mystic
 A Z The General London Epistle Of 1679
 KURTZER ausszug, auss den Bebstlichen [M. Bucer] 1530

 L., A.: *See* Adam Littleton
 (L., A.) Antimartinvs, Sive Monitio cuiusdam Londinensis 1589
 (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos 1593
 L., C.: esquire
 See [Rust, G:] Letter Of Resolution Conc. Origen 1661
 L., E. D., I. C.: *See* Edmond de L'Alouette, juris consulte
 L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech [J:] F[inch] 1641
 L., G.: translator
 See [Ranchin, Guil. du] Review Of The Covncell Of Trent. 1638
 L., H.: *See* Hamon L'Estrange
 L., I. Divine Balsam To Cure The bleeding Wounds 1642
 L. I., jesuit; translator
 See Gordon, Jas. Svmmary Of Controversies. 1618
 L., I.: vicar of Wethersfield; translator
 See Baro, P: Fower Sermons and two Questions. [1588]
 " " Speciall Treatise of Gods Prouidence [1588]
 L., J.: (John Lovell), pseud. of John Gother
 L., J. Englands Doxologie. Or Rather The three Kingdomes 1641
 L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned, 1660
 L., N.: translator
 See Lambert, Francis. Minde and Judgement of 1548

- (L., N.) Letter From A Minister in the Country, 1689
See R., J. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
 " [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- L., R.: correspondent of Eachard
See [Eachard, J:] Grounds and Occasions Of The Contempt 1670, 1685, 1696
 " ["] Some Observations Upon The Ansvver To 1671, 1685, 1696
- L., R.: correspondent
See H(ickeringill), E. Gregory, Father-Greybeard 1673
 " [Hickeringill, Edm] Reflections On A Late Libel, 1680
- L., R.: translator; Roger L'Estrange
See Quevedo, Fr. de. Visions Of Dom Francisco de 1689
- L., T.: *See* Thomas Lambe, baptist
- L., T.: " Thomas Ledger
- (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation: [1642]
- L., T. De Fide Ejusquè Ortu, & Naturâ. 1653
 Of Faith, and the Original and Nature 1653
- L., T.: " A principall baptizer "
See E[therington], J: Anabaptists Ground-Work 1644
- L., W. Bramble Berry: 1643
 (L., W.) Incomparable Jewell. Shewed In a Sermon, 1632
 L., W. Medicine For Malignancy: Or, A Parliament Pill, 1644
 L., W. Sacramental Stumbling-Block Removed. 1648
 L., W.: translator
See Spanheim, Fred. Our Saviour standing at the Door. 1676
- LABYRINTHVS Cantuariensis: Or Doctor Lawd's T: C[arwell] 1658
- LACEY, William (1584-1673): jesuit; real name, Wolfe
 Ivdgment Of An Vniversity-Man Conc. . . Chillingvorth 1639
See Daille, J: Apologie For The Reformed Churches; 1653
- LA CHAISE. *See* François d'Aix de la Chaise
- LACIUS, —: translator, Latin
See Calvin, J: Faythful and moost Godlye treatyse [1546]
- LACRYMAE Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: Or, A serious [Th: Kerr] 1689
- LACTANTIUS, Lucius Coelius Firminanus (d. 325?): rhetorician and
 apologist
 Relation Of the Death Of Primitive Persecutors. 1687
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- LAD, Thomas: client of Nicholas Fuller
See Fuller, Nic. Argvment Of Master Nicholas Fvller, 1607
 " " Argument Of Nicholas Fvller 1641
- LADENSIVM 'Avrokaráxpovs, The Canterbvrians [R. Baillie] 1640, 1641
- LADY'S Religion
See [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number IV. 1697
- LAGOE, —: lieutenant colonel
See Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment. 1659
- LAICK, William: pseudonym of George Ridpath
- LAITON, Alexander: *See* Leighton
- LAKE, Arthur (1569-1626): bishop of Bath and Wells
 Ten Sermons Vpon Several Occasions, 1641
- LAKE, Edward, Sir (1600?-1674): royalist; advocate general for Ireland
 Memoranda: Touching The Oath Ex officio, 1662
- LAKE, Edward (1641-1704): rector, St. Andrew Hubbard, London
 Sermon Pr. . . Before the . . Lord Mayor . . (30 Jan.) 1684
- LAKE, John (1624-1689): bishop of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. At Whitehal Upon the 29th day of May. 1670

- LAKE, John (continued)
See [Eyre, Mrs] Letter From A Person of Quality In The North 1689
 " [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which 1690
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1692
- L'ALOUETTE, Edmond de: French jurist
 Catholicke Apologie Against The Libel: [1590]
See [DuPerron, Jac. D] Catholike Moderator: [1623]
- LAMB, Philip (d. 1689): nonconformist, Bere Regis; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- LAMB, Thomas (d. 1672?): baptist; soap-boiler, London
 Absolute freedom from sin by Christs Death 1656
See Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
 " Philips, G: Reply To A Confutation of some 1645
 " Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- LAMB, Thomas (d. 1686): particular baptist, Bell Alley
 Fresh Suit Against Independency: 1677
See E[therington], J: Anabaptists Ground-Work 1644
- LAMBARDE, William (1536-1601): of Lincoln's Inn; historian
 Dvties Of Constables, Borsholders, 1614
 Eirenarcha, Or Of The Office of the Iustices of Peace, 1614
- LAMBE, John (1649-1708): dean of Ely
 Liberty Of Human Nature, Discuss'd, Stated, 1684
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jvne 13) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 13) 1695
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 19) 1696
 Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 15) 1693
 Sermon Pr., before the Lord Mayor (Feb. 5) 1682
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Jan. 24) 1691
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Mar. 22) 1693
- LAMBERT, François (1487-1530): Serranus; French protestant of Avignon
 De Fidelivm Vocatione In regnum Christi, [1525?] 1548
 Minde and Judgement of
- LAMBERT, John (1619-1683): parliamentary major general
See Articles For The Surrender of Colchester 1648
 " Monck, [G:] Collection Of Several Letters 1660
 " Monck, G: Several Letters From the Lord Generall 1660
- LAMBERT, Thomas (1616-1694): prebendary, Salisbury
 Sad Memorials Of The Royal Martyr: 1670
- LAMBETH Articles. *See* Articuli Lambethani
- LAMBS Warre Against The Man of Sinne; [J. Naylor] 1657
- LAMENTABLE and Bloody Murder Of ... Lieut. Dallison, (1678)
- LAMENTABLE Complaint Of The Commonalty, By Way Of
See Humble petition of the Communalitie to their 1585
 1588
- LAMENTABLE Representation of the Effects of the present Toleration. 1656
- LAMENTATION Of the Ruling Lay-Elders. 1647
- LAMENTING VVord Shewing How there is a Desertion 1657
- LA MOTHE, M. C.: *See* M. C. J. de Berneville
- LAMOTHE, Claude Grostête de (1647-1713): minister, Savoy
 Inspiration Of The New Testament Asserted 1694
See [Nye, Ste] Reflections On Two Discourses 1693
- LA MOTTE, Francis de: former Carmelite
 Abominations Of The Church of Rome: 1675
- LAMPLUGH, Thomas (1615-1691): archbishop of York
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lords (Nov. 5) 1678
See Long, Th: Original of War: Or, The Causes of Rebellion. 1684

- LANARK, earl of: *See* William Hamilton (1616-1651)
- LANCASHIRE Levite: *See* Zachary Taylor
- LANCASHIRE Levite Rebuk'd: [J: Carrington] 1693
- LANCASTER, Brian: quaker
- See* (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- LANCASTER, Robert: antinomian
- Vindiciæ Evangelii: Or, A Vindication Of The Gospel,* 1694
- See* [Bakewell, Th:] Antinomians Christ Confovdnded, 1644
- LANCASTER, William (1650-1717): bursar, Queen's College, Oxford
- Sermon Pr. Before the .. Commons, (Jan. 30) 1697
- See* Collection Of Several Papers, Which Relate 1695
- LANDSKIP: Or A Brief Prospective Of English Episcopacy, 1660
- LANE, Bartholomew: esquire
- Appeal To The Conscience Of A Fanatick: 1684
- LANE, Edward (1605-1685): incumbent of Sparsholt
- Look Unto Jesus, Or An Ascent of the Holy Mount, 1663
- LANE, John: witness in popish plot trial: 1680
- See* (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
- LANE, Samuel: calvinist writer; opponent of John Goodwin
- Vindication Of Free-Grace: 1645
- LANE, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London
- See* [Grove], Rob. Profitable Charity: A Sermon 1695
- LANERICK (Lanark), earl of: *See* William Hamilton
- LANEY, Benjamin (1591-1675): bishop of Peterborough, Lincoln and Ely successively
- Five Sermons, Pr. before His Majesty 1669
- Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Ap. 5) 1663
- Sermon Pr. before His Majesty .. (Mar. 12) 1665
- Sermon Pr. before His Majesty .. (Mar. 27) 1665
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 18) 1666
- Sermon Pr. before the King At White-Hall. 1675
- Shepherd, Or The Pastoral Charge And Obedience due to it; 1668
- Two Sermons, {Of Prayer to God, and Of Hearing his Word; 1668
- See* Hobbes, Th: Letter About Liberty and Necessity: 1676, 1677
- LANFRANC (1005?-1089): archbishop of Canterbury
- See* Reyner, Clem. Apostolatvs Benedictinorvm In Anglia, 1626
- LANGBAINE, Gerard (1609-1658): provost of Queen's College
- Ansver Of The Chancellor, Masters (ed. 2) 1678
- Episcopall Inheritance. 1641
- Privileges Of The University of Oxford, 1647
- Review Of The Covenant, 1644, 1661
- See* [Harrington, J] Defence Of The Rights and Privileges 1690
- " [Ranchin, Guil. du]. Review Of The Covncell Of Trent. 1638
- " Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity, 1647
- LANGDALE, Alban (fl. 1584): romanist; chancellor of Lichfield
- Catholica Confutatio 1556
- LANGDALE, Marmaduke, Sir (1598?-1661): royalist commander
- See* Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter 1648
- " Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz 1645
- " K., I. Sermon, Preached before 1648
- " Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- LANGFORD, Emanuel (b. 1658): rector, Whitnash, Warwickshire
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, [Jan. 30] 1698
- LANGFORD, George: chaplain to Earl of Exeter
- Manassehs Miracvlovvs Metamorphosis: 1621

- LANGHAM, John: alderman, London
See Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
- LANGHAM, Mary, lady (d. 1660)
See Reynolds, Ed: Chvrches Trivmph Over Death. 1662
- LANGHORNE, Richard, Sr. (d. 1679): barrister, Inner Temple
 Petition And Declaration Of [1679]
 Speech Of —; At his Execution July 14. 1679
See Ansvver To Mr. Langhorn's Speech. Wherein he asserts [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679
 " " History Of The Plot: 1680
 " London's Flames: Being an Exact and Impartial 1679
 " Tryall Of Richard Langhorn Esq; Councillor at Law: 1679
- LANGLEY, John: minister, West Tuderly; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Gemitus Columbæ: The Mournfull Note of the Dove. 1644
- LANGLEY, John (d. 1657): master, Paul's School, London
See Reynolds, E: Sermon Touching the Use of Humane Learning. 1658
- LANGLEY, Samuel: "R. S. in county palatine of Chester"
 Suspension Reviewed, Stated, Cleered 1658
- LANGLEY, William (b. 1610): minister, Lichfield and Wellington
 Death Of Charles The First Lamented. (1660)
 Persecuted Minister, In defence of the Ministerie, 1656
- LANGTON, Stephen (d. 1228): archbishop of Canterbury
See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679
- LANGUET, Hubert (1518-1531): French political writer
 Vindiciae, Contra Tyrannos: Sive, 1579
 Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos: A Defence 1689
See Barclay, W: ...De Regno Et Regali Potestate 1600
 " " ...De Potestate Papæ, 1612
 " [Crellius, J:] Learned And exceeding well-compiled 1646
- LANGUET, Thomas: French historian
See Cooper, Th: Coopers Chronicle Contenyng 1565
- LANSETER, John: sectary; of Bury, Suffolk
See Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
- LANT, Benjamin: bishop of Peterborough (1660-63)
 Sermon Pr. before His Majesty (Mar. 9) 1662
See S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
- LAOPHILUS Misotyranus: *See* Roger Jones
- LA PLACETTE, Jean (1639-1718): French protestant
 Of The Incurable Scepticism Of The Church Of Rome. 1688
 LARGE Examination Taken at Lambeth, 1607
 LARGE Summary Of The Doctrines Contained ...Trent. 1675
 LARGE Supplement of the Canterbvrian Self-conviction. [Rob. Baillie] 1641
- LARKHAM, Thomas (1602-1669): pastor, Tavistock, Devon
 Attributes Of God Vnfolded, and Applied. 1656
- LARKIN, Edward (1623-1688): minister, Limesfield, Surrey
 Speculum Patrum: Or A Looking-Glasse Of The Fathers, 1659
 True Effigies, Or Portraicture Of the chief Philosophers, 1659
- LARNER, William: puritan; London bookseller (1641-1659)
See Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. Prosecvted 1647
- LAROQUE, Matthieu de: minister, Quevilly, near Rouen
 Conformity Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1691
 History Of The Eucharist. 1684
- LARUE, Charles de: French jesuit
 Funeral Oration Or Sermon... Montmorency, 1695

- LASCO, John à (1499-1560): *See* John Laski
- LASKI, John (1499-1560): superintendent of the London church of foreign protestants (1556)
- Epistolae tres lectu dignissimæ. 1551
- See* Bullinger, Henry. Absolvta de Christi Domini 1648
- LAST Declarations Of The Committee of Estates 1641
- LAST Discourse Betwixt Master Abel and Master Richard Kilvert, 1642
- LAST Nevves From Ireland 1683
- LAST Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, [1679]
- LAST Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors and Jesuits: [1646]
- LAST Warning To all the Inhabitants Of London. [1646]
- See* (Smith, G:) Alarum: To the last warning peece 1647
- LAST VVill And Testament of Sir Iohn Presbyter, 1648
- LAST VVill And Testament Of that monstrous, 1690
- LAST Years Transactions Vindicated 1667, 1675
- LATE Apology In behalf of the Papists [W: Lloyd] 1651
- LATE Assembly of Divines Confession Of Faith Examined. (W: Parker) 1643
- LATE Covenant Asserted. 1644
- LATE Dialogue Betwixt A Civilian and a Divine, [Geo. Gillespie] 1689
- LATE Honourable Convention proved a Legal Parliament 1680
- See* Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1692
- LATE Keepers Of The English Liberties Drawn to the Life: 1697
- LATE King James's Letter To His Privy-Counsellors. 1697
- LATE King James's Manifesto Answer'd (2 eds.) 1691
- LATE King James's Second Manifesto, Directed to the Protestant Princes, 1689
- LATE Letter Conc. the Sufferings Of The Episcopal Clergy In Scotland. [— Ferguson] 1679
- LATE Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament of Scotland: 1678
- LATE Proposal Of Union Among Protestants, Review'd 1683
- LATHOM, Paul: prebendary, Salisbury
- God Manifested by his Works, 1562
- Power of Kings from God. A Sermon 1635
- LATIMER, Hugh (1485?-1555): bishop of Worcester 1578
- Certayn Godly Sermons, . . . lords Prayer, 1562
- Frvitfvll Sermons: Preached By 1631
- Frvtefvll Sermons Preached by 1645
- 27 Sermons Preached by 1574
- See* [Ailward, J:] Historicall Narration Of The Ivdgement 1556
- " (") Historicall Narration Of The Judgement 1694
- " Ridley, N. Certayne Godly, learned, and comfortable conferences. 1639, 1686
- " " Certain godly, learned, and comfortable conferences, 1700
- " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1626
- LATOUR d'Auvergne, Henri de: viscount of Turenne 1651
- See* Francis, C. Sermon At The Funeral Of 1637
- LAUD, William (1573-1645): archbishop of Canterbury 1667
- Archbishop of Canterbury's Speech: 1641
- History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of 1651
- Relation Of The Conference Betweene 1639, 1686
- Second Volume Of The Remains Of 1700
- Sermon Pr. Before His Maiestie, (July 5) 1626
- Seven Sermons Pr. Upon severall occasions 1651
- Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber, 1637
- Summarie Of devotions, 1667
- Trve Copie Of A Letter Sent From 1641
- See* Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687

LAUD, William (continued)

See Articles Exhibited In Parliament Against	1640
" Articles Of The Commons . . . Accusation, against	1643
" Articles To Be Inquired . . . Lincolne . . . 1638.	1638
" B., J. Relation Of The Troubles Of the three forraign Churches	1645
" B[aily], R: Ansvvere To Mr. Fishers Relation	1624
" Browne, J: Discovery Of the Notorious Proceedings Of	1641
" [Burgess, Corn] Broken Title Of Episcopal Inheritance.	1642
" Burton, H: Grand Impostor Vnmasked,	1644
" ["] Replie To A Relation of the Conference	1640
" Canterbvries Amazement: Or The Ghost	1641
" C[arwell], T: Labyrinthvs Cantuariensis:	1658
" Charge Of The Scottish Commissioners	1641
" Charme For Canterburian Spirits,	1645
" Cheynell, Fr. Rise, Growth, and Danger Of Socinianisme.	1643
" Coppinger, Nat. Seasonable Speech By Sir	1641
" Coppy Of A Letter Sent By William Lavd	1641
" Culmer, Ri. Cathedrall Nevves From Canterbvry:	1644
" Davis, —? Hosanna, Before The Bishops, Preached	1642
" Divine And Politike Observations Nevvly	1638
" Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted	1650
" Englands Glory In Her Royall King,	1641
" Exact Copy Of A Letter, Sent to	1641
" Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophecies	1663
" Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed:	1692
" Four Qveries Resolved For The Satisfaction of	1645
" Full and Satisfactorie Ansvvere To	1645
" Grimston, [H]. Mr. Grymstons Speech In Parliament	1641
" [Heylyn, P:] Briefe Relation Of The Death . . (of Laud)	1644
" " Cyprianvs Anglicvs: Or, The History	1671
" " Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer	1658
" Hickman, H: Laudensium Apostasia: Or A Dialogue	1660
" Hoard, Sam. Chvrches Avthority Asserted:	1637
" H[oyle], J. Jehoadahs Iustice Against Mattan,	1645
" Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1637
" Laurence, Th. Two Sermons. The First Preached	1635
" Letter Sent By William Lavvd Archbishop	1641
" Letter VVritten By A Learned And Reverent	1643
" Lilly, W: Collection Of Ancient And Moderne Prophecies	1645
" Lordly Prelate. Being, Diverse experimentall	1641
" Mercvries Message, Or The Coppy Of A Letter	1641
" Newrobe, Ri: Farewell Myter Or, Canterburies Meditations.	1641
" Ordinance of the L & C . . . conc. the Arch-Bishop	1643
" Ordinance, of the L & C . . . That all the temporall	1643
" [Parker, H:] Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication	1645
" Petition And Articles Exhibited in Parliament	1641
" Plot Lately discovered for the taking of the Tovver,	1641
" Popes Nuntioes Or, the Negotiation of Seignior	1643
" Prynne, W: Breviate Of The Life, Of	1644
" " Canterburies Doome. Or The First Part	1646
" " Hidden Workes Of Darkenes Brought	1645
" ["] Lord Bishops, None Of The Lords	1640
" ["] New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny,	1641
" ["] Romes Master-Peece. Or, The Grand	1643
" Pym, J: Speech Or Declaration Of John Pymm, Esq,	1641

LAUD, William (continued)

- See Quatermayne, Rog. Qvatermayns Conqvst Over Canterbvries 1642
- " Quelch, W: Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
- " Remarkable Passages. First, A prayer for the 1642
- " Rogers, Neh. Sermon Pr. At The Second . . Sep. 3, 1631. 1632
- " Rome for Canterbury: Or a true Relation of 1641
- " Romes A B C, Being A Short Perambvlation, 1641
- " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvst Sent To The Bishops 1641
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Rational Account Of The Grounds 1665
- " Synodvs Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and Proceedings 1672
- " Terrible Plot Against London And VVestminster 1642
- " True Description, Or Rather a Parallel betweene 1641
- " W., T. Briefe Recitall Of the unreasonable 1641
- " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- " White, Fr. Replie To Iesuit Fishers answer 1624
- " Williams, Gr. 'O Αντιχριστος. The Great Antichrist 1660
- " [Woodhead, Ab] Guide In Controversies, 1667
- " ["] Rational Account Of the Doctrine of 1673
- " Wray, J: Eight Occasionall Speeches, made in Commons 1641
- LAUDERDALE, lord duke of: See John Maitland
- LAURENTIUS: See Lorenzo Campeggio
- LAUTERBACH, Anton (1502-1569): pupil and friend of Luther
- See Luther, M. Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
- LA VILLE, Louis de: pseud. of Louis LeValois
- LAVOR, Henry: calvinist; soldier?
- Predestination Handled and Maintained, 1646
- LAW-POWER; Or The Law of Relation, (H. Woodward) 1656
- LAVVES And Actes Of Parliament [Scottish]. (J: Skene, ed.) 1597
- LAVVES and Statutes of Geneua, 1562, 1643
- LAVVFULNES Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
- LAVVFULNESS of obeying the Present Government, [F. Rous]
- (Eds. 1-2) 1649; (Ed. 3) 1650
- LAWFULNESS Of Taking the New Oaths Asserted. [H: Maurice] 1689
- LAWLES Tythe-Robbers Discovered: (R. Culmer) 1655
- LAWMIND, John: pseudonym of John Wildman. Anagram
- LAWNE, Christopher: former Brownist
- Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists Or Separatists. 1612
- LAWRENCE, Edward (1623-1695): nonconformist; Baschurch
- Christs Power Over Bodily Diseases. 1662
- LAWRENCE, George (1615-1695): lecturer, St. George's, Botolph Lane
- Laurentius Lutherizans. Or The Protestation 1642
- LAWRENCE, Henry (1600-1664): baptist; president, council of state
- History Of Angells, 1650
- Of Baptisme. The heads and order of such 1646
- Of Baptism. The Heads and Order Of Such 1659
- Of Our Communion and Warre with Angels. 1646
- Plea for the Vse of Gospell Ordinances: 1652
- Some Considerations Tending to the Asserting 1649
- LAWRENCE Matthew: preacher, Ipswich
- Use and Practice Of Faith 1657
- LAWRENCE, Richard (fl. 1643-1682): baptist; parliamentary marshal-general
- Antichristian Presbyter: 1647
- Wolf Stript of his Sheeps Clothing 1647
- LAWRENCE, Richard (b. 1616?): of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
- Gospel-Separation Separated from its Abuses; 1657

- LAWRENCE, Thomas (1598-1657): master of Baliol College
 Sermon Pr. Before The Kings (Feb. 7) 1637
 Two Sermons, The First Pr. . . in Oxford Iuly 13. 1634. 1635
 LAWS And Acts Of Parliament . . . Scotland. 1681
 LAWS and Acts Past in . . Parl. Charles II. (1662) 1673
 LAWSON, George (d. 1678): rector, More, Salop
 Magna Charta Ecclesiæ Universalis: (Ed. 3) 1687
 Politica Sacra & Civilis: Or, A Model (Ed. 2) 1689
 LAWSON, John: expounder of difficult places of scripture
 Gleanings And Expositions Of Some, . . places of Scriptures: 1646
 LAWSON, Thomas (1630-1691): curate, Rampside, Lancaster; became a
 quaker
 Βαπτισμαλογία Or A Treatise Conc. Baptisms: 1678
 LAVVYER Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: [Mar. Nedham] 1647
 LAWYER Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To Mr. Hunts [R. L'Estrange] 1683
 LAY-CHRISTIAN'S Obligation To Read The Holy Scriptures [Nic.
 Stratford] 1687
 LAY-MAN'S Ansver To The Lay-Mans Opinion. 1687
 LAY-MANS Opinion, Sent in a Private Letter (W: D[arrell]) 1687
 LAY-MANS Religion: Humbly offered as a Help 1690
 See Second Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion: 1690
 LAY-PREACHING Vnmasked. 1644
 LAYING on of Hands Upon Baptized Believers, B. K(each) 1698
 LAZARUS'S sores licked; Or, An Answer To [Edm. Hall] 1650
 LEA, Francis (d. 1682): of Southwark, London; quaker
 Looking-Glass For The Episcopal People 1674
 LEAD, Mrs. Jane (1623-1704): mystic
 Heavenly Cloud Now Breaking. 1681
 Revelation Of Revelations 1683
 LEADER, Richard: merchant
 See Muggleton, L. Discourse Between John Reeve and 1682
 LEARNED And exceeding well-compiled Vindication [J: Crellius] 1646
 LEARNED and necessary Argument To prove that each Subject
 [Jas. Whitelocke] 1641
 LEARNED and witty Conference, Lately Betwixt a Protestant and a
 Papist, 1641
 LEARNED Ministerie commanded by the Lawe.
 See Abstract, Of Certaine Acts Of Parlement: [1584]
 LE BLANC, Ludovico: professor, theology, Sedan
 Theses Theologicæ, Variis temporibus 1683
 LECHFORD, Thomas: Clements Inn, Middlesex
 Plain Dealing: Or, Nevves From New-England 1642: 1867
 LECHMERE, Edmund (alias, Stratford) (d. 1640): professor of divinity,
 Douai
 Conference Mentioned by Doctovr Featly 1632
 Dispvttation Of The Chvrch, 1632, 1640
 Relection Of Certaine Avthors 1635
 LE CLERC, Jean (1657-1736): Dutch theologian
 Five Letters Conc. the Inspiration Of The Holy Scriptures. 1690
 Historical Vindication Of The Naked Gospel, 1690
 Treatise Of The Causes of Incredulity. 1697
 Twelve Dissertations Out Of Monsieur Le Clerk's Genesis, 1696
 See B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late Controversial 1693
 " Lowth, W: Vindication Of The Divine Authority 1692
 LECTURES of I. B. vpon the xii. Articles J: B(aker) (1583)

- LEDGER, Thomas: anti-quaker
See Baitman, G: *Ansvver To (Vindicate the Cause* [1654]
- LEDRA, William: quaker; executed, Boston, Mass., 1661
See Bishop, G: *New England Judged. The Second Part.* 1667
- LEE, Dr. —: unidentified
See [Wallis, R] *More News from Rome Or Magna Charta,* 1666
- LEE, E: alleged anti-popish writer
See (Y., D.) *Legenda lignea: With An Answer* 1653
- LEE, Richard (d. 1650): preacher, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire
Spirituell Spring. A Sermon Pr. At Pavls, 1625
- LEE, Richard (1612–1684): rector, Kings-Hatfield, Herts
Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon 1664
- LEE, Samuel (1625–1691): puritan; dean of Wadham College
Ecclesia Gemens: Or, Two Discourses 1677
Orbis Miraculum, Or The Temple Of Solomon, 1659
Ελεοθριαυβος, Or the Triumph of Mercy 1677
See Rowe, J: *Emmanuel, Or The Love of Christ Explicated* 1680
- LEECH, Humphrey (1571–1629): jesuit
See Benefield, Seb. *Doctrinæ Christianæ Sex Capita,* 1610
- LEECH, Jeremiah: preacher, Fort-Royal, West Indies
St. Pavls Challenge, Or The Chvrches Triumph: 1644
- LEGALITY of the Court Held By . . . Eccl. Comm'rs [H: Care] 1688
- LEGATE, Bartholomew (1575?–1612): last heretic to be burned
See *Truth brought to Light:* 1692
- LEGENDA lignea: *With An Answer To Mr. Birchleys Moderator* (D. Y.) 1653
- LEGGE, George (1648–1691): admiral; commander-in-chief
See *Second Collection of Papers Relating to the* 1688
- LEGISLATIVE Povver Is Christ's W: A[spinwall] 1656
- LE GRAND, Antoine: French franciscan philosopher
Man without Passion: Or, The Wise Stoick, 1675
- LE GRAND, Joachim (1653–1733): French historian
Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII 1688
History of the Divorce of Henry VIII and Katharine [1691]
See Burnet, Gibb. *Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure of* 1689
- LE GRYS, Robert, Sir (d. 1635): courtier; translator
See Barclay, J: *Iohn Barclay His Argenis,* 1628
- LEICESTER, earl of: Philip Sidney
- LEIGH, —: colonel; governor, Waterford, Ireland
See *True Catalogue, Or, An Account of the severall* 1659
- LEIGH, Edward (1602–1671): Biblical scholar
Annotations On Five Poetical Books 1657
Annotations Upon All The New Testament 1650
Critica Sacra Duabus Partibus: 1679
Edvardi Leigh, . . . Critica Sacra, Id est 1696
Critica Sacra In two Parts: 1650, 1662
Critica Sacra. Observations On all 1641
Critica Sacra: Or, Philologicall 1639, 1662
Fœlix Consortium; Or, A Fit Coniuncture Of Religion And 1663
Saints Encouragement In Evill Times: 1651
Supplement To The Critica Sacra, 1662
Systeme Or Body of Divinity: 1654
Treatise of Divinity 1646
Treatise Of Religion & Learning: 1656
Treatise Of the Divine Promises. 1633, 1657
- LEIGH, Richard (b. 1650): Queen's, Oxford; actor, London
Transproser Rehears'd: Or The Fifth Act 1673

- LEIGH, William (1550–1639): pastor, Standish, Lancaster
Dampe of Death: 1613
- LEIGH, William: presbyterian, Newport, isle of Wight
See Chandler, Sam. *Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth* 1699
" True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- LEIGHTON, Alexander (1568–1649): puritan; physician; presbyterian
Appeal To the Parliament; Or, Sions Plea [1628]
Decade Of Grievances, 1641
Epitome Or Briefe Discoverie, 1646
Speculum Belli sacri: or The Looking-glasse Of The Holy War. 1624
See Canne, J: *Necessitie Of Separation From the* 1634
- LEIGHTON, Robert (1611–1684): archbishop of Glasgow
Practical Commentary, .. (I Peter, v2) 1694
Practical Commentary. Vpon .. (I Pet. i–ii) 1693
Rmi. D.D. Roberti Leighton .. Prælectiones Theologicæ 1693
See [MacWard, Rob] *Case of the Accommodation Lately* 1671
" True Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately 1679
- LEINSULA, Franciscus: pseud.
Kingdoms Divisions Anatomjzed, 1649
- LENDRICK, earl of. *See* Lanark
- LENNARD, Samson (d. 1633): translator
See Charron, Peter. *Of Wisdome Three Bookes* 1670
" Mornay, Ph. Mysterie Of Iniquitie: That is to 1612
" P(errin), J: P. Blovyd Rage Of That Great Ante-christ 1624
" (") Lythers Fore-Rvnners: 1624
- LE NOIR, Jean (1622–1692): French jansenist priest
New Politick Lights Of Modern Romes 1678
Rome A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments 1678
- LENTHALL, Sir John: son of Sir William Lenthall
Copy Of The Speech Made By 1659
- LENTHALL, William (1591–1662): speaker of the House of Commons
True Narrative Of the Particular Profits and Gaines Made 1660
See *Ardua Regni: Or, XII. Arduous Doubts* 1648
" Booker, J: Lievtenant Colonell John Booker 1646
" Bray, W: Heaven and Earth, Spirit and Blood, 1649
" Copy Of the Speakers Letter To the Vice-Chancellor 1642
" Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
" " Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter 1648
" Declaration Of The Parliament of England, 1648
" Fairfax, Th. Sir Thomas Fairfax's Letter To 1645
" F[inch, J:] L. F. Lord Keeper His Speech 1641
" Jenkins, D: VVorks Of That Grave and 1648
" Kings Majesties Demand .. Conc. those Members 1641
" Letter From the Commissioners of .. Scotland 1649
" Lilburn, J: Legal Fundamentall Liberties (2 eds.) 1649
" Monck, [G:] Letter Sent from General Monck. 1659
" Morgan, Th: Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's 1645
" Mr. Speakers Speech, Before the King .. July 3 1641
" Mr. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech 1641
" Proposals Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax, 1647
" Prynne, W: Lyar Confounded Or A Brief Refutation 1645
" Solemn Engagement of the Army 1647
" Solemn Testimony Against Toleration 1649
- LEO X (b. 1475): pope of Rome (1513–1521)
See [Care, H:] *Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets* 1683

- LEO X (continued)
- See* Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
- " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
- LEO XI (1535-1605): pope of Rome (1605)
- See* [Osborne, Fr] Political Reflections Upon The ... Turks 1656
- LEO, William: *See* Loe, William (d. 1645)
- LEONARD, Frederick: printer to the French king
- See* Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
- LEOPOLD I (1650-1701): emperor of Germany
- See* Emperors Answer To The French King's Manifesto. 1688
- " French King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany 1688
- " Resolution Of The Electors, And The Princes 1689
- " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- LESLIE, Alexander (1580?-1661): first earl of Leven
- Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven, 1646
- See* Articles Of The Surrender Of The City of Yorke 1644
- " Declaration of his Excellency the Earle 1646
- " Declaration Of The Commissioners of the Kingdom 1646
- " Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax 1644
- " Ordinance Of The L & C... For the Raising 1644
- LESLIE, Charles (1650-1722): chancellor, Connor; non-juror
- Brief Account Of The Socinian Trinity. 1695
- Case Of The Regale And of the Pontificat Stated 1700
- Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake 1700
- Discourse, Proving The Divine Institution Of Water-Baptism: 1697, 1700
- Discourse; Shewing Who They are that are now Qualify'd 1698, 1700
- Essay Conc. the Divine Right Of Tythes, 1700
- Five Discourses By The Author Of The Snake in the Grass: 1700
- Gallienus Redivivus, Or, Murther Will Out, 1695
- History Of Sin and Heresie Attempted, 1698
- Now Or Never. Or, The Last Cast for England. [1696]
- Primitive Heresie Revived, In The .. Quakers: 1698
- Querela Temporum: Or, The Danger of the Church of England. (1695)
- Religious Conference Between A Minister and Parishioner. 1698
- Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
- Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise of Light: 1698
- Short and Easie Method With The Deists. 1699
- Snake in the Grass: Or, Satan Transform'd into An Angel 1697
- See* Collection Of Several Papers, Which Relate 1695
- " (Crisp, Th) Some Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) [1698]
- " [Garden, G:] Apology For M. Antonia Bourignon: 1699
- " Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
- " [Whitehead, G:] Antidote Against the Venome Of 1697
- " Wyeth, Jos. Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for 1699
- " " Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
- LESLIE, Henry (1580-1661): bishop of Down and Connor
- Speech, Delivered At The Visitation Of Downe and Connor, 1639
- Treatise Of The Authority Of The Chvrch. 1639
- LESLIE, John (1527-1596): bishop of Ross (1566-96)
- De Origine Moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum 1675
- LESLY, John: student of divinity, Aberdeen
- See* Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- L'ESPINE, Jean de (d. 1594): French theologian
- Excellent Treatise Of Christian Righteousnes, 1578
- Very Excellent And Learned Discovsrse, 1592

- LESSIUS, Léon (1554-1623): Flemish jesuit
 Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost; 1651
See Downname, G: Papa Antichristvs, Sive Diatriba 1620
 " [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticae 1636
- L'ESTRANGE a Papist &c.
See L'Estrange, R. L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer 1681
- L'ESTRANGE, Hamon (1605-1660): theologian and historian
 Alliance Of Divine Offices Exhibiting all the Liturgies 1659
 Americans no Iewes, 1652
 Answer To the Marques of Worcester's Last Paper; 1651
 Gods Sabbath Before Under the Law and Under the Gospel. 1641
 Reign Of King Charles: 1655
 Smectymnuo-Mastix: Or, Short Animadversions Vpon 1651
See [Heylyn, P:] Extraneus Vapulans: Or The Observator 1656
 " ["] Observations On The Historie Of ... King Charles: 1656
- L'ESTRANGE, Roger, Sir (1616-1704): tory pamphleteer
 Account Of the Growth of Knavery, 1681
 Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion 1687
 Answer To The Appeal From The Country To The City. 1679, 1681
 Apology For The Protestants: Being A full Justification 1681
 Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1679, 1680
 Casuist Uncas'd, In A Dialogue Betwixt Richard 1680, 1681
 Caveat to the Cavaliers: 1661
 Character Of A Papist in Masquerade; 1681
 Citt And Bumpkin. In A Dialogue Over A Pot of Ale, 1680
 Citt And Bumpkin. Or, A Learned Discourse upon Svvearing 1680
 Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable 1680
 Considerations and Proposals ... Regulation Of The Press: 1663
 Considerations Upon A Printed Sheet 1683
 Discovery Upon Discovery, In Defence 1680
 Dissenters Sayings, In Requital (ed. 3) 1681, (ed. 4) 1683
 Dissenters Sayings. The Second Part. (2 eds.) 1681
 Dissenters Sayings. Two parts in One. 1685
 Free-born Subject: Or, The Englishmans Birthright: 1679, 1680, 1681
 Further Discovery Of The Plot: 1680
 History Of The Plot: Or, A Brief and Historical 1679, 1680
 Interest Mistaken, Or, The Holy Cheat; 1661, 1662
 Lawyer Outlaw'd; Or a Brief Answer To Mr. Hunts Defence 1683
 L'Estrange His Apology: With A Short View, 1660
 L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer to a Libel 1681
 Lestrange's Narrative Of The Plot. 1680
 Memento: Directed To all Those (Pt. II) 1662
 Memento. Treating, Of The Rise ... of Seditions: (Ed. 2) 1682
 Modest Plea Both for the Caveat, 1661
 No Blinde Guides, In Answer To ... J. Milton's 1660
 Notes Upon Stephen College. 1681
 Observator, In Dialogue. (Vol. 1) 1684
 Observator Defended, 1685
 Reformation Reform'd: 1681, 1688
 Reformed Catholique: Or, The True Protestant. 1679
 Relaps'd Apostate: Or Notes Upon A Presbyterian (2 eds.) 1661, 1681
 Remarks On The Grovvtth And Progress Of Non-Conformity. 1682
 Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy 1687
 Seasonable Memorial In Some Historical Notes 1680, 1681

- L'ESTRANGE, Roger (continued)
- Shammer Shamm'd: In a Plain Discovery, 1681
- Short Answer To A Whole Litter Of Libellers. 1680
- State-Divinity; Or A Supplement To The Relaps'd (2 eds.) 1661
- To The Right Honorable Edvvard Earl Of Clarendon, 1661
- Toleration Discuss'd. 1663
- Toleration Discuss'd; In Two Dialogues; 1670, 1681
- Truth and Loyalty Vindicated, 1662
- Tyranny And Popery, Lording it Over 1678, 1681
- Whipp A Whipp, For the Schismaticall Animadverter 1662
- Word Conc. Libels And Libellers, 1681
- See Assenters Sayings, Published In their own Words. 1681
- " [Bohun, Edm] Address To The Free-Men And Free-Holders 1682
- " Bona, J: Guide To Eternity: Extracted out of 1680
- " [Brown, Th:] Heraclitus Ridens Redivivus: (2 eds.) 1688
- " [Eachard, J:] Grounds and Occasions Of The Contempt 1696
- " ["] Some Observations Upon The Answer 1696
- " Erasmus, Rot. Twenty Select Colloquies, Out Of 1680
- " L'Estrange's Case In a Civil Dialogue 1680
- " [Pelling, Ed] Apostate Protestant. A Letter To A Friend, 1682
- " Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator 1682
- " Quevedo, Fr. de. Visions Of Dom Francisco de 1689
- " Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment Of 1682
- " Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- " Smythies, W: Letter To The Observator, 1684
- " " Reply To The Observator; 1684
- " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
- " What Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church 1687
- L'ESTRANGE'S Case In a Civil Dialogue Betwixt 1680
- L'ESTRANGE'S Sayings
- See L'Estrange, R. Disserters Sayings In Requital (Ed. 4) 1683
- LET me Speake too? Or, Eleven Queries, 1659
- LETANY for the Fifth of November, 1684
- See Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems, 1689
- LETELLIER, François Michel: marquis of Louvois (1639-1691)
- See Jones, David. Secret History Of White-Hall, 1697
- LETI, Gregorio (1630-1701): Italian historian
- Cardinalismo di Santa Chiesa; 1670
- Nipotismo di Roma: 1669
- LETTER and Paper first sent to His Highness
- See [Sedgwick, W:] Animadversions Upon A Letter 1656
- LETTER Conc. the Matter of the Present Excommunications. 1683
- LETTER Conc. the present Troubles in England: 1645
- LETTER Concerning The Souldiers and their Orders 1648
- LETTER Conc. Toleration. (ed. 2) [J: Locke] 1690
- LETTER Containing some Reflections On His Majesties Declaration
(G. Burnet) 1689
- LETTER cont. some Remarks on the two Papers, [G. Burnet] [1686], (1689)
- LETTER For Toleration Decipher'd [T: Long] 1689
- LETTER From A Catholick Gentleman To His Popish 1678
- LETTER from a Clergy-man in the City, [G: Savile] (1688)
- See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- LETTER From A Clergy-Man in the Country, 1689
- LETTER From a Dissenter to his Friend of the same Persuasion. 1689

- LETTER from a Dissenter to the Divines of the Ch. of Engl.
See [Gee, Ed:] Vindication Of The Principles Of 1688
- LETTER from a Freeholder to the rest of the Freeholders
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman in Ireland 1689
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- LETTER from a Friend in the Country to a Friend in the City
See Answer Of A Letter From a Friend in the Country 1681
- LETTER from a Friend In The Countrey: To a Member 1643
- LETTER From A Gentleman in Grayes-Inn, (F. A.) 1662
- LETTER from a Gentleman in Ireland
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a 1689
- LETTER From A Gentleman in the City To A Gentleman 1677
- LETTER From A Gentleman in the City, To One in the Country; 1680
- LETTER From a Gentleman in the Countrey To some 1679
- LETTER Form a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn] 1687
- LETTER From A Gentleman Of The Romish Religion, 1674
- LETTER from a Gentleman to his Friend
See [Hunt, Th] Rights Of The Bishops To Judge 1680
- LETTER From A Grave Gentleman once a Member 1643
- LETTER From A Jesuit at Paris, [J: Nalson] 1679
- LETTER from a Jesuit of Liege,
See Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
- LETTER From A London Minister To the Lord Fleetwood. [M: Poole] 1659
- LETTER from a Member of the Convocation
See R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
- LETTER From A Member Of The Hovse Of Commons, 1644
- LETTER from a Minister in the City
See [Lorimer, W:] Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed 1694
- LETTER From A Minister in the Country, (N. L.) 1689
See [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations 1690
- LETTER from a Minister to a Person of Quality
See [Baxter, Ri] Nonconformists Advocate: 1680
 " Reasons For Non-Conformity Examined and Refuted, 1679
- LETTER From A Noble-Man Of this Kingdome, 1648
- LETTER From A Parliament man To His [A. A. Cooper] 1675
- LETTER from a Person in the Countrey to his friend (1656)
- LETTER From A Person Of Honour, Reconciling The Dissenting Brethren, 1645
- LETTER From A Person of Quality In The North [Mrs. Eyre] 1689
See Vindication Of The Letter out of the North, 1690
- LETTER From A Person of Quality To an eminent Dissenter, 1685
- LETTER From a Person of Quality, To His [A. A. Cooper] 1675
See [Nedham, March] Pacquet Of Advices 1676
- LETTER From A Presbyterian Of Qvalitie, 1648
- LETTER From A True And Lawfull Member [Ed: Hyde] 1656
- LETTER From Amsterdam, To A Friend In England. 1678
- LETTER From An English Reformed Quaker, (1700)
- LETTER from Dr. P—— to the Bishop of R—— [W:] P[ayne] 1696
- LETTER From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
- LETTER From General Ludlow To Dr. Hollingworth, Edmund Ludlow,
 (pseud.) 1692
- LETTER from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- LETTER from Holland. Touching Liberty of Conscience (C[orn]. d[e]
 W[itt] (1688)
- LETTER From Major General Lvdlow Edm. Ludlow (pseud.) 1691

LETTER From Mercvrius Civicus To Mercurius Rusticus: [S: Butler]	1643
LETTER From No Body In the City, To No Body	1679
See Letter From Some-Body in the Country:	1679
LETTER From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's Late Book.	1693
LETTER From Several Ministers In and about Edinburgh,	1659
LETTER From Some-Body in the Country: In Answer to	1679
LETTER From the Assembly of Divines In England, And	1644
LETTER From the Assembly of Divines In England, To	1643
LETTER From The Commission Of The General Assembly	1699
LETTER From the Commissioners of the Kingdom of Scotland	1649
LETTER From The Generall Assembly Of The Kingdome Of Scotland:	1646
LETTER from the Hague concerning two Sermons	
See [Stephens, Ed] Admonition Conc. A Publick Fast,	1691
LETTER From The House of Commons .. Church of Scotland	1648
LETTER from the Jesuits in the Savoy	
See Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
LETTER from the Member of Parliament, In Answer	[1689]
LETTER from the Ministers in Province of London	
See Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity	1649
LETTER From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland,	1689
LETTER From The Protesters, With An Answer	1653
LETTER From The Synod Of Zeland,	1643
See [Goodwin, J:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie	1644
" ["] Reply of two of the Brethren	1644
LETTER From Utercht, To The Assembly of Divines (O. Spelman)	1648
LETTER in Answer to the late Dispensers	
See [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine contained	1659
LETTER In Which The Argvments Of The Annotator,	1645
See Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets	1645
LETTER Lately sent by A Reverend Bishop (2 eds.) [Jos. Hall]	1642
LETTER Occasioned by the second Letter to [G. Burnet]	1635
LETTER Of A French Protestant To A Scotchman [P: du Moulin]	1640
LETTER Of A Gentleman to his Friend, [D. Holles]	1679
LETTER of a Person of Quality	
See Johnston, Nat. Assurance Of Abby And Other Church-Lands	1687
LETTER Of Adresse To The Protector (D. F.)	(1657)
LETTER Of Advice To All The Members Of The Ch. of Eng,	1683
LETTER of Advice To The Churches Of The Non-conformists	
[Inc. Mather]	1700
LETTER Of An Independent, To his Honoured Friend	[1645]
LETTER Of Comfort To Richard Cromwell Esq;	1659
LETTER Of Due Censure, And Redargvtion (H: P[arker])	1650
LETTER of Love To The Young-Convinced (W: P[enn])	(1669)
LETTER Of Many Ministers In Old England,	1643
See [Mather, Ri] Church-Government And Church-Covenant	1643
LETTER Of Religion To The Protestant-Dissenters	1675
LETTER Of Resolution Conc. Origen [Geo. Rust]	1661
LETTER of Resolution conc. the Doctrines of [Ste. Nye]	[1691]
LETTER of several French Ministers Fled into Germany	[1688]
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
LETTER Of Spirituall Advice: Written to Mr. Stephen Marshall	1643
LETTER Of Thanks From the Author of Sure-Footing [J: Sergeant]	1666
LETTER Of The Ministers of the City of London, (Jan. 1)	1645
See Anti-Toleration, Or a Modest Defence	1646
" Burton, H: Truth, still Truth, Though Shut out	1645

LETTER (continued)

- See* Certaine Additional Reasons To those presented 1645
 " [Overton, Ri]. Divine Observations Upon the 1646
 LETTER Of The Presbyterian Ministers In the City of London, 1663
 LETTER of the Roman Catholick Souldier
See [Tenison, Th] Answer To The Letter Of The 1688
 LETTER Of Vnity Tending, generally to a Peace, 1648
 LETTER or Declaration Of The Commissioners . . . of Scotland, 1646
 LETTER Out Of Suffolk To A Friend in London. [Th. Wagstaffe] 1694
 LETTER Out of the Countrey, To A Friend In The City, 1695
 LETTER out of the Country
See Dury, J: Considerations Conc. the present Engagement, 1650
 LETTER out of the Country
See Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter 1690
 LETTER Out of the Country, To a Member [H: Maurice] 1689
 LETTER out of the North
See Vindication Of The Letter out of 1690
 LETTER Really written by a Moderate Cavalier 1647
 LETTER Sent By William Lavvd Archbishop of Canterburie. 1641
 LETTER Sent from a Gentleman in Oxford, 1646
 LETTER Sent from beyond the Seas [Geo. Hickes] 1684
 LETTER Sent into Milk Street
See Briefe Ansvver To A Scandalous Pamphlet, 1643
 LETTER sent from several Agitators of the Army 1647
 LETTER sent from the Inhabitants of Hull 1642
 LETTER sent from the Ministers of Scotlande
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 LETTER Sent To An Honourable Gentleman, [Jos. Hall] 1641
 LETTER Sent To My Lord Maior. A. S(treater) 1642
 LETTER To A Bishop Concerning the Present Settlement, [T: Comber]
 (2 eds.) 1689
 LETTER To A Bishop From A Minister (F. W.) 1691
 LETTER To A Convocation-Man [Bar. Shower] 1697
 LETTER To A Deist, In Answer [E: Stillingfleet] 1677
 LETTER To A Dissenter, Conc. the Necessity of 1689
 LETTER To a Dissenter from his Friend at the Hague, (1688)
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 LETTER To A Dissenter, Upon occasion [G: Savile] (2 eds.) [1687]
 LETTER to a Friend, advising in this Extraordinary
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 LETTER to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion, [W: Sherlock] 1692
 LETTER To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence 1694
See Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence 1695
 LETTER To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens Principles [G: Vernon] 1670
 LETTER To A Friend Conc. The Behaviour of Christians 1693
 LETTER To A Friend, Conc. the late Answers (S. F.) 1687
 LETTER to a Friend Containing some Quæries [W: Jane] [1689]
 LETTER To a Friend, Giving an Account [Alex. Monro] 1692
 LETTER To A Friend, In Answer to [Sam. Grascome] 1688
 LETTER to a Friend in the Country, conc. . . Instrumental Music
See Dodwell, H: Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of 1700
 LETTER To A Friend, Occasion'd by the Surrender of Mons,
 [Ed: Wetenhall] 1691
 LETTER to a Friend Relating to the present Convocation [H. Prideaux] 1690
 ... LETTER To a Friend; tending to prove, [H: Hickman] 1661

- LETTER to a Friende, touching Mardochai (H. Broughton) 1612
- LETTER To A Gentleman of Note, Guilty Of Common Swearing. B. J. 1690
- LETTER To A Gentleman Upon Occasion Of Some New Opinions 1696
- LETTER To A Lord, In Answer to a Late Pamphlet, 1692
- LETTER To A Member of Parliament For Liberty of Conscience
See Toleration Intolerable. In a full and clear Answer To 1683
- LETTER To A Member Of Parliament ... For Uniting Protestants. 1689
- LETTER To A Member of Parliament; Occasioned by [W: Wright] 1697
- LETTER To a Member of the Convention. [W: Sherlock] (1689)
- See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present* 1689
- LETTER to a Member of the House of Commons
- See* [Maurice, H:] Letter Out of the Country, to a Member 1689
- " [Wagstaffe, Th] Letter To the Author of the Late Letter 1689
- LETTER To A Member Of this Present Parliament, For Liberty of Conscience. 1668
- See Second Letter To A Member ... Against Comprehension.* 1668
- LETTER To A Noble Lord At London From ... Oxford: 1643
- LETTER To A Person Of Honour In London, (H. M.) 1663
- LETTER To A Person of Quality, Conc. Fines 1668
- LETTER To A Person of Quality, Occasion'd (R. S.) [1687]
- LETTER to a person of Quality in Brussels
- See* (T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself 1660
- LETTER To A Priest of the Roman Church: 1675
- LETTER To Anonymus, (W: S[herlock]) 1683
- LETTER To Doctor Bates: Cont. A Vindication S. L[obb] 1695
- LETTER To Dr. Bvrnet. Occasioned by his [Simon Lowth] (1685)
- LETTER to Dr. E. Hyde, In answer to one of (J: Ley) (1655)
- LETTER To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late Letter (E: M[eredith]) 1687
- LETTER To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication [W: Lloyd] 1691
- LETTER To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, [E: Gee] 1688
- LETTER To His most Excellent Majesty William III. 1699
- LETTER To Mr. G. Giving a True Account [E: Stillingfleet] 1687
- LETTER To Mr. Miles Prance, In Relation [J: Farwell] [1682]
- LETTER To Mr. Penn, With His Answer. [W: Popple] [1700]
- LETTER To The Author of a Sermon, Entitled, [Th. Ken] (1695)
- LETTER To the Author of the Dvth Design Anatomized (1689)
- See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons* 1689
- " Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present 1689
- LETTER To the Author of the late Letter [Th. Wagstaffe] [1689]
- LETTER To the Author of the Reply (W. D.) 1687
- LETTER To The Author Of The Vindication of the Eccl. Commr's. 1688
- LETTER To The Author Of The Vindication Of the Proceedings [1688]
- LETTER To The Bishop of Sarum: Being An Ansver 1690
- LETTER To the D. of P. In Answer To (J: Sergeant) 1687
- LETTER To The Earl of Manchester, Conc. the ... Peers 1648
- LETTER To The King, When Duke of York, [L. Jenkins] [1685], (1688)
- LETTER to the late Author of The Preparation for Martyrdom
- See* [Cawdrey, Z] Calm Answer To a Bitter Invective, 1683
- LETTER To The Late Lord Bishop [Lloyd] (E. D.) 1699
- LETTER To The Misrepresenter of Papists. [Jas. Taylor] 1687
- LETTER To The Reverend the Clergy of both Universities, [Mat. Tindal] 1694
- See* [Fowler, Ed:] Second Defence Of The Propositions, 1695
- LETTER To The Right Honovrable, Alderman Warner, 1648
- LETTER To The Right Worshipful T. S. (W. D. B.) 1675
- LETTER To The Superiours, [Edward Gee] 1688
- LETTER unto a Person of Honour and Quality, [Ed. Bagshaw] 1662

- LETTER With Animadversions upon the Animadverter J: C[ollop] 1661
 LETTER Writ by a Clergy-Man To His Neighbour. 1689
 LETTER VVritten By A Learned And Reverent 1643
 LETTER Written by a Minister, For the Satisfaction 1686
 LETTER Written By the French King, to the Cardinall Richieieu, 1642
 LETTER Written out of the Countrey [J: Howe] 1680
 LETTER VVritten To a friend, Declaring His Opinion, 1643
 LETTER Written To a Gentleman in the Country, [J: Hall] 1653
 LETTER written to a Londoner; 1583
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 LETTER Written to Dr. Burnet, (W: C[oventry]) 1685
 LETTER Written to one of the Members Of Parliament, 1692
 LETTER. Written upon the Discovery Of the Late Plot. [G. Burnet] 1678
 LETTERS, Commissions And other Papers (July 31) 1648
 LETTERS From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, 1646
 LETTERS Of Consequence From Scotland, 1643
 LETTRE De Consolation A La Reine D'Angleterre, 1649
 LETTRE Des Milords D'Angleterre A Leur Novveav Roy, 1649
 LETTRE D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée A La Reyne D'Angleterre. 1649
 LETTRE D'Vn Seignevr Francois Envoyee Av Prince De Galles, 1649
 LEUCIPPUS (c. 500 B.C.): Greek philosopher
 See [Day, Rob] Free Thoughts In Defence of a Future State, 1700
 LEUSDEN, Johann (1624-1699): Dutch philologist; hebraist
 See Lightfoot, J: Joh. Lightfooti Opera Omnia: (2 Vols.) 1699
 " Poole, Mat. Synopsis Criticorum Aliorumque 1684
 LE VALOIS, Louis (1639-1700): French jesuit
 See Malebranche, N. de. Father Malebranche His Treatise 1700
 LE VASSOR, Michel (1646-1718): French theologian and historian
 Sighs Of France In Slavery, (Memorial) 1689
 Sighs Of France In Slavery, (Second Memorial) 1689
 LEVELLERS Institvtions For A Good People, 1648
 LEVEN, earl of: Alexander Leslie
 LEVER, Christopher: protestant writer and poet
 Heauen and Earth, Religion and Policy. 1608
 History Of The Defenders of the Catholique Faith. 1627
 LEWGAR, John (1602-1665): romanist
 Erastus Senior. Scholastically Demonstrating 1662
 See C., R. Scholasticall Discourse, Demonstrating 1663
 LEWIN, John: "a member of the army"
 Man-Child Brought Forth In Us: [1648]
 LEWIS: "signeur, of Caransy, priest"
 See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
 LEWIS, William, Sir: One of the eleven members, impeached, 1647
 See also Eleven Members
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, ... Against 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
 LEX Londinensis: Or, The City Law. Shewing the Powers, 1680
 LEX, Rex: The Law and the Prince. [S: Rutherford] 1644
 LEX Talionis. Or, A Declamation against Mr. Challenger, 1647
 LEX Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth Stript Naked. [Ph. Fell] 1676
 LEX Talionis, Sive Vindicix Pharmacoporym: 1670
 LEX Terræ, Or A briefe discourse of Law, (D. Jenkins) 1648
 LEXINGTON, duke of: *See* Robert Sutton
 LEY, John (1583-1662): minister, Great Bulworth, Cheshire; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Acquittance Or Discharge From Dr. E. H. 1655

LEY, John (continued)

- After-Reckoning With Mr Saltmarsh: 1646
 Case Of Conscience, Conc. The Sacrament Of The Lords Supper: 1641
 Comparison Of The Parliamentary Protestation 1641
 Debate Concerning The English Liturgy, 1656
 Defensive Doubts, Hopes, And Reasons, 1641
 Discovrse Concerning Puritans. (2 eds.) 1641
 Discourse Of Disputations Chiefly conc. matters of Religion, 1658
 Exceptions Many and Jyst Against two Injurious Petitions 1653
 Fvry Of VVarre, And Folly Of Sinne, 1643
 Letter (Against the erection of an Altar.) 1641
 Letter to Dr. E. Hyde, in answer (1655)
 Light For Smoke: Or, A Clear And Distinct Reply by 1646
 Monitor Of Mortalitie, In two Sermons; 1643
 Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it, 1646
 Sunday A Sabbath. 1641
See Bond, S. Sermon Pr. . . . 20th of May 1646. 1646
 " D., C. Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs 1646
 " Saltmarsh, J: End of One Controversie: 1646
 " " Reasons For Vnitie, Peace, and Love. 1646
 " " Smoke in the Temple. (2 eds.) 1646
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
 LEY, William: minister, "Wanting", Berks
 "Τρεπασπιστης or A Bvckler for the Church 1656
 LEYCESTERS Common-wealth: Conceived, Spoken And 1641
 LEYCESTERS Ghost. 1641
 LEYDEN, John of. *See* John Becock
 LEZIN de Sainte Scholastique: *See* Claude de Buchamps
 LIBER Precvm Pvblicarvm, 1594
 LIBER quorundam Canonum disciplinæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. (1571) [1571]
 LIBER Quorundam Canonum Disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. (1571) 1571
 (Repr. in Sparrow's Collection, 1661, 1675, 1684)
 LIBERTIES, Usages And Customs Of The City of London, [H: Calthrop] 1674
 LIBERTY Of Conscience Asserted (G. C.) 1689
 LEBERTY Of Conscience Confuted: By Arguments 1648
 LIBERTY Of Conscience Explicated and Vindicated, 1689
 LIBERTY Of Conscience: Or The Sole means [H: Robinson] 1643
 LIBERTY of Conscience, The Magistrates Interest [Chas. Wolseley] 1668
 LIBERTY of Conscience Upon its true and proper Grounds [C: Wolseley] 1668
 LIBERTY Vindicated against Slavery. [J: Lilburn] 1646
 LICHFIELD and Coventry, bishops of:
 Thomas Bentham 1560-79; Robert Wright 1632-43;
 William Overton 1580-1609; Accepted Frewen 1643-60;
 George Abbot 1609-10; John Hacket 1661-70;
 Richard Neyle 1610-14; Thomas Wood 1671-92;
 John Overall 1614-18; William Lloyd 1692-99
 Thomas Morton 1619-32;
 LICINIUS, Flavius Valerius (d. 323): emperor of Rome
 See Richardson, Sam. Necessity of Toleration 1647
 LIEUT. Colonel John Lilb. Tryed and Cast: [A. Haselrig] 1653
 LIEUTENANTS of the Tower:
 Helwys, Gervase, Sir (1561-1615): 1613-15
 More, George (1553-1632): 1615-17
 Copsley, Allen (1569?-1630): 1617-30

LIEUTENANTS (continued)

Balfour, William, Sir	(d. 1660):	1630-41
Lunsford, Thomas	(1610?-1653?):	1641
Byron, John, Sir	(d. 1652):	1641-42
Conyers, John, Sir		1642-43
Penington, Isaac, Sir	(1587?-1660):	1643
West, Francis	(d. 1652):	1645-52
Barkstead, John	(d. 1662):	1652-59
LIFE And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther (Th. Hayne)		1641
LIFE And Death Of King Richard The Second,		1642
LIFE and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, E: W[histon]		1671
LIFE And Death Of Mr. John Rowe Of Crediton		1673
LIFE and Death of . . . Mr. Thomas Cawton, (Th: Cawton, Jr.)		1662
LIFE and Death Of Mr. Vavasor Powell,		1671
LIFE and Death Of Ralph Wallis the Cobler		1670
LIFE And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. [Geo. Sikes]		1662
LIFE And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore, [C. More]	1626,	1642
LIFE and Death Of . . . Joseph Alleine, (Theodosia Alleine)		1672
LIFE & Death Offered to the choice (R. Carter)		1662
LIFE And Doctrine Of Ovr Saviour Iesvs Christ. H: M[ore]		1656
LIFE And Reign Of Innocent XI.		1690
LIFE And Reigne Of King Charls, [J: Milton]		1651
LIFE Of Boetius, Recommended to the Author Of . . . Julian.		1683
LIFE of God In The Soul of Man: [H: Scougal]		1691
LIFE Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, Late Citizen of London [Ste. Nye]		1698
LIFE Of Ovr Lord and Saviour Iesus-Christ, I. H.		1634
LIFE Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi, [Th: Smith, transl.]		1687
LIFE Of That Incomparable Man, Faustus Socinus, [Sam. Przypkowski]		1653
LIFE Of William Bedell, D.D., Bishop [Gilb. Burnet]		1685
LIFE Or The Ecclesiasticall Historie Of S. Thomas [Cranmer] (A. B.)		1639
LICHT For The Ignorant Or A Treatise shevving,		1638
LIGHT In Darkness: Or, A Consideration C: P(helpes)		1669
LIGHT Shining out of Darknes: (2 eds.) [H: Stubbe]		1659
LIGHTFOOT, John (1602-1675): Biblical student; member of Westminster Assembly		
Commentary Upon The Acts of the Apostles:		1645
Elias Redivivus: A Sermon (Mar. 29)		1643
Few, and New Observations, . . . Genesis.		1642
Handfvll Of Gleanings out of the Book Of Exodus.		1643
Harmony, Chronicle And Order Of The New Testament.		1655
Harmony, Chronicle and Order Of The Old Testament:		1647
Harmony Of The Foure Evangelists:	1644,	1647
Horæ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ.	1658,	1663
. . . Horæ Hebraicæ Et Talmudicæ (Lips)		1684
In Evangelium Sancti Matthæi Horæ Hebraicæ		1658
Joannis Lightfooti . . . Opera Omnia: Duobus Voluminibus		1686
Joh. Lightfooti Opera Omnia hac nova editione		1699
Sermon Pr. Before The . . . Commons: (Aug. 26)		1645
Sermon Pr. Before The . . . Commons: (Feb. 24)		1647
Some Genuine Remains Of		1700
Temple Service As it stood in the dayes of our Saviour,	[1649]	
LILBURN, George: of Sunderland, Durham		
See Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry		1649
LILBURN, John (1614?-1657): lieutenant-colonel in parliamentary army		
Agreement Of The Free People of England.	[1649]	

LILBURN, John (continued)

Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny and iniustice	[1646]
Christian Mans Triall: (ed. 2)	1641
Copy of a Letter, From —, to a Friend.	[1645]
Discovrse Betwixt Lieutenant Colonel	1649
Engagement Vindicated & Explained,	1650
Englands Birth-Right Justified Against all Arbitrary Vsurpation,	1645
Englands New Chains Discovered;	1648
Exceptions Of —, . . . To A Bill of Indictment	1653
Free-Mans Freedome Vindicated.	1646
Grand Plea of Lievt. Col. —,	[1647]
Impeachment Of High Treason Against Oliver Cromwel,	1649
Innocency And Trvth Jvstified.	1645
Ionahs Cry out of the Whales belly:	1647
Ivglers Discovered, In two Letters writ by	(1647)
Ivst Mans Ivstification:	[1646]
Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall:	[1651]
Legall Fundamentall Liberties (2 eds.)	1649
Liberty Vindicated against Slavery.	1646
Lieu'. Colonel J. Lilburns, Apologetisch	[1652]
Lieft Colonell — Apologetically Narration	1652
Londons Liberty In Chains discovered.	[1646]
Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared:	[1646]
Peoples Prerogative and Priviledges,	1647
Picture Of The Councel of State, (2 eds.)	1649
Plaine Truth vvithout Feare Or Flattery:	1647
Plaine Truth without Feare or Flattery:	1647
Plea, or Protest, Made By VVilliam Prynne,	1648
Preparative To An Hue And Cry After . . Haslerig,	(1649)
Rash Oaths unwarrantable:	1647
Recantation Of Lieutenant Collonel —,	1647
Regall Tyrannie discovered:	1647
Remonstrance Of Lieut. Col. —:	1652
Resolved mans Resolution,	1647
Second Part of Englands New-Chaines Discovered:	1649
To every individuall Member of the Hon. House of Commons:	[1648]
To the supreme Authority, The People assembled in Parliament.	[1650]
True relation of the materiall passages	1652
Tvv Letters VVrit By Lievt. Col. —,	[1647]
Vnhappy Game At Scotch And English. (2 eds.)	1646
Whip for the present House of Lords,	1647
Worke Of The Beast, Or A Relation of a most vnchristian Censure,	1638
See Act For the Execution of A Judgement	1651
“ Bastwick, J: Ivst Defence Of John Bastwick.	1645
“ B[rook], R. Charity Of Church-Men:	1649
“ [Canne, J:] Discoverer. Being an Answer to	1649
“ [“] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth	1649
“ Certaine Observations Upon The Tryall Of	[1649]
“ Declaration Of some Proceedings of Lt. Col.	1648
“ Devil In His Dumps: Or a sad Complaint	1647
“ Edwards, Th. Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
“ Englands Miserie And Remedie, In A Jvdiciovs	1645
“ Englands weeping spectacle; Or, The sad condition of	1649
“ First Dayes Proceedings, At The Tryal of —	1649
“ Foundations of Freedom; Or An Agreement	1648

LILBURN, John (continued)

- See [Haselrig, A] Lieut. Colonel John Lilb. Tryed and Cast 1653
 " Jury-man's Judgment Upon the Case of 1653
 " Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " [Overton, Ri] Alarvm To the House of Lords: 1646
 " ["] Defiance Against All Arbitrary 1646
 " (P[arker], H:) Letter Of Due Censure, 1650
 " Proceedings Of the Parliament Upon The Petition 1651
 " Prynne, W: Lyar Confounded Or A Briefe Refutation 1645
 " " Plea for the Lords: Or, a short, 1649
 " " Plea for the Lords And House of Peers, 1658, 1659
 " Remonstrance Of Many Thousand Citizens, 1646
 " Second Part Of the Triall of Lieut. Col. 1650
 " [Staplehill, J:] Severall Informations And Examinations 1653
 " [Sydenham, C.] Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. J: Lilbvrn's 1649
 " To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
 " Triall Of Mr. John Lilbvrn, Prisoner in Newgate, 1653
 " Vox Plebis, Or, The Peoples Out-cry Against Oppression, 1646
 " [Walker, Clem] Triall, Of Lieut. Collonell 1649
 " VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
 " Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery: 1647
 " Wildman, J: Truths triumph, or Treachery anatomized, 1647

LILBURN, John, and OVERTON, Richard

- Out-cryes of oppressed Commons. [1647]

LILBURN, John, WALWYN, William, PRINCE, Thomas, etc.

- Manifestation From —, . . . Styled Levellers. 1649

LILLY, William (1602–1681): astrologer

- Collection Of Ancient And Moderne Prophesies 1645
 Starry Messenger; 1645
 Two Famous Prophesies and Predictions Of [1688?]
 See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
 " Gataker, Th. Discours Apologetical; 1654
 " " Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653

LILY, Peter (d. 1615): archdeacon of Taunton

- Two Sermons: Viz. 1. A Preservatiue Lillie to cure Soules. 1619

LIMBO-MASTIX: That is, A Canuise of Limbus Patrum, [And. Willet]

- 1604

LIMBORCH, Philip van (1633–1712): Dutch divinity professor

- See [Locke, J:] Epistola de Tolerantia 1689

LINAGER, Robert: "a young gentleman"

- See Rogers, T. Early Religion: Or, The Way for a Young 1683

LINCOLN, bishops of:

- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Grosseteste, Robert 1235–53; | Neyle, Richard 1614–17; |
| Longland, John 1521–47; | Mountain, George 1617–21; |
| Holbeach, Henry 1547–51; | Williams, John 1621–41; |
| Taylour, John 1552–54; | Winniffe, Thomas 1642–54; |
| Whyte, John 1554–56; | Sanderson, Robert 1660–63; |
| Watson, Thomas 1557–59; | Laney, Benjamin 1663–67; |
| Bullingham, Nicholas 1560–70; | Fuller, William 1667–75; |
| Cowper, Thomas 1571–84; | Barlow, Thomas 1675–91; |
| Wickham, William 1584–95; | Tenison, Thomas 1692–95; |
| Chaderton, William 1595–1608; | Gardiner, James 1695–1705 |
| Barlow, William 1608–13; | |

LINCOLN, Earl of: See Theophilus de Clinton

LINDSAY, Alexander (1618–1659): first earl of Balcarres

- See Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644

- LINDSAY, David (d. 1641?): bishop of Brechen & Edinburgh 1621
 Trve Narration Of All The Passages
See Gillespie, G: Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- LING, Nicholas: bookseller in London, 1580-1607
See [Bodenham, J:] Politeuphuia, Wits Common-wealth. 1678
 " Svm Or A Brief collection of holy signes, 1563
- LINGVA Testvm: Wherein Monarchy Is Proved, [Edm. Hall] 1651
See [Weldon, Rob] Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. 1651
- LINX Britannicus The Spotted Beast 1648
- LIPSIUS, Justus (1547-1606): German classicist
 Discourse Of Constancy: 1654
 Miracles of the B. Virgin. 1688
- LISLE, John (1610?-1664): regicide
 Three Speeches spoken in a Common-Hall, 1645
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Letter In Which The Arguments Of the Annotator, 1645
- LISLE, William (1579?-1637): Anglo-Saxon scholar
 Testimony Of Antiquity: 1638, 1675
- LISTRIUS, Gerardus: Rhenensis; Commentator on Erasmus
See Erasmus, Rot. Des. Erasmi.. Moriae Encomium, 1668
- LITCHFIELD AND COVENTRY, bishops of:
 Bayne, Ralph 1554-59; Wright, Robert 1632-43;
 Bentham, Thomas 1560-79; Frewen, Accepted 1643-60;
 Overton, William 1580-1609; Hacket, John 1661-70;
 Abbot, George 1609-10; Wood, Thomas 1671-92;
 Neyle, Richard 1610-14; Lloyd, William 1692-99;
 Overall, John 1614-18; Hough, John 1699-1717
 Morton, Thomas 1619-32;
- LITERÆ A Conventu Theologorum In Anglia, 1644
- LITTLE Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1648
- LITTLE Eye-Salve for the Kingdome and Armie, (1647)
- LITTLE Manvel Of The Poore Mans Dayly Devotion, W: C[lifford] 1669
- LITTLE Non-Such: Or, Certaine new Questions 1646
See Counter Bvffe Or, Certaine Observations 1647
- LITTLE Treatise vppon the firste verse of the 122. Psalm. R: H[arrison] 1583
- LITTLE True Forraine Nevves: 1641
- LITTLETON, Adam (1627-1694): lexicographer; chaplain to Charles II
 Churches Peace Asserted Upon A Civil Account. 1669
 Hezekiah's Return of Praise For His Recovery. 1668
 Sermon Before The ... Lord Mayor (Feb. 29) 1680
See Selden, J: Tracts Written by John Selden 1683
- LITTLETON, Edward, Sir (1589-1645): keeper of great seal
See Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords.. 1642
- LITTLETON, Edward: judge of assize, York
See Johnson, Jas. Judge's Authority Or Coustitution: 1670
 " " Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement turned 1670
- LITTLETON, Edward (fl. 1694): agent for Barbadoes
 Management Of The Present War Against France 1690
- LITVRGIA Sacra, Sev Ritvs Ministerij in Ecclesia 1554
- LITVRGIA, Seu Liber Precum Communium, (2 eds.) 1670, 1685
- LITURGIA Tigurina: Or The Book Of Common Prayers, 1693
- LITURGICAL Considerator Considered: G. F[irmin] (2 eds.) 1661
- LITVRGIE Angloise. Ov Le Livre Des Prieres Pvbliques, 1616
- LITURGIE, C'est à dire, Le Formulaire des Prieres 1683
- LITURGY. *See* also Lyturgie

- LITURGY of Edward VI.
See Primitive Rule Of Reformation According to 1688
- LITURGY Of The Ancients Represented, [E: Stephens] 1696
- LIVELY Character Of The Malignant Partie: 1642
- LIVELY Oracles given to us. [Richard Allestree] 1678
- LIVELY Picture Of Lewis du Moulin. (2 eds.) [J:] Daillé 1680
- See* Moulin, L. du. Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists 1681
- LIVELY Pourtrait Of Our New-Cavaliers, 1661
- LIVINGSTONE, James (d. 1674): first earl of Callander
See Another Fight At Colchester, 1648
 " Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- LIVINGSTONE, John (1603-1672): Scotch divine
See Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- LLANDAFF, bishops of:
 Godwin, Francis (1601-17); Lloyd, Hugh (1660-67);
 Carleton, George (1618-19); Davies, Francis (1667-75);
 Field, Theophilus (1619-27); Lloyd, William (1675-79);
 Murray, William (1627-40); Beaw, William (1679-1706)
 Owen, Morgan (1640-45);
- LLOYD, David (1635-1692): canon, St. Asaph
 Dying And Dead Mens Living Words. 1682
 Memoires Of The Lives, Actions, Sufferings 1668
 Modern Policy Compleated, Or, The Publick Actions 1660
 State-Worthies. Or, The States-Men And Favourites 1670
 Wonders No Miracles; Or, Mr. Valentine Greatrates 1666
- LLOYD, Hugh (1586-1667): bishop of Llandaff
See S(ancroft), W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peters Westminster, 1660
- LLOYD, John (d. 1682): poet, vicar, Holyrood, Southampton
 Shir ha shirim, Or The Song of Songs; 1682
- LLOYD, John: "presbyter of the Church of North Mimes" Herts
 Treatise Of The Episcopacy, Liturgies, 1660
- LLOYD, Richard, Sir (1606-1676): royalist, attorney general
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- LLOYD, William (1627-1717): bishop of St. Asaph; Lichfield and Coven-
 try, and Worcester successively
 Answer To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons 1688
 Considerations Touching the True way to suppress Popery 1677
 Difference Between The Church and Court Of Rome, 1674
 Discourse of God's ways of Disposing Of Kingdoms. Part I. 1691
 Historical Account Of Church-Government (2 eds.) 1684
 Late Apology In behalf of the Papists... Ansvvered, 1667, 1675
 Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 Papists No Catholics: And Popery No Christianity. (Ed. 2) 1679
 Pretences Of The French Invasion Examined. 1692
 Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse: 1674
 Seasonable Discourse (Eds. 1, 3, 4 and 5) 1673
 Sermon At The Funeral Of Sr Edmvd-Bvry Godfrey, 1678
 Sermon Preached At St. Martins in the Fields, (Nov. 5) 1679
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of... J: [Wilkins] 1672, 1694
 Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords, (Nov. 5) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the House of Lords (Jan. 30) 1697
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 1) 1668
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 24) 1679
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 12) 1690
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689

LLOYD, William (continued)

- See* Animadversions On A Discourse Entitled, God's Ways 1691
 " Animadversions On A Discourse Of God's Ways 1691
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of Eve Cohan, 1680
 " " Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop of Salisburiy, 1693
 " Conference Between Two Protestants And A Papist; 1673
 " (D., E.) Letter To The Late Lord Bishop of L. and C. 1699
 " [Fell, Ph] Lex Talionis: Or, The Author Of Naked Truth 1676
 " Foulkes, Rob. Alarme For Sinners: Containing 1679
 " [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages 1700
 " [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 " [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply 1674
 " ["] Reply To The Answer Of The Catholique 1668
 " [Proast, J] Third Letter Conc. Toleration: In Defence 1691
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " Savage, J: Sacred Rite Of Confirmation. 1683
 " Stillingfleet, Ed: Origines Britannicæ, Or, The Antiquities 1685
 " Utrum horum; Or, God's Ways Of Disposing of Kingdoms: 1691
 " Wilkins, J: Of The Principles and Duties Of Natural Religion: 1693
 " [Wood, Th] Vindication Of The Historiographer. 1693
- LOADER, Henry: baptist, Deptford
See (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- LOBB, Emmanuel (1593-1671): jesuit; "Fr. Simeon"
 Answer to Doctor Piercie's Sermon 1663
- LOBB, Stephen (d. 1699): nonconformist; implicated in the Rye House plot
 Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists 1682
 Healing Attempt: Being a Representation 1689
 Letter To Doctor Bates: Cont. A Vindication 1695
 Report Of The Present State Of The Differences 1697
 True Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those that are for Gathered Churches. 1685
See [Alsop, Vinc] Vindication Of The Faithful Rebuke 1698
 " Chauncy, I. Alexipharmacon: Or, A Fresh Antidote 1700
 " [Crisp, Sam] Christ Exalted; And Dr. Crisp Vindicated 1698
 " [Humfrey, J:] Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon, 1680
 " " Friendly Interposer, 1698
 " " Pacification Touching the Doctrinal 1696
 " ["] Modest and Peaceable Inquiry 1681
 " [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of 1682
 " ["] Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted 1689
 " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
 " [Thomas, Sam] Charge of Schism Renewed 1680
- LOCKE, John (1632-1704): philosopher
 Common-place Book To The Holy Bible: 1697
 Epistola de Tolerantia 1689
 Essay Conc. Humane Understanding. 1690
 Letter Conc. Toleration. (ed. 2) 1690
 Letter To the Right Reverend Edward Ld Bishop of Worcester, 1697
 Mr. Locke's Reply To the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop 1699
 Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1695, 1696
 Second Letter Conc. Toleration. 1690
 Some Thoughts Conc. Education. 1693
 Two Treatises Of Government: 1690
 Vindication Of The Reasonableness Of Christianity, 1695
See Animadversions On a late Book Entitled 1697
 " B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late 1698

LOCKE, John (continued)

- See Bold, Sam. Observations On The Animadversions (Lately 1698
 " " Short Discourse Of The True Knowledge Of Christ Jesus. 1697
 " " Some Considerations On The Principal Objections 1699
 " [Burnet, Th:] Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding: 1697
 " " Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. 1697
 " ["] Third Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human 1699
 " [Cooper, A. A] Letter From a Person of Quality, 1675
 " Edwards, J: Socinianism Unmask'd. A Discourse 1696
 " Exceptions Of Mr. Edwards, in his Causes of Atheism, 1695
 " [Long, Th:] Letter For Toleration Decipher'd And 1689
 " [Milner, J:] Account Of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
 " Norris, J: Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses 1690
 " " Practical Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1694
 " [Proast, Jonas] Argument Of The Letter Conc. Toleration, 1690
 " Reason and Religion: In Some Useful Reflections 1694
 " S[ergeant], J: Solid Philosophy Asserted, 1697
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Bishop of Worcester's Answer 1697, 1698
 " [Willis, Rich] Occasional Paper: Number V. 1697
 " (Wynne, J:) Abridgment Of Mr. Locke's Essay 1696

LOCKER, Robert: mutineer; executed

- See True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649

LOCKYER, Nicholas (1611-1685): puritan; provost of Eton

- Baulme For Bleeding England And Ireland. 1643, 1646, 1649
 Christ's Commvnion With His Church 1650
 Divine Discovery Of Sincerity, 1643, 1649
 England Faithfully watcht with, In her Wounds: 1646
 Memorial Of God's Judgments, 1671
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons (Oct. 28) 1646
 Some Seasonable and Serious Queries 1670
 See Wood, Jas. Little Stone, Pretended to be out of 1654

LODOWICK, duke of Lennox. See Ludovick Stuart (1574-1624)

LOE, William (d. 1645): pastor of English church at Hamburg

- Come and see. The Blisse Of Brightest Beavtie: 1614
 Kings Shoe. Made, And Ordained To Trample On, 1623
 Sermon Pr. At Lambeth, April 21. ... (Funerall Of .. Dan. Featley) 1645
 Vox clamantis. Mark. 1. 3. A Stil Voice, To 1621

LOGICAL Demonstration Of the Lawfulness of Subscribing

- 1650

ΛΟΓΟΙ Ἐγκαιροί, Essayes And Observations [W: Master]

- 1653

ΛΟΓΟΤ Ὀρθοκετά: Or, A Seasonable Recommendation [Jos: Glanvill]

- 1670

LONDON, bishops of:

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bonner, Edmund 1539-49; | Ravis, Thomas 1607-09; |
| Ridley, Nicholas 1550; | Abbot, George 1610-11; |
| Bonner, Edmund 1553-59; | King, John 1611-21; |
| Grindall, Edmund 1559-70; | Montaigne, George 1621-27; |
| Sandys, Edwin 1570-77; | Laud, William 1628-33; |
| Aylmer, John 1577-94; | Juxon, William 1633-60; |
| Fletcher, Richard 1594-96; | Sheldon, Gilbert 1660-63; |
| Bancroft, Richard 1597-1604; | Henchman, Humphrey 1663-75; |
| Vaughan, Richard 1604-07; | Compton, Henry 1675-1713 |

LONDON Gazette. Numb. 2231. (April 4-7)

- 1687

LONDON Ministers

- See Ansvver To The Cities Representation 1649
 " [Burgess, C.] Vindication Of The Ministers 1643
 " City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie 1649

LONDON Ministers (continued)

- See Ellis, J: *Vindiciæ Catholicæ*, The Rights of Particular 1647
 " Goodwin, J: *Ἵβριστοδικαί*. The Obstrvctovrs Of Justice. 1649
 " Hammond, H: *Vindication Of The Dissertations* 1654
 " Harford, R. *Gospel-Engine*, Or Streams of Love 1649
 " [Love, Chr] *Modest and Clear Vindication* 1649
 " Lyford, W: *Plain mans Senses Exercised* 1655
 " *Parallell between the Ministerial Ingenuity* 1649
 " Price, J: *Clerico-Classicum*, Or, The Clergi-allarum 1648
 " *Remonstrance Des Ministres . . De Londres.* 1649
 " Richardson, Sam. *Ansver To The London Ministers* 1649
 " *Serious and faithfull Representation Of The Judgements* 1649
 " *To Our Reverend And VVell-beloved Brethren* 1647
 " *Tolleration Iustified, And Persecution condemn'd.* 1646
 " *Vindication Of The Ministers . . in London,* 1649

LONDON PETITION

- See Answer to the London Petition. [1642]
 " Bagshaw, Ed. *Mr. Bagshaw's Speech* (Feb. 9, 1640) 1641
 " *Considerations Upon The present state of Affairs* 1642
 " *First And Large Petition Of The City Of London* 1641
 " *Remonstrans Redivivus: Or An Accompt Of The* 1643
 " Thomas, W: *Speech Of VVilliam Thomas Esquire*, (Jan.) 1641

LONDON Petition (1649), Accommodation.

- See Nevv Questions Resolved, 1648

LONDONDERRY, bishops of:

- George Downham (1616-34); Robert Mossom (1666-79);
 John Bramhall (1634-60); Ezekiel Hopkins (1681-90);
 George Wild (1660-65); William King (1691-1702)

LONDONS Declaration In The Defence Of The Citisens 1642

LONDONS Desire and Direction To All Her dear, 1642

LONDON'S Dreadful Visitation: 1665

LONDONS Flames: Being an Exact . . Account 1679

LONDONS Flames Discovered by Informations 1667

LONDON'S Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment 1651

LONDONS New Colours displaid: Or, The Snake in [1648]

LONDONS Returne, After the decrease O. W(hitbie) 1637

LONG imprisoned Malignant, His Humble See E. M. 1647

LONG Parliament As It Acted in the Year 1641, 1642, & 1643. 1661

LONG Parliament Is Not Revived by Tho. Philips. R. C. 1660

LONG Parliament Revived: Or, An Act for [W: Drake] 1661

LONG Parliament Tvvice Defunct: Or, An Answer 1660

LONG, Thomas (1621-1707): prebendary of Exeter

Calvinus Redivivus; Or Conformity To The Church Of England, 1673

Case of Persecution, Charg'd on the Church 1689

Compendious History Of all the Popish & Fanatical Plots 1684

Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence Of Dr. Stillingfleet's 1682

Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful Account 1693

Exercitation Conc. the frequent use of Our Lords Prayer 1658

Full Answer To all the Popular Objections 1689

Healing Attempt Examined and Submitted 1689

Historian Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections 1689

History Of The Donatists. 1677

King David's Danger and Deliverance: 1683

Letter For Toleration Decipher'd 1689

Mr. Hales's Treatise Of Schism Examined 1678

- LONG, Thomas (continued)
- No Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot Discovered 1682
 - Original of War: Or, The Causes of Rebellion. 1684
 - Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission 1689
 - Review Of Mr. Richard Baxter's Life. 1697
 - Sermon Against Murmuring: (Exon. 29 May) 1680
 - Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part. 1682
 - Vindication Of The Primitive Christians, 1683
 - Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy, (2 eds.) 1690
 - See Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession, 1691
 - “ [Gandy, H:] Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism, 1700
 - “ Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
 - “ [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. 1690
 - “ R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
 - “ Sergeant, J: Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open 1688
 - “ To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
 - “ Vindication Of the Two Letters Conc. Alterations. 1690
 - LONG, Walter: one of the eleven members impeached 1647
 - See also Eleven Members
 - “ Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 - “ [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
 - LONGLAND, John (1473–1547): bishop of Lincoln
 - See Frith, J: Boke made by — 1548
 - LONGUEVILLE, Charles: lord Grey of Ruthyn
 - See Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VVilliam VValler, 1644
 - “ Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
 - LOOK to it London, Threatned to be fired by 1648
 - LOOKE About You. The Plot of Contzen, 1641
 - LOOKING-GLAS For The Presbitery Government, 1645
 - LOOKING-GLASS For England, Being An Abstract 1667
 - LOOKING-GLASSE for all Lordly Prelates. [W: Prynne] 1636
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For England Wherein is expressed, 1646
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For Married Folkes, R: S(nawsell) 1631
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For Papists: To see their owne 1621
 - LOOKING GLASSE For The Oxford Jvncto, 1645
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For The Parliament. [David Jenkins] 1648
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For The Quakers, (Th. Collier) 1657
 - LOOKING-GLASSE For The Ranters. 1653
 - LOGUE, Bertrand de: French protestant writer
 - Excellent and plaine Discourse of the Church, 1582
 - Treatie of the Church, 1581
 - LORD Bishops None Of The Lords Bishops. [W: Prynne] 1640
 - LORD Chancellor Of Scotland His Speech [J: Campbell] 1646
 - LORD George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's [Th: May] (2 eds.) 1646
 - LORD have mercie upon us: [P: Heylyn] 1643
 - LORD Marques of Argyle's Speech. [Arch. Campbell] 1646
 - LORD Mayor of London's Vindication. 1682
 - LORD Keeper of the Great Seal: See Keeper
 - LORD President: John Bradshaw
 - LORD, Henry (b. 1563): English chaplain, Surat
 - Discoverie Of The Sect Of The Banians. 1630
 - Display of two forraigne sects in the East Indies 1630
 - Religion Of The Persees. 1630
 - LORDLY Prelate, Being, Diverse experimentall receipts. 1641
 - LORDS & Commons Reasons and Justifications 1689

LORDS-DAY. Or, A Succinct Narration [Th. Young]	1672
LORDS day, the Sabbath day. [R: Byfield]	1636
LORDS in the Tower	
<i>See</i> Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The	1680
" (S[aunder], E.) Summus Angliæ Seneschallus: Or, A Survey	1680
LORDS Loud Call To England: H: J(essey)	1660
LORD'S Speech without Doors to the Lords,	
<i>See</i> Answer To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech	1689
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
LORDS Table. Whether it is to be spread [H. Woodward]	1656
LOREDANO, Giovanni Francesco: "a noble Venetian"	
Ascents Of The Soul: Or, David's Mount	1681
<i>See</i> [Hare, Hugh] Scala Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions Musical	1681
LORICHIOUS, Jodocus (d. 1613): carthusian; theologian, Ingolstadt	
<i>See</i> Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante.	1583
LORIMER, William: minister of the Gospel	
Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed only unto	1694
Remarks On The R. Mr. Goodwins Discourse	1696
<i>See</i> Goodwin, Th: Discourse Of The True Nature Of The Gospel;	1695
L'ORMEGREGNY, Sr: <i>See</i> Peter du Moulin, the younger	
LORRAIN, Paul (d. 1719): ordinary of Newgate; translator	
<i>See</i> Minucius Felix, M. . . His Octavivs;	1682
" Muret, P: Rites Of Funeral Ancient and Modern,	1683
LOTHERDALE, lord. <i>See</i> Lauderdale	
LOTICH, Johann (1598-1669): protestant minister, Hanau, Germany	
<i>See</i> Perkins, W: Clarissimi Viri D. Gvilielmi Perkinsi	1608
LOUDON, earl of:	
<i>See</i> John Campbell, first earl (1598-1663);	
Alexander Campbell second earl.	
LOUIS XI (1423-1483): king of France (1461-1483)	
<i>See</i> Duaren, Franç. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ecclesiæ Ministeriis	1585
LOUIS XIII (1601-1643): king of France (1610-1643)	
Royal Letter Sent From The King Of France	1641
<i>See</i> Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King.	1629
" Extract of the Acts of the National Synod	1644
" Gassend, P: Vanity of Judiciary Astrology.	1659
" [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrbán His Invrbanity,	1629
" Howell, Jas. Lvstra Lydovici, Or The Life of	1646
" Letter Written By the French King,	1642
" Nevves From Rome, Or A Trve Relation	1641
" Plessis, A. J: de. Principall Points Of The Faith	1635
" Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties	1615
" [Retz, J: F. P.] France No Friend to England.	1659
" Urban VIII. Copie Of A Letter Sent from —	1641
LOUIS XIV (1638-1715): king of France (1643-1715)	
<i>See</i> Account Of The Late Persecution Of the Protestants.	1688
" Articles Of Peace and Alliance,	1667
" Burnet, Gilb. History Of The Rights of Princes	1682
" ["] News from France: In A Letter	1682
" Coleman, [Ed:] Mr. Coleman's Two Letters	1678
" Decrees Of The Parlement of Paris, Upon a Copy	1681
" Edict Of The French King, Prohibiting all	1686
" Emperors Answer To The French King's Manifesto.	1688
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1690
" French King's Edict Upon the Declaration Made	1682

LOUIS XIV (continued)

- See* French King's Memorial To The Emperor of Germany. 1688
 " French King's Memorial To The Pope. 1688
 " Generall And Particular Acts and Articles 1646
 " Holwel, J: Appendix To Holwel's Catastrophe Mundi, 1683
 " Macedo, Fran. Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
 " Militière, [T. B. de la] Victory Of Truth 1653, 1654
 " Neau, E. Account of the Suffering of the French Protestants, 1699
 " New Declaration Of The Confederate Princes And States, 1689
 " Partridge, J: Mene Mene, Tekel Upharsin. 1689
 " Pineton, Jac. History Of The Persecutions Of The Protestants 1689
 " Politicks Of The French King, Lewis the XIV. 1689
 " Proceedings Of the French Clergy against the Court of Rome, 1688
 " Rupert, Prince. Brief Relation Of His Majesties, 1673
 " Sawle, W: Impartial Relation Of All the Transactions 1691
 " Spirit Of France, And The Politick Maxims Of 1689
 " Tenison, Th: Sermon Against Self-Love, &c. 1689
 " Tonge, Ezerel. Popish Mercy And Justice. 1679
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " True and Exact Particulars Of The Articles 1659
 " True Relation Of The Sad Estate Of The Reformed 1675
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
 " Verbal Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
 " Wake, W: Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (June 5) 1689
- LOUIS de Granada (1505-1588): Spanish devotional writer
 Granados Devotion. 1598
 Memoriall Of A Christian Life. 1599
 Sinners Gvide. A VVorke 1614
- LOVE and Truth: In Two ... Letters. [Izaak Walton] 1680
 LOVE The Pretious Oyntment, That flows downe 1654
 LOVE to the Lost: And a Hand Held Forth (N[ayler], J) 1671
- LOVE, Christopher (1618-1651): puritan; member-elect of Westminster Assembly
 Christians Directory, 1653
 Christians Duty and Safety In Evill 1653
 Cleare and Necessary Vindication Of [1651]
 Combate Between The Flesh and Spirit. 1654
 Dejected Soules Cure: 1657
 Englands Distemper, Having Division and Error, as its Cause: 1645
 Grace: The Trvth and Growth And Different Degrees thereof. (2 eds.) 1652
 Hearers Duty: A Sermon 1653
 Heavens Glory, Hells Terror. 1653, 1671
 Hell's Terror: Or, A Treatise 1653
 Modest and Clear Vindication Of the Serious 1649
 Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 Naturall Mans Case stated: 1658
 Penitent Pardoned. 1657
 Short and plaine Animadversions 1646
 Treatise Of Effectual Calling And Election. 1653, 1658
 True and exact Copie of Mr Love's Speech 1651
 True Doctrine Of Mortification: 1654
 Zealous Christian Taking Heaven by Holy Violence: 1657
See [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; 1663
 " Calamy, Edm. Saints Rest Or, Their happy Sleep 1653
 " " Sermon Pr. by Mr Edmund Calamy (Aug. 24) 1651

LOVE, Christopher (continued)

- See* Certain Conscientious Queries From M. Will. Jenkin, 1651
 " Dell, W: Right Reformation: Or, The Reformation 1646
 " Just Balance: Or, Some considerable Querees 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
 " Manton, Th: Saints Triumph Over Death. 1658
 " " Sermon Pr. at the Funerall Of 1651
 " Smith, —. Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
 " Umfreville, [W:] Information For Mr. William Dell 1646
 " [Wild, Rob] Tragedy Of Christopher Loue 1660
- LOVE, Mary: wife of Christopher Love
See Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- LOVE, Richard (1596-1661): dean of Ely; member of Westminster Assembly
 Oratio Habita in Academia Cantabrigiensis, 1660
 VVatchmans VVatchword. A Sermon (Mar. 30) 1642
- LOVEDAY, Samuel (1619-1677): baptist minister
 Personal Reprobation Reprobated: 1676
- LOVE'S Name Lives: Or A Publication of divers Petitions 1651
- LOVELL, John: pseud. of John Gother
- LOWDE, James (d. 1699): fellow, Clare-Hall, Cambridge; translator
See Amyraldus, M. Discourse Conc. The Divine Dreams 1676
- LOWTH, Simon (1636-1720): vicar, St. Dunstons, Cant
 Historical Collections Conc. Church Affairs: 1696
 Letter To Dr. Bvynet. Occasioned by his (1685)
 Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c. 1687
 Of The Subject Of Church-Power, 1685
See [Burnet, G] Answer to a Letter to Dr. Burnet, 1685
 " " Letter From Gilbert Burnet, D.D. 1685
 " ["] Letter Occasioned by the Second 1685
 " [Grascome, Sam] Letter To A Friend, In Answer 1688
- LOWTH, William (1660-1732): prebendary of Winchester
 Vindication Of the Divine Authority and Inspiration 1692
- LOYAL Queries, Humbly Tendred to the serious 1659
- LOYALL Convert. With The Nevv Distemper. F. Q[uarles] 1645
- LOYALL Covenant. Or, Peace & Truth revived. 1648
- LOYALL Subiect's Retiring-Room. R: H[arwood] 1645
- LOYALTY Of The Last Long Parliament: Or, A Letter 1681
- LOYOLA, Ignatius (1491-1556): founder of the Society of Jesus
See Bouhours, Dom. Life Of St. Ignatius, Founder 1686
 " [Pasquier, Et] Jesuits Catechism, According to 1681, 1685
 " Pyrotechnica Loyolana. Ignatian Fire-works. 1667
 " [Wharton, H:] Enthusiasm Of The Church of Rome 1688
- LUBIN, Augustin (1624-1695): French monk; royal geographer
See Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Usserii .. Annales Vet. Et Nov. Test. 1673
- LUCAS, Richard (1648-1715): vicar, St. Stephen's, Coleman-street
 Devotion & Charity: In A Discourse .. Mayor (Mar. 30) 1692
 Incomprehensibleness of God, In A Sermon 1694
 Nabal's Apology For Uncharitableness Examined. 1696
 Reformation: Or the Duty of Magistrate and People, A Sermon 1697
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes Held At Horsham (Aug. 23) 1691
 Unity and Peace: Or, The Duty Of The People 1683
- LVCAS Redivivvs Or The Gospell-Physitian J: A(nthony) 1655
- LUCIE, Lucas: merchant, London
See Waker, Nat. Sermon Pr. At The Funerall Of 1664

- LVCIFERS Lacky, Or, The Devils new Creature. 1641
- LUCIUS, (2d cent): legendary first king of England
See [Parsons, Rob] Treatise Of Three Conversions 1603
- LUCIUS, Ludovicus (1577-1642): of Basle; protestant; editor
See Brightman, Th. Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita: 1610
- LUCY, Thomas, Sir (1585-1640): member of parliament
See Harris, Rob. Abners Funerall, Or, A Sermon 1641
 " " Severall Sermons Of 1654
- LUCY, William (1594-1677): bishop of St. David's
 Answer To Mr. Hobbs His Leviathan: 1673
 Observations, Censvres and Confvations 1663
 Treatise Of the Nature of a Minister, 1670
See Articles Of Visitation ... (St. David) 1662
 " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster, 1660
- LUDGATER, Robert (d. 1695): quaker; Coggeshall, Essex
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- LUDHAM, John (d. 1613): vicar, Wethersfield; translator
See Hyperius, Andr. Practice of preaching, 1577
- LUDIOMÆUS COLVINUS: *See* Louis du Moulin
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxters Apology Against the Modest 1654
 " " Richard Baxter's Confvation 1654
- LUDLOW No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's 1692
- LUDLOW, Edmund, general: pseud. of republican pamphleteer
 Letter From Gen. Ludlow To Dr. Hollingworth, 1692
 Letter From Major General Lvdlow To Sir E. S. 1691
 Truth brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries 1693
See [Hollingworth, Ri] Second Defence Of King Charles I. 1692
 " Just Defence Of The Royal Martyr K. Charles I. 1699
 " Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's 1692
 " Regicides No Saints nor Martyrs: 1700
- LUDOLF, Hiob, Sr (1624-1704): orientalist
See Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged 1682
- LUIS de Granada: *See* Louis
- LUKIN, Henry (1628-1719): preacher, Matching Green; non-conformist
 Introduction To The Holy Scripture, 1669
- LUNSFORD, Henry (1611-1643): papist; lieutenant colonel
See Terrible Plot Against London And VWestminster 1642
 " Twelve Bishops Called To The Parliament, 1642
- LUPSET, Thomas (1498?-1530): rector, Cheriton, Hampshire
 Tho. Lupsets workes. 1546
- LUPTON, Donald (d. 1676): miscellaneous writer
 Glory Of Their Times. 1640
 History of the Moderne Protestant Divines 1637
 Quacking Mountebanck, Or The Jesuite turn'd Quaker. 1655
- LUPTON, Thomas: miscellaneous writer
 Christian against the Iesuite. 1582
- LUSAN, —: romish priest, accused in popish plot, 1680
See Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, 1680
- LUSHINGTON, Thomas (1590-1661): prebendary of Salisbury
 Expiation Of A Sinner. 1646
 Iustification Of A Sinner: 1650
- LUTHER, Martin (1483-1546): German reformer
 Auff des königs zu Engelland lester schriff 1527
 Commentarie ... Upon ... Galathians. 1635
 Commentarie Vpon The XV. Psalmes, 1637

LUTHER, Martin (continued)

Commentarie or Exposition vpon .. Peter .. and Jvde.	1581
Contra Henricvm Regem Angliae	1522
Dris Martini Lutheri Colloquia Mensalia:	1652
Signs of Christs coming,	1661
Special And Chosen Sermons Of D. —	1581
Thirtie Fovre Special and chosen Sermons	1649
Treatise Tovching The Libertie Of A Christian.	1636
See Albizzi, Barth. Alcoran Of The Franciscans,	1679
“ [Anderton, Jas]. Protestants Apologie For The Roman Chvrch	1608
“ Answer for the time, vnto that foule,	1583
“ [Atterbury, Fr]. Answer To Some Considerations	1687
“ Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned	1655
“ Bernard, Ri. Looke beyond Luther:	1624
“ Bucer, M. Praefatio M. Bvceri In Qvartvm Tomum	1525
“ (“) Vergleichung D. Luthers, und seins	(1528)
“ [Care, H:] Fifth Volume Of The Pacquets	1683
“ (“) History of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4)	1682
“ Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum:	1651, 1652
“ Casaubon, M. Of the Necessity Of Reformation	1664
“ [Crompton, W:] Saint Avstins Religion:	1624
“ (“) Saint Austins Religion:	1625
“ Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three	1643
“ [Dean, Th:] Religion Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick	1688
“ Dell, W: Tryal of Spirits Both in Teachers	1653
“ D[oolittle], T: Protestants Answer To That Question,	1688
“ Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries,	1610
“ DuPerron, Jac. D. Lvthers Alcoran. Being A Treatise	1642
“ Erasmus, D. Des. Erasmi Rot. Moriae Encomium,	1668
“ Featley, Dan. Roma Ruens, Romes Ruine:	1644
“ Felo De Se, Or The Bishops Condemned Out of	1668
“ Fisher, J: Assertionis Lvtheranae Confvtatio	1526, 1537
“ “ Assertionvm Martini Lvtheri	1525
“ “ Defensio Regie assertionis cōtra	1525
“ “ Defensio Regie assertōis cōtra	1525
“ “ Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio	1537
“ [Gardiner, Sam] Brief Examination Of the present	1689
“ Harding, Th: Reioindre To M. Jewels Replie.	1566
“ [Hascard, Greg] Discourse About the Charge of Novelty	1683, 1685
“ [Hayne, Th] Life And Death Of Dr Martin Lvther	1641
“ Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum:	1687
“ H[iggon], T. Try Before Yov Trvst.	1609
“ Leigh, Ed: Saints Encouragement In Evil Times:	1651
“ More, T: Dyaloge of syr Thomas More	1530
“ Morland, Sam. History Of The Evangelical Churches	1658
“ (Morton, Th) Direct Answer Vnto The Scandalovs	1609
“ [Osborne, Fr] Politicall Reflections Upon The ... Turks.	1656
“ (Perrin, J. P.) Lvthers Fore-Runners:	1624
“ Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist.	1648
“ Sanderson, Rob. Discourse Conc. the Church	1688
“ Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation	1689
“ Smith, Ri. De Libero Hominis Arbitrio	1563
“ [“] Prvdentiall Ballance Of Religion,	1609
“ “ Refvtatio Locorum communium	1563
“ (Spelman, Clem) Letter From Utercht,	1648
“ Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of	1565

LUTHER, Martin (continued)

- See* Troughton, J: *Lutherus Redivivus: Or The Protestant Doctrine* 1677
 " [Ware, Rob] *Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected* 1689
 " Webbe, G: *Catalogus Protestantium: Or, The Protestants Kalender.* 1624
 " [Woodhead, Ab] *Two Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit of* 1687
 " Woodroffe, Ben. *Examinis, & Examinantis Examen,* 1700
 LVTHERS *Fore-Rynners: Or, A Cloyd Of Witnesses, (J. P. Perrin)* 1624
 LVX *Matvtina: Or, Some Beams and Dawnings* 1662
 LUX *Orientalis, Or An Enquiry [Jos. Glanvill]* 1682
 LUZANCI, H. C. de: *See Hippolyte de Luzancy Du Chastelet*
 LYCETUS, Petrus: abbot of St. Victor
See [Beze, Théo. a] *Epistola magistri* 1553
 LYDIUS, Jacobus (d. 1679): pastor, Dordrecht
Historie Der Beroerten van Engelandt, 1647
 LYE, Thomas (1621-1684): nonconformist; All Hallows, Lombard street,
 London
Assemblies Shorter Catechism Drawn out 1674
Explanation Of the Shorter Catechism, 1676, 1689
Plaine And Familiar Method Of Instructing 1673
See *Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,* 1663
 " *Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,* 1662
 " *Farewel Sermons Preached by* 1663
 " *Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers* 1662
 LYFORD, William (1598-1653): vicar, Sherborne, Dorset; member of West-
 minster Assembly
Apologie For Our Publick Ministerie, 1653, 1657
Matching Of The Magistrates Authority, 1654
Plain mans Senses Exercised 1655
Principles Of Faith & Good Conscience; 1642, 1652
See Tombes, J: *Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.* 1657
 LYLly, John (1554?-1606): dramatist; the Euphuist
Pappe with an hatchet. Alias, A figge [1589]
 LYNCH, John (1591-1680): rector, Harietshaw, Kent
Pascha Christianum; The Christian Passeover. 1637
See Squier, J: *Three Sermons: Two Of Them* 1637
 LYNDE, Humphrey, Sir (1579-1636): puritan, controversialist
Case for the Spectacles, Or, A Defence 1638
Via Devia: The By-Way Mis-leading 1630
Via tuta: The Safe VVay. 1628
Via Tvta: The Safe Way: 1629
See [Champney, Ant] *Defence of the Appendix.* 1624
 " *Featley, Dan. Strictvræ In Lyndomastigem:* 1638
 " [Floyd, J:] *Paire Of Spectacles For Sir Hvmfrey* 1631
 LYNDWOOD, William (1375?-1446): bishop of Hereford
Prouinciale seu Constitutiones Anglie. 1501
Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones Angliæ,) 1679
 LYNFORD, Thomas (1650-1724): rector, St Edmund-the-King, Lombard
 street
God's Providence the Cities Safety. A Sermon 1689
Ninth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
Sermon Conc. the Worship of God in Private: 1691
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Nov. 16) 1679
Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor, 1698
Texts examined which Papists cite .. Auricular Confession 1688
Texts examined which Papists cite .. Doctrine Of Merits 1688
 LYNGE, Nicholas: *See* Ling

- LYSIMACHUS NICANOR: "personate jesuite". *See* John Corbet
 LYTLER, Richard: citizen of London 1662
 Reformed Presbyterian: 1620
 LYTVRGIE Of The Masse: [James Anderton]
- M., —: "Doct."
 See C[awdrey], Dan. Superstitio Syperstes: 1641
 M., Dr.: Postscript
 See Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence of Dr. Sherlock, [1695]
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To The Scots Presbyterian 1693
 M., A.: translator
 See Calvin, J: Two godly and learned Sermons 1584
 M., A. Philopatris: *See* Alexander Mudie
 M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of Spalato, [Ri: Neyle] 1624
 M., B. Sabaudiensis In Reformatam Religionem 1655
 M., C.: *See* Catechism against all Sectaries
 See H[owgill], Fr. Rock of Ages Exalted Above Rome's 1664
 M., E.: Armiger Christi; minister
 Mervvris Pacificvs, Or, Vox Tvrtvris. 1644
 Vox Turturis vel Columba Alba Albionis. 1647
 M., E.: gent
 E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant, His Humble 1647
 M., E.: (Edward Meredith)
 See [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
 M., G.: author of a Commentary on Hebrews: 1647
 See Porter, Edm. Θεός Ανθρωποφόρος. Or, God Incarnate. 1655
 M., H.: *See* Henry More, jesuit
 M., H. Letter To A Person Of Honour In London, 1663
 M., H.: "a true friend of this nations liberties"
 Pair of Spectacles For this Purblinde Nation (2 eds.) 1659
 M., H.: friend of Eachard
 See [Eachard, J:] Free and Impartial Inquiry 1673
 M., H.: friend of Henry Hesketh
 See Hesketh, H: Piety The Best Rule Of Orthodoxy. 1680
 M., I.: translator
 See Confession and publike recantation 1602
 M., I.:
 See Pill To Pvrge Ovt Popery: 1624
 M., J.: *See* Sir John Maynard
 M., J. Atheist Silenced; Or, The Existence of a Deity: 1672
 M., J.: translator
 See Fonseca, Ch. de. Devovt Contemplations Expressed 1629
 M., L.: a Student in Divinity [John Ley]
 See [Ley, J:] After-Reckoning With Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646
 M. Lewes Hewes His Dialogue Ansvvered: 1641
 M., M.: *See* Matthew Mead
 M., M.: feigned initials of author
 See Letter from the Member of Parliament, in Answer 1689
 M., M.: co-author
 See Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
 M., P.: minister of the Church of England
 Vanity, Mischief and Danger Of Continuing Ceremonies 1690
 See Church of England, And The Continuation 1690
 M., P.: O. P. Hib.
 See (C[ollins], W:) Missa Triumphans, 1675

- M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie of Conscience [J: Goodwin] 1644
M. SOME laid open in his coulers: [Job Throkmorton] [1589]
M., T.: *See* Cuthbert Sydenham
(M., T.) Certaine Observations Upon Some Texts 1648
M., T.: author
See (M[ore], C.) Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore [1626]
M., T.: Esquire (Clement Walker)
See [Walker, Clem]. History Of Independency. (4th Pt.) 1660
M., T.: of the Middle Temple; translator
See Grotius, H. Hugo Grotius, De Rebus Belgicis: 1665
M., T.: signer of preface
See [Sydenham, C] Anatomy Of Lievt Col. J: Lilburn's 1649
M., T.: translator
See Barclay, J: Mirrov Of Mindes, Or, Barclay's Jcon 1631
M. T. S. T. R. A. I. S. P. H.
See Answer to lame Giles Calfines Messe of Pottage, 1642
" Calfine, G. Answer, In Defence of A Messe Of Pottage, 1642
MABBAT, John: baptist; founder of Glaziers' hall; "a wrighter"
Briefe or Generall Reply, Unto Mr. Knuttons Answers 1645
MABBOT, Gilbert: licenser of the press
See Answer To the chief, or materiall Heads 1648
" Charge Of The Commons Of England, 1648
" Continuation of the Narrative Being the last 1648
" Continuation Of The Narrative, Being The third 1648
" Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
" Perfect Narrative Of the whole Proceedings 1648
MACDONNELL, Randal (1609-1683): earl of Antrim
See Declaration Of The Lords of His Maj. Privie-Councell 1643
MACEDO, Franciscus à Sancto Augustino: franciscan
Mens Divinitus Inspirata 1653
MACHAVILLIAN Plot, Or, A Caution for England, [Rob. Heath] 1642
MACHIAVELLI, Nicolo (1469-1527): Italian diplomatist
Works Of The Famous Nicholas Machiavel, 1680
True Copy Of a Letter Written by 1691
See Atheisticall Politition Or A Breife Discourse 1642
" Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
" Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657
" Fitzherbert, Th: First Part Of A Treatise 1606
" " Treatise Conc. Policy And Religion. 1652
" [Osborne, Fr]. Politicall Reflections 1656
" [Sancroft, W:] Modern Policies, taken from Machiavel, 1652
McKAIL, Hugh: Scottish martyr; hanged, Dec. 22, 1667
See [Stuart, Jas. & Stirling, Jas] Naphtali 1680
MACKENZIE, George (1630-1714): earl of Cromarty
Memorial For His Highness the Prince of Orange, 1689
MACKENZIE, Sir George (1636-1691): king's advocate
Consolation Against Calumnies: 1667
Defence Of The Antiquity Of The Royal Line 1685
Jvs Regim: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations Of Monarchy 1684
Moral Essay Preferring Solitude To Publick Employment, 1685
Moral Gallantry. A Discourse, 1667
Moral History Of Frugality VVith its opposite 1691
Moral Paradox: Maintaining, 1667
Reason. An Essay. 1690
Religio Stoici. 1663

- MACKENZIE, Sir George (continued)
 Vindication Of The Government In Scotland. 1691
See Letter From the Nobility, Barons & Commons of Scotland, 1689
 " Mackenzie, G: Memorial For His Highness the Prince 1689
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
 " Vindication Of The Presbyterians in Scotland, 1692
- MACKENZIE, Kenneth (d. 1678): earl of Seaforth
See Declaration of his Excellency the Earle of Leven, 1646
- MacNAMARA, John: of Cratelahg; informer in Irish popish plot
See Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarra, 1681
- MACQUARE, Robert: anti-quaker; nonconformist, Rotterdam?
See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
 " " Robert Barclay's Apology . . . Vindicated 1679
- M'WARD, Robert (1633?-1687): covenanting minister; banished
 Banders disbanded Or An Accurat Discourse 1681
 Case of the Accomodation Lately proposed 1671
 True Non-Conformist 1671
- MAD Dog Rebellion, worm'd and muzzl'd, 1648
- MADDAM Celliers Answer To The Popes Letter. (1680)
- MADDISON, Sir Ralph (1571?-1655?): economist
 Great Britains Remembrancer, 1655
- MADOX, William: anti-quaker; vicar, Kenilworth, Warwick
See W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
- MAFFEUS, Celsus (d. 1503): Veronensis; chancellor
See Digby, Ever. Everard Digbie his Disuasiue. 1590
- MAGISTRACY and Government of England Vindicated
See Atkyns, Rob. Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended; 1689
- MAGISTRATES Monitor: Or, Several Considerations & Observations 1682
- MAGNI Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm, 1674
- MAGUIRE, Connor (1616-1645): baron of Enniskillen; rebel
See Prynn, W: Subjection of all Traytors, Rebels, 1658
- MAHOMET (570-632): founder of Islam
 Alcoran Of Mahomet, Translated 1649
See (Addison, Lanc) First State Of Mahumedism: 1679
 " Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
 " Prideaux, Humph. True Nature of Imposture 1697
 " Ross, Alex. Πανσβεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 " Warmstry, Th: Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
- MAHOMET Vnmasked. Or A Discoverie Of the manifold 1624
- MAHOMET Han, IV (1642-1691): sultan
See Rycaut, P. Present State Of The Ottoman Empire. 1670
- MAIE, Edward: chaplain, Lincoln's Inn
 Sermon Of The Communion Of Saints; 1621
- MAIHEW, Edward (1570-1625): benedictine; prior
 Treatise Of The Grovndes Of The Old And Newe Religion. 1608
- MAIMBOURG, Louis (1610-1686): French jesuit
 Peaceable Method For The Re-Uniting Protestants And Catholicks 1686
See [More, H:] Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence 1686
- MAINE, Jasper (1604-1672): archdeacon of Chichester
 Certaine Sermons And Letters of Defence 1653
 Concio Ad Academiam Oxoniensem (May 27) 1662
 Difference Abovt Church Government Ended: 1646
 Late Printed Sermon Against False Prophets, 1647
 Οχλο-Μαχια. Or The Peoples War, 1647
 Sermon Against False Prophets. 1647

- MAINE, Jasper (continued)
 Sermon Against Schisme: (Sep. 11) 1652
 Sermon Concerning Unity & Agreement. 1647
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration 1662
See Donne, J.: Paradoxes, Problemes, Essayes, 1652
 " Wright, Ab. Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- MAINTENANCE Of The Sanctuary 1642
- MAINWARING, Everard: *See* Maynwarding
- MAINWARING, Randall: petitioner; administrator of Joseph Hawes
See Case Of Mainwarding, Hawes, Payne and others, 1646
- MAITLAND, John (1616-1682): duke of Lauderdale
See Gaskarth, J.: Sermon Pr. upon the first occasion 1683
 " Hikes, G.: Spirit of Enthusiasm Exorcised. 1680
 " Humble Address Of The . . Synod Of Fife 1660
 " Message from the Estates of Scotland 1648
 " Remonstrance Of The General Assembly 1652
 " Some farther Matter of Fact . . . Scotland [1680]
 " Some Particular Matters of Fact . . . Scotland [1680]
 " View Of The Present Condition Of The Three 1642
- MAITLAND, Thomas: brother of Richard Maitland (1496-1586)
See Buchanan, G.: De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. 1680, 1689
- MAJESTAS Intemerata. Or, The Immortality [J: Cleveland] 1649
- MAKEMIE, Francis (1618-1708): founder of presbyterianism in North America
 Truths In a true Light. Or, A Pastoral Letter, 1699
- MALBON, Samuel: ejected; preacher in Amsterdam
 Death And Life, Or Sins Life, the Sinners Death; 1669
- MALCHUS, St. (iv cent): Syrian hermit
See Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
- MALEBRANCHE, Nicolas (1638-1715): French philosopher
 Christian Conferences: Demonstrating 1695
 Father Malebranche His Treatise Conc. the Search after Truth. 1700
 Treatise Of Morality. In Two Parts. 1699
- MALIGNANCY Un-Masked. With A Plea For The Publique J. S. 1642
- MALIGNANTS Conventicle: Or, A learned Speech 1643
- MALIGNANTS Inquest: Or, A Jury of Cavaliers 1646
- MALIGNANTS Remember Rochell: Or A Warning 1645
- MALL, Thomas: M.A. of Pembroke college, Cambridge
 Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 Offer Of Farther Help To Suffering 1665
- MALLET, Thomas, Sir (1582-1665): assize judge
See Petition Of the Gentry, Ministers, . . . of Kent. 1642
- MALONE, William (1586-1656): jesuit
See Hoyle, Josh. Reioynder To Master Malone's Reply 1641
- MALPAS, Thomas: preacher, Pedmore, near Kidderminster
See Baxter, Ri. Trve Catholick, And Catholic Church 1660
- MAN of Sin: Or a Discourse of Popery: [W: Hughes] 1677
- MANAGEMENT Of The Present War Against France [E: Littleton] 1690
- MANBY, Peter (d. 1697): dean of Londonderry; pervert
 Reformed Catechism, In Two Dialogues 1687
See King, W.: Answer To The Considerations Which obliged 1687
- MANBY, William: unidentified anonymous writer
 Some Considerations Towards Peace and Quietness 1680
- MANCHESTER, Earl of: *See* Henry Montagu (1563-1642) and Edward Montagu (1602-1671)

- MANDEVILL, Robert (1578-1618): puritan divine
 Timothies Taske: Or A Christian Sea-Card, 1619
- MANES Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments Of The Kirk. 1661
- MANIFEST And Breife Discovery Of some of the Errours (I. A.) 1646
- MANIFEST Truths, Or An Inversion [Ed. Bowles] 1646
- MANIFESTO From his Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, 1647
- MANIFOLD Wisedome Of God: [G: Walker] 1640
- MANLEY, Thomas, of the Middle-Temple, Esq.
See Cowell, J: *Nomothetis*. The Interpreter, 1672
- MANLOVE, Timothy (d. 1699): presbyterian; minister, Leeds
 Immortality Of The Soul Asserted, 1697
- MANNER of taking the Scottish Coronation Oath
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- MANNER Of The Impeachment Of The XII. Bishops 1642
- MANNERS, —: counsellor
See D[are], J. Counsellor Manners His Last Legacy 1694
- MANNERS, Francis (1578-1632): earl of Rutland
See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts 1619
- MANNERS, Henry (d. 1563): lord Roos
See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts 1619
- MANNINGTON, Thomas (1651?-1722): bishop of Chichester
 Nature and Effects Of Superstition. 1692
 Of Religious Prudence. A Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Sep. 17) 1694
 Praise and Adoration. Or, A Sermon [1681], 1682
 Sermon At The Funeral Of Sir J: Norton, 1687
 Sermon Concerning Publick Worship. 1692
 Sermon Pr. At The Hampshire-Feast. 1686
 Sermon Pr. at the Parish-Church (Dec. 30) 1695
 Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 7, 1679) (1679)
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord Mayor (Dec. 7, 1679) 1680
 Short View Of the most Gracious Providence 1685
 Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions, (1687) 1687
 Solemn Humiliation For The Murder 1686
- MANS Mortallitie Or A Treatise Wherein R. O[verton] 1643, 1644
- MANSELL, Richard: client of Nicholas Fuller
See Fuller, Nic. Argument Of Nicholas Fvller 1641
- MANSELL, Roderick: colonel
 Exact and True Narrative Of The Late Popish Intrigue, 1680
- MANTLE Thrown off: Or, The Irishman Dissected.
See [B., H.] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or, The Appeal 1689
- MANTON, Thomas (1620-1677): presbyterian; scribe of the Westminster
 Assembly; preacher at Pinner's Hall
 Blessed Estate Of them that die in the Lord, 1656
 Christs Eternal Existence, And The Dignity Of His Person 1685
 Christs Temptation And Transfiguration, 1685
 XVIII Sermons On (ii, II) Thessalonians, 1679
 Englands Spirituall Languishing; 1648
 Fourth Volume, Cont. One Hundred and fifty Sermons 1693
 Meate Out of the Eater, Or, Hopes of Vnity 1647
 One hundred and Ninety Sermons 1681
 Practical Commentary, ... on the Epistle of James. 1651, 1653, 1657
 Practical Commentary, ... On the Epistle of Jude. 1658
 Practical Exposition Of The Lord's-Prayer. 1684
 Saints Trivmph Over Death. 1658
 Second Volume Of Sermons 1684
 Sermon Pr. at the Funerall Of M. Christopher Love, 1651

- MANTON, Thomas (continued)
- Sermons Pr. By The Late Reverend 1678
- Several Discourses Tending to promote Peace 1685
- Third Volume Of Sermons 1689
- See Bates, W: Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned 1700
- “ Clifford, Ab. Methodus Evangelica: Or, The Gospel 1676
- “ Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- “ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- “ Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
- “ Love, Chr. Naturall Mans Case stated: 1658
- “ Murcot, J: Several Works Of Mr. Iohn Murcot, 1657
- “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- “ Sibbes, Ri. Learned Commentary . . (i) II Cor. 1655
- “ Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination 1657
- “ Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- “ True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf 1658
- MANVAL Of Controversies. A. C[hampney] 1614
- MANVDICTION For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
- MANUEL Of Controversies: H: T[urberville] 1654
- MANVELL Of The Arch-Confraternitie [Ri. Mason] 1654
- MANUS Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall [Edm. Hall] 1651
- MANWARING, Roger (1590-1653): bishop of St. David's
- Religion And Alegiance: 1627
- See Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords . . Mar. 16. 1640 1641
- MAPLETOFT, John (1631-1721): rector St. Lawrence Jewry, London;
- physician
- Perswasive To The Conscientious Frequenting The Daily 1687
- Rich Man's Bounty, the True Measure of His Wisdom. 1695
- Sermon Pr. At The Church of St. Mary le Bow, (Jan. 1) 1700
- MAPPE Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting. T: T[aylor] 1619
- MARBURY, Edward: rector, St. James', Garlickhithe, London
- Commentarie, . . . Vpon . . . Habakkuk: 1652
- MARBURY, Francis: preacher, Northampton
- See Parte of a register, containinge sundrie [1593]
- MARCH, John (1640-1692): vicar, Newcastle
- See Wellwood, Jas. Vindication Of the present Great Revolution 1689
- MARCH, John de la: puritan; minister, Guernsey; member of the West-
- minster Assembly
- Complaint Of The False Prophets Mariners 1641
- Revelation Of The Time, And Fall Of The English Hierarchy 1645
- MARCUS AURELIUS (121-180): Roman emperor
- See Epicvrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of 1656
- “ Gataker, Th: Thomæ Gatakeri Opera Critica. 1698
- MARESIUS, Samuel: See Samuel Desmarests
- MARGETSON, James (1600-1678): archbishop of Armagh
- See [Jones], H: Sermon At The Funeral Of 1679
- MARIA: daughter of Philip III; infanta of Spain
- See [Scott, Th] Vox Coeli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- “ Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
- MARIA of the Annunciation: nun, Lisbon
- See Geddes, Mich. Church-History Of Ethiopia. 1696
- MARIA de la Visitacion: prioress, Lisbon
- See Valera, Cipr. de. Two Treatises: 1600
- MARIA Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ, Dotaria [Rob. Turner?] 1627

- MARIA THERESA (1638-1683): queen of France
See Bossuet, J. B. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1684
- MARIANA, Juan (1537-1623): Spanish jesuit
See Copie Of A Late Decree Of the Sorbone at Paris, 1610
- MARIE de Médicis: queen mother of Louis XIII
See Remonstrances Made By The Kings Maiesties 1615
- MARIOTT, Thomas (d. 1708): rector, Little Canfield, Essex
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor (Easter Day) 1689
- MARKHAM, Robert: colonel
See Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy 1678
 " Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor, 1659
- MARKLAND, Abraham (1645-1728): master of St. Cross Hospital,
 Winchester
 Sermon Pr. before the Court of Aldermen (Oct. 29) 1683
- MARLORAT, Augustin (1506-1563): French protestant theologian
 Catholike . . . exposition of . . . S. Iude 1584
 Catholike . . . exposition of . . . S. Mathewe 1570
 Catholike exposition vpon the Reuelation 1574
See Calvin, J: Lectures or daily Sermons of 1580
 " Feguernekus, I. L. Enchiridion Locorum Communium 1588
 " Holland, Hez. Exposition . . . Upon the Revelation 1650
 " Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
- MARLOW, Isaac: writer against singing in worship
See Keach, Ben. Answer To Mr. Marlow's Appendix. 1691
 " " Breach Repaired in God's Worship: 1691
- MAR-MARTINE, I know not why a trueth in rime set out [1589]
- MARNIX, Philips van: *See* Philips v. M. Saint Aldegonde
- MARPRELATE, Martin: pseud. *See* Martin Marprelate
- MARPRIEST, Martin: pseud. of Richard Overton
- MARRE Mar-Martin: Or Marre-Martins medling, [1589]
- MARRIAGE Promoted. In A Discourse Of its Ancient and Modern 1690
- MARRIAGES Of Cousin Germans, Vindicated [Sam. Dugard] 1673
- MARROW Of Modern Divinity: (ed. 2) E. F. 1646
See (A., I.) Manifest And Breife Discovery 1646
- MARRYAT, Richard: calvinist; anti-universalist
 Short Treatise Discovering The prevailing Excellency 1642
- MARSDEN, Thomas (1637-1720): vicar, Walton, Lancashire
 Roman Catholicks Uncertain Whether there be any True Priests 1688
- MARSH, Richard (1671-1732): fellow, St. John's College, Cambridge
 Vanity and Danger Of Modern Theories. 1699
- MARSHALL, Charles (1637-1698): quaker
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- MARSHALL, Stephen (1594?-1655): minister, Finchingfield, Essex; mem-
 ber of Westminster Assembly
 Answer To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmble Remonstrance. 1641
 Copy of A Letter Written by — To a friend 1643
 Defence Of Infant-Baptisme: 1646
 Divine Proiect To Save A Kingdome: 1644
 Emmanuel: A Thanksgiving Sermon . . . Commons (May 17) 1648
 Expedient To Preserve Peace And Amity, 1647
 Gods Master-Piece. A Sermon (Mar. 26) 1645
 Meroz Cursed. Or, A Sermon, Pr. To the . . Commons (Feb. 23) 1641, 1645
 Peace-Offering to God A Sermon (Sep. 7) 1641
 Plea For Defensive Armes: 1642
 Power Of The Civil Magistrate 1657

MARSHALL, Stephen (continued)

- Reformation And Desolation: Or, A Sermon (2 eds.) 1642
 Right Vnderstanding Of The Times: 1647
 Sacred Panegyrick, Or A Sermon Of Thanks-giving, 1644
 Sacred Record To be made of Gods Mercies To Zion: [1645]
 Sermon Of The Baptizing of Infants, 1644, 1645
 Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (Nov. 17) 1641, 1645
 Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons (Jan. 26) 1647
 Sermon Pr. To the .. Lord Mayor .. Easter Monday, 1652 1652, 1653
 Sermon Pr. To The Two Hovses Of Parliament, (Aug. 12) 1647
 Sinne Of Hardnesse of Heart: 1648
 Smectymnuus Redivivus, 1654; (2 eds.) 1660
 Song of Moses The Servant Of God, 1643
 Strong Helper Of The interest and power of the Prayers 1645
 Thanksgiving Sermon: Pr. To the .. Lord Maior, (July 27) 1648
 Θρηνηδια. The Churches Lamentation (2 imprs.) 1644
 Tvvo-Edged Svord Out Of The Mowth Of Babes, 1646
 Vindication Of The Ansvver To The Hvmbler Remonstrance, 1641
- MARSHALL, Stephen, and NYE, Philip
- Letter From Mr. Marshall, and Mr. Nye, appointed Assistants 1643
 See (A[llington], J.): Brief Apologie For The Sequestred
- “ Ansvver Of The Generall Assembly In Scotland, 1643
 “ [Assheton, W:] Evangelium Armatum. A Specimen; 1663
 “ Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651, 1653, 1656
 “ Blackwood, Chr. Storming of Antichrist, 1644
 “ Blake, Th. Infants Baptisme, Freed From 1645
 “ Burgess, Corn. Tvvo Sermons .. Commons (Nov. 17, 1640). 1641
 “ Charles I. His Majesties Paper Containing 1648
 “ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower, 1641
 “ Copy Of A Letter, VVritten to Master 1643
 “ Denne, H: Antichrist Vnmasked in two Treatises. 1645
 “ (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
 “ Geree, J: Vindicix Pædo-Baptismi: Or, A Vindication 1646
 “ Godly Man's Legacy To the Saints upon Earth, 1680
 “ [Hammond, H:] Of Resisting The Lawfull Magistrate 1644, 1646
 “ (“ Of Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate 1647
 “ Letter Of Spirituall Advice: Written to 1643
 “ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings 1647
 “ Prynn, W: Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645
 “ Symmons, Ed: Loyall Subjects Beliefe, Expressed 1643
 “ “ Scripture Vindicated, From The 1644
 “ Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain 1652
 “ “ Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
 “ “ Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646
 “ (“ Examen Of The Sermon Of Mr. 1645
 “ “ Tvvo Treatises And An Appendix To 1645, 1646
 “ Two Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Oct. 27. 1643
- See also under Smectymnuus
- MARSHALL, Thomas (1621-1685): dean of Gloucester
- Catechism Set forth in the Book of Common-Prayer, (Ed. 6) 1684
 Kings Censure Upon Recusants, That Refuse the Sacrament 1654
 See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
- MARSHALL, Valentine: of Elmore, Gloucestershire
- See Capel, Ri. Capel's Remains. 1658
 “ “ Tentations: Their Nature, 1659

- MARSHALL, Walter (1628-1680): presbyterian; minister in Gosport
Gospel-Mystery Of Sanctification Opened 1692
- MARSHALL, William: benedictine monk
- See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
" Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- MARSILIUS, Patavinus: See Menandrinus (Patavinus)
- MARSYS, —: sieur de; French teacher of Charles II
See Procez, L'Adiovrnement Personel, 1649
- MARTELIERE, Pierre de la: advocate in Parliament, Paris
Argument of — ... made in Parliament, 1612, 1689
- MARTEN, Anthony: See Martin
- MARTEN, Henry (1602-1680): regicide; lawyer
Independency Of England Endeavoured to be maintained 1648
Parliaments Proceedings justified, 1648
Word To Mr. VVil. Prynne Esq; And Two For The Parliament 1649
See (Lilburn, J:) Anatomy of the Lords Tyranny 1646
" " Rash Oaths unwarrantable: 1647
" " Twvo Letters VVrit By Lievt. Col. 1647
" Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants 1646
" Remonstrance Or, Declaration, Of Mr. Henry Martin, 1648
" Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
- MARTIN, Anthony (d. 1697): keeper of royal library
Reconciliation Of All the Pastors 1590
See [Vermigli], P: M. Common Places of the most (1583)
- MARTIN, Gregory (d. 1582): professor, theology, Rheims
Discoverie Of The Manifold Corruptions 1582
See Fulke, W: Defense of the sincere and true 1583
" " Defence Of The Sincere And True Translation 1633
" Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi .. Sex theses 1602
" " Svmme Of The Conference 1609
- MARTIN, John (1619-1693): prebendary of Salisbury
Hosannah: A Thanksgiving-Sermon, Jvne 28th. 1660
Lex Pacifica: Or Gods Own Law Of Determining Controversies 1664
- MARTIN, John (1596-1659): minister, Edgefield, Norfolk
Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication Of the Liberty of Publick Preaching, 1658
See Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
" Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici 1653
" Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
- MARTIN, Thomas (d. 1597?): See Martyn
- MARTIN JUNIOR:
Theses Martinianæ: That is, Certaine [1589]
See Martin Senior. Iust censure and reproofe of [1589]
" [Nash, Th] Countercoffe giuen to 1589
- MARTIN MARPOPE:
See Room for News, Or News from Rome, Being A Dialogue 1673
- MARTIN MARPRELATE: pseudonym
Hay any worke for Cooper: [1589]
Oh read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epistle [1588]
Oh read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epitome [1588]
Protestatyon Of Martin Marprelat [1589]
Reformation No Enemie. 1641
See Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvthes And Slanders [1590]
" [Cooper, Th] Admonition To The People Of England; 1589
" Dialogve. VVherin Is Plainly Laid Open, [1589], 1640
" [Fenner, Dud] Defence Of the godlie Ministers, 1587

MARTIN MARPRELATE (continued)

- See Fregeville, J: Reformed Politicke. 1589
- " (L., A.) Antimartinvs, Sive Monitio cuiusdam 1589
- " [Lyly, J:?] Pape with an hatchet. Alias, A Figue [1589]
- " Mar-Martine, I know not why a trueth in rime [1589]
- " Marre Mar-Martin: Or, Marre-Martins medling, [1589]
- " Martin Junior. Theses Martinianae: [1589]
- " Martin Senior. Iust censure and reproofe [1589]
- " [Nash, Th?] Countercuffe giuen to Martin Iunior: [1589]
- " [Overton, Ri] Araignment Of Mr. Persecvtion (2 eds.) 1645
- " [" Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646
- " Penry, J: Defence of that which hath bin written [1588]
- " Rythmes against Martin Marre-Prelate. [1589]
- " Some, Rob. Godly Treatise containing and deciding 1588
- " " Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined 1589
- " [Throkmorton, J] M. Some laid open in his coulers: [1589]
- " [Travers, Walt] Briefe and plaine declaration, 1584
- " [" Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline [1588]
- " [Udall, J:] Demonstration Of the . . Discipline [1588]

MARTIN MARPRIEST. See Yongue Martin Marpriest: pseud. of
Richard Overton

MARTIN SENIOR

- Iust censure and reproofe of Martin Iunior. [1589]
- MARTIN'S Echo: Or A Remonstrance, [Rich. Overton] [1645]

MARTYN, Thomas (d. 1597?): chancellor to Bishop Gardiner

- Traictise declaryng . . marriage of Priestes, 1554
- See Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent 1556
- " [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages, [1556?]

MARTYN, William: preacher at the Rolls

- See Brownrig, R. Fourty Sermons 1661
- " " Twenty Five Sermons 1664

MARTYR, Peter: See Pietro Martire Vermigli

MARVELL, Andrew (1621-1678): poet and satirist

- Account of the Growth Of Popery, (2 pts.) 1677
- Mr. Smirke. Or, The Divine in Mode: 1676
- Plain-dealing: Or, A Full and Particular (2 eds.) 1675
- Rehearsal Transpros'd: (2 eds.) 1672
- Rehearsall Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
- Seasonable Argument To Perswade All the Grand Juries 1677
- Short Historical Essay Touching General Councils, 1680
- See [Bramhall, J:] Bishop Bramhall's Vindication 1672
- " F[erguson], R: Sober Enquiry Into The Nature, Measure, 1673
- " H[ickeringill], E. Gregory, Father-Greybeard, 1673
- " [Leigh, Ri] Transproser Rehears'd: 1673
- " [Parker, Sam] Reproof To The Rehearsal Transposed, 1673
- " Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- " Sober Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation Of 1674
- " [Stubbe, H:] Rosemary & Bayes: Or, Animadversions 1672
- " [Warren, Alb] Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680

MARY I (1516-1558): queen of England and Ireland

- Anno Mariæ Primo. Actes made (Sessio I-II: 2 v.) (1554)
- See Acte declaryng the Queenes highnes to haue (1554)
- " [Ailward, J:] Historicall Narration 1631, 1645
- " Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
- " " Martyrology, Containing A Collection 1652

MARY I (continued)

- See* Crowley, Rob. Setting open of the subtile 1569
 " [Denton, W:] *Horæ Subsecivæ: Or A Treatise* 1664
 " [Heylyn, Peter] *Affairs Of Church and State* 1660
 " (Lloyd, Dav) *State-Worthies.* 1670
 " *Memento For English Protestants, Containing* 1680
 " [Parsons, Rob] *Review Of Ten Pvblike Disputations* 1604
 " Ponet, J: *Short Treatise Of Politique Povver;* 1642
 " Ridley, Nic. *Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper,* 1688
 " [Scott, Th] *Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven,* 1624
 " (Shurley, J:) *Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History.* 1683
 " [Touchet, G:] *Historical Collections, Out Of Several* 1674, 1686
 " Watson, Th: *Two notable Sermons, made* (1554)
 " [Whittingham, W:] *Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles* 1642
 " ["] *Brieff discours off the troubles* 1575
 " Williams, J: *Holy Table, Name & Thing.* 1637
MARY II (1662-1694): queen of England
See Abbadie, Jac. *Panegyric On our late Sovereign* 1695
 " Atterbury, Fr. *Christian Religion Increas'd by Miracle.* 1694
 " " *Scorner Incapable of True Wisdom.* 1694
 " " *Sermon Before the Queen .. May 29.* 1692
 " Bates, W: *Sermon Pr. upon the much Lamented Death Of* 1695
 " " *Works Of the Late Reverend and Learned* 1700
 " Batteley, J: *Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 6)* 1694
 " Beveridge, W: *Of The Happiness of the Saints* 1700
 " Beverly, Th: *Solemn Perswasion To Most Earnest Prayer* 1695
 " Blackburn, L. *Vnreasonableness of Anger. A Sermon* 1694
 " Blagrove, Jona. *Nature and Mischief of Envy.* 1693
 " Brady, Nic. *Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, March 3.* 1695
 " Bright, G: *Six Sermons Pr. before the Late* 1695
 " Burnet, Gilb. *Essay On The Memory Of* 1696
 " " *Pastoral Letter Writ By* 1689
 " " *Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of* 1689
 " " *Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 16)* 1690
 " " *Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 29)* 1694
 " " *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 11)* 1694
 " Charles I. *Derniers Paroles Dv Roy* 1649
 " Dove, H: *Sermon Pr. Before The Queen (Feb. 15)* 1691
 " Eenighe Extracten Uyt verscheyde Missiven, 1646
 " Evans, J: *Some Thoughts on the Character* 1695
 " *Five Most Noble Speeches* 1641
 " Freeman, Sam. *Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Dec. 10)* 1694
 " Goodwin, Th: *Of the Happiness of Princes led* 1695
 " Hickman, Chas. *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 26)* 1690
 " " *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Oct. 2)* 1692
 " " *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Mar. 15)* 1693
 " Howe, J: *Discourse Relating To the Much-lamented* 1695
 " Jurieu, P. *Pastoral Letter Written on the Occasion* 1695
 " [Ken, Th:] *Letter To The Author of a Sermon,* (1695)
 " Kennett, White. *Righteous taken away from the Evil to come.* 1695
 " Lambe, J: *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Jan. 24)* 1691
 " " *Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Mar. 22)* 1693
 " Lynford, Th. *Sermon Conc. the Worship of God in Private:* 1691
 " Manningham, Th: *Of Religious Prudence. A Sermon* 1694
 " " *Sermon Pr. at the Parish-Church (Dec. 30)* 1695

MARY II (continued)

See Manningham, Th: Sermon Conc. Publick Worship.	1692
" Meggott, Ri: Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 5)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (July 19)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. 11)	1692
" Moore, J: Of Religious Melancholy. A Sermon	1692
" " Of The VVisdom and Goodness Of Providence.	1690
" Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Apl. 8)	1692
" Payne, W: Sermon Upon the Death Of The Queen,	1695
" Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before (Mar. 16)	1692
" Resbury, Nat. Of Closet-Prayer. A Sermon Pr. before	1693
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Aug. 21)	1692
" Scott, J: Sermon Pr. before the Queen (May 22)	1692
" Sermon Pr. at the Chappel Royal in the Tower,	1695
" Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Sharp, J: Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Apl. 11)	1690
" Sherlock, W: Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, (Dec. 30)	1694
" " Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Chvrch, (Dec. 30)	1695
" " Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, Before (June 17)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 12)	1692
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (June 26)	1692
" Stanhope, G: Of Preparation for Death and Judgment.	1695
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 14)	1693
" Staynoe, Th: Sermon Pr. before the Queen At White-Hall;	1690
" Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the Queen	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 13)	1692
" Tenison, Th: Sermon Conc. the Wandering of the Mind	1691
" " Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of (2 eds.)	1695
" Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before (Sep. 16)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 7)	1690
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 20)	1692
" " Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Apl. 9)	1693
" Tyler, J: Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. 23)	1694
" Wake, W: Of our Obligation To put our Trust in God,	1695
" Watson, Ri: Regicidivm Jvdaicvm	1649
" Young, Ed. Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, .. Easter-Day,	1693
See under William III <i>passim</i>	
MARY Magdalene: St. of Pazzi; carmelite nun	
See [Smith, Th:] Life of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi,	1687
MARY STUART (1542-1587): queen of Scots	
See Actis And Constitutiounis of the Realme of Scotland	1566
" Adamson, Pat. Serenissimi Ac Nobilissimi,	1566
" Buchanan, G: Detection Of the Actions Of	1689
Laws And Acts Of Parliament ... Scotland.	1681
" Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil	1683
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Sanderson, W: Compleat History Of The Lives	1656
" " Peter pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken,	1658
" Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs	1627
" [Turner, Rob] Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ,	1627
" Watson, Ri. Historicall Collections	1657
MARY: queen of James II	
See Idem Itervm: Or, The History of Q. Mary's Big-Belly.	1688
" [Miege, G] Complete History Of the Late Revolution,	1691
MARY'S Choice Declared in a Sermon P. W[atkinson]	1674

- MASHAM, Damaris, lady Masham (1658-1708): religious writer
See Norris, J: Reflections Upon The Conduct Of Human Life: 1690, 1691
- MASON, Charles (1616-1677): royalist; prebendary, St. Paul's
 Day of the Lord; Or, A Caution to the City 1676
 Miles Christianvs, A Sermon Pr. to the Artillery-Company. 1673
 Solus Christus Totius mundi Episcopus, 1677
- MASON, E. M.: "English covenanter"
 Covenant Acknowledged by an English Covenanter: 1660
- MASON, Francis (1566?-1621): archdeacon of Norfolk
 Authoritie Of The Chvrch in making Canons 1607, 1634
 Of The Consecration Of The Bishops In The Chvrch Of England: 1613
 Validity Of The Ordination... of the Reformed Chvrches 1641
 Vindicie Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1625
See Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Svpplement 1613
 " [Hieron, Sam] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
 " [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior, Scholastically Demonstrating 1662
- MASON, Henry (1573?-1647): prebendary of St. Paul's
 Christian Hvmiliation, Or, A Treatise 1625
 Cvre Of Cares. Or A Short Discovrse, 1627
 Epicvres Fast: Or: A Short Discovrse, 1626
 Hearing And Doing The Ready Way to Blessedness, 1656
 New Art Of Lying Covered By Iesvites 1624, 1634
See Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessells 1653
- MASON, John (1646?-1694): rector, Water Stratford; adventist
See Maurice, H: Impartial Account Of Mr. John Mason 1695
 " Some Remarkable Passages In The Life.. Of 1694
 " Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1694
- MASON, Richard (1599-1678): OSF, Franciscan provincial
 Certamen Seraphicvm Provinciæ Angliæ 1649
 Manvell Of The Arch-Confraternitie 1654
- MASON, Thomas (1580-1619?): vicar of Oldham, Hampshire
 Christs Victorie Over Sathans Tyrannie. 1615
- MASSEY, Daniel: felon; executed at Tyburn, 1678
See Confession And Execution Of the Five Prisoners 1678
- MASSEY, Edward, Sir (1619?-1674?): royalist; major general
See also Eleven Members
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " Powell, Walt. Nevves For Newters: 1648
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- MASSEY, John (1651-1715): romanist
See [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- MASTER Brovghtons Letters, Especially his last 1599
- MASTER Edmund Calamies Leading Case. 1663
- MASTER John Goodwins Quere's Questioned, 1653
See (Goodwin, J:) Apologist Condemned: 1653
- MASTER of the Temple As bad a Lawyer, [B. Shower] 1696
- MASTER, William (1627-1684): vicar, Preston
 Drops of Myrrhe, Or, Meditations 1654
 Δόγοι Έυκαίροι, Essayes And Observations 1653
- MASTERS, Samuel (1646-1693): preacher, Bridewell
 Case Of Allegiance In Our Present Circumstances 1639
 Christian Temper Of Moderation, Described 1690

- MASTERSON, George: preacher, Shoreditch
 Spiritual House In its Foundation, 1661
See Declaration Of some Proceedings Of . . . Lilburn, 1648
 " Lilburn, J: Whip for the present House of Lords, 1647
 " Norris, Jab. Lash for a Lyer: Or, The Stayner 1647
 " Wildman, J: Truths triumph, or Treachery 1647
- MATCHLESS Rogue; Or, A Brief Account (Eliz. Cellier) 1680
- MATERIALS For Union, Proposed to Publick Consideration, [J: Humfrey] 1681
- MATHER, Cotton (1663-1728): minister, Boston, Massachusetts
 Durable Riches. Two Brief Discourses, 1695
 Piscator Evangelicus. Or, The Life of Mr. Thomas Hooker, 1695
- MATHER, Increase (1639-1723): president, Harvard College
 Discourse Conc. the Subject of Baptisme. 1675
 First Principles Of New-England, 1675
 Great Blessing, Of Primitive Councillours, 1693
 Letter of Advice To The Churches Of The Non-conformists 1700
 Mystery Of Christ Opened And Applied. 1686
 Mystery Of Israel's Salvation, 1669
 Renewal of Covenant the great Duty 1677
 Returning unto God the great concernment 1680
See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
 " Keith, G: Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches 1691
 " [Williams, J:] Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness 1694
- MATHER, Nathaniel (1631-1697): congregationalist; pastor, Rotterdam, Dublin and London
 Righteousness of God Through Faith 1694
See Williams, Dan. Man made Righteous By Christ's Obedience. 1694
- MATHER, Richard (1596-1669): congregationalist; pastor at Dorchester, Mass.
 Ansver Of The Elders Of the Severall Chvrches 1643
 Apologie Of The Chvrches In New-England 1643
 Church-Government And Church-Covenant (2 impr.) 1643
 Reply To Mr. Rutherford, Or, A defence of the Answer 1647
See Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England. 1643
- MATHER, Richard, and TOMPSON, William
 Modest & Brotherly Ansver To Mr. Charles Herle 1644
- MATHER, Samuel (1626-1671): congregationalist; Burtonwood
 Figures Or Types Of The Old Testament, 1683, 1695
 Irenicum: Or An Essay For Union. 1680
- MATHIAS, John: baker of Harlem; anabaptist
See Ross, Alex. *Πανεβεια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- MATON, Robert (1607-1653?): baptist; "chiliast"
 Christs Personall Reigne on Earth, One Thousand Yeares 1652
 Israels Redemption Or The Prophetical History 1642
 Israels Redemption Redeemed. 1646
 Treatise of the Fifth Monarchy. 1655
See Petrie, Alex. Chiliasto-mastix. Or, The Prophecies 1644
 " Theopolis, Or The City of God New Jerusalem, 1672
- MATTHEW, Roger: Oxfordshire minister
 Peters Net Let Dovvne: 1634
- MATTHEW, Tobias (1546-1628): archbishop of York
See S(utcliffe), M. Vnmasking of a Masse-monger. 1626
- MATTHIEU, Pierre (1563-1621): historiographer of France
 Heroyk Life And Deplorable Death Of . . . King Henry the Fourth. 1612
 Povverfvll Favorite, Or The life of Ælius Seianus. 1628

- MAUCROIX, Francois de (1619-1708): "chanoine de Reims"; translator
See Sanders, Nic. *Histoire Du Schisme* 1676
- MAUNDRELL, Henry (1665-1701): oriental traveler
Sermon Pr. before the Honourable Company of Merchants 1696
- MAUNSELL, Richard: client of Nicholas Fuller; preacher
See Fuller, Nic. *Argvment Of Master Nicholas Fvller* 1607
- MAURICE, Prince (1620-1652): grandson of James I
See Cromwell, O. *Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter* 1645
 " Rich, Rob. *Letter From The Right Honourable* 1644
- MAURICE, Henry (1648-1691): professor of divinity, Oxford
Defence Of Diocesan Episcopacy, 1691, 1700
Impartial Account Of Mr John Mason 1695
Lawfulness Of Taking the New Oaths Asserted. 1689
Letter Out of the Country, To a Member of this present 1689
Project for Repealing the Penal Laws and Tests, 1688
Remarks From The Country; Upon the Two Letters 1690
Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1682
Vindication Of The Primitive Church, 1682
See [Clarkson, D] *Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered* 1682
 " *Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter* 1690
 " *Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to* 1689
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] *Letter To the Author of the late Letter* [1639]
- MAURIER, Louis Aubrey du: *See* Du Maurier
- MAURITIUS Tiberius (539-602): emperor of the East
See Eusebius, Pamph. *History Of The Church.* 1683
- MAXEY, Anthony (d. 1618): dean of Windsor
Certaine Sermons Pr. Before The Kings Maiestie 1619
Copie Of A Sermon Preached in Lent 1618
Sermon Pr. before his Maiestie (Sep. 1. 1616) 1619
- MAXIMES Of Mixt Monarchy: To resolve all good Consciences [1643]
- MAXWELL, James (fl. 1600-1640): author and poet
Admirable And Notable Prophetes, 1615
Demonstrative Defence Or Tenfold Probation Of The Doctrine 1617
Monvment of Remembrance, Erected 1613
Nevv Eight-Fold Probation Of The Chvrch Of England 1617
- MAXWELL, John (1590?-1647): archbishop of Tuam
Answer By Letter To A Worthy Gentleman 1644
Bvrden Of Issachar: Or, The Tyrannicall Power and Practices 1646
Presbytery Display'd For the Justification of all such as do not Like 1663
Sacro-sancta Regum Majestas: Or; The Sacred and Royall Prerogative 1644
See Baillie, Rob. *Historicall Vindication Of The Government* 1646
 " [Rutherford, Sam] *Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince.* 1644
 " " *Preeminence of The Election of Kings,* 1648
- MAY, Susan: woman preacher
See *Discoverie Of Six women preachers, in Middlesex,* 1641
- MAY, Thomas (1595-1650): secretary to Parliament
Breviary Of The History Of the Parliament 1650, 1680
Discourse Conc. The Svccesse Of Former Parliaments. 1642
Lord George Digby's Cabinet And Dr. Goff's 1646
See Barclay, J: *Iohn Barclay His Argenis,* 1628
 " *Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of* 1645
- MAYER, John (1583-1664): Biblical commentator
Antidote Against Popery: 1625
Christian Liberty Vindicated From grosse Mistakes, 1647
Commentary Upon all the Prophets 1652

- MAYER, John (continued)
 Commentarie Vpon The New Testament. 1631
 Ecclesiastica Interpretatio: Or The Expositions 1627
 English Catechisme Explained. 1623
 Praxis Theologica: Or, The Epistle . . . James 1629
 Treasvry Of Ecclesiasticall Expositions, 1622
- MAYHEW, Edward (1570-1625): *See* Maihew
- MAYHEW, Richard: "minister of the Gospel"
 Tria Sunt Omnia: Or A necessary Narration, 1680
- MAYNARD, John, Sir (1592-1658): royalist courtier
 Copy of a Letter Addressed To the Father Rector 1643
 Speech Spoken By an Honorable Knight 1648
See also Eleven Members
 " [Harris, J:] Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes 1647
 " Lilburn, J: Grand Plea of Lievt. Col. 1647
 " ["] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynne, 1648
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment 1651
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- MAYNARD, John (1600-1665): vicar, Mayfield, Sussex; member of Westminster Assembly
 Beauty and Order Of The Creation. 1668
 Sermon Pr. To The . . . Commons, (Feb. 26. 1644) 1645
 Shadowv Of The Victory Of Christ, 1646
- MAYNARD, Margaret: wife of Sir John Maynard
See Ken, Th: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1682
- MAYNE, Jasper (1604-1672): archdeacon of Chichester. *See* Maine
- MAYNE, Zachary (1631-1694): fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; schoolmaster
 Snare Broken, Or, The Natvral and Eternal Deity 1694
 St. Paul's Travailing-pangs, With his Legal-Galatians, 1662
- MAYNWARING, Everard (1628-1699?): physician in London
 Efficacy and Extent Of True Purgation. 1696
- MAYO, Henry: protestant affiant, Bruges
See Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
- MAYO, Richard (1631?-1695): vicar of Kingston-on-Thames
 Conference Betwixt a Papist And A Jevv: 1678
 Conference Betwixt a Protestant And A Jevv: 1678
 Κρηντευχολογια: Or, A Plain Answer 1664
See (Cooke, Ed:] Short Accovnt Of The Vniust proceedings 1658
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 " Staunton, Edm. Life & Death Of Edmvdn Stavnton 1673
- MAZARIN, Giulio (1602-1661): French cardinal
See [Retz, J. F. P.] France No Friend to England. 1659
- MEAD, Joseph. *See* Mede
- MEAD, Matthew (1630?-1699): independent; St. Paul's, Shadwell
 Comfort in Death. A Funeral Sermon 1698
 Εν Ολιγω Χριστιανος The Almost Christian 1662, 1670
 Good of Early Obedience: 1683
 Solomon's Prescription For the Removal of the Pestilence: 1665
 Spiritual VVisdom Improved against Temptation. 1660, 1676
 Two Sticks made One: Or, The Excellency Of Unity. 1691
 Vision Of The VVheels Seen by the Prophet Ezekiel; 1689
See Burroughs, Jer. Gospel Remission. 1668, 1674

MEAD, Matthew (continued)

<i>See</i> Burroughs, Jer. Gospel-Revelation	1660
“ “ Saints Happinesse.	1660
“ Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1663
“ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons,	1662
“ Farewel Sermons Preached by	1663
“ Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers,	1662
“ Howe, J: Funeral-Sermon For That very Reverend,	1699

MEAD, William (1628-1713): quaker

<i>See</i> Particular Account Of the Late and Present	1680
“ (Penn, W:) Peoples Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted,	1670
“ P(enn), W: Truth Rescued From Imposture.	1670

MEATH, bishop of: *See* Henry Jones (1605-1682)

MEAUX, bishop of: “ Jacques Benigné Bossuet

MEDAL Of John Bayes: A Satyr [T: Shadwell] 1682

MEDAL Revers'd. A Satyre Against Persecution. [Sam. Pordage] 1682

MEDALL. A Satyre Against Sedition. [J: Dryden] 1682

MEDE, Joseph (1586-1638): fellow, Christ's, Cambridge

Apostasy Of The Latter Times. 1641, 1642, 1644

Chvrches, That Is, Appropriate Places For Christian VVorship; 1638

Daniels VVeekes. An Interpretation of part of the Prophecy 1643

Diatribæ. Discovrses On Divers Texts 1642, 1652

Diatribæ. III. Part. Or, A continuation 1650

Diatribæ Pars Iv. Discourses 1652

Dissertationum Ecclesiasticarum Triga: 1653

Josephi Medi, . . Opvscvla Latina ad rem Apocalypticam 1652

Key Of The Revelation, searched 1643, 1650

Name Altar, Or Θυσιαστήριον, anciently given 1637, 1648

Παραλειπομενα. Remaines On some Passages 1650

Paraphrase And Exposition of . . . Peter, 1642, 1649

Reverence Of Gods House. A Sermon 1638

VWorks Of That Reverend, Iudicious 1648

Works Of The Pious 1664, 1677

See C[awdrey], Dan. Superstitio Syperstes: 1641

“ (Hayne, T) Christs Kingdome On Earth, 1645

“ Hayter, Ri. Meaning Of The Revelation, 1676

“ Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651

MEDICI Catholicon, Or A Catholick Medicine J: C[ollop] 1656

MEDICINE For Malignancy: Or, A Parliament Pill W. L. 1644

MEDICINE For The Times. Or, An Antidote T. J. 1641

MEDIOCRIA: Or The Most Natural and Plain [J: Humfrey] 1674

MEDITATIONS Divine & Morall H. T[ubbe] 1659

MEDITATIONS Of Instrvetion, (F. R[ous]) 1616

MEDITATIONS Upon The Marks of the True Church H: W[ilkinson] 1655

MEDLEY, William: fifth monarchy man

Standard Set Up: Whereunto the true Seed and Saints 1657

MEENE, Joshua: vicar of Windham, Norfolk

Liberall Maintenance Is Manifestly Dve To The Ministers 1638

MEGGOT, Richard (d. 1692): dean of Winchester

Rib Restored: Or, The Honour of Marriage. 1656

Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Mar. 23) 1682

Sermon Pr. at St. Martins in the Fields, 1670

Sermon Pr. at White-Hall in Lent (Mar. 16) 1683

Sermon Pr. before the King . . (Aug. 15) 1675

Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen. (July 14) 1689

- MEGGOT, Richard (continued)
- Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen. (Sep. 21) 1690
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Jvly 5) 1691
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (July 19) 1691
 - Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 11) 1692
 - Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Major . . (Jan. 30) 1674
 - Sermon Pr. to the Artillery Company, 1676
 - Sermon Pr. to Those . . . St. Paul's School, 1676
 - See Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
- MEIGE, Guy: See Miede
- MEISNER, Johann: professor, Wittenberg
- Irenicum Duræanum De Articulis Fidei 1675
 - See Womock, L. Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein 1683
- MELANCHTHON, Philip (1497-1560): German reformer
- See Cartwright, Chr. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference 1652
 - " Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
 - " Luther, M. Dr^{is} Martini Lutheri Colloquia 1652
 - " Sleidan, J: General History Of The Reformation 1689
 - " Smith, Ri. Refvtatio Locorum communium 1563
 - " Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
 - " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend 1694
 - " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse [1566]
- MELDRUM, George (1635?-1709): minister, Kilwinning, Ayrshire
- Sermon Conc. Zeal for Religion, Consistent with Moderation. 1690
 - See [Monro, Alex] Letter To a Friend, Giving an Account 1692
 - " Rule, Gilb. Two Sermons Pr. at the Meeting 1695
- MELDRUM, John, Sir (d. 1645): parliamentary soldier
- Copy of a Letter Sent to the King 1642
 - See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
- MELFORT, earl of: See John Drummond (1649-1714)
- MELIUS Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquirie, [V. Alsop] 1678, 1681
- MELVILLE, Andrew (1545-1622): Scottish presbyterian
- See [Calderwood, Dav] Parasyngma Perthense 1620
- MELVILLE, James (1556-1614): Scottish reformer
- Memoires Of Sir James Melvil Of Hal-Hill: 1683
 - See Short Relation Of the State of the Kirk of Scotland 1638
- MEMENTO For English Protestants, Containing 1680
- MEMOIRES Of The Life and Death Of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey, 1682
- MEMOIRS Of what past in Christendom [W: Temple] 1692
- MEMORANDUMS for those that go into the Country
- See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
 - " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- MEMORANDUMS Of The Conferences Held . . the Engagement; 1650
- MEMORIAL Of God's last Twenty nine Years Wonders 1689
- MEMORIAL of the Protestants of England
- See Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1688
- MEMORIALL Intended to be delivered to the Lords States, 1662
- MEMORIALS Of The English Affairs: [B. Whitelock] 1682
- MEMORIE Van De Engelsche Protestanten, [1688]
- MEMORY of that Servant of God John Story Revived.
- See Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- MEN before Adam. [Isaac de la Peyrère] 1656
- MENANDRINUS, Patavinus (d. 1328): Italian publicist
- See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- MENASSEH ben Israel (1604-1657): Jewish theologian
- See Wall, Moses. Hope of Israel: 1651

- MENCE, Francis (1639?-1696) : pastor, Wapping, near London
Vindiciæ Fœderis: Or A Vindication of the Interest 1694
- MENE Tekel; Or, The Downfal of Tyranny. [R. Jones] 1663
- MENZIES, John (1624-1684) : Scot; professor of divinity, Aberdeen
Papismus Lucifugus, Or A Faithfull Copie 1668
Sermon, Pr. at the Funeral Of Sr. Alexander Fraiser 1681
- MEPHIBOSHETH and Ziba: Or, The Appeal Of The Protestants [H. B.] 1689
- MERBURIE, Francis: *See* Marbury
- MERCER, Thomas: quaker; Aberdeen, Scotland
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- MERCERUS, Joannes (d. 1570) : professor, Hebrew, Paris
See Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
- MERCHANT Royall. A Sermon (Jan. 6) [Rob. Wilkinson] 1607
- MERCVRIES Message, Or The Coppy Of A Letter sent 1641
- MERCURIUS Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple [N. Ward] 1648
- MERCURIUS AULICUS
See Marshall, Ste. Copy of A Letter Written by Mr 1643
 " " Plea For Defensive Armes: 1642
- MERCURIUS Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronologie [B. Ryves] 1646
- MERCURIUS Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronology (B. Ryves) 1685
- MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS
See [Featley, Dan] Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge, 1644
- MERCURIUS Caledonius. Comprising The Affairs 1661
- MERCURIUS CIVICUS: *See* Samuel Butler (1612-1680)
See [Butler, Sam] Letter From Mercvrius Civievs 1643
 " [Featley, Dan] Sacra Nemesis, The Levites Scourge, 1644
- MERCURIUS MELANCHOLICUS
See Mistris Parliament Brought to Bed of a Monstrous 1648
 " Parliament Arraigned, Convicted; Wants nothing 1648
- MERCVRIVS Pacificvs, Or, Tvrtvris. A Dove in this E. M. 1644
- MERCURIUS POLITICUS. Nos. 87, 89, 222. 1654
- MERCURIUS PRAGMATICUS
See [Nedham, M] True Character Of a Rigid Presbyter: 1661
- MERCURIUS PUBLICUS, Nos. 26 and 36 1660
- MERCURIUS PUBLICUS, Nos. 8, 10 and 50 1661
- MERCURIUS Rusticus: Or The Countries Complaint of the barbarous
 Out-rages [B. Ryves] 1646, 1685
- MERCURIUS Rusticus: Or, The Countries Complaint of the Sacrileges,
 (B. Ryves) 1685
- See* [Barwick, J:] Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1646
 " [Butler, Sam] Letter From Mercvrius Civievs To 1643
 " [Ryves, B.] Angliae Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine, 1647
- MERCY & Trvth. Or Charity Maintayned [Edward Knott] 1634
- MERCY In Her Exaltation. (J: Goodwin) 1655
- MEREDITH, Edward (1648-1689?): romanist
Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late Letter 1687
Some Farther Remarks On The Late Account 1688
See Cressener, A. Vindication Of A Cresner, 1687
 " " Vindication Of A. Cressener, 1687
 " [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
- MEREDITH, Richard (1559-1621) : dean of Wells
Tvvo Sermons Pr. before his Maiestie, 1606
- MERES, Francis (1565-1647) : rector and teacher, Wing; translator
See Louis of Granada. Granados Devotion. 1598
 " Louis of Granada. Sinners Gvide. 1614

- MERITON, George (d. 1624): dean of York
 Sermon Of Nobilitie. Pr. at White-hall, 1607
- MERITON, Henry (b. 1654): rector, Oxborough, Norfolk
 See Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the 1699
 " " Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
- MERITON, John (1636-1704): rector, St. Michael's, Cornhill
 Curse not the King. A Sermon (Jan. 30) 1660
 See Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699
- MERRETT, Christopher (1614-1695): physician
 Short View Of The Frauds, ... Apothecaries; 1670
 See Lex Talionis; Sive Vindiciæ Pharmacoporum: 1670
 " Thompson, G: *Μισοχημίας Έλεγχος*: Or, A Check given to ... Henry
 Stvbbe: 1671
- MERVIN, Sir Audley (d. 1675): Irish soldier and lawyer
 Captaine Audley Mervin's Speech, (May 24) (2 eds.) 1641
 Exact Relation Of All such Occurrence ... Ireland, 1642
- MESSAGE and Resolution of both Houses of Parliament, 1641
 MESSAGE For Instruction, To All the Rulers, E. B[urrough] 1658
 MESSAGE from the Estates of Scotland To The English 1648
 MESSAGE Of Peace: In a Letter Consolatorie 1642
- MESSALINUS, Walo: pseud. of Claude de Saumaise
 MESSE of Pottage, Very well Seasoned G. Calfine 1642
 MESSENGER From the Dead, [Rich. Perrinchief] 1658
- MESSIAS Ben Joseph
 See Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth 1699
- METAMORPHOSIS Anglorvm, Sive Mutationes Variæ Regvm, 1653
 METHOD To Science. J: S[ergeant] 1696
- MEWE, William: rector, Eastington; member of Westminster Assembly
 Robbing And Spoiling Of Jacob and Israel: 1643
- MEYDEN, Theodore von: Romish historical writer
 See [Woodhead, Ab] Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis, 1687
- MEYER, Wolfgang: minister, Basle; translator
 See Prynne, W: ... Fvlcimentvm Gladii Christianorum Regum, 1649
- MEZERAU, François Eudes de (1610-1683): French historian
 See [Burnet, Gilb] Relation Of the Barbarous 1678
- MICHAELSON, John: minister, Burnt-Yland, Scotland
 Lawfulness Of Kneeling In The Act Of receiuing 1620
 See [Calderwood, Dav] Defence Of Our Arguments 1620
- MICRO-CHRONICON: Or, A briefe Chronology [B. Ryves] 1647
 MICRO-COSMOGRAPHIE: Or, a Piece of the World [J: Earle] 1660
- MIDDLE Way In One Paper of Election J: H[umfrey] 1673
 MIDDLE-WAY In One Paper of The Covenants, J: H[umfrey] 1674
 MIDDLE-WAY, Of Perfection. J: H[umfrey] 1674
- MIDDLETON, Charles (1640?-1719): second earl of Middleton
 See Burnet, Gilb. Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against 1687
- MIDDLETON, John (1619-1674): first earl of Middleton
 See Laws and Acts Past in the Second Session 1673
- MIDDLETON, Thomas: Scot; minister?
 Appendix To The History Of The Church Of Scotland: 1677
- MIDDOCH, Henricus a: Dutch translator
 See Leigh, Ed: Critica Sacra Duabus Partibus: 1679
 " " Edvardi Leigh . . Critica Sacra, 1696
- MID-NIGHT Thoughts, Writ, as some think, by a London-Whigg, 1682
- MIDWIFE Unmask'd: Or, The Popish Design Of Mrs. Cellier's Meal-Tub 1680

- MIEGE, Guy (1644-1718?): miscellaneous writer
 Complete History Of the Late Revolution, 1691
 New State Of England, Under our Present Monarch 1699
- MILBORNE, Richard (d. 1624): parson, Sevenoak, Kent
 Concerning Imposition of hands. (1607)
- MILBOURNE, Luke (1649-1720): chaplain, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Harwich
 False Faith not Justified by Care for the Poor. 1698
 Farewel Sermon Pr. at the Tabernacle In Spittle-Fields. 1699
 Short Defence Of The Orders Of The Church of England, 1688
See [Nye, Ste] Accurate Examination Of The Principal Texts 1692
- MILBOURNE, William: alleged author
See [Jackson, —]. VVisdomes Crying out to Sinners 1639
- MILITIA Old and New. One thousand six hundred forty two. 1642
- MILITIERE, Theophile Brachet de la: councillor to the King of France
 Victory Of Truth For the Peace of the Church, 1653, 1654
See Bramhall, J.: Answer To Monsieur 1653, 1654
- MILLER, Joshua: rector, St. Andrew's; anti-quaker
 Antichrist In Man The Quakers Idol. 1655
- MILLER, Sarah: anabaptist; Banbury
See Brovvnist Hæresies Confvted 1641
- MILLET, John: minister, Alborne, Wilts
 Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall of .. Rob. Collard, 1652
- MILLS, Hugh: executed at Tyburn
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
- MILLS, Richard: burglar; executed
See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- MILNER, John (1628-1702): prebendary of Ripon; nonjuror
 Account of Mr. Lock's Religion, 1700
 Brief Examination Of Some Passages In The [1700]
See [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which 1690
- MILTON, Christopher (1615-1693): judge, common pleas; romanist
 State Of Church-Affairs In Great Britain 1687
- MILTON, John (1608-1674): poet; secretary to Council of State
 Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants Defence 1641
 Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd A Modest Confutation 1642
 Areopagitica; A Speech .. For the Liberty of Vnlicenc'd Printing, 1644
 Colasterion: A Reply To A Nameles Ansvver 1645
 Complete Collection Of The ... Works (Vol. 2) 1698
 Considerations Touching The likeliest means to remove Hirelings 1659
 Defence Of The People of England, 1692
 Doctrine And Discipline of Divorce: 1643, 1645
 Εἰκονοκλάστης In Answer To a Book 1649, 1690
 Grand Case of Conscience Conc. the Engagement 1650
 History Of Britain, 1670
 Joannis Miltoni Angli Defensio Secunda (ed. 2) 1654
 Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio 1651, 1652
 Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se Defensio 1655
 Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda Pro Populo Anglicano: 1654
 Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698
 Letters Of State, 1694
 Life And Reigne Of King Charls, 1651
 Literæ Pseudo-Senatûs Anglicani, 1676
 Mr. John Miltons Character Of The Long Parliament 1681
 Nevvs from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. 1642

MILTON, John (continued)

Of Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib.	1644
Of Prelatical Episcopacy,	1641
Of Reformation Touching Chvrch-Discipline in England:	1641
Oliver Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes	1700
Reason Of Church-Government Urg'd against Prelaty	1641
Reply To The Answer (Printed by his	1642
Soveraigne Salve To Cvre The Blind,	1643
Tenure Of Kings and Magistrates:	1649
Tetrachordon: Expositions Upon . . . Mariage,	1645
See Answer to a Book, Intituled, The Doctrine and Discipline.	1644
" Bucer, Mart. Ivdgement of Martin Bucer,	1644
" Discourse Shewing In what state The Three Kingdomes	1641
" Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers	1650
" [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall	1652
" (" Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government,	1679
" [Hollingworth, Ri] Vindiciæ Carolinæ:	1692
" [Jane, Jos] Εικων Ακλαστος. Image Vnbroaken.	1651
" [L'Estrange, R] No Blinde Guides, In Answer To	1660
" Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regim: Or, The Just and Solid Foundations	1684
" More, Alex. Alexandri Mori . . . Fides Publica,	1654
" Poems On Affairs of State:	1697
" Raleigh, Walt. Arts Of Empire And Mysteries of State	1692
" [Rous, Fr] Bounds and Bonds Of Publique Obedience.	1650
" [Rowland, J:] Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia.	1651
" (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially	1652
" Saumaise, C. de. Claudii Salmasii Ad Johannem Miltonum	1660
" [Toland, J:] Amyntor; Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life.	1699
MILWARD, George: of Shepton-Mallet; presbyterian	
See Freeman, Fr. Brief description of a Conference	1647
MILWARD, Matthias (fl. 1603-1641): rector of St. Helen's, Bishopgate,	
Souldiers Triumph: And The Preachers Glory.	1641
MINIMIS, Cantianus D: pseudonym	
See Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
MINISTER of Cirencester's Address (Jos. Harrison)	1698
MINISTER'S Reasons For His not reading the Kings Declaration,	1688
MINISTERS Dvty To reprove Sin in the Pulpit, [H. Woodward]	1656
MINISTERS falling to Idolatrie	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
MINISTRORVM Qvi Verbvm Dei In Reformatis In Belgio	1579
MINORS No Senators. (W: P[rynne])	1646
MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus (c. 230): Latin apologist	
Marcus Minucius Felix His Octavivs;	1682, 1695
See Tertullian. Q. S. F. Tertulliani Apologeticvs	1686
MIRABILIA opera Dei: Certain wonderfull Tobias	[1575?]
MIRABILIS Annvs, Or The year of Prodigies.	
See Ενιαυτος.	1661
MIRACLE: An Honest Broker,	1642
MIRACLES, No Violations Of The Lavvs Of Nature. [C. Blount]	1683
MIRACLES Work's Above and Contrary to Nature. [T: Browne]	1683
MIRACULUM basilicon. Or The Royal Miracle, A. J(ennings)	1664
MIRMAH, Maromah, Maroun. A Discourse (W: Ramsay)	1680
MIRROR Of Martyrs: (Pts. 1-2) (Clement Cotton)	1685
MIRROUR Of Allegiance.	1647
MISCHIEF of Cabals: Or, The Faction Expos'd.	1685

- MISCHIEF of Impositions: Or, An Antidote [V. Alsop] (2 eds.) 1680
 MISSA Triumphans, Or, The Triumph of the Mass; (W: C[ollins]) 1675
 MISSALE Romanvm Vindicatvm. R[ob] F[uller] 1674
 MISSIONARIE'S Arts Discovered: [— Wake] 1688
 See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author 1688
 " [Wake, —] Defence Of The Missionaries Arts: 1689
 MISTRIS Parliament Brought to Bed of a Monstrous 1648
 MITCHELL, James: "a conventicle preacher"; Scot
 See [Hickes, G:] Ravillac Redivivus, 1678
 MITCHELL, Jonathan (1624–1668): minister, Cambridge, Mass.
 See Shepard, Th: Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened 1695
 MITCHELL, William: preacher, near Aberdeen; anti-quaker
 See Barclay, Rob. Truth cleared of Calumnies, 1670, 1691
 " " William Mitchell Unmask'd: 1691
 MOCK-Majesty: Or, The siege of Munster. 1644
 MOCKET, Richard (1577–1618): warden of All Souls, Oxford
 God and the King: Or, A Dialogue shewing 1615
 God And The King: Or, A Dialogue, Shewing 1663
 Doctrina, Et Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1617
 Tractatus De Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1683
 MOCKET, Thomas (1602–1670?): puritan; rector of Gilston, Herts
 Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
 Chvrches Troubles And Deliverance, 1642
 Gospell Duty and Dignity. 1648
 Nationall Covenant. Or, A Discourse On The Covenant. 1642
 Vievv Of The Solemn Leagve and Covenant, 1644
 MODEL For the maintaining of Students (M: Poole) (2 eds.) 1658
 MODELL Of The Government of the Church. (G: W[alker]) 1646
 MODERATE And Safe Expedient To remove Jealousies 1646
 MODERATE Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet 1647
 MODERATE Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply [H: Robinson] 1645
 MODERATE Ansver To these two Qvestions T: B[lake] 1645
 MODERATE Independent, Proposing A VVord in Season 1660
 MODERATE Man's Proposall To The Parliament 1659
 MODERATE Presbyter: Or, A Forme Of Chvrch-Government 1646
 MODERATE Presbyterian. Or Certaine Propositions 1645
 MODERATE Reply To His Majesties Answer to the Cities 1643
 MODERATE Reply To The Citie-Remonstrance; 1646
 See [Price], J: City-Remonstrance Remonstrated. 1646
 MODERATION a Vertue: Or, A Vindication Of The Principles 1683
 MODERATION: Or Arguments and Motives S. T. 1660
 MODERATOR: Endeavouring A full Composure 1652
 MODERATOR Expecting Svdden Peace [T: Povey] 1642, 1643
 MODERATOR: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners Speech, 1646
 MODERN Pleas For Comprehension, [T: Tomkins] 1675
 MODERN Policies, taken from Machiavel, [W: Sancroft] 1652
 MODEST Account Of The VVicked Life Of...Lo. Mugleton. 1676
 MODEST Advertisement Conc. Church-Government; [G: Morley] 1641
 MODEST and Clear Vindication Of the Serious [Chr. Love] 1649
 MODEST and Peaceable Inquiry Into The Design [Humfrey, J: &
 Lobb, Ste] 1681
 MODEST and Peaceable Letter Conc. Comprehension, (B. P.) 1668
 MODEST Apology For the Suspended Bishops; 1690
 See Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the 1690
 MODEST Discourse Conc. the Ceremonies Heretofore 1660

MODEST Enquiry Conc. The Election Of The Sheriffs of London.	1682
MODEST Enquiry, Whether St. Peter Were Ever At Rome, [H: Care]	1687
MODEST Examination Of the New Oath Of Allegiance.	1689
MODEST Examination of the Resolution of this Case <i>See</i> [Fowler, Ed:] Defence Of The Resolution Of This	1684
MODEST Offer Of Some meet Considerations [J. Hall]	1644
MODEST Plea For An Equal Common-wealth [W: Sprigg] (2 eds.)	1659
MODEST Plea For Infants Baptism. W: W(alker)	1677
MODEST Plea For The Clergy; [L. Addison]	1677
MODEST Proposal to the present Convention. <i>See</i> Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
MODEST Reply to the City Remonstrance <i>See</i> Bellamie, J: Vindication Of The Humble Remonstrance	1646
MODEST Survey Of the most considerable [G: Burnet] (2 eds.)	1676
MODESTA Ac Brevis Discvssio [E: Knott]	1631
MODESTY Triumphant over Impudence. Or, Some Notes	1680
MOLINÆUS, Cyrus: <i>See</i> Cyrus du Moulin	
MOLINÆUS, Ludovicus: <i>See</i> Louis du Moulin	
MOLINA, Louis (1535-1601): Spanish jesuit <i>See</i> [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ	1636
MOLINIER, Étienne: priest, Toulouse <i>Mirrovr</i> For Christian States:	1635
MOLINOS, Miguel (1637-1696): Spanish quietist <i>Spiritual Guide</i> , Which Disintangles the Soul,	1688
<i>See</i> [Burnet, Gilb] Three Letters Conc. the Present State	1688
MOLLINS, William: commissioner, Haberdashers' Hall <i>See</i> Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall:	1651
MOLYNEUX, William (1656-1698): Irish patriot Case Of Ireland's Being Bound by Acts of Parliament	1698
MOMPESON, John: resident of London <i>See</i> [Glanvill, Jos] Blow at Modern Sadducism	1668
MONARCHY Asserted, To be the best, [Nat. Fiennes]	1660
MONCK, George (1608-1670): duke of Albemarle; general Collection Of Several Letters	1660
Letter From Generall Monck, Nov. the 12th:	1659
Letter Sent from General Monck. (Dec. 29)	1659
Several Letters From the Lord Generall Monck,	1660
Speech And Declaration Of	1659
<i>See</i> Baker, Ri. Chronicle Of The Kings Of England.	1674, 1684
" Baxter, Ri. Right Rejoycing:	1660
" Case Stated Touching the Sovereign's Prerogative	1660
" Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To	1660
" " King Charls II. His Declaration	1660
" " Two Letters From His Majesty.	1660
" Englands Monarchy Asserted, and Proved	1660
" Lee, Ri. Cor Humiliatum & Contritum. A Sermon (Nov. 29)	1664
" Lloyd, D. Modern Policy Compleated,	1660
" Price, J: Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Restauration,	1680
" " Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons (May 10)	1660
" Reeve, Th: Man Of Valour, Or the Puissance	1661
" Skinner, Th: Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum (Pars III)	1676
" Three Letters Of Publick Concernment	1660
" Two Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor,	1659
" Walsall, Fr. Bowing the Heart Of Subjects	1660
" Ward, Seth. Christian Victory over Death.	1670
" [Wild, Rob] Iter Boreale.	1660

- MONCKTON, Philip, Sir (1620?-1679): royalist; sheriff of Yorkshire
See Johnson, Jas. Judge's Authority Of Constitution: 1670
 " " Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement 1670
- MONGINOT, Francois: physician to the king of France
 Resolution of Dovbts. 1618
- MONINS, William (d. 1643): baronet; kinsman of John Boys
See Boys, J: Exposition Of The Last Psalme. 1615
- MONK, Nicholas (1610-1661): bishop of Hereford
See Allestree, Rich. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's (Jan. 6) 1660
- MONMOUTH, duke of:
 Henry Carey (d. 1661); James Scott (d. 1685)
- MONRO, Alexander (d. 1715?): principal, Edinburgh University
 Apology For The Clergy of Scotland, 1693
 Collection Of all the Acts of Parliament, 1693
 Enquiry Into the New Opinions.. Presbyterians of Scotland 1696
 History of Scotch-Presbytery: 1692
 Letter To a Friend, 1692
 Presbyterian Inquisition; As it was Lately Practised 1691
 Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions: 1693
 Spirit of Calumny and Slander, 1693
See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A 1699
 " Jameson, W: Nazianzeni Querela Et Votus Justum. 1697
 " [Ridpath, G:] Continuation Of The Answer To 1693
 " ["] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
 " [Rule, Gilb.] Defence Of The Vindication Of The 1694
 " " Good Old Way Defended, 1697
- MONRO, Daniel: major general
See Kings Letter To the Marquesse of Ormond: 1646
- MONRO, Robert (d. 1680?): major general
See [Campbell, Alex] Lord Marques of Argyle's Speech 1646
- MONROE, John: "confessor for the Scotch bishops"
See [Crockett, G] Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1692, 1694
- MONROE, Ulysses: general in the Northern Army
See Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- MONSIEVR Covenant's Last VVill and Testament. [1662]
- MONSON, John, Sir (1600-1683): royalist
 Discourse Conc. Supreme Power And Common Right, 1680
- MONSON, William (1569-1642): English admiral
 Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact Account 1682
- MONTACUTIUS, Ricardus: *See* Richard Montagu
- MONTAGU, Charles (1661-1715): first earl of Halifax
See [Prior, Mat] Hind And The Panther Transvers'd 1687
- MONTAGU, Edward (1602-1671): earl of Manchester; lay member of the Westminster Assembly
 Earl of Manchester's Speech (May 29) 1660
 Jvdicious Speech Made By... Lord Kimbolton, 1642
 Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton His Speech (Jan. 3) 1642
See Articles Of The Svrrender Of The City of Yorke 1644
 " Ashe, Sim. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe 1644
 " By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
 " C., T. Vox & Votum Populi Anglicani. 1660
 " Charles II. [His] Majesties Gracious Answer 1660
 " Coppy Of 1. The letter sent by the Queenes 1641
 " Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haselrigg His Speech 1642
 " Jenkins, D. VVorks Of That Grave and 1648

- MONTAGU, Edward (continued)
- See* Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
 - “ Letter To The Earl of Manchester, 1648
 - “ Long Parliament As It Acted (1641-43) 1661
 - “ Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
 - “ Phillip, Rob. Coppy Of A Letter Of 1641
 - “ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech In Parliament, 1642
 - “ Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
 - “ Votes Agreed on by the L & C Conc. A Treaty; 1642
- MONTAGU, Edward, and PYM, John
- Two Speeches Delivered by (Nov. 25) 1642
 - Tvvo Speeches Spoken By (Jan. 13) 1643
- MONTAGU, Henry, Sir (1563?-1642): first earl of Manchester
- See* Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
- MONTAGU, James (1568?-1618): bishop of Bath and Wells
- See* Downame, G: Defence Of The Sermon Pr. at the 1611
 - “ Downame, G: Sermon defending the honourable function of Bishops, 1608
 - “ Hakewill, G: Avncient Ecclesiasticall Practise 1613
 - “ James I. VVorkes Of The Most High And Mightie 1616
 - “ [Rainolds, J:] Second Part Of A Reply, 1614
- MONTAGU, Ralph (1638?-1709): first duke of Montagu
- See* [Osborne, Th] Explanation Of The Lord Treasurer's 1679
- MONTAGU, Richard (1577-1641): bishop, Chichester, and Norwich
- Acts And Monuments Of The Church 1642
 - Analecta Ecclesiasticarum Exercitationum: 1622
 - Apparatvs Ad Origines Ecclesiasticas. 1635
 - Appello Cæsarem. A Ivst Appeale 1625
 - ...De Originibus Ecclesiasticis 1636
 - Diatribæ Vpon The First Part Of The Late History of Tithes. 1621
 - Gagg for the new Gospel? No: A Nevv Gagg For An Old Goose. 1624
 - Θεανθρωπικον Seu De Vita Jesu Christi 1640
 - See* Appeale Of The Orthodox Ministers Of The Church 1641
 - “ Carleton, G: Examination Of those things wherein (2 eds.) 1626
 - “ [Featley, Dan]. Parallel: Or Nevv-Old Pelagiarianmin 1626
 - “ [“] Parallelismus nov-antiqui 1626
 - “ [“] Second Parallel Together with 1626
 - “ [Wotton, Ant]. Dangerovs Plot Discovered. 1626
 - “ [Yates, J:] Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmissive 1626
- MONTAGU, Walter (1603?-1677): romanist, royalist
- Coppy Of A Letter Sent from France 1641
 - Miscellanea Spiritualia: 1648
 - See* Bastwick, J: Church Of England A true Church: 1645
 - “ Cary, Lucius. Sir Lucius Cary, Late Lord 1651
 - “ Phillip, Rob. Coppy Of A Letter Of 1641
- MONTALTO, Felix: cardinal
- See* Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- MONTALTE, Louis de: pseud. of Blaise Pascal
- MONTANO, Reginald Gonsalvo (xvi cent): Spanish protestant
- Fvll, Ample And Pvnctvall Discovery of the Barbarous 1625
- MONTANUS, Benedict Arias (1527-1698): Spanish scholar
- See* Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
- MONTE ALTO, Felix: *See* Felix Montalto, cardinal
- MONTGOMERY, Sir James (d. 1694): baronet, of Skelmorlie
- Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 - See* [Comber, Th] Protestant Mask Taken off from the Jesuited 1693

- MONTHLY Preparations For The Holy Communion, R: B[axter] 1696
- MONTMORENCY, Francis Henry de: duke of Luxembourg 1695
- See LaRue, Chas. de. Funeral Oration Or Sermon Upon
- MONTROSE, Marquess of: James Graham 1672
- MOON-SHINE: Or The Restauration of Jews-Trumps 1672
- MOOR, Thomas, Jr: "faithful and painful labourer" 1669
- See P(helpes), C: Light In Darkness: 1669
- MOORE, Elizabeth: "mistresse"; sister of J: Hancock 1657, 1669
- See Calamy, Edm. Godly Mans Ark Or, City of Refuge,
- MOORE, John (d. 1619): rector of Knaptoft and Shearsby 1617
- Mappe Of Mans Mortalitie. 1617
- Two-Fold Cord Of Consolation, for afflicted 1617
- MOORE, John (1595?-1657): rector, Knaptoft 1653
- Crying Sin Of England, Of not Caring for The Poor.
- MOORE, John (1620-1702): lord mayor of London 1681
- See L'Estrange, R. Word Conc. Libels And Libellers,
- MOORE, John (fl. 1696): curate of Brislington 1696
- Banner Of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, 1660
- Leaf Pull'd from the Tree Of Life:
- MOORE, John (1646-1714): bishop of Norwich, and Ely 1684
- Of Patience and submission to Authority. 1692
- Of Religious Melancholy. A Sermon (2 eds.) 1690
- Of The VVisdom and Goodness Of Providence. 1696
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Ap. 16) 1682
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (28 May) 1691
- Sermon Pr. on the 28th of June, At St. Andrew's 1691
- See Clarke, J. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow, (5 July) 1688
- "Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test,
- MOORE, Samuel: minister of the gospel 1647
- Ανωθεκρυπτα, Or Glorious Mysteries. 1647
- Σπλαγχναποδοσις Or, Christians heart 1647
- Θεοσπλαγχναποδοσις Or, The Yernings 1647
- MOORE, Thomas, Sr. and Jr: weavers, Wells, near Wisbitch 1647
- Vncovering Of Mysteriours Deceits; 1660
- See W[whitehead], G: He-Goats Horn Broken. 1646
- "Whitfield, Th: Refutation Of the Loose Opinions,
- MOPHET, Enosh: pseud. of Thomas Delaune 1684
- See [Delaune, Th.] Plea For The Non-Conformists,
- MORAL Essays and Discourses, [Fr. Boyle] 1670
- MORAL Practice Of The Jesuites; 1691
- MORALIST: Or, A Satyr Upon The Sects. [T: Brown] 1691
- MORALS Of Confucius, A Chinese Philosopher, 1684
- MORAY, Robert, Sir (d. 1673): a founder of the Royal Society
- See Wallis, J: Cuno-Cuneus: Or, The Shipwright's 1666
- MORDAUNT, John (1627-1675): cavalier and conspirator 1621
- See Ansvver Of The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor,
- MORE News from Rome Or Magna Charta, [R. Wallis] 1654
- MORE VVorke For A Masse-Priest. [Alex. Cooke] 1655
- MORE, Alexander (1616-1670): professor of history, Amsterdam 1654
- Alexandri Mori... Fides Publica, 1654
- See Milton, J: Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se Defensio 1654
- " " Joannis Miltoni Angli Defensio Secunda 1689
- " " Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1652
- " [Moulin, Peter de] Regii Sanguinis Clamor

- MORE, Cresacre (1572-1649): biographer. D.O.M.S.
 Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore 1626, 1642
 Myrrhine Posie Of The Bitter Dolovrs 1639
- MORE, George, Sir (1553-1632): lieutenant of the Tower
 Demonstration of God in his workes. 1597
- MORE, Henry (1586?-1661): jesuit
 Historia Missionis Anglicanæ Societatis Iesv, 1660
 Life And Doctrine Of Ovr Saviovr Iesvs Christ. 1656
- MORE, Henry (1614-1687): Cambridge platonist
 Annotations Upon The Two foregoing Treatises, 1682
 Answer To A Letter Of A Learned Psychopyrist 1688
 Antidote Against Atheisme, 1653, 1655, 1662
 Apocalypsis Apocalypseos; Or The Revelation 1680
 Brief Discourse Of The Real Presence (2 eds.) 1686
 Brief Reply To a Late Answer To 1672
 Collection Of Several Philosophical VVritings 1662
 Conjectura Cabbalistica. 1653, 1662
 Continuation Of The Collection. 1688
 Discourses On Several Texts Of Scripture. 1692
 Divine Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions 1668
 Enchiridion Ethicum Præcipua Moralis 1679, 1695
 Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, 1656, 1662
 Explanation Of The grand Mystery Of Godliness; 1660
 Henrici Mori Cantabrigiensis Opera Omnia, 1679
 Exposition Of The Seven Epistles 1669
 Immortality Of The Soul, 1659, 1662
 Letters on Several Subjects, 1694
 Modest Enquiry Into The Mystery of Iniquity, 1664
 Psychozoia, Or The first part of the Song 1647
 Two Last Dialogues, Treating of the Kingdome of God 1668
 See Answer To Several Remarks Upon Mr Henry More His Expositions 1684
- " Baxter, Ri. Of The Immortality Of Mans Soul, 1682
 " " Of The Nature Of Spirits; 1682
 " Beaumont, Jos. Some Observations Upon The Apologie Of 1665
 " Glanvill, Jos. Saducismus Triumphatus: Or, Full 1681
 " Glanvill, Jos. VVhip For The Droll. Fidler to the Atheist: 1688
 " Illustration Of those Two Abstruse Books In Holy Scripture, 1685
 " Norris, J: Theory and Regulation Of Love. 1688
- MORE, Richard (d. 1643): puritan; M.P. for Bishop's Castle
 See Hardwick, Humph. Saints Gain By Death, 1644
 " Mede, Jos. Key of the Revelation, searched 1643, 1650
- MORE, Thomas, Sir (1478-1535): lord chancellor of England
 Dyaloge of syr Thomas More knyght: 1530
 Thomæ Mori Angli, . . Omnia . . Latina Opera: 1566
 Supplycacyon of soulvs. Made by syr — [1529?] 1566
 Utopia: Written in Latin by Sir Thomas More, Chancellor 1685
 See Barnes, (Rob). Workes of Doctour Barnes. His lyfe 1572
 " Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 " Frith, J: Boke made by Iohn Fryth prysoner [1548] 1572
 " Frith, (J:) Workes of the excellent Martyr — 1572
 " (M[ore], C). Life And Death Of Sir Thomas Moore 1626, 1642
 " Stapleton, Th. Tres Thomæ. 1588
 " Von der Verurteilung vnd Tode 1536
- MOREL, John: printer
 De Ecclesia Ab Antichristo Liberanda, 1594

- MORGAN, John: popish priest; executed for treason
See True Narrative of the Proceedings (Apl. 30) 1679
- MORGAN, Thomas, Sir (d. 1679?): soldier; major-general 1645
 Col: Morgan Governor of Gloucester's Letter
- MORICE, James: opponent of the oath *ex officio* 1590
 Briefe treatise of Oathes exacted
- MORICE, William, Sir (1602-1676): secretary of state 1657, 1660
 Coena quasi Κοινή: The New-inclosvres broken down,
- MORISON, Richard, Sir (d. 1556): ambassador, Hance towns [1556?]
See [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages,
- MORLAND, Samuel, Sir (1625-1695): baronet; diplomatist 1658
 History Of The Evangelical Churches Of ... Piemont.
 Urin Of Conscience. 1695
- MORLEY, George (1597-1684): bishop of Worcester (1660-62) and Winchester (1662-84) 1683
 Bishop of Winchester's Vindication Of Himself
 Bishop of Worcester's Letter To a Friend 1662
 Modest Advertisement Conc ... Church-Government; 1641
 Sermon Pr. at the ... Coronation Of ... Charles the IIId. 1661
 Several Treatises, Written upon Several Occasions 1683
See [Bagshaw, Ed, Jr] Letter unto a Person of Honour 1662
 " Baillie, Rob. Vnlavfvlnesse and danger of Limited 1641
 " Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " " Richard Baxter His Account To his 1662
 " C[ollop], J: Letter With Animadversions 1661
 " H[olden], S. D. E. Defeated: Or, A Reply To a 1662
 " L'Estrange, R. Whipp A Whipp, 1662
 " Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- MORLEY, Herbert (1616-1667): parliamentary colonel
See Fleetwood, Chas. Lord General Fleetwoods Answer 1659
- MORNAY, Philippe de (1549-1623): seigneur du Plessis-Marly 1600
 Fowre Bookes, Of The ... Holy Sacrament (2d ed.) 1612
 Mysterie Of Iniquitie: 1579, 1580
 Notable Treatise Of The Chvrch, 1646
 Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1599
 Tractatvs De Ecclesia, 1587
 Woorke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1604
 Vvorke Conc. the Trunesse of the Christian Religion, 1617
 Worke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion:
See Champney, Ant. Treatise Of The Vocation Of Bishops, 1616
 " [Parsons, Rob] Relation Of The Triall Made 1604
 " ["] Third Part Of A Treatise (2 pts.) 1604
- MORNING-Exercise Against Popery, Or, The Principal Errors 1675
 MORNING Exercise At Cripple-Gate: Or, Several Cases (Ed. 3) 1671
 MORNING-EXERCISE At Cripple-Gate: Or, Several Cases (Ed. 4) 1677
 MORNING Exercise Methodized; Or certain chief Heads 1660
See Casuistical Morning-Exercises. The Fourth Volume. 1690
 " Continuation Of Morning-Exercise Questions 1683
 " Supplement To The Morning-Exercise 1674
- MORO-MASTIX: Mr. Iohn Goodwin whipt with his own Rod. 1647
- MORSE, Henry (1595-1645): jesuit; executed at Tyburn 1645
See [Corbie, Ambr] Certamen Triplex A Tribvs
- MORSE, John: anabaptist; Watford, Herts 1672
See P[enn], W: Plain-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist:
- MORSE, Robert (1661-1703): rector, Willersy, Gloucester 1699
 Clergyman's Office, And The Clergyman's Due.

- MORTON, Nathaniel (1613-1685): secretary, Plymouth colony
See Keith, G: Presbyterian and Independent Visible Churches 1691
- MORTON, Thomas (1564-1659): bishop of Chester, Lichfield and Durham, successively
- Antidotum Adversus Ecclesiæ Romanæ, 1637
- Apologia Catholica Ex Meris Iesvitarvm 1605
- Apologiae Catholicæ, in Qva Paradoxa, 1606
- Catholike Appeale For Protestants, 1609, 1610
- Causa Regia, Sive, De Avthoritate 1620
- Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted. 1643
- Confessions And Proofoes Of Protestant Divines 1644
- Defence Of The Innocencie Of The Three Ceremonies 1618
- Direct Answer Vnto ... Theophilus Higgons 1609
- Ἐπισκοπος Ἀποστολικος, Or The Episcopacy 1670
- Exact Discoverie Of Romish Doctrine 1605
- Ezekiels VVheels: A Treatise 1653
- Fvll Satisfaction Conc. A Dovble Romish 1606
- Grand Impostvre Of The (now) Chvrch Of Rome: 1628
- Necessity Of Christian Subjection. (2 eds.) 1643
- Of The Institvtion Of The Sacrament 1631
- Preamble Vnto An Incovnter With P. R. 1608
- Presentment Of A Schismaticke. 1642
- Replica. Sev, Adversus Nuperimam Confutationem 1638
- Salomon Or A Treatise declaring 1596
- Sermon Pr. Before the Kings .. (5 May) 1639
- Treatise of the Nature of God. 1599
- Treatise of the threefolde state of man 1596
- Treatise Of The Three-Fold State Of Man, 1629
- See* (Ames, W:) Fresh Svit Against Human Ceremonies 1633
- " ["] Reply To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence 1622
- " ["] Reply To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence 1623
- " Barwick, J: Ἱερωτικης, Or The Fight, 1660
- " Bramhall, J: Consecration And Succession 1658
- " Burgess, J: Ansvver Reioyned To That Mvch 1631
- " Dury, J: De Pace Inter Evangelicos procuranda 1638
- " " Pacis Ecclesiasticæ Rationibus 1634
- " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- " H(iggons), T. First Motive Of T. H. Maister 1609
- " H(iggons), T. Try Before Yov Trvst. 1609
- " [Parsons, Rob] Qviet And Sober Reckoning VVith 1609
- " P[arsons], R. Treatise Tending To Mitigation 1607
- " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
- " Vindication Of The Bishop of Dvrham, 1641
- MOSSE, Miles (1588-1615): minister at Norwich
- Iustifying And Saving Faith Distingvished from 1614
- MOSSOM, Robert (d. 1679): bishop of Derry
- Englands' Gratulation For The King (3 eds.) 1660
- King On His Throne: 1643
- Preacher's Tripartite, 1657
- Sion's Prospect In Its First View. 1653
- See* Plea For Ministers In Sequestrations; 1660
- MOST famous Victory Obtained by ... Collonell Venne, 1642
- MOST Humble Supplication Of Many Of The [J: Murton] 1620
- MOST Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
- MOST Strange And Wonderful Predictions Of Cleombrotus 1679

MOTION Humbly presented To the Consideration	1641
MOTIVES Maintained. Or A Reply vnto M. Chillingvvorthes	1638
MOTIVES To Holy Living, Or Heads for Meditation. [Abr. Woodhead]	1688
MOTIVES To Induce The Protestant Princes [J: Dury]	1641
MOULIN, Cyrus du: brother of Louis du Moulin	
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Richard Baxter's Confvtation	1654
MOULIN, Lewis du (1606-1680): nonconformist; professor of ancient history, Oxford	
Appeal Of All the Non-Conformists in England To God,	1681
<i>Αδρουαχία</i> : Or, The Selfe-Contradiction	1643
Conformity Of The Discipline and Government	1680
Consilium De Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana	1642
Declaratio Regnorum Angliæ Et Scotiæ	1645
Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, At Renatvm Veridævm.	1641
Last Words Of —: Being His Retraction	1680
Ludovici Molinæi, Petri Filij, Apologia Pro Epistola	1646
Moral Reflections Upon The Number Of The Elect,	1680
Patronus Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum	1672
Povver Of The Christian Magistrate	1650
Proposals And Reasons Whereon some of them are grounded:	1659
Short and True Account Of The Several Advances (2 eds.)	1680
Vox Populi, Expressed In XXXV. Motions	1641
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri: Difference Between the Power	1671
" " Ri: Baxter's Apology Against the	1654
" " Richard Baxter's Confvtation	1654
" " Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
" Daille, J: Lively Picture Of Levvis du Moulin,	1680
" ["] Lively Picture Of Lewis du Moulin	1680
" [Spang, W] Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio motuum	1640
MOULIN, Peter du (1601-1684): prebendary of Canterbury	
Calm Answer To a Violent Discourse	1677
Letter Of A French Protestant To A Scottishman	1640
Petri Molinæi P. F. Πάρεργα. Poematvm	1670
Poematvm Libellus Primus. Hymni XIII.	1670
Poematvm Libellus Secundus. Ecclesiæ	1669
Poematvm Libellus Tertius, Sylva	1669
Regii Sanguinis Clamor Ad Cælum	1652
Sermon... (Oct. 17) At The Funeral Of... Thomas Turner,	1672
Ten Sermons Pr. Upon several Occasions.	1684
Treatise Of Peace & Contentment	1671
Vindication Of The Sincerity Of The Protestant Religion	1664, 1679
Week Of Soliloquies, And Prayers	1692
<i>See</i> (C[anes], J V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants	1665
" H[ay], P[aul] Politicks Of France.	1680
" Milton, J: Ioannis Miltoni Angli Pro Se	1655
" " Joannis Miltoni Defensio Secunda	1654
" Moulin, Pierre du. Novelty Of Popery,	1664
" " Papal Tyranny, As it was Exercised	1674
MOULIN, Pierre du (1568-1658): minister at Charenton	
Anatomie Of The Masse.	1641
Antibarbarian: Or, A Treatise conc. an unknowne tongue.	1630
Anatomy Of Arminianisme:	1620, 1626
Apologie Povr La Sainte Cene	1609
Apology For The Holy Sypper	1612
Bvckler Of The Faith:	1620

- MOULIN, Pierre du (continued)
- Christian Combate, Or, A Treatise 1636
- Defence Of The Catholique Faith: 1610
- Esclaircissement Des Controverses 1648
- Father Cotton A Iesuite, 1614
- Letter Vnto Them Of The Romish Church, 1621
- Novelty Of Popery, Opposed to The Antiquity 1664
- Papal Tyranny, As it was Exercised over England 1674
- Theophilvs, Or Love Divine. 1612
- Waters of Siloe. 1612
- See Andrewes, Lanc. Of Episcopacy. Three Epistles 1647
- “ [DuCoignet, P:] Anti-Coton, Or A Refutation Of 1611
- “ [“] Anti-Cotton: Or, A Refutation Of 1689
- “ Moulin, L. du. Lvdovici Molinæi, Petri Filij, 1646
- “ [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply 1674
- MOULTON, Robert: captain; naval commander
- See [Somerset, Ed:] Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations 1645
- MOVNT Pisgah. A Sermon (Feb. 14) J: F(lavell) 1689
- MOUNTAINE, James: translator
- See Moulin, P. du. Anatomie Of The Masse. 1641
- “ R., C. D. Romes Destruction: Or, Expresse Texts 1641
- MOURNFULL Cries of many thousand poor Tradesmen,
- See Declaration Of some Proceedings of ..Lilburn, 1648
- MOWBRAY, —: one of the nine impeached lords
- See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
- MOWSLEY, Thomas (d. 1669): London apothecary
- See Janeway, Jas. Death Unstung. A Sermon Preached 1671
- MOYLE, Walter (1672–1721): political writer; M.P.
- See [Defoe, Dan.] Some Reflections On a Pamphlet lately 1697
- MR. Baxter's Judgment And Reasons Against Communicating 1684
- See Baxter, R. Whether Parish Congregations Be True 1684
- MR. Baxter's Vindication Of The Church of England 1682
- MR. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion of Protestants [J: Patrick] 1687
- MR. Hobbs's State of Nature Considered, [J: Eachard] 1672
- MR. Hobbs's State of Nature considered; (J: E[achard]) 1685, 1696
- MR. Iohn Iretons Oration At The Choosing of the new Lord Mayor. [1659]
- MR. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated [J: Rogers] 1659
- MR. Records Speech To ..Protector [W: Steele] 1653
- MR. Sadler Re-Examined, [Philip Nye] 1654
- MR. Smirke. Or, The Divine in Mode: [And. Marvell] 1676
- MR. Speakers Speech Before the King ... July 3. 1641. 1641
- MR. Speakers Speech, With His Majesties Speech 1641
- MR. VVilliam Pryn His Defence of Stage-Plays, 1649
- MRS. Wardens Observations Upon Her Husbands (J. B.) [1642]
- MT. ST. RA. IS. PH.
- See [Calfine, G] Fresh Bit of Mutton, for those Fleshy 1642
- MUCKLOW, William (1631–1713): of Mortlake, Surrey; quaker
- Spirit of the Hat: 1673
- Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected: 1673
- See Pfenn, W: Spirit of Alexander The Copper-Smith 1673
- “ Whitehead, G: Apostate Incendiary Rebuked, 1673
- MUDDIMAN, Henry: printer?
- See Charles II. His Maiesties Letter To ... General Monck, 1660
- MUDIE, Alexander: “A. M. Philopatris”
- Scotiæ Indiculum: Or The Present State Of Scotland. 1682

- MUGGLETON Reviv'd: Or, New News of that Grand Impostor. 1677
 MUGGLETON, a female —
 See News from Newgate: Or, The Female Muggleton, 1678
 " True Narrative Of the Proceedings (July 3-4) 1679
 MUGGLETON, Lodowick (1609-1698): heresiarch
 Acts of the Witnesses Of The Spirit. 1699
 Answer To William Penn Quaker, 1673
 Discourse Between John Reeve and Richard Leader, (1682)
 Letter Sent To Thomas Taylor, Quaker, 1665
 Looking-Glass For George Fox 1667
 Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
 True Interpretation Of All the Chief Texts, .. Revelation 1665
 True Interpretation Of The (xi) Revelation 1662
 True Interpretation Of the Witch of Endor. 1669
 See Modest Account Of The Wicked Life Of 1676
 " Muggleton Reviv'd: Or, New News 1677
 " P[enn], W: New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: 1672
 " Reeve, J: Joyful News from Heaven: 1658
 " Reeve, Th: Divine Looking-Glass: 1661
 " [Tomkinson, T:] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
 " Williams, J: True Representation Of The Absurd 1694
 MUGGLETONIANS Principles Prevailing: [Th: Tomkinson] 1695
 MUMFORD, James (1606-1666): jesuit
 Catholike Scriptvrist Or The Plea 1662
 Qvestion Of Qvestions 1658, 1686
 Remembrance For The Living To Pray 1641, 1660
 See [Whitby, Dan] Treatise of Traditions. Part II. 1689
 " White, Th: Devotion And Reason, 1661
 MUN, John: of Bearsted, Kent; son of Thomas Mun
 See Mun, Th: England's Treasure By Forraign Trade. 1669
 MUN, Thomas (1571-1641): economist; director of East India Company
 England's Treasure By Forraign Trade. 1669
 MUNDAY, Anthony (1553-1633): poet and playwright
 VVatch-vvoord to Englande To beware 1584
 MUNICIPIUM Ecclesiasticum, Or The Rights, Liberties, [Sam. Hill] 1697
 MUNRO, Alexander: *See* Monro
 MUNSTER Paralleld In the Late Massacres 1661
 MUNTZER, Thomas: German anabaptist
 See Ross, Alex. Πανορθεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 MURCOT, John (1625-1654): puritan; independent, Dublin
 Several Works Of Mr. Iohn Murcot, 1657
 MURET, Pierre (d. 1690): French litterateur
 Rites Of Funeral Ancient and Modern, 1683
 MURIELL, Christopher, senior: anti-papist writer
 Ansvver Vnto The Catholiques Svpplication, 1603
 MURRAY, Thomas, Sir (1630-1684): of Glendoick; register
 See Laws And Acts Of Parliament ... Scotland. 1681
 MURREY, —: alleged anonymous writer; Ms attribution
 See Review Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism, 1692
 MURTON, John (1583-1630): baptist; Gainsborough; furrier, Amsterdam
 Most Humble Supplication Of Many Of The 1620
 Obiections Answered by way of Dialogue, 1615
 See Ainsworth, H: Censvre Upon A Dialogve Of The 1623
 " Robinson, J: Defence Of The Doctrine Propovnded 1624
 MUSARUM Cantabrigiensium Luctus & Gratulatio: 1658

- MUSCULUS, Wolfgang (1497-1563): German hebraist; protestant
Common places of Christian Religion, 1563
- MUSES Farewel To Popery and Slavery, Or, A Collection 1689
- MUSGRAVE, John (fl. 1654): captain in parliamentary army
Conscience Pleading For its owne Liberty. 1647
- MUSKET, George (1583-1645): romanist; *alias* Fisher
Bishop Of London His Legacy. 1624
See also Fisher, John (1583-1645)
- “ Featley, Dan. Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
- “ Gee, J: Foot out of the Snare: With A Detection 1624
- ΜΥΣΤΗΡΙΟΝ τῆς Ἀποκάλυψ. That is, Another Part Of The Mystery 1664
- MUSTUR Roll of the evil Angels R. B[rathwait] 1655
- MUTATUS Polemo Revised, (P. C.) and C. H. 1650
- MUZLED Ox, Treading out the Corn, and Bellowing 1650
- MY-HEARN, Theodore: Swiss physician to Charles II
See Magni Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm, 1674
- MYLD And Ivst Defence Of Certeyne Argvments, [W: Bradshaw] 1606
- MYRRHINE Posie Of The Bitter Dolovrs Ch. M[ore] 1639
- MYSTERIE Of Iniqvity, Yet Working [Ed: Bowles] 1643
- MYSTERIE Of Magistracy Unvaild: 1663
- MYSTERIE of the tyvo Iunto's, [Clem. Walker] (2 eds.) 1647
- MYSTERIES of God finished: 1699
- MYSTERIUM Religionis Recognitum. [H: Hammond] 1649
- MYSTERY Of Godlinesse, And No Cabala; 1663
- MYSTERY Of Iniquity Unfolded: [W: Allen] 1675
- MYSTERY of Iniquity, Working in the Dividing of Protestants, 1689
- MYSTERY Of The Good old Cause Briefly Unfolded 1660
- MYSTICALL Wolfe. Set forth in a Sermon E. P[agit] 1645
- MYSTICUM Matrimonium Quo Junguntur Christus (Fr. Rous) 1655
- N., E.: joint author
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- N., G.: London minister, ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- N., H.: *See* Henry Hickman
- N., H.: “ Richard Mayo
- N., H.: “ Henry Nicholas
- N., H. Observation And Comparison Between the Idolatrous Israelites, 1659
- N., H.: O. I. Oxon
See [Hickman, H:] Plvs Ultra: Or Englands Reformation, 1661
- N., Ll.: Ultimates in name of John Hall,
- N. N.: *See* French, Nicholas: bishop of Ferns
- (N. N.): conventional initials
See Letter From Oxford, Conc. Mr. Samvel Johnson's 1693
“ Letter of several French Ministers Fled into Germany [1688]
- N. N.: romanist
See Answer To Monsieur De Rodon's Funeral of the Mass. 1681
“ Catholick Answer To The Seekers Request: 1687
“ [Moulin, P. du] Calm Answer To a Violent Discourse 1677
“ Sentiments of N. N. (A loyal Subject of the Roman 1679
- N., P.: editor
See Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. 1637
“ “ Excellencie Of The Gospell above 1639
- N., R. Christians Manna. Or A Treatise Of the .. Sacrament 1613
- (N., T.) Palæmon Or, The Grand Reconciler: 1646

- N., V.: doctor of the Church of Rome
See Swadlin, T: XXXVI. Questions Propovnded 1659
- NAKED Gospel. (2 eds.) [Arthur Bury] 1690
- NAKED Truth: Or, A VVay To Finde the perfect Malignants. 1648
- NAKED Truth, Or, The True State [Herb. Croft] 1675
- NAKED Truth. The Second Part. [Edm. Hickerlingill] 1681
- NALSON, John (1638?-1686): rector of Doddington; royalist
 Common Interest Of King and People: 1678
 Countermines: Or, A short (2 eds.) 1677, (Ed. 3) 1678
 Foxes and Fire-brands: Or A Specimen 1680
 Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen (2 pts., ed. 2) 1682
 Impartial Collection Of The Great Affairs of State, 1682
 Letter From A Jesuit at Paris, 1679
 Project of Peace, Or, Unity of Faith 1678
 True Copy Of The Journal . . Tryal Of K. Charles I. 1684
 True Liberty and Dominion Of Conscience 1678
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
 " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- NALTON, James (1600?-1662): incumbent, Rugby and London
 Delay Of Reformation Provoking Gods further Indignation. 1646
 Twenty Sermons Pr. upon Several Texts, 1664
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " H(eath) Th: Tythes no Maintenance 1652
 " Horton, Th: Rich Treasure in Earthen Vessels. 1663
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- NAMES Of The Orthodox Divines, Presented (Apl. 25) 1642
- NANFAN, Bridgis: esquire; layman
 Essays Divine and Moral. 1681
- NANFAN, John: royalist; defender of Charles I
 Ansvver To A Passage In Mr. Baxter's Book, [1660]
- NAPEIR, John (1550-1617): laird of Merchiston
 Plaine Discoverie Of The Whole Revelation 1594
 Plaine Discovery of the whole Revelation 1645
See Napiers Narration: Or, An Epitome Of His Booke 1641
- NAPHTALI Or The Wrestlings [J. Stewart & J. Stirling] 1680
- See* Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A 1699
 " [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent and Infamous 1668
 " Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regim: Or, The Just and Solid 1684
 " [Stewart, Jas] Jus Populi Vindicatum, 1669
- NAPIERS Narration: Or, An Epitome . . . Revelation 1641
- NARNE William (1583?-1653): pastor, Dysart, Scotland
 Pearle Of Prayer Most Pretiows, 1630
- NARRATIO Fidelis Et Svccincta De Nupera Illa Proditione 1607
- NARRATIVE And Declaration Of the Dangerous Design 1648
- NARRATIVE Of Some Passages In . . . The Long Parliament. [D. North] 1670
- NARRATIVE Of The Apprehending, . . of J: James 1662
- NARRATIVE of the Miseries of New-England,
See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- NARRATIVE Of The Sessions: Or, An Account 1673
- NARRATIVE of the Sessions, Feb. 26, 1673. 1679
- NARRATIVE Presented To The . . Lord Major . . of . . London. 1647
- NARWOOD, George, Sir: baronet Cleveland, Yorkshire
See Evank, G: Farewell Sermon Pr. at Great Ayton 1663

- NASH, James: gent; informer, Irish popish plot
See Several Informations Of John Mac-Namarras, 1681
- NASH, Thomas (1567-1601): anti-Martinist writer
 Countercuffe giuen to Martin Iunior: [1589]
- NASH, Thomas (1588-1648): member, Inner Temple; royalist
 Qvaternio Or A Fovrefold VVay To A Happie 1633
- NATIONAL Covenant And Solemn League & Covenant; (1689)
See C. C. The Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie 1644
 " Canne, J: Snare is broken. 1649
- NATIONALL Assembly Of Scotland, With The Oath 1641
- NATIONALL Covenant, Or The Confession of Faith 1678
- NATIVITY Of Sir John Presbyter. 1645
- NATURAL Allegiance, And A National Protection, [J: Northleigh] 1688
- NATURE Of Church-Government, Freely Discussed [Rich. Burthogge] [1690]
- NATURE, Power, Deceit, ... of Indwelling-Sin [J: Owen] 1668
- NAUNTON, Sir Robert (1563-1635): secretary of state
 Fragmenta Regalia, Or Observations 1642
- NAVARRE, Martin (1493-1586): Spanish jurist and casuist
See H(all), J(os). Peace Of Rome. Proclaimed To All 1609
- NAVIGATION ACT
See Scobell, H: Collection Of Acts (Pp. 176-177) 1658
- NAYLER, James (1617?-1660): quaker
 All vain janglers, imitators and licentious persons, [1654]
 Answer To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism. 1655
 Ansvver To A Book Called The Quakers Catechism 1656
 Answer To Some Qveries Put out by one John Pendarves, 1656
 Behold you Rulers, And hearken proud Men And Women, 1660
 Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 Lambs Warre Against the Man of Sin; 1657
 Love to the Lost: And a Hand Held Forth To the Helpless, 1671
 Milk for Babes: And Meat for Strong Men. 1661
 Railer Rebuked, in a reply to a paper [1656]
 Salutation To The Seed Of God: 1656
 Short Ansvver To .. the Fanatic History: 1660
 To All The People of the Lord, 1659
 Two Epistles Of James Naylor's. (1654)
 What The Possession Of The Living Faith is, 1659
See Bourne, Imm. Defence of the Scriptures, 1656
 " Bradshaw, E. Quakers VVhitest Divell Unvaild, 1654
 " (Collier, Th) Looking-Glasse For The Quakers, 1657
 " Deacon, J: Exact History of the life of 1657
 " (" Grand Impostor Examined: 1656
 " Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
 " Farmer, R. Sathan Inthron'd in his Chair 1657
 " Ives, Jer. Innocency above Impudency: 1656
 " Toldervy, J: Snare Broken: Or Light discovering 1656
 " True Narrative Of The Examination, ... of — 1657
- NEAU, Elie: persecuted French protestant
 Account of the Sufferings of the French Protestants, 1699
- NECESSARY and Seasonable Testimony Against Toleration 1649
- NECESSARY Doctrine and erudition for any chrysten man, 1543
- NECESSARY Warning To The Ministerie Of ... Scotland, 1643
- NECESSITY Dignity and Duty Of Gospel Ministers (Th. Hodges) 1685
- NECESSITY Of Christian Subjection [T: Morton] 1643
- NECESSITY of Reformation, (Pt. 2) [Nic. Stratford] 1686

- NECESSITY of some Nearer Conjunction [S. Hartlib] 1644
- NEDHAM, Marchamont (1620-1678): lawyer; journalist
- Case Of The Common-VVealth Of England, (2 eds.) [1650]
- Case of the Kingdom Stated, 1647
- Christianissimus Christianandus. Or, Reason For The Reduction 1678
- Digitus Dei: Or, God's Justice upon Treachery and Treason; 1649
- Great Accuser cast down; 1657
- Honesty's best Policy; Or, Penitence the sum of Prudence: (1677)
- Independencie No Schisme. 1646
- Interest will not Lie. Or, a View of England's True Interest: 1659
- Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
- Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions, 1676
- Plea for The King, And Kingdome; 1649
- Second Pacquet Of Advices And Animadversions Sent 1677
- True Character Of a Rigid Presbyter: 1661
- See Anti-Machiavell. Or, Honesty Against Poljcy. 1647
- " (F., D.) Letter Of Adresse To The Protector [1657]
- " Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, and 1658
- " Mercurius Politicus. Comprising the summe 1654
- " Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
- NEEDHAM, William: licenser of press, 1688
- See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author 1688
- " Sabran, L. Letter To William Needham, 1688
- NEEDLER, Benjamin (d. 1682): North Warmborough; ejected
- See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- NEGATIVE Oath. See Oath
- NEGATIVE Voyce: Or, A Check for your Check: 1659
- NEGUS, William (1559?-1616): rector, Leigh, Essex; deprived
- Mans Active Obedience, Or The Power Of Godlines, 1619
- NEHUSHTAN: Or A sober ... Discourse, [Jos. Wilson] 1668
- NEILE: See Neyle
- NELME, John: pastor, St. Michael's, Gloucester
- England's Royal Stone At the Head of the Corner, 1660
- NELSON, Theophila, Lady (1654-1706): wife of Robert Nelson
- See [Sherlock, W:] Discourse Conc. a Judge of Controversies 1686
- NEMESIUS (cent. iv): bishop of Emesa
- Natvre Of Man. 1636
- NEOΦΤΤΟΗΡΕΣΒΤΤΕΡΟΣ, Or, The Yongling Elder, J: G(oodwin) 1648
- NEOPORTUS, Mauritius: jesuit; real name Ewens
- NESS, Christopher (1621-1705): schoolmaster and preacher
- Christians Walk And Work on Earth, 1678
- Chrystal Mirrour, Or Christian Looking-glass: 1679
- Compleat and Compendious Church-History: 1680
- Devils Patriarck, Or A Full and Impartial 1683
- Distinct Discourse And Discovery Of ... Antichrist, 1679
- Divine Legacy, Bequeathed unto all Mankind, 1700
- Protestant Antidote Against the Poyson Of Popery. 1679
- Signs of the Times: Or, VVonderful Signs Of Wonderful times. 1681
- Spiritual Legacy; Being a Pattern Of Piety 1684
- NEST of Perfidious Vipers: 1644
- NEST of Serpents Discovered. Or, A knot of old Heretiques 1641
- NETHENUS, Matthias: professor, Utrecht
- See Ames, W: ... Opera Quæ Latine 1658
- " Rutherford, Sam. Examen Arminianismi, 1668

NETHERSOLE, Sir Francis (1587-1659): secretary to the electress Elizabeth	
Another Parcell of Problemes	1648
'Αυτο-Κατάκριτος. The Self-Condemedned.	1648
Parables Reflecting upon the Times,	1648
Problemes Necessary to be Determined	1648
Project For an Equitable . . Peace.	1648
Strong Motive To the passing of a Generall Pardon,	1648
See Goodwin, J: Κυρις της 'αδικίας Luke 18.	1649
NETTER, Thomas (d. 1430): carmelite; <i>alias</i> Walden	
Sacramentalia. F. Thomę VValden	(1523)
Thomae VValdensis . . . Doctrinale	1571
NETTLES, Stephen (fl. 1624-1637): vicar, Great Tye, Essex	
Ansver To The Ievvish Part Of Mr. Selden's	1625
NEVILL, Edward, Sir: assize judge	
See Drake, Nat. Sermon Against Bribery.	1695
" Wyvill, Chr. Assize-Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral-	1686
NEVILLE, Francis de: former Capuchin preacher	
Christian And Catholike Veritie;	1642
Conversion Of —, The Popes Missionary	1644
NEVILLE, Henry (1620-1694): political writer	
Plato Redivivus: Or, A Dialogue Conc. Government,	1681
Shuffling, Cutting, and Dealing,	1659
See (W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest Against	1681
NEVILLE, Robert (d. 1694): rector of Anstie; dramatist	
Absolute And Peremptory Decree Of Election	1682
Nature & Causes Of Hardness Of Heart;	1683
Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor, (Aug. 18)	1679
NEW Anti-Roman Pacquet. [Henry Care]	1680
NEW Birth of the City Remonstrance	
See Tilsley, J: True Copy of the Petition . . Lancaster,	1646
NEVV-BORNE Christian: Or, A Lively Patterne, (Nic. Hunt)	1631
NEW Creed, Consisting of XII Articles	1642
NEW Declaration Of The Confederate Princes And States,	1689
NEW Discovery of Old England, in certaine Contemplative	[1648]
NEVV Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises	1643
NEW Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny, [W: Prynne]	1641
NEVV Distemper. [F. Q[uarles]	1645
NEW Instructions To The Guardian: (S. Penton)	1694
NEW Lord's Winding-Sheet; Or, An Arrow Shot at Randome,	1659
NEVV Man Or, A Svpplication From An vnknowne Person,	1622
NEW Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: [J: Tutchin]	1689
NEW Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlocks Case	1690
NEW Non-conformist; Who having obtained (Chr. Feake)	1654
NEW Oath of Allegiance Justified, From The Original	1689
NEVV Oath or Covenant, To be taken by All Persons	1643
NEW Observations Dedicated To The Kings J. B.	1642
NEW Orders New, Agreed upon by the Parliament Of Rovnd-Heads.	1642
NEW Plea For The Parliament: And the Reserved Man	(1642)
NEW Plot Of The Papists. [J: Dormer]	1679
NEW Politick Lights Of Modern Romes [J. LeNoir]	1678
NEW Pope: Or, a true Account Of the Ceremonies	1677
NEW Presbyterian Light [W: Prynne]	1647
NEW Propositions From The Armie,	1648
NEVV Propositions Propounded . . . at Holmby,	1647

- NEVV Quæres Of Conscience, Touching the late Oath; (1643)
 NEVV Questions Resolved, Conc. the City of Londons Petition [1647]
 NEW State Of England, Under our Present (G. Miede) 1699
 NEW Survey of the Book of Common Prayer, 1690
 NEW Systeme Of The Apocalypse, Or Plain and Methodical Illustrations 1688
 NEW Test In Lieu Of The Old One, G[hute] S[hute] (2 eds.) 1688
 NEW Test Of The Church Of Englands Loyalty, (2 eds.) 1687
See (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To A Paper Printed with Allowance 1689
 " " Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
 " " Six Papers Cont. I. Reasons against 1687
 " Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the 1689
 " James, E. Mrs. James's Vindication Of The Church 1687
 " [L'Estrange, R] Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy 1687
 " New Test Of The Church of England's Loyalty, Examined 1687
 " Reply To the New Test Of The Church Of Englands Loyalty. 1687
 " Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
 " S[hute], G. New Test In Lieu Of The Old One, 1688
 NEW Test Of The Church of England's Loyalty, Examined 1687
 NEW Testament Sabbath: Or, Considerations conc. the precise 1696
 NEW Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: W: P[enn] 1672
 NEWARK, first Lord (d. 1682): *See* David Leslie
 NEWARK, Lord Viscount: *See* Robert Pierrepont
 NEWBURY, John: "counsel for citizens"
See Inditement Of Tythes; Or severall Criminall 1646
 NEWCASTLE, earl of: *See* William Cavendish
 NEWCOME, Peter (1656-1738): vicar of Aldenham, Herts
 Catechetical Course Of Sermons For the whole Year. 1700
 Peccata in Deliciis. A Discourse of Bosom Sins. 1686
 NEWCOMEN, Matthew (1610?-1669): minister, Dedham, Essex; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 All-Seeing Vnseen Eye of God. 1647
 Craft And Crvelty Of The Chvrches Adversaries, 1643
 Duty of such as would Walke Worthy Of The Gospel: 1646
 Jervsalems VVatch-Men, The Lords Remembrancers: 1643
 Sermon Pr. at the Funerals Of ... Mr. S: Collins, 1658
 Sermon Tending To set forth the Right Vse of the Disasters 1644
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Testimony Of The Ministers in ... Essex, 1648
See also under Smeetymnus
 NEWES From Guild-Hall. Or, A Premonition [1650]
 NEWES From Heaven Both Good And True E. F. 1641
 NEVVES From Holland Or A short Relation 1648
 NEWES from Ipswich. [W: Prynne] 1636
 NEVVES From Rome, Or A Trve Relation 1641
 NEWES From Scotland. His Maiesties Manifest touching 1641
 NEVVES From The Great Turke. A Blasphemous Manifestation 1645
 NEWES Out Of Ireland. 1642
 NEWMAN, Samuel (1600?-1663): pastor, Rehoboth, Mass.
 Concordance To the Holy Scriptures; 1672
 NEWNAM, Richard: of Tiverton, Devonshire
 Complaint Of English Subjects, 1699
 NEWPORT, Maurice (1611-1687): jesuit. *See* Ewens
 NEWPORT, William: preacher, Boughton Montchelsey, Kent
 Fall Of Man By Sinne. 1644

- NEWROBE, Richard: pseud.? satirist
 Farewell Myter Or, Canterburies Meditations. 1641
- NEWS from France: In A Letter Giving [Gilb. Burnet] 1682
- NEWS From New-England, Being A True and last Account. 1676: (1850)
- NEVVS from Hell, Rome, and the Innes of Court. J: M[ilton] 1642
- NEWS from Newgate: Or, The Female Muggleton, 1678
- NEWS from the New-Jerusalem, (S. P. D.) 1649
- NEWS from the Sessions-house in the Old-Baily: 1678
- NEVVS from the Sessions; Or, A True Relation 1674
- NEVVS from the Sessions. Or, The Whole Tryal 1675
- NEWTE, John (1655?-1716): rector, Tiverton
 See Dodwell, H: Treatise Conc. the Lawfulness Of 1700
- NEWTON, George (1602-1681): nonconformist; vicar, Taunton
 Mans Wrath And Gods Praise. 1646
 Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of Mr. Jos. Aleine, 1672
 See (Alleine, T) Life and Death Of that Excellent 1672
- NEWTON, John: minister, Little Baddow
 See Stalham, J: Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
- NEWTON, Thomas (fl. 1580-1603): translator and author
 See Luther, Mart. Commentarie or Exposition vpon (Peter and Jude) 1581
- NEW-YEARES Gift For English Catholikes, [Th. Preston] 1620
- NEWYEARES Gifte, dedicated to the Popes B. G[arter] 1579
- NEW-YEARS Gift For The High-Church Clergy: 1643: 1712
- NEW-YEARS-GIFT for the Lord Chief in Justice Seggs. (1679)
- NEW-YEARS Gift: Presented By Tho. Lord Fairfax, 1648
- NEVV-YEERS-GIFT For England, (Nathaniel Burt) 1653
- NEYLE, Richard (1562-1640): bishop of Winchester, and archbishop of
 York
 M. Ant. De Dñis Arch-Bishop Of Spalato, his Shiftings 1624
 See Articles To Be Inqvired Of... Winchester 1631
 " Quelch, W: Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
- NICHOLAS, Edward (1593-1669): secretary of state
 See Discovery Of a great and wicked conspiracy 1642
- NICHOLAS, Henry (fl. 1502-1580): founder of "Family of Love"
 Annvnciatio Pacis Svper Terram [1574?]
 Dicta HN. Documentall Sentences: [1574]
 Epistola Prima HN. In Qva Cvnctæ [1574?]
 Evangelium Regni. A joyful Message 1652
 Fift (and Sixt) Epistle. [1574?]
 Figure of the True & Spiritual Tabernacle, 1655
 First Exhortation Of H. N. 1656
 Introductio. An Introduction to the holy Understanding [1575]
 Introduction To The holy Understanding 1649
 Prophecy Of The Spirit of Love; 1649
 Proverbia HN. Quæ; Diebvs Senectvtis [1574]
 Revelatio Dei. The Revelation Of God, 1649
 Terra Pacis. A True Testification 1649
 See A[insworth], H: Epistle Sent Vnto Tvvo daughters 1608
 " Apology For The Service of Love, 1656
 " Brief Rehersal Of The Belief Of The God-willing 1656
 " Elizabeth, Q. By the Queen. A Proclamation [1580]
 " (Etherington, J:) Brief Discovery Of... Familisme, 1645
 " Hallywell, H: Account of Familism As it is Revived 1673
 " Knewstub, J: Confutation of monstrous and horrible 1579
 " More, H: Explication Of The Grand Mystery 1660

- NICHOLAS, Henry (continued)
See R[ogers], J: Displaying of an horrible secte 1578, 1579
 " Ross, Alex. *Πανρεβεια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 " Svpplication Of The Family of Loue (said to be 1606
 " Tobias. *Mirabilia opera Dei*: Certaine wonderfull [1575?]
 " Wilkinson, W: Confutation Of Certaine Articles 1579
- NICHOLAS y Sacharles, Juan: Spanish physician
 Reformed Spaniard: To all reformed Churches, 1621
- NICHOLAS, John: warden, New College, Oxford
See H[arris], W. Farewel to Popery: In A Letter To 1679
- NICHOLAS, Robert (1597-1665?): judge of assize, Worcester
See Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
- NICHOLETS, Charles: pastor, Spittle-Fields, London
 Dissenters Jubilee: As it was Sounded 1687
- NICHOLLS, William (1664-1712): rector of Selsey
 Advantage Of A Learned Education. 1698
 Answer To An Heretical Book Called the Naked Gospel, 1691
 Conference With A Theist. 1696
- NICHOLS, —: anabaptist
See Alle, Th: Breif Narration Of The truth of some 1646
- NICHOLS, John (1555-1584?): "lately the Popes Scholler"
 Declaration of the recantation of 1581
 Oration and Sermon made at Rome, 1581
See Fenner, Dudley. Ansvvere vnto The Confvtation 1583
 " Lupton, Th: Christian against the Iesuite, 1582
- NICHOLS, Josias (1555?-1639): puritan; rector of Eastwell
 Abrahams Faith: That Is, The olde Religion. 1602
 Plea Of The Innocents, 1602
See Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- NICHOLS, Philip (fl. 1547-1559): protestant writer
 Here begynneth a godly newe story of xii. 1548
- NICHOLS, Robert: minister in Cheshire
See (Cotton, J.): Some Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: 1660
- NICHOLSON, Benjamin: of Tickell; quaker
 Some Returns To A Letter 1653
- NICHOLSON, William (1591-1672): bishop of Gloucester
 Apology For The Discipline Of The Ancient Church: 1659
 David's Harp Strung and Tuned: 1662
Exbreus Πιστρεως Or An Exposition . . Creed 1661
 Plain, but full Exposition Of The Catechism 1655, 1661, 1662
See Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's 1660
 " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvets Sent To The Bishops 1641
 " [Wallis, R] More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, 1666
- NICLAES, NICLAS, Henrick: *See* Henry Nicholas
- NICOLL, Anthony (1611-1659): presbyterian; nephew of J: Pym
See also Eleven Members
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- NICOLLS, Francis: justice of the peace, Northampton
See Bolton, Rob. Mr. Boltons Last And Learned Worke 1633, 1639
- NICOLS, Richard (1553-1612): of Inner Temple
 Day-Starre For Darke-wandering Soules: 1613
- NICOLSON, William (1655-1727): arch-deacon, Carlisle
 English Historical Library: 1696
 English Historical Library. Part II. 1697

- NIEM, Theodoricus de: bishop of Verden
See Bulkeley, Ed. *Specvlym Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ* 1606
- NIGHTINGAL, Thomas, Sir: of Langham, Essex
See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679
- NIL dictum quod non dictum prius W. D[isney] 1681
- NINE LORDS, Impeached
See Holles, D. *Speech Of Denzell Holles* 1642
- IX Qveries Upon the Printed Charge of the Army [W: Prynne] 1647
- NINETEEN Cases Of Conscience. 1659
- NINTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- NINTH Note of the Church Examined, [T: Lynford] 1687
- NIPOTISMO di Roma: Or, The History Of [Greg. Leti] 1669
- NISBET, Alexander (1623-1669): minister, Irvine, Scotland
 Brief Exposition Of (I-II) ... Peter. 1658
 Exposition With Practical ... Ecclesiastes. 1694
- NISBET, (Nisbert), John: opponent of Dr. Daniel Williams
See C(hauncy), Is. *Plea for the Antient Gospel.* 1697
- NISBET, William: minister, Torboulton, Scotland
 Scripture Chronology, 1655
- NIXON, Anthony (fl. 1602): pamphleteer and poet
 Dignitie Of Man, Both In The Perfections Of His Sovle 1612
- NO Antiquity For Transubstantiation, Plainly Proved 1688
- NO Blinde Guides, In Answer To ... J. Milton's [R. L'Estrange] 1660
- NO Droll, But A Rational Account, 1660
- NO Evidence For Diocesan Churches, [D: Clarkson] 1681
- NO New Parliament
See Rump Enough: Or, Quære for Quære, 1659
- NO Papist nor Presbyterian: But the modest Desires 1649
- NO Parliament Without A King: 1642
- NO Popery, Or A Catechism Against Popery: 1682
- NO Præexistence. Or A Brief Dissertation E: W[arren] 1667
- NO Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot (Th. Long) 1682
- NO Protestant-Plot: Or, The present pretended [Rob. Ferguson] (2 eds.) 1681
- NO Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene C. B[urgess] 1659
- NOBLE, Edward: prisoner; unidentified
 Godly Adversity Far better than Wicked Prosperity: 1661
- NOIR, Jean Le: *See* LeNoir
- NOLI Me Tangere Is A Thinge To Be Thovght [E. Udall] 1642
- NON Vitra: Or, A Letter To A Learned J: S[ergeant] 1698
- NONCONFORMISTS Advocate: [R: Baxter] 1680
- NON-CONFORMISTS No Schismaticks, No Rebels. 1670
- NON-CONFORMIST'S Plea For Uniformity. 1674
- NONCONFORMISTS Vindicated From The Abuses (W: B)[arrett] 1679
- NONCONFORMISTS Vindication, [Pat. Grant] 1700
- NON-ENTITY Of Protestancy. [Roger Anderton] 1633
- NONE-SUCH Charles His Character: [B. Gerbier] 1651
- NORBAN, Walter, esq. (d. 1659): lawyer, Calne
See (B[arksdale] C) *Remembrancer Of Excellent Men.* 1670
- NORCOT, John (d. 1676): pastor, Old Gravel Lane, Wapping
See Keach, Ben. *Summons To The Grave (Funeral Sermon)* 1676
- NORFOLK, duke of: *See* Henry Howard (1655-1701)
- NORICE, Edward. *See* Edward Norris
- NORMAN, John: preacher; sub-prior of Marestay
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602

- NORMAN, John (1622-1669): presbyterian; vicar of Bridgwater; ejected
 Cases Of Conscience Practically Resolved. 1673
 Christ's Commission-Officer: 1658
- NORRICE: *See* Norris
- NORRIS, Edward (1584-1659): pastor of Salem, Mass.
 Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel. 1638
- NORRIS, Jabez: partisan of Lilburn and Wildman
 Lash for a Lyer: Or, The Stayner Stayned. 1647
- NORRIS, John (d. 1681): rector, Aldbourn, Wilts
 Discourse Conc. the Pretended Religious Assembling 1685
- NORRIS, John (1657-1711): rector of Bemerton
 Account Of Reason & Faith: 1697
 Charge Of Schism Continued: 1691
 Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1690
 Collection Of Miscellanies: 1687, 1692
 Letters Concerning the Love of God, 1695
 Practical Discourses Upon The Beatitudes 1694
 Reason and Religion: Or, The Grounds and 1689
 Reflections Upon The Conduct Of Human Life: 1690, 1691
 Sermon Pr. before the University Of Oxford (Mar. 29) 1685
 Theory and Regulation Of Love. A Moral Essay. 1688
 Treatises Upon Several Subjects: 1698
See Vickris, Ri. Just Reprehension To John Norris 1691
- NORRIS, Sylvester (1570?-1630): jesuit; English missionary
 Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty Controversies: 1622
See [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
See V., T. Briefe Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; 1606
 " Walker, [G] Svmmé Of A Dispvttation, Betwene 1624
- NORTH, Dudley (1602-1677): fourth baron North
 Light In the Way To Paradise: 1682
 Narrative Of Some Passages In . . . The Long Parliament. 1670
- NORTH, Francis, Sir (1637-1685): chief justice, common pleas
 Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument. 1689
See Arraignment, Tryal And Condemnation Of Stephen Colledge 1681
 " Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
 " [North, Dudley] Narrative Of Some Passages 1670
- NORTH, John (1645-1683): professor of Greek, Cambridge
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Oct. 8) (2 eds.) 1671
- NORTHAMPTON, earls of:
 Parr, William 1559-71; Compton, Spencer 1630-42;
 Howard, Henry 1604-14; Compton, James 1642-81;
 Compton, William 1618-30; Compton, George 1681-1727
- NORTHBROOKE, John (fl. 1568-1579): preacher in Bristol
 Spiritus est Vicarius Christi in terra. 1571
- NORTHCOTT, Thomas: London bookseller
See Crisp, Ste. Second Volume Of The Sermons . . . Of 1697
- NORTHERNE Intelligencer: Communicating the Affayres 1648
- NORTHLEIGH, John (1657-1705): physician, Exeter
 Natural Allegiance, And A National Protection, 1688
 Parallel: Or, The New Specious Association 1682
 Parliamentum Pacificum: Or, The Happy Union Of King & People 1688
See [Burnet, G] Reflections On a Late Pamphlet, 1688
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Earl of: *See* Algernon Percy

- NORTON, Humphrey: of Durham; quaker
See Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- NORTON, John (1606-1663): minister, Ipswich, Mass.
 Abel being Dead yet speaketh; . . . John Cotton, 1658
 Discussion of that Great Point in Divinity, 1653
 Orthodox Evangelist. 1654
See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
 " Pyncheon, W: Farther Discussion Of That Great Point 1655
- NORTON, John, Sir: baronet; of East Tysted, Hants
See Manningham, Th: Sermon At The Funeral Of 1687
 " " Six Sermons Pr. on the Occasions 1687
- NORTON, Thomas (1532-1584): lawyer, poet, translator
See Calvin, J: Institution of Christian Religion, 1599
 " " Institvtion Of Christian Religion, 1611, 1634
- NORWICH, bishops of:
 Hopton, John 1554-58; Corbet, Richard 1632-35;
 Parkhurst, John 1560-75; Wren, Matthew 1635-38;
 Freke, Edmund 1575-84; Montague, Richard 1638-41;
 Scrambler, Edmund 1584-94; Hall, Joseph 1641-56;
 Redman, William 1594-1602; Reynolds, Edward 1660-76;
 Jegon, John 1603-18; Sparrow, Anthony 1676-85;
 Overall, John 1618-19; Lloyd, William 1685-91;
 Harsnet, Samuel 1619-28; Moore, John 1691-1707
 White, Francis 1629-31;
- NORWICH, earl of: *See* George Goring
- NORWOOD, Richard (1590?-1675): mathematician; Bermuda
See Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
 " White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, 1645
- NORWOOD, Robert: captain; member of the high court of justice
 Form of an Excommunication, 1651
- NOTES And Observations Vpon Some Passages Of Scriptvre. J: G(regory) 1646
- NOTES Of The Church, As Laid down By Card. Bellarmin; 1688
- NOTES Upon the Lord Bishop of Salisbury's [J: Chorlton] 1695
- NOTTINGHAM, earl of: *See* Charles Howard
- NOUET, Jacques (1605-1680): jesuit preacher, d'Alençon
 Answer To The Provincially Letters 1659
- NOURSE, Peter (1663-1723): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
 Sermon Pr. at the Publick Commencement (July 3) 1698
- NOURSE, Timothy (d. 1699): romanist
 Discourse Of Natural and Revealed Religion 1691
- NOVATIANUS (c. 251): antipope; schismatic
See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (" Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus, 1653
- NOVELLO-MASTIX, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs C. D. 1646
See Saltmarsh, J: Perfvme Against The Sulpherous Stinke 1646
- NOVUS Homo
See Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication 1622
- NOVUS Reformator Vapulans: Or, The Welch [Th: Brown] 1691
- NOW Or Never. Or, The Last Cast for England. [Chas. Leslie] 1696
- NOWELL, Alexander (1507?-1602): dean of St. Paul's
 Catechisme, or first Instruction 1570
 Catechisme, or Institution of Christian Religion 1576
 Catechismvs, siue prima Institutio, 1570
 Catechismus, siue prima Institutio, 1571
 Christianae pietatis (see following entry) 1577

NOWELL, Alexander (continued)	
<i>Χριστιανισμὸν Στοιχειώσας</i>	1577
Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans last Boke	1567
Reprove, written by —, of a booke	1565
Reprove Of M. Dorman his proufe of certaine Articles	1566
<i>See Sanders, Nic.</i> Supper of our Lord Set Foorth	1566
NOWELL, Alexander, and DAY, William	
True report of the Disputation or rather priuate Conference	1583
NOY, William (1577–1634): attorney general	
Treatise Of The Principall Grounds And	1641
NOYES, James (1608–1656): minister, Newbury, Mass.	
Moses and Aaron: Or, The Rights of Church and State;	1661
Temple measured: Or, A brief Survey of the Temple mystical,	1647
<i>See Ellis, J:</i> Vindiciæ Catholicæ, Or The Rights	1647
NUBES Testium: Or A Collection Of The Primitive [J: Gother]	1686
NULLITY of the Orders of the Church of England	
<i>See Burnet, Gilb.</i> Vindication Of The Ordinations	1677, 1688
NULLITY Of The Pretended-Assembly [Jas. Guthrie]	1652
NULLIUS NOMINIS:	
<i>See Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers</i>	1655
NUNNES Prophetie, Or. The fall of Friers.	1615.
NUNNS Prophetie: Or, The True, Wonderful, and Remarkable	1680
NVNTIVS A Mortvis, [Richard Perrinchief]	1657
NURSE Of Pious Thoughts: F. P.	1652
NYE, Philip (1596?–1672): independent; member of Westminster Assembly; vicar of Kimbolton	
Beames Of Former Light, Discovering how Evil it is To Impose	1660
Excellency . . . Solemne League and Covenant.	1646
Exhortation to the taking of the Solemne	1643, 1644
King's Authority In Dispensing with Ecclesiastical Laws,	1687
Lawfulness Of The Oath of Supremacy,	1683
Mr Sadler Re-Examined, Or, His Disguise discovered.	1654
Sermon Pr. to the Honorable Citizens of London, (Sep. 29)	1661
<i>See Ansver Of The General Assembly In Scotland,</i>	1643
" [Barwick, J:] Certain Disquisitions And Considerations	1644
" Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr	1654
" " Excellency Of Holy Courage	1661
" " Gospel-Conversation:	1653
" " Gospel-Reconciliation:	1657
" " Gospel Remission,	1668, 1674
" " Gospel-Revelation	1660
" " Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books	1655
" " Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment.	1651
" " Saints Happinesse.	1660
" " Tenth Book Of Mr	1654
" " Treatises Of	1656
" " Two Treatises Of Mr.	1649
" Cotton, J: Keyes Of the Kingdom of Heaven,	1644
" Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings	1643
" Dury, J: Epistolary Discourse	1644
" Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer	1646
" [Forbes, Alex] Anatomy Of Independency,	1644
" Goodwin, Th: Apologetically Narration, Hymbly	1643
" " Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately	1645
" " Independants Declaration Delivered In	1647

NYE, Philip (continued)

- See Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
 " Marshall, Ste. Letter From Mr. Marshall, and Mr 1643
 " [Robinson, H: ?] Answer To Mr. John Dury 1644
 " Sibbes, Ri. Christians Portion. 1637
 " " Excellencie Of The Gospell above 1639
 " " Spirituall-Mans Aime. 1637
 " [Williams, Roger] Qveries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
 NYE, Philip, and HENDERSON, Alexander
 Two Speeches delivered before the Subscribing of the Covenant, 1643
 NYE, Stephen (1648?-1719): rector, Little Hormead; unitarian
 Account Of Mr. Firmin's Religion; 1698
 Accurate Examination Of The Principal Texts 1692
 Brief History Of The Unitarians, Called also Socinians. 1687, 1691
 Considerations On The Explications Of The ... Trinity. 1693, 1694
 Doctor Wallis's Letter Touching the .. Trinity 1691
 Historical Account And Defence, Of The Canon 1700
 Letter of Resolution conc. the Doctrines [1691]
 Life Of Mr. Thomas Firmin, Late Citizen of London. 1698
 Observations On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis, 1691
 Reflections On Two Discourses Conc. The Divinity 1693
 Some Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication 1691
 See Basset, W: Answer To The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1693
 " Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians, 1691
 " [Fowler, Ed:] Certain Propositions, By which 1694
 " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Doctrine Of ... Trinity, 1690, 1691, 1694
 " Trinitarian Scheme Of Religion, 1692
 " Wallis, J: Sixth Letter Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
 " (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
 O., B.: editor
 See Herbert, G: Priest To The Temple. 1671
 O Friends! No Friends, To King, Church and State. 1648
 O., N.: See Hugh Paulinus Cressy
 O., R.: " Richard Overton
 OAKES, Henry: "a weaver-preacher"
 See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
 OAKLEY, Blanche: executed at Tyburn
 See Confession And Execution Of the Seven Prisoners 1678
 OATES, Constant: preacher of the Gospel
 Character Of A Good, and Bad, Subject: 1682
 OATES, Samuel (1610-1683): "dipper", anabaptist; weaver
 See Stalham, J: Vindiciæ Redemptionis. 1647
 OATES, Titus (1649-1705): fabricator of the Popish Plot, 1678
 Discourse Of The Unlawfulness of Praying To Saints 1689
 Display Of Tyranny; Or Remarks, 1689
 ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ: Or, The Picture Of The Late King James 1696
 ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ Δευτερα; Or, The Picture Of 1697
 ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ Τεταρτη. Or, The Picture Of 1697
 Exact and Faithful Narrative Of The Horrid Conspiracy 1680
 Exact Discovery Of The Mystery of Iniquity 1679
 King's Evidence Justifi'd: 1679
 Popes Ware-house, Or The Merchandise Of The VVhore 1679
 Sermon Pr. At St. Michaels Wood-street, 1679
 True Narrative Of The Horrid Plot And Conspiracy 1679
 Witch of Endor; Or the Witchcrafts Of The Roman Jesebel: 1679

OATES, Titus (continued)

- See Cabinet Of The Jesuits Secrets Opened. 1679
 " Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
 " Discovery Of The Popish Plot, 1679
 " Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " [L'Estrange, Rog] Compendious History Of The Most Remarkable 1680
 " " Discovery Upon Discovery, In Defence of 1680
 " " Further Discovery Of The Plot: 1680
 " [Ness, Chr] Devils Patriarch, 1683
 " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
 " Vindication Of The English Catholiks From 1680

OATH and ENGAGEMENT

- See Arraignment, Conviction and Condemnation of the 1649

OATH: Church-Wardens and Side-men

- See Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry (Canterbury) 1682

OATH, Coronation.

- See Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends 1690

OATH, Negative

- See Judicium Vniuersitatis Oxoniensis, 1648
 " Mirrour of Allegiance. 1647
 " Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniuersitatis Oxoniensis, 1671
 " Reasons Of the present judgement 1647 (2 eds.), 1660

OATH, Freeman's

- See Harmony Of Ovr Oathes. 1643

OATH of Allegiance

- See Allegiance Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath 1690
 " [Allix, P:] Examination Of The Scruples Of Those 1689
 " Barlow, Th. Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V. 1681
 " Brief Account Of The Nullity Of King James's Title, 1689
 " Brontius, Ad. Catechist Catechiz'd: Or, Loyalty Asserted. 1681
 " Burnet, Gilb. Pastoral Letter Writ By 1689
 " Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
 " Collection Of So much of the Statutes 1661
 " Cotton, R. B. Treatise Against Recusants, 1641
 " (D., J.) Jesuits Catechism: Or, A Brief Instruction Touching the 1681
 " Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects 1659
 " [Dodwell, H:] Concerning the Case of taking the New Oath 1689
 " Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought 1690
 " Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or, The main Scruple 1651
 " Eaton, Sam. Oath of Allegiance . . . Non-Obliging: 1650
 " Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " English Loyalty Vindicated by the French Divines; 1681
 " Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath 1689
 " Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, 1689
 " [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former 1689
 " [Gee, Ed]. Vindication Of The Oath of Allegiance 1650
 " J., G. Englands Oaths, Taken by all men of Quality 1642
 " [Jenkin, Rob] Defence Of The Profession Which 1690
 " K[ennet], W. Dialogue Between Two Friends, 1689
 " Knot Untied: Or, Allegiance Sworn 1660
 " [Long, Th] Full Answer To all the Popular Objections 1689
 " ["] Historian Vnmask'd: Or Some Reflections 1689
 " [Mocket, Ri] God And The King: 1663
 " Modest Examination Of the New Oath Of Allegiance 1689
 " New Oath of Allegiance Justified, 1689
 " Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching (1643)

- OATH of Allegiance (continued)
- See Scrupler's Case Considered: 1691
- " [Sergeant, J:] Reflexions Upon The 1661
- " Sherlock against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's 1690
- " Vindication Of Those who have taken the New Oath 1689
- " Warmstry, Th. Convocation Speech, 1641
- " [Whitby, Dan] Historical Account Of Some Things 1690
- " [Wynne, Rob] Case Of The Oaths Stated. 1689
- OATH of Allegiance And Supremacy. 1660
- See Act For Repeal of the several Clauses 1648
- " B., W. Seasonable Discourse: Shewing how that the Oaths 1679
- " Conscience Puzzel'd About Subscribing 1650
- " [Dury, J:] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement. 1650
- " Expresse Commands From both the Hon. Houses 1641
- " Harmony Of Ovr Oathes. 1643
- " Present Case Stated: Or The Oaths of 1689
- OATH of every Free-man of the City of London. [1688]
- OATH Of Pacification: [H: Parker] 1643
- See Saltmarsh, J: Peace, But No Pacification. 1643
- OATH of Supremacy
- See Collection Of So much of the Statutes 1661
- " Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects 1659
- " [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication Of The Deprived 1695
- " Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint 1641
- " J., G. Englands Oaths. Taken by all men of Quality 1642
- " Late Covenant Asserted. 1643
- " [Long, Th] Resolution Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission 1689
- " Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching (1643)
- " Nye, Ph. Lawfulness Of The Oath of Supremacy, 1683
- " Present Case Stated: Or The Oaths of 1689
- " Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
- " Ussher, Jas. Sermon Pr. before the Commons (Feb. 18, 1620) 1681
- " [Winter, J:] Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I. Eliz. 1662
- " " Sir John Winter's Observations 1679
- OATHS of Allegiance, Supremacy, and Canonical Obedience. (1637)
- Repr. in Sparrow's Collection: 1661, 1675, 1684
- OATHS Of Irish Papists No Evidence Against Protestants: (1681)
- OATHS no Gospel Ordinance But prohibited F. H[owgill] 1666
- OBEDIENCE And Submission To The Present [Z. Taylor] 1690
- OBEDIENCE Due To The Present King, [F. Fullwood] 1689
- OBEDIENCE of a Christen man, [W: Tyndale] 1535
- OBEDYENCE of a Chrysten man, (W: Tyndale) (1561)
- OBENHEIM, Christian. See Obenhinius
- OBENHINIUS, Christianus: author of Proptuarium
- See Feguernekus, I. L. Enchiridion Locorum Commvnm 1588
- OBJECTIONS Against The taking of the Engagement J: D(ury) 1650
- OBICTIONS Answered by way of Dialogue, [J. Murton] 1615
- OBLIGATION Of Human Laws Discussed. J: H[umfrey] 1671
- O'BRIEN, Murrough (1614-1674): baron of Inchiquin, Ireland
- See Booker, J: Lievtenant Colonell John Booker 1646
- " Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry 1643
- OBSERVATION And Comparison Between the Idolatrous Israelites, H. N. 1659
- OBSERVATIONS Conc. The Originall Of Government, [Rob. Filmer] 1652
- OBSERVATIONS of the old and new Militia
- See Ansvver To The Booke Called Observations 1642
- OBSERVATIONS On A Journy To Naples. [Ant. Gavin] 1691

- OBSERVATIONS On a Late Famous Sermon
See [Hickeringill, Edm] Reflections On A Late Libel, 1680
- OBSERVATIONS On The (I-II) Of The Canons, (G. Burnet) 1673
- OBSERVATIONS On The Four Letters Of Dr. John VVallis, [Ste. Nye] 1691
- OBSERVATIONS On The Historie Of . . K. Charles [P. Heylin] 1656
- OBSERVATIONS on the Poems of Homer and Virgil. [R. Rapin] 1672
- OBSERVATIONS Upon a Treatise Intituled, Of Hvmane Reason.
 [E: Stephens] 1675
- OBSERVATIONS upon Aristotles Politiques, [R. Filmer] 1652
- OBSERVATIONS Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks, [W: Sherlock] 1689
- OBSERVATIONS upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses.
 [H: Parker] (2 eds.) 1642
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Instrvctions For . . the Vovv 1643
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Oath Enacted I Eliz. [J: Winter] 1662
- OBSERVATIONS Upon The Ordinance . . for the Ordination of Ministers
 [Ed. Boughen] 1645
- OBSERVATOR Defended, (R. L'Estrange) 1685
- See* Pleasant Conference Upon The Observator, 1682
- " Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment Of 1682
- OBSERVATOR. (1656): *See* Peter Heylyn
- ...OBSTRVCTOVRS Of Justice. [J: Goodwin] 1649
- OCCASIONAL Paper. Number I-VIII [Ri. Willis] 1697
- OCCASIONAL Paper. Number IX-X. [Ri. Willis] 1698
- OCCASIONAL Reflections Upon Several R. B[oyle] 1665
- OCEANA & Britannia
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, 1689
- OCHINO, Bernardino (1487-1564): reformer; prebendary of Canterbury
 Bernardini Ochini . . . , De Purgatorio dialogus. [1556]
- Certaine Godly and very profitable Sermons, 1580
- O'CONNOR, William: romish priest
- See* Discovery To the prayse of God, and joy of all 1641
- OCTAVIUS Cæsar Augustus (63 B.C.-14 A.D.): emperor of Rome
- See* Dion, Cassius. Oration Of Agrippa 1657
- " Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii . . Annalium 1654
- OECOLAMPADIUS, Johann Hausschein (1482-1531): reformer
- See* [Fisher], J: De Veritate Corporis Et Sangvinis 1527
- " Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
- OF A Late, Or A Death-Bed Repentance. [H: Hammond] 1646
- OF Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. [Rob. Weldon] 1651
- OF Baptisme. The heads and order of such [H: Lawrence] 1646, 1659
- OF Christian Communion, [J: Kettlewell] 1693
- OF Christian Prudence, [J: Kettlewell] 1691
- OF Conscience. [H: Hammond] 1644
- OF Conscience, Scandall, VVill-VVorship, [H: Hammond] 1645
- OF Education. To Master Samuel Hartlib. [J: Milton] 1644
- OF Elders and the Eldership
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- OF Faith, and the Original and Nature thereof. T. L. 1653
- OF Idolatry. [H: Hammond] 1646
- OF Our Communion and Warre with Angels. (H: Lawrence) 1646
- OF Prayers For The Dead: [Edward Stephens] 1699
- OF Prelatical Episcopacy, [J: Milton] 1641
- OF Reformation Touching Chvrch-Discipline [J: Milton] 1641
- OF Resisting The Lavvfull Magistrate [H. Hammond] 1643, 1644, 1646, 1647
- OF Scandall [H: Hammond] 1644

OF Scandall, Conscience, VVill-VVorship and Svperstition. [H. Hammond]	1645
OF Sinnes Of VVeaknesse, VVilfulness; [H: Hammond]	1646
OF Svperstition. [H: Hammond]	1645
OF The Avthor And Svbsance Of The Protestant Chvrch R: S[mith]	1621
OF The Authority Of Councils, [C. Hutchinson]	1687
OF the ende of this world, (Th. Rogers)	1577
OF the Government Of Churches; (Herb. Thorndike)	1641
OF The High Veneration Man's Intellect Owes to God; [Rob. Boyle]	1685
OF The Incurable Scepticism Of the Church Of Rome. [J: de LaPlacette]	1688
OF The Infallibilitie Of The Church Of Rome. [Lucius Cary]	1645
OF The Institvtion Of The Sacrament [Th. Morton]	1631
OF The Power Of The Keyes ... [H: Hammond]	1647
OF The Principles and Duties of Natural Religion: J: (Wilkins)	1693
OF The Reasonableness Of Christian Religion. H: H[ammond]	1650
OF The State Of The Church In Future Ages: W: A[llen]	1684
OF The Torments Of Hell. [S: Richardson]	1658
OF Will-Worship. [H: Hammond]	1644
OF Worshipping the Holy Ghost expresly, as a Person	1692
OFFER Of Farther Help To Suffering [T: Mall]	1665
OFFICE of the Doctor is ordinarie <i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
OFFICIUM Cleri, Desiderium Populi: Or, Canonical Obedience	1691
OFFICIUM Concionatoris. In quo Præcepta	1676
OFFLEY, William (d. 1724): prebendary of Lincoln <i>See</i> Barlow, Th: <i>Ἀποσχεδιασµατα</i> , De Studio Theologiæ:	1699
OH read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epistle Martin Marprelate	[1588]
OH Read ouer D. John Bridges .. Epitome Martin Marprelate	[1588]
*ΟΙΚΟΤΜΕΝΗ <i>μελλουσα</i> ; The World To Come, W: S[herwin]	1671
OKES, John: vicar, Shinfield, Berks Sermon Pr. At the Assizes (Reading, July 12)	1681
OKEY, John (d. 1662): baptist; colonel, regicide, executed Declaration Of Coll. Okey.	1662
<i>See</i> Memoriall Intended to be delivered	1662
“ Speeches And Prayers Of John Barkstead,	1662
“ Speeches, Discourses, And Prayers, Of	1662
OLBIA. The New Iland Lately Discovered. [J: Sadler]	1660
OLD English Loyalty & Policy [Ed Stephens]	1695
OLD Leaven purged out. Or, The Apostacy Of this Day	1658
OLD Non-Conformist, Touching the Book of Common-Prayer,	1660
OLD Puritan Detected and Defeated: [Ri. Steward]	1682
OLD Religion Demonstrated in its Principles, [J: Goodman]	1684
OLDCASTLE, John, Sir (d. 1417): styled lord Cobham; lollard <i>See</i> Bale, J: (Brefe chronycle, etc)	1544
“ “ Brefe Chronycle concerning	[1548]
OLDFIELD, John (1627-1682): minister, Corsington, Derby ... Generation Of Seekers:	1671
OLDFIELD, Nathaniel (1664-1696): minister, London <i>See</i> Shower, John. Funeral Sermon,	1697
OLDHAM, John (1653-1683): poet Poems And Translations.	1684
Remains Of Mr. John Oldham In Verse and Prose.	1684
Satyrs Upon The Jesuits:	1685
Some New Pieces Never before Publish'd.	1684
VWorks Of Mr.	1686

- OLDISWORTH, Giles (1619-1678): royalist; incumbent of Burton-on-the-Hill
 Holy Royalist: Or, The Secret Discontents 1664
- OLDYS, William (1636-1708): civil lawyer
 See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- OLEVIANUS, Kaspar (1536-1687): court preacher, Heidelberg
 Exposition of the Symbole of the Apostles, 1581
 OLIVA Pacis Ad Illustrissimum . . Oliverum . . Protectorem; 1654
- OLIVER Cromwell's Letters To Foreign Princes [J: Milton] 1700
- OLIVER, —: author of a Sermon on Worship
 See Poole, Mat. Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon 1698
- OLIVER, Edward: B.D.; lord mayor, preacher
 See [Ridpath, G:] Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp 1699
- OLIVER, John (d. 1552): dean of Christ Church, Oxford
 Preces Horariæ Ex Sacris Literis 1567
- OLIVER, John (d. 1730): vicar, Audlem; chaplain to Sir Thomas Delves
 Last Judgment: Or A Discourse Shewing 1682
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Apl. 11) 1699
- OLLYFFE, John (1647-1717): rector, West Almer, and Dunton
 Blessedness of Good Men after Death. 1699
- L'OMBRE Dv Roy D'Angleterre, [1649] 1649
- OMNIA Comesta a Belo. Or, An Answer Out of the West 1667
 See Ananias and Saphira discover'd Or, The true 1679
- ONDERSOEK En Ontdekking van de Grouwzame Moord. 1684
- ONE Argument More Against The Cavaliers; [1643] 1643
- ONE Blow More At Babylon: 1650
- ONE Necessary Thing to be sought [Rob. Fleming] 1679
- ONE Sheet, Or, if you will A Vvinding Sheet [W: Prynne] 1659
- CXI Propositions Concerning The Ministerie [G: Gillespie] 1647
- ONLEY, John: baptist; Easonhall, Long Lawford, and Barwell
 Epistle Of Information, Exhortation, And Consolation 1661
 See Ley, J: Discourses Of Disputations 1658
- ONSLOW, Richard, Sir (1601-1664): parliamentarian; colonel
 See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
- ONSLOW, Richard (1654-1717): earl of Onslow
 Sober Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier 1680
- OPEN Movth Of Balaams Asse. 1642
- OPENSHAW, Robert: pastor, Weymouth and Milcomb Regis, Dorset
 Short Questions and answeares, 1602
- ᾽ΟΦΘΑΛΜΟΣ Ἀπλός Or The single Eye, [Khrypffs, Nic] 1646
- OPINION Of The Roman Jvdge J: V[icars] 1643
- OPSOPÆUS, Vincentius (fl. 1528-1548): Lutheran writer
 See [Twysden, J:] Disquisition Touching the Sibylls 1662
 " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth 1662
- OPTATUS DUCTOR:
 See [Mumford, Jas] Qvestion Of Qvestions 1658, 1686
- OPVS Eximivm, De Vera Differentia Regiæ [Ed. Fox] 1534
- ORATIO Habita In Scholâ Christi Orphano-Trophii, 1672
- ORBIS Miraculum, Or The Temple Of Solomon, (Sam. Lee) 1659
- ORDER And Forme For Church-Government 1641
- ORDER for a Collection for the poor Protestants of Ireland 1645
- ORDER From The Hovse Of Commons . . . for the Protection 1641
- ORDER Made By The House Of Commons . . . Preaching Lecturers, 1642
- ORDER Made To A Select Committee: 1640
- ORDER of choosing Church-Officers: 1646
- ORDER of Parliament For A Thanks-Giving: (30 Aug.) 1650

ORDER Of The Commons assembled in Parliament;	
Conc. the returning in writing .. the Names	1643
for advancement of the plantations in New England.	1642
for regulating Printing.	1642
for the burning of the Book for tolerating Sports	1643
for the Removall out of the Cities of London	1644
ORDER Of The Communion. (1547)	1547
Repr. in Sparrow's Collection:	1661, 1675, 1684
<i>See</i> L'Estrange, H. Alliance Of Divine Offices	1659
ORDER Of the House of Commons,	
Declaring the high Breach of Priviledge	1642
ORDER of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament	
for the Assembly of Divines forthwith	1643
for the Regulating of Printing (2 eds.)	1643
ORDER of the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled,	
giving Power to .. tender the Solemn League	1645
ORDER Of The Lords Assembled in Parliament,	
For the punishing of Anabaptists and Sectaries,	1646
ORDERED by the Parliament, That the Ministers in	1652
ORDERS For Ecclesiastical Discipline ... Garnsey,	1642
ORDERS From The Hovse Of Commons For The Abolishing of Superstition,	1641
ORDERS Proceedings, Punishments, and Priviledges	1641
ORDERS, Rules and Ordinances, ... of Stationers	1678
ORDERS taken the x. day of October ... [1561]	[1561]
ORDERS To Be Observed In the Marching ... of the Citie-Forces	1644
ORDINANCE against Challenges, Duells and all Provocations thereunto.	1654
ORDINANCE Appointing Commissioners For approbation of Publique	
Preachers.	1653
ORDINANCE Appointing Commissioners To Survey the Forests	1654
ORDINANCE Concerning Discipline and Worship	—
<i>See</i> Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1648
" Reasons Of the present judgement of the	1647
ORDINANCE Declaring That the Offences here mentioned,	1653
ORDINANCE Declaring that the proceedings in Case of Murther	1653
ORDINANCE for addition of Commissioners for Seising ... Kent	1643
ORDINANCE For admitting Protestants In Ireland To Compound.	1654
ORDINANCE For alteration of several Names and Forms	1653
ORDINANCE For distribution of the Elections In Ireland.	1654
ORDINANCE For Distribvtion Of The Elections In Scotland.	1654
ORDINANCE For Establishing An High Court of Justice.	1654
ORDINANCE For Further Doubling upon .. Sale of Deans .. Lands (2 acts)	1654
ORDINANCE For giving further time for Approbation Of Publique	
Preachers.	1654
ORDINANCE for Regulating the Vniversity of Cambridge,	1643
ORDINANCE For Relief of Debtors In Scotland	1654
ORDINANCE For Repealing of several Acts, ... Engagement	1653
ORDINANCE For taking An Accompt ... preaching of the Gospel in	
VVales,	1654
ORDINANCE For the better Maintenance ... Preaching Ministers	1654
ORDINANCE For the better Ordering ... Sequestration,	1653
ORDINANCE For The Better Regulating ... Court of Chancery.	1654
ORDINANCE For the Continuance .. Alms-Houses & Alms-Men	1655
ORDINANCE For the Continuance .. of .. Poor Knights,	1655
ORDINANCE For the ejecting of Scandalous .. Ministers	1654
<i>See</i> Gatford, L. Petition For the Vindication	1655

ORDINANCE For the further doubling . . upon Deans . . Lands,	1654
ORDINANCE For the further Encouragement . . Lands in Ireland	1654
ORDINANCE For The Further Inlargement Of A Former Ordinance	1643
ORDINANCE for the Preservation . . such Books, . . sequestred	1643
ORDINANCE For The Preservation Of the Works . . Fenns.	1654
ORDINANCE For Uniting Scotland Into One Common-wealth	1654
ORDINANCE Impowring Commissioners . . Tobacco in England.	1653
ORDINANCE Impowring Commissioners . . suppressing of Drunkennes	1654
ORDINANCE And Declaration Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament.	
For the assessing of all such as have not contributed	1642
Touching the Sallery and Allowance	1643
ORDINANCE By The L & C Assembled in Parliament,	
Enabling All Persons Approved, . . to set forth Ships	1643
ORDINANCE of Both Houses of Parliament	
For the dividing of the Church of Holland	1646
ORDINANCE Of Excommunication (Th: Bakewell)	1646
ORDINANCE Of Explication Touching Treasons.	1653
ORDINANCE Of Pardon and Grace To The People Of Scotland.	1654
ORDINANCE Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament	
In vindication of Thomas Brown,	1643
ORDINANCE of the Lords and Commons,	
enjoyning the taking of . . League and Covenant	1643
<i>See</i> England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons Assembled In Parliament	
After Advice had with the Assembly of Divines, for the Ordination	1644
Against Unlicensed or Scandalous Pamphlets,	1647
Authorizing the Commissioners of the Great Seale	1643
Commanding that no Officer or Soldier	1644
Concerning the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury,	1643
Conc. the growth and spreading of Errors,	1646
<i>See</i> Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled	1646
Enabling all persons approved. (2 eds.)	1643
Exhorting all his Majesties good subjects	1642
For appointing a solemne Day of Thanksgiving,	1644
For Choosing Ruling Elders	
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For, Constituting a Committee Of Militia	1647
For Establishing Commissioners . . . To Compound	1646
For giving power to all Classical Presbyteries (2 eds.)	1645
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For Keeping of Scandalous persons from the Sacrament	1645
<i>See</i> Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
for maintenance for Preaching-Ministers	1646
For maintenance of divers Preaching-Ministers	1645
for Ordaining Ministers in . . . Lancaster	1644
For putting all Delinquents, Ministers,	1648
For Putting Malignants and Papists out of . . . London	1648
For Raising of Twenty thousand pounds a Moneth	1646
for Regulating the University of Cambridge,	1645
For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops,	1646
For The better Execution of . . . Sequestration	1644
For the better Observation Of The Lords Day (2 eds.)	1644
<i>See</i> England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
For the better observation of the Monethly Fast.	1642
for the Calling of an Assembly of . . . Divines:	1643

ORDINANCE (continued)

For The Calling of an Assembly Of . . Divines (2 eds.)	1658
See Confession Of Faith, Together with (2 eds.)	1658
for the further demolishing of Monuments	1644
For the Indempnity or saving harmlesse all those	1647
For the more effectual putting in execution the Directory (2 eds.)	1645
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For the more speedy raising of the Monies	1643
For the Ordination of Ministers By The Classical Presbyters	1646
See [Boughen, Ed] Observations Upon the Ordinance	1645
“ Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniversitatis Oxon.	1671
“ Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For The present setling (without further delay) Of the Presbyteriall Government	1646
For the punishing of Blasphemies (2 eds.)	1648
For the Raising and Levying of the Monethly Sum	1644
For the relieving of all persons over rated	1642
For The Repairing of Churches.	1647
For the safety . . of the Kingdom of England,	1641
For the selling of the Lands of all the Bishops (2 eds.)	1646
For the setling of Mr. Philip Goodwyn . . in Watford,	1645
For the speedy dividing . . the severall Counties	1647
For the speedy raising and levying of Money	1643
For the speedy supply of Monies	1643, 1644
For the true payment of Tythes, (2 eds.)	1644
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
For taking away the Book of Common Prayer	—
See Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
for the utter Demolishing . . of all Monuments	1643
Shewing That all His Majesties . . Lands,	1643
That all the temporall Livings . . Canterbury (2 eds.)	1643
That the Committee for the Militia	1644
Together with Rules and Directions conc. Suspension from the Sacrament (4 impr.)	1645
See Searle, H: Help To The Willing Soul,	1647
“ Tender Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
Whereby Commissioners are appointed	1643
with an Oath or Covenant: To be taken (2 eds.)	1643
With Instrvtions For the taking of the League and Covenant (3 eds.)	(1643)
ORDINANCE Of The Lords and Commons In Parliament.	
For The safety and defence of the Kingdom	1641
For the speedy raising of (14,000) pounds,	1643
ORDINANCE Of The L & C in Parliament assembled	
For the better observation of the Monethly Fast	1642
See England And Scotlands Covenant With their God:	1643
for the releife of the distressed Clergie of Ireland	1643
ORDINANCE Or Declaration Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament	
For the encouragement of Adventurers . . Ireland	1643
Shewing that all the Regiments of Foot,	1642
ORDINANCE presented to the Honourable house of Commons,	—
By Mr Bacon, A Lawyer in Suffolk,	1646
See [Goodwin, J:] Some Modest And Humble Qveries	1646
“ Vindication Of A Printed Paper, Entitvld,	1646
ORDINANCE Prohibiting Cock-Matches.	1653, 1654
ORDINANCE Prohibiting Horse-races For Six Moneths.	1654

ORDINANCE to disable any person . . . Solemne League	1643
ORDINANCE To enable such Soldiers As served	1654
ORDINANCE Touching The Office Of Postage of Letters,	1654
ORDINATION And Declaration Of both Houses of Parl. sent to the Lord Maior	1642
ORDINES Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
ORIGEN, Alexandrinus (b. 185?): church father	
See (Bidle, J.): Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
“() Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653
“ Gale, Theoph. Court Of The Gentiles. Part III.	1677
“ Parker, Sam. Account Of The Nature and Extent	1666
“ Free and Impartial Censure	1667
“ [Rust, G:] Letter Of Resolution Conc. Origen	1661
“ Spencer, W: <i>Ἀποκρίσεις</i> . . , Origenis Contra Celsvm	1677
... ORIGINAL & End Of Civil Power: [Ant. Ascham]	1649
ORIGINAL Of the Popish Ljturgie,	1641
ORIGINALL Of Idolatries: Or, The Birth Of Heresies:	1624
ORKNEY, bishop of: See Andrew Honyman (1664-76)	
ORLEANS, Louis d' (1542-1629): French jurist and poet	
Advertissement Des Catholiques Anglois	1586
ORME, William: vicar, St. Bartholomew's the Less, London	
Best Guide In The Worst Of Times,	1681
ORMEROD, Oliver (1580?-1626): rector, Huntspill, Somerset	
Pagano-Papismus: Or, A Discouery of Popish Paganisme:	1606
Pictvre Of a Papist: Or, A Relation of the damnable heresies,	1606
Pictvre of a Puritane: Or, A Relation of the opinions,	1605
ORMOND, marquess of: See James Butler	
ORRERY, earl of: See Roger Boyle	
ORTHODOX Creed: Or, A Protestant Confession of Faith.	1679
ΟΡΘΟΔΟΤΕΙΑ: Or, A Brief Discourse Conc. Bodily Worship: S. G[untou]	1650
ORYCTES, Terroper (xvi cent): Roman latin poet	
See D(icker), G: Discors Concordia Papæ:	1595
OS Ossorianvm, Or A Bone For A Bishop [J: Goodwin]	1643
OSBORNE, Francis (1593-1659): miscellaneous writer	
Advice to a Son; Or Directions	1656, 1658
Persvvasive To A Mutuall Compliance	1652
Political Reflections Upon The . . Turks	1656
Seasonable Expostulation With The Netherlands	1652
See Private Christians Non Vltra, Or, A Plea	1656
OSBORNE, John: “a lover of the truth”	
Indictment Against Tythes:	1659
OSBORNE, Richard: informer of plot against Charles I	
Independent's Loyalty.	1648
OSBORNE, Thomas (1631-1712): first earl of Danby	
Explanation Of The Lord Treasurer's Letter	1679
See Coppy Of The Journal-Book Of The . . Commons	1680
“ Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings	1679
“ (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative	1680
OSBORNE, William: romanist; witness against Titus Oates	
See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative	1680
OSIANDER, Lucas, Jr. (1571-1638): German theologian	
Manvell Or briefe volume of Controuersies of Religion	1606
OSORIO, Jeronimo (1506-1580): Portuguese; bishop of Silves	
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante.	1583
“ Of Free Justification By Christ.	1694

OSORIO, Jeronimo (continued)

See Haddon, Walter. Against Ierome Osorivs Byshopp 1581

" Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, . . . vita 1573

OSSORY, bishop of: See Griffith Williams

OSSORY, earl of: See Thomas Butler

OTHO: cardinal; papal legate in England

See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679

OTHOBONUS (d. 1276): cardinal; later Adrian V

See Lyndwood, W: Provinciale, (seu Constitvtiones 1679

OUTRAM, William (1626-1679): rector of St. Mary Woolnoth

De Sacrificiis Libri Duo; 1677, 1688

Twenty Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions. 1682

OVERALL, John (1560-1619): bishop of Coventry and Lichfield and of

Norwich, successively

Bishop Overall's Convocation-Book, MDCVI. 1690

See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651

" Boys, J: Avtvmne Part From The Twelfth Svnday 1612

" ["] Avtvmne Part 1616

" Ellis, J: Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles 1700

" Mason, Fr. Validity Of The Ordination 1641

" Review Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691

" Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Case of Allegiance 1691

" Sparrow, Ant. Rationale upon the Book Of Common-Prayer 1676

" [Stephens, Ed] Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected, 1691

" [Taylor, Z] Obedience And Submission To The Present 1690

" [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690

OVERBURY, Thomas, Sir (1581-1613): poet; poisoned

See Truth brought to Light: 1692

OVERBURY, Thomas, Sir: knight, Burton, Gloucestershire; justice

True and Perfect Account . . . Perry. 1675

OVERTHROVV Of The Protestants Pulpit-Babels, [J: Floyd] 1612

OVERTON, Richard (fl. 1646): baptist, London, Amsterdam

Alarvm To the House of Lords: 1646

Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.) 1645

Arrow Against All Tyrants And Tyranny, 1646

Defiance Against All Arbitrary Usurpations 1646

Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646

Mans Mortallitie Or A Treatise Wherein 1643, 1644

Martin's Eccho: Or A Remonstrance, [1645]

Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [1645]

See [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649

" Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna. 1646

" Foundations of Freedom; Or An Agreement Of The People: 1648

" Immortality Of Mans Soule, Proved Both By 1645

" Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People [1649]

" " Manifestation From Lieutenant 1649

" " Out-cries of oppressed Commons. 1647

" " Picture Of The Councel of State, 1649

" " Second Part Of Englands New-Chaines 1649

" Prerogative of Man: Or, The Immortality Of 1645

" Prynne, W: Plea for the Lords, And House of Peers, 1658, 1659

" " Plea for the Lords: Or, a short 1649

" Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648

" Ross, Alex. Philosophicall Touch-stone: 1645

" Sheppard, S. False Alarum Or, An Answer 1646

OVERTON, Richard (continued)	
<i>See</i> To the Supream authority of this Nation,	1649
" VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested	1649
OWEN, Corbet (1646-1671): Latin poet	
Carmen Pindaricum In Theatrvn Sheldonianvm (July 9)	1669
OWEN, David (fl. 1592-1622): chaplain to viscount Haddington	
Herod and Pilate reconciled: Or, The Concord Of Papist And Pvritan	1610
Persvvasion to Loyalty, Or The Svbjects Dvtie.	1642
OWEN, James (1654-1706): presbyterian; Shrewsbury	
Answer To The Rector of Bury's Letter	1699
Further Vindication Of The Dissenters	1699
Tutamen Evangelicum: Or, A Defence Of Scripture-Ordination,	1697
<i>See</i> Keach, Ben. Light broke forth in Wales,	1696
OWEN, John (1616-1683): independent; Leadenhall St. London	
Advantage of the Kingdome of Christ	1651
Animadversions On A Treatise Intituled Fiat Lux:	1662
Branch Of The Lord, The Beauty of Sion:	1650
Brief and Impartial Account Of The . . . Protestant Religion:	1682, 1690
Brief Declaration And Vindication (Trinity)	1676
Brief Instruction In The Worship of God,	1667
Brief Vindication Of The Non-conformists	1680
Certaine Treatises Written by	1649
Χριστολογία, Or, A Declaration Of The Glorious	1679
Church Of Rome No Safe Guide: Or Reasons	1679
Diatriba De Justitia Divina.	1653
Discourse Conc. Evangelical Love,	1672
Discourse Concerning Liturgies,	1662
Discourse Of The Work Of The Holy Spirit	1682
Doctrine Of Justification by Faith	1677
Doctrine Of The Saints Perseverance,	1654
Duty of Pastors and People distinguished.	1644
Enquiry Into the Original . . of Evangelical Churches.	1681
Exercitations Conc. the Name . . of a Day Of Sacred Rest.	1671
Glory and Interest Of Nations professing the Gospel.	1659
God's Presence with a People.	1656
God's Work in Founding Zion,	1656
Gospel Grounds and Evidences Of The Faith	1695
Guide To Church-Fellowship and Order,	1692
Humble Testimony Unto The Goodness . . of God	1681
Indvlgence and Toleration Considered:	1667
Johannis Oweni . . . Θεολογουμενα Παντοδαπα Sive de Natura,	1684, 1700
Labovring Saints Dismission to Rest.	1652
Meditations And Discourses Conc. the Glory of Christ,	1691
Nature of Apostasie From the Profession of the Gospel,	1676
Nature, Power, Deceit, . . of Indwelling-Sin	1668
Of Communion with God The Father, Sonne, and Holy Ghost,	1657
Of Schisme The True Nature of it Discovered and Considered,	1657
Of Temptation, The nature and Povver of it.	1658
Of The Death Of Christ, The Price he paid	1650
Of the Divine Originall, . . of the Scriptvres.	1659
Ουρανων Ουρανια. The Shaking and Translating	1649
Peace-Offering In An Apology (2 eds.)	1667
Φρόνημα τῶν Πνεύματος Or The Grace and Duty	1681
Πνευματολογία: Or, A Discourse Conc. the Holy Spirit.	1674
Practical Exposition On The CXXXth. Psalm.	1680

OWEN, John (continued)

Principles Of The Doctrine of Christ:	1684
Pro Sacris Scripturis Adversus hujus temporis Fanaticos	1658
Reason of Faith. Or An Answer unto that Enquiry,	1677
Review Of The Annotations Of Hvgro Grotivs,	1656
Review of the true Nature of Schisme,	1657
Salus Electorum, Sanguis Jesu: Or The Death	1648
Sermon Pr. to the ... Commons, (Jan. 31)	1649
Sermon Pr. To The Parliament, (Oct. 13)	1652
Stedfastness of Promises, And the Sinfulness of Staggering:	1650
Σύνεσις Πνευματική: Or the Causes, Waies	1678
Θεολογούμενα Παντοδαπα. Sive de Natvra,	1661
Θεομαχία 'Αντεξεουσιαστική: Or, A Display Of Arminianisme.	1643
True Nature Of A Gospel Church And Its Government:	1689
Truth And Innocence Vindicated:	1669
Unto the Questions sent me	(1659)
Vindication Of The Animadversions On Fiat Lux.	1664
Vindicatō Evangelicā Or The Mystery of the Gospell Vindicated,	1655
Vision Of Vnchangeable free mercy,	1646
See Baxter, Ri. Account Of The Reasons Why The Twelve	1684
“ “ Catholick Communion Defended	1684
“ “ Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
“ Beverly, Th: Loss of the Soul, The Irreparable	1694
“ “ True State of Gospel Truth,	1693
“ (C[anes], J: V.) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants on Fiat Lux.	1665
“ (C[anes], J: V.) Epistle To The Authour Of the Animadversions	1663
“ Cary, Jos. Nature and Principles Of Love,	1673
“ Cawdrey, Dan. Independencie A Great Schism.	1657
“ “ Independency Further proved	1658
“ C(hauncy), Is. Plea for the Antient Gospel.	1697
“ Clagett, W: Discourse Conc. The Operations	1680
“ Durham, Jas. Law Unsealed.	1676
“ Expostulatory Letter To The Author Of the Late	1671
“ Fisher, Sam. Rvstievs Ad Academicos ... The Rustick's Alarm	1660
“ Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit,	1658
“ G[ripps], T: Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy	1696
“ Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence	1657
“ Hotchkis, Th: Discourse Conc. the Imputation	1675
“ Humfrey, J: Peaceable Disquisitions.	1678
“ Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers	1683
“ Long, Th: Exercitation Conc. the frequent use	1658
“ [Perrinchief, Ri] Indulgence not Justified:	1668
“ Private Christians Non Vltra, Or, A Plea For the Lay-Man's	1656
“ Proposals For The furtherance and propagation	1653
“ Saywell, W: Evangelical and Catholick Unity,	1682
“ [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity:	1681
“ [Vernon, G:] Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens	1670
“ Vindication Of The Late Reverend and Learned	1684
“ Vindicatō Revindicatō Being An Answer To Mr. Baxters	1684
“ Walton, Brian. Considerator Considered:	1659
“ W[whitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity	1669
OWEN, Lewis (1572-1632): anti-jesuit writer	
Pvritano-Iesvitismvs, The Puritan Tvrr'd Jesuite;	1643
Rvnnning Register: Recording ... English Colleges,	1626
Specvlvm Jesviticvm. Or, The Iesvites Looking-Glasse.	1629

- OWEN, Lewis (continued)
 Vnmasking Of All popish Monks, Friers, and Iesuits. 1628
 OWEN, Thankfull (1620-1681): independent, London
 True and lively Representation Of Popery: 1679
 OWTRAM, William (1626-1679): *See* Outram
 OXFORD, bishops of:
 King, Robert 1545-57; Blandford, Walter 1665-71;
 Curwen, Hugh 1567-68; Crew, Nathaniel 1671-74;
 Underhill, John 1589-92; Compton, Henry 1674-75;
 Bridges, John 1604-18; Fell, John 1676-86;
 Howson, John 1619-28; Parker, Samuel 1686-88;
 Corbet, Richard 1628-32; Hall, Timothy 1688-90;
 Bancroft, John 1632-41; Hough, John 1690-99;
 Skinner, Robert 1641-63; Talbot, William 1699-1715
 Paul, William 1663-65;
 OXFORD Decree
 See [Edwards, Jona] Remarks Upon a Book lately published 1695
 OXFORD Oath or Covenant
 See [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
 " Late Covenant Asserted. 1643
 OXFORD or Five-Mile Act
 See Corbet, J: Enquiry Into The Oath Required Of Non-Conformists 1682
 " [Whitaker, Ed] Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer 1681
 OXONIAN Antipodes, J: B(randon) 1644
 P., A. Appendix To The Agreement For The People. 1648
 P., A.: translator. *See* Adrian Poyntz
 P. A. P. O. I. L. A.: *See* John Locke.
 (P., B.) Modest and Peaceable Letter Conc. Comprehension, 1668
 P., B. Prentises Practise in Godlinesse, 1608
 P., B.: Answer to . . the Book of Schism.
 Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
 P., C.: "master of arts, and fellow, Queenes"; editor
 See Airay, H: Lectvres Vpon The Whole . . Philippians. 1618
 P., B.: romanist
 See Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called
 P., D.: "Gent. A Well-wisher to Peace and Unitie"
 Severall Politique and Militarie Observations: 1648
 P., D. B.: *See* William Bishop, bishop of Chalcedon
 P. D. M.: initials used by Matthew Pattenson
 P., E.: translator
 See Calvin, J: Harmonie Vpon The Three Euangelistes 1610
 P., F.: *See* John Gage
 P., F.: "Philopater"
 Nurse Of Pious Thoughts: Wherein is briefly shewed 1652
 P., F.: editor
 See [More, H:] Divine Dialogues, Containing sundry Disquisitions 1668
 P., G. Good Old Cause Of England Revived and Asserted 1658
 P., H.: *See* Henry Parker
 P., H. Trve Relation Of The Passages Of Gods Providence 1642
 P., I.: *See* Isaac Pennington
 P., I.: " John Jerome Pickford
 P., J.: " John Price
 (P., J.) Honey Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method In Giving 1644
 (P., J.) Independency accused By nine severall Arguments: 1645

- P., J.: joint author
See [Bishop, G:] To Thee Charls Stuart King [1660]
- P., L.: translator
See Cranmer, Th: Confutatiō of vnwrittē verities, [1558]
- P., M.: joint author
See P[ennyman], J: Quakers rejected, 1676
- P., N. Young Divine's Apology For his continuance 1658
- P., N. N.: translator
See DuPerron, Jac. D. Lvthers Alcoran. 1642
- P., P. Six Secondary Caves of the Spinning out 1644
See Warning-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
- P., R.: *See* Robert Parsons
- P., R.: " Robert Pugh
- P., S.: D.D.; author of Tentamine de Deo
See Fairfax, N. Treatise Of The Bvlk and Selvedge 1674
- P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or An Essay Towards a Clear 1663
- P., T. Reason Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, upon . . . Human-Reason. 1675
- P., T.: (*alias* D)
See (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke 1663
- P., T.: final letters of author's name
See (Alsop, Vine) Mischief of Impositions: 1680
- P., T.: critic of the Cheshire Remonstrance
See Paget, J: Defence Of Chvrch-Government, 1641
- P., T.: publisher
See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
- P., Theophilus:
See Salus Populi, Desperately ill 1648
- P., W.: *See* William Petty
- P., W. Philopolites: *See* William Prynne
- P., W.: author of Brief Examination . . of Liberty Spiritual
See Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Ansvver, Lately Published 1691
- P., W.: Gent
See [Walwyn, W:] Bloody Proiect, Or a discovery 1648
- P., W.: translator
See [Curio, Caelius Sec] Pasquine in a Traunce. [1550], 1584
- PACIFICK Discourse Of The Causes And Remedies [Th: Smith] 1688
- PACIFICK Paper
See [Chauncy, I] Examen Confectionis Pacificæ: 1692
 " (") Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
- PACK Of Old Puritans. Maintaining The Unlawfulness 1650
- PACK Of Pvritants, Maintayning The Vnlavvfvlnesse, [P. Wentworth] 1641
- PACKE, Christopher (1593?-1682): lord mayor of London
See Gell, Rob. Noah's Flood Returning: 1655
 " Vines, Ri. *Παθηματα* Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
- PACK, Samuel: minister, Ramsgate, Thanet, Kent
Exposition Upon the First Chapter of the Song of Songs, 1691
- PACQUET-BOAT Advice: Or A Discourse Conc. the War 1678
- PACQUET Of Advices And Animadversions, [March. Nedham] 1676
- PACQUET Of Advice from Rome: [H: Care] 1678
- PAGANO-PAPISMUS: Or, A Discouery of Popish [O. Ormerod] 1606
- PAGE, Samuel (1574-1630): preacher at Deptford, Kent
Godly Learned Exposition . . Lords Prayer: 1631
- PAGE, William (1590-1663): fellow, All Souls', Oxford
Fvrtther Ivstification Of Bowing At The Name 1631
Treatise Or Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631

- PAGET, John (d. 1640): presbyterian minister at Amsterdam
 Arrow Against the Separation Of The Brownists. 1618
 Defence Of Chvrch-Government, Exercised in Presbyteriall, 1641
 Primer Of Christian Religion, Or a forme of Catechising, 1601
See Best, W: Chvrches Plea for her Right. 1635
 " Davenport, J: Power Of Congregational Churches 1672
 " (" Ivst Complaint Against An Vnivst 1634
- PAGET, Leticia lady: dowager
See [Sadler, Ant] Inqvisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise 1654
- PAGET, Simon (b. 1666): rector, Truro St. Mary
 Sermon Pr. at St. Mary's Truro (Dec. 2) 1698
- PAGET, Thomas: Theophilus Philopatrus, a presbyterian minister
 Religiovs Servtyny Conc. Vnequal Marriage, 1649
- PAGIT, Ephraim (1575?-1647): heresiographer
 Christianographie, Or The Description 1635
 Christianography, Or The Description 1640
 Heresiography: Or, A description of the Heretickes 1645, 1654
 Heresiography, Or a Discription of the Heretickes 1647
 Mysticall Wolfe. Set forth in a Sermon 1645
See Brief Collection Out of Master Pagitts Book 1646
- PAGNINO, Sante (1470?-1536): Italian orientalist
See Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
 ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑ-Θριαμβός. Triumph Of Learning R. B(oreman) 1653
- PAINE, William: Edmund Berry Godfrey witness
 Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, (1682)
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- PAIR of Spectacles For this Purblind Nation H. M. (2 eds.) 1659
- PAIRE Of Spectacles For Sir Hvmfrey Linde. [J: Floyd] 1631
- PAIRE Of Spectacles For The Citie. 1648
- PALÆMON Or, The Grand Reconciler: (T. N.) 1646
- PALAVICINI, cardinal: *See* Pietro Sforza Pallavicino
- PALFREYMAN, Thomas (d. 1589): "gentleman of the Queen's chapel"
See Baldwin, W: Treatyce of Moral philosophy 1564
- PALLAVICINO, Pietro Sforza (1607-1667): jesuit; cardinal
See [LeNoir, J:] New Politick Lights Of Modern Romes 1678
 " ["] Rome A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments 1678
- PALME, —, Mr: member of parliament
See Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679
- PALMER, Anthony (1618?-1679): independent; Bourton
 Gospel Nevv-Creature; Wherein The Work of the Spirit 1658
 Tempestuous Soul Calmed By Jesus Christ: 1658
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- PALMER, George (b. 1597): vicar, Northall, Middlesex
 Sectaries Vnmasked And Confvted. 1647
 Voice of Infants By Infants Defender. 1647
- PALMER, Herbert (1601-1647): pastor, Ashwell, Herts; member of West-
 minster Assembly
 Dvty & Honovr Of Church-Restorers: 1646
 Endeavovr Of Making the Principles of Christian Religion 1645
 Full Ansvoer To A Printed Paper, (2 eds.) 1645
 Glasse Of Gods Providence Towards His Faithfvll Ones. 1644
 Memorials Of Godlines & Christianity. In three Parts. 1655
 (Being Grosart's reprint: 1865)
 Memorials Of Godlines & Christianity. In three Parts. 1657

PALMER, Herbert (continued)

Memorials Of Godliness & Christianity. In Three Parts. (Pt. I)	1670
Necessity and Encouragement Of Utmost Venturing	1643
Scripture And Reason Pleaded For Defensive Armes:	1643
<i>See</i> Cawdrey, Dan. Sabbatum Redivivum:	1645, 1652
“ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie,	1677
“ Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises	1643
“ [Parker, H:] Political Catechism Or, Certain	1643
“ [Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions.	1645
“ “ Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions	1645
“ Wallis, J: Brief and Easie Explanation	1662
PALMER, Roger (1634-1705): earl of Castlemaine	
Catholique Apology With A Reply To The Answer	1674
Compendium. Or, A Short View Of The Late Tryals,	1679
Earl Of Castlemain's Manifesto.	1681
Reply To The Ansvver Of The Catholique Apology.	1668
<i>See</i> [Lloyd, W:] Late Apology In behalf of the Papists	1667
“ [“] Reasonable Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse:	1674
“ Memento For English Protestants, Containing	1680
“ Oates, [T] King's Evidence Justifi'd:	1679
“ [Williams, J:] History Of The Powder-Treason,	1681
“ [“] Vindication Of The History	1681
“ Wright, M. Account Of His Excellence Roger	1688
PALMER, Samuel: alleged author	
<i>See</i> [Conyers, T] Plotters Doom. Wherein The Wicked	1680
PALMER, Thomas: “baker-preacher”	
<i>See</i> [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments	1651
PALORY, Simon: “prior and provincial”; order of Holy Cross	
<i>See</i> Confession and publike recantation of	1602
PAMPHLET Entituled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, [H: Wharton]	1688
PAMPLIN, Charles (d. 1678): murderer	
Speech Of — At his Execution In Covent Garden,	1678
<i>See</i> Lamentable and Bloody Murder Of that Worthy	1678
“ True Narrative Of the Proceedings at the Sessions-house	1678
ΠΑΝΑΡΜΟΝΙΑ Or, The Agreement Of The People,	1659
PANKE, John (fl. 1600-1618): rector, North Tidworth, Wilts	
Fal Of Babel. By the confuson of tongues,	1608
<i>ΠΑΝΤΑ Δοκιμασете. A Sermon (Nov. 8) J: G(oad)</i>	1664
PANZANI, Gregorio: “seignior”; resident in England	
<i>See</i> Popes Nuntioes Or, The Negotiation of	1643
PAOLO, Servita (Pietro Sapri) (1552-1623): anti-papal historian	
Discovrse Vpon the Reasons Of The Resolvtion taken	1628
Historie Of The Councel Of Trent.	1620, 1629, 1640
History Of The Inqvisation:	1639
History Of The Qvarrels Of Pope Pavl. V.	1626
Letters Of the Renowned Father Pavl,	1693
Papacy Of Paul the Fourth.	1673
<i>See</i> Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the	1607
PAPACY Of Paul the Fourth. [Servita Paolo]	1673
PAPATVS Romanvs: Liber De Origine, [M. A. de Dominis]	1617
PAPER Called the Agreement of the People taken into Consideration,	1649
PAPER Delivered In to the ...Parliament...By the Commissioners of Scotland.	1646
PAPER Sent forth into the World, from them ...called Quakers,	1654
PAPER, shewing that the great Conversion (W: Sherwin)	1674

PAPERS And Answers Of The Dissenting Brethren	1648
PAPERS Delivered In By The Commissioners Of . . Scotland At London,	1646
<i>See</i> Chaloner, Th: Answer To The Scotch Papers.	1646
" ["] Justification Of A safe and	1646
" Four Bills Sent to the King	1647
" Moderator: In Reply to Mr. Thomas Chaloners	1646
" Some Papers Giuen in by the Commissioners	1646
PAPERS Given in to the Hon. Committee . . . For Accommodation,	1648
PAPERS Lately Delivered in . . . By The Commissioners . . Scotland,	1646
PAPERS Which passed at Nevv-Castle Betwixt	1649
PAPILLON, David (1581-1655?): military engineer	
Practical Abstract Of the Arts, of Fortification	1645
PAPIST Misrepresented and Represented: [J: Gother] (5 eds.)	1685
PAPIST Misrepresented And Represented: (Pt. III) [J: Gother]	1687
PAPIST Not Misrepresented by Protestants, [W: Sherlock]	1686
PAPISTS Protesting Against Protestant-Popery. (2 eds.) [J: Gother]	1686
PAPISTS No Catholics: And Popery No Christianity. [W: Lloyd]	1679
PAPISTS Plot of Firing Discovered,	1679
PAPPE with an hatchet. Alias, A figge [J: Lyly?]	[1589]
PAR Nobile. Two Treatises. J: C(ollinges)	1669
PARABLE Of the wycked mammon [W: Tyndale]	1548
PARABLE, Or Consvltation Of Physitians [W: Walwyn]	1646
PARABLES Reflecting upon the Times, [Fr. Nethersole]	1648
PARACELSUS (c. 1490-1541): German physician	
<i>See</i> Crollius, O. Philosophy Reformed & Improved	1657
PARADISE, John: preacher, Westbury, Wilts	
Hadarimmon, Sive Threnodia Anglicana ob Regicidium,	1661
PARADOX, In The Praise Of A Dunce, H: P[eacham]	1642
PARADOX. That Designe Upon Religion, Was not the cause	1644
PARADOX Usefull for the Times	[1642]
PARAENETICK Or Humble Adresse To The Parliament	1644
PARALELL Of Governments: Or, A Politicall Discourse	1647
PARALLEL: Of Nevv-Old Pelagiarminian Error. [D. Featley]	1626
PARALLEL Or Briefe Comparison Of The Ljtvrgje [Rob. Baillie]	1641
PARALLEL: Or, The New Specious Association [J: Northleigh]	1682
PARALLELISMUS nov-antiqui erroris Pelagiarminiani. [D. Featley]	1626
PARALLELL Between The Israelites desiring of King Saul,	1643
PARALLELL between the Ministerial Ingenuity	1649
PARALLELL Betweene the late troubles in Scotland,	1642
PARAPHRASE Vpon The Song Of Solomon. G: S[andys]	1641
PARAPHRASE With Notes, and a Preface Upon . . . John (vi)	1686
PARASYNAGMA Perthense [D: Calderwood & A. Melville]	1620
PARDOE, William (d. 1692): baptist "messenger", Leicester, etc.	
Antient Christianity Revived:	1688
PAREUS, David (1548-1622): professor, Heidelberg	
Commentary Upon The Divine Revelation	1644
<i>See</i> Holland, Hez. Exposition . . . Upon The Revelation	1650
" Ursinus, Zach. Svmme Of Christian Religion,	1611, 1617, 1645
PARISH-CHURCHES No Conventicles, O. U.	1683
PARISH Churches Turn'd into Conventicles, Ri: Hart, (pseud.)	1683
PARK, Robert: independent minister, Mortlake, Surrey	
Rights and Liberties Of The Church Asserted	1689
PARKER, Alexander (d. 1689): quaker, of Yorkshire and London	
<i>See</i> B[urrough], E: Principles Of Truth: Being A Declaration	[1660]
" P[enn], W: Urim And Thummin: Or the Apostolical Doctrines	1674

- PARKER, Henry (1604-1652): barrister; secretary to house of Commons
 Altar Dispute, Or A Discourse Conc. . . Innovations 1641
 Ansvver To The Poysonovs Sediciovs Paper 1647
 Case of Shipmony briefly discoursed, 1640
 Contra-Replicant, His Complaint To His Majestie. 1642
 Jus Populi. Or, A Discourse Wherein clear satisfaction 1644
 Jus Regum. Or, A Vindication Of The Regall Povver: 1645
 Letter Of Due Censure, And Redargvtion 1650
 Oath Of Pacification: Or A forme of Religious Accommodation: 1643
 Observations upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses.
 (2 eds.) 1642
 Political Catechism Or, Certain Questions conc. the Government 1643
 Qvestion Conc. The Divine Right Of Episcopacie 1641
 Scotlands holy VVar, 1651
 Trojan Horse Of The Presbyteriall Government (2 eds.) 1646
 True Grounds Of Ecclesiasticall Regiment 1641
 Vintners Answer To Some scandalous Phamphlets 1642
 See [Bramhall, J:] Serpent Salve, Or, A Remedie 1643
 " [Digges, D.] Answer To A Printed Book, 1642
 " ["] Review Of The Observations Upon Some 1643
 " Jenkins, Dav. Cordiall Of Jvdge Jenkins, 1647
 " " Works Of That Grave and Learned 1648
 " Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of 1645
 " [Ley, J:] Discovrse Concerning Puritans. (2 eds.) 1641
 " [L'Estrange, R.] Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1679, 1680
 " M[ilton], J: Reply To The Answer (Printed by his 1642
 " [Morton, Th:] Christvs Dei, The Lords Annoynted. 1643
 " Saltmarsh, J: Peace, But No Pacification. 1643
 " [Spelman, J:] View Of A Printed Book Intituled 1642
 " Trve Portraiture of the Kings Of England: 1650
 PARKER, John: "merchant and citizen of London"
 See Gataker, Th: Decease Of Lazarus Christ's Friend. 1640
 PARKER, Matthew (1504-1575): archbishop of Canterbury
 Defence of priestes marriages, [1556]
 Testimonie of Antiquitie, shewing the [1567]
 See (Ailward, J:) Historically Narration 1645
 " Bramhall, J: Works Of The Most Reverend 1676
 " Browne, Th: Concio ad Clerum Habita coram Academia 1688
 " Godly and necessarye admonition of the Decrees 1564
 " Liber quorundam Canonum disciplinæ ecclesiæ 1571
 " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
 PARKER, Robert (1564-1614): puritan; vicar of Stanton St. Bernard
 De Politeia Ecclesiastica Christi, 1616
 Exposition Of The Powring Out of the Fourth Vial: 1650
 Scholasticall Discovrse Against Symbolizing 1607
 See Sanford, Hugh. De Descensu Domini Nostri 1611
 PARKER, Robert: father of Thomas Parker, Newbury, Mass.
 See Parker, Th: Methodus Gratia Divina In traductione 1657
 PARKER, Samuel (1640-1688): bishop of Oxford
 Account Of The Government Of The Christian Church, 1683
 Account Of The Nature . . Of Divine Dominion 1666
 Case Of The Church of England, Briefly and 1681
 Defence And Continuation Of The Ecclesiasticall Politie: 1671
 Demonstration Of The Divine Authority Of The Law of Nature, 1681
 Discourse Of Ecclesiasticall Politie: 1670

PARKER, Samuel (continued)

- Discourse Sent to the Late King James, 1690
 Disputationes De Deo, Et Providentia Divina. 1678
 Free and Impartial Censure Of The Platonick Philosophie; 1667
 Reasons For Abrogating The Test. (3 eds.) 1688
 Reproof To The Rehearsal Transposed, 1673
 Religion and Loyalty: [Part I] 1684
 Religion and Loyalty. The Second Part 1685
See Bramhall, J.: Bishop Bramhall's Vindication 1672
 " " Works Of 1676
 " [Burnet, Gilb] Discourse Conc. Transubstantiation 1688
 " ["'] Enquiry into the Reasons for Abrogating 1688
 " F[erguson], R. Sober Enquiry Into The Nature 1673
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 " [Goodwin, —] Transubstantiation A peculiar Article 1688
 " [Hallywell, H.:] Deus Justificatus: Or, The Divine Goodness 1668
 " [Humfrey, J.:] Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist 1669
 " Insolence and Impudence triumphant; Envy and Fury enthron'd: 1669
 " [Leigh, Ri] Transpros'd Rehears'd: 1673
 " [Lloyd, W.:] Answer To The Bishop of Oxford's Reasons 1688
 " [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: Or Animadversions (2 eds.) 1672
 " " Rehearsall Transpros'd: The Second Part. 1673, 1674
 " [Owen, J.:] Truth And Innocence Vindicated: 1669
 " [Phillips, J.:] Sam. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons 1688
 " Reasonableness of the Church of England's Test, 1688
 " [Vernon, G.:] Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens 1670
 " [Wake, W.:] Discourse Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: 1688
- PARKER, Thomas (1595–1677): first pastor, Newbury, Massachusetts
 Methodus Gratiae Divinae 1657
 Visions and Prophecies Of Daniel (2 eds.) 1646
See [Goodwin, J.:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Liberty 1644
 " ["'] Reply of two of the Brethren to 1644
 " [Womock, L] Examination of Tilens before the Triers; 1658
- PARKER, William: unidentified writer
 Late Assembly of Divines Confession Of Faith Examined. 1651
- PARKES, Richard (fl. 1574–1607): of Brasenose College, Oxford
 Briefe Answer Vnto Certaine Obiections 1604
See [Willett, And] Limbo-Mastix: That is, A Canuise 1604
 " " Loidoromastix: That Is, A Scovрге 1607
- PARKIN, William, Sir: member of parliament; anti-sectary
 Sir William Parkins Speech .. Commons 1641
- PARKYNS, William, Sir: conspirator; executed 1696
See Answer To Mr. Collier's Defence Of His Absolution of 1696
 " Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- PARKINSON, James (1653–1722): polemical writer; head master of King
 Edward's school, Birmingham
 Account Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion 1689
 Examination Of Dr. Sherlock's Book, 1691
 Fire's continued at Oxford: (1690)
- PARLIAMENT: Acts, Statutes, Ordinances, Year Books.
See [Bury, Arth] Naked Gospel. Discovering 1690
See under Ordinances, Acts, and Orders in index.
 Charles I. *See* under his name: Ordinances, etc.
 Statutes Anno xvii. Beginning Nov. 3, 1640. 1641
 Charles II.
 Statutes Anno Duodecimo 1660

PARLIAMENT (continued)

Charles II.

Statutes	Anno Decimo tertio (2 eds.)	1661
	" Decimo quarto	1662
	" Vicesimo nono	1677
See Laws and Acts Anno 1662		1673

Civil War and Commonwealth

Collection of Acts: 1648-1654 (H: Scobel)	1657, 1658
Catalogue and Collection: 1653-1654 (See Catalogue)	1654
Collection of Acts: 1656-1657 (See Collection)	1657

Edward V.

Year Book	Anno primo	1568
-----------	------------	------

Edward VI.

Statutes	Anno primo	1548
	" secundo et tertio	1552
	" iii & iv	1553
	" quinto et sexto	1552
	" septimo	1553

Elizabeth, Queen

Statutes	Anno primo	1559
	" quinto	1563
	" octavo	[1566]
	" xiii	1578
	" xviii	1575
	" xxvii	1585
	" xxxi	1589
	" xxxv	1593
	" xxxix	(1597)
	" xliii	1601

Henry VII

Year Book	Anno i-xxi	1567
-----------	------------	------

Henry VIII

Acts	Anno primo	1543?
	" tertio	1543?
	" quarto	1543?
	" quinto	1543?
	" sexto	1543?
	" septimo	1543?
	" xiiii et xv	1543?
	" vicesimo secundo	1543?
	" xxiii	1543?
	" xxiiii	1543?
	" xxvi	1543?
	" xxvii	1543?
	" xxviii	1543?
	" xxxiiii-v	1562
Year Books	Anno xii-xiv	1567
	" xviii-xix	1567
	" xxvi	1567
	" xxvii	1569

James VI (I)

Actis	Anno 1567	1568
-------	-----------	------

Mary, Queen

Actes	Anno primo (2 eds.)	1554
-------	---------------------	------

Philip and Mary

Anno primo et secundo	1555
-----------------------	------

PARLIAMENT (continued)

Philip and Mary	Anno secundo et tertio	1555
	" quarto et quinto	1558
Richard III		
Year Book	Anno primo	1568
	" secundo	1568
PARLIAMENT Arraigned, Convicted;		1648
PARLIAMENT doth Declare, That the Recognition of the Government		1654
PARLIAMENT Physick For A Sin-Sick Nation. [N. Joceline]		1644
PARLIAMENTER'S Petition To The Army		[1659]
PARLIAMENTI Angliæ Declaratio: Jn quâ Res Nvpervm Gestæ,		1648
PARLIAMENTS Answer, To the Armies Proposals,		1659
PARLIAMENTS Kalender Of Black Saints:		1644
See Nest of Perfidious Vipers;		1644
PARLIAMENTS Petition to the Divell.		1648
PARLIAMENTS Plea: or XX. Reasons For The Union		1659
PARLIAMENTS Power, In Lawes for Religion. [P. Heylyn]		1645
PARLIAMENTUM Pacificum: Or, The Happy Union [J: Northleigh]		1688
PARNELL, James (1637?-1656): quaker; "protomartyr"		
Christ Exalted Into His Throne,		[1655]
Collection Of the Several Writings		1675
Tryal of Faith, Wherein, Is discovered		1654
PARR, Elnathan (1577-1632): rector, Palgrave, Suffolk		
Abba Father, Or A Plaine & Short Direction . . . Private Prayer.		1651
Grovnds Of Diuinitie,	1615,	1619
Grounds Of Divinity,		1651
Plaine Exposition vpon (viii-xii), Romanes.		1620
Plaine Exposition vpon (xiii-xvi) . . Romanes.		1622
Workes Of that faithfull		1651
PARR, Richard (1592?-1644): bishop of Sodor and Man		
End Of The Perfect Man. A Sermon (Nov. 6)		1628
PARR, Richard (1617-1691): rector of Camberwell		
Life Of . . . James Usher,		1686
Judges Charge; Delivered . . Assize, (Mar. 22)		1658
See Ussher, Jas. Collection Of Three Hundred Letters		1686
PARRY, Edward (d. 1650): bishop of Killaloe		
David Restored. Or An Antidote against the Prosperity of the Wicked		1660
PARRY, Henry (1561-1616): bishop of Gloucester, and Worcester successively		
De Regno Dei, Et Victoria Christiana,		1606
Victoria Christiana. Concio Ad Clerum:		1606
See Ursinus, Z. Symme Of Christian Religion:	1591, 1611, 1617,	1645
PARRY, John (d. 1677): bishop of Ossory		
Resolution Of A Seasonable Case of Conscience		1660
PARRY, William: condemned for treason, 1585; romanist		
See Monson, W. Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact		1682
PARSONS Guide: Or The Law Of Tithes. W: S[heppard]		1654
PARSONS, Andrew (1616-1684): rector, Wem; ejected		
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are		1675
" Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned		1674
PARSONS, Bartholomew (1574-1642): vicar of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts		
Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of Sr. Fr. Pile		1636
PARSONS, Robert (1546-1610): jesuit; rector of English College, Rome		
Ansvvere To The Fifth Part Of Reportes		1606

PARSONS, Robert (continued)

Book Of Christian exercise,	1536
Booke of Christian exercise	1535
Brief, And Cleere Convytation, Or A New	1603
Christian Directorie Guiding Men To	1585, 1598
Christian Directory, Guiding men	1622, 1650
Conference About the Next Succession	1681
Defence Of The Censvre, Gyven Upon Tyvo	1532
Discvssion Of The Ansvvere Of M. VVilliam Barlovv,	1612
Dolefvll Knell, Of Thomas Bell.	1607
Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginae Hæresin Calvinianam	1593
Elizabethæ Reginae Angliæ Edictvm (Nov. 29, 1591)	1593
First Part Of The Resolvtyon Of Religion,	1603
Jesuit's Memorial, For the Intended Reformation of England,	1690
Ivdgment Of A Catholike English-Man,	1608
Qviet And Sober Reckoning VVith M. Thomas Morton	1609
Relation Of The Triall Made before the King of France,	1604
Responce A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict	1593
Review Of Ten Pvblike Dispytations Or Conferences	1604
Second part of the Booke of Christian exercise,	1592, 1601
Temperate VVarn-VVord, To The Tyrbvltent And Seditiows	1599
Third Part Of A Treatise Intituled Of Three Conversions [Pt. 1]	1604
Third Part Of A Treatise, Intituled: of three Conuersions [Pt. 2]	1604
Treatise Of Three Conversions Of England from Paganisme	1603
Treatise Tending To Mitigation tovvardes Catholicke-Subiects	1607
Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings Wast-Word:	1602
See [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction	1601
" Barlow, W: Ansvver To A Catholike English-Man	1609
" (Bell, Th) Jesuites Antepast, Containing, A Reply	1608
" ["] Popes Funerall. Containing a plaine,	1605
" Dvtifvll And Respective Consideration Vpon Fovre	1609
" Elisabethen Der Königin inn Engellandt .. Edict,	1593
" Field, J: Caveat for Parsons Hovvlet, conc. his vntimely flighte,	1531
" [Fitzherbert, Th] Adioynder To The Svpplement	1613
" ["] Svpplement To The Discvssion of M. D. Barlowes	
Ansvvere	1613
" Fulke, W: Briefe Confutation, of a Popish Discourse:	1581
" (Harlow, P.) Detection Or, Discovery of A Notable Fravd	1641
" (Hayward, J:) Ansvver To The First Part Of A Certaine Conference,	1603
" Right Of Succession Asserted,	1633
" James, Th: Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, shewing his conformitie	1608
" (") Iesuites Downefall, Threatened Against Them	1612
" Leycesters Common-wealth: Conceived, Spoken And	1641
" Mackenzie, G: Jvs Regivm: Or, The Just and Solid	1634
" Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops	1613
" " Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; Sive De legitimo	1625
" More, H: Historia Missionis Anglicanæ	1660
" Pelling, Ed. Apostate Protestant. A Letter	1632
" [Sutcliffe, Mat] Briefe Replie To A certaine odious	1600
" " Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, her doctrine &	1602
" (") Svversion Of Robert Parsons His confused	1606
" (") Threefold Answer Vnto The Third Part	1606
" Tynley, Rob. Two Learned Sermons. The one, of	1609
" (W[atson], W:) Sparing Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits,	1601
" (W[iburn], P) Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets	1531

- PARSONS, Robert (1647-1714): chaplain, countess-dowager
 Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of . . John Earl of Rochester 1680
- PARSONS, William (1658-1725?): chronographer
 Chronological Tables; Containing The Successions [1689]
- PART of the Lyturgy Of The Reformed Chvrches [1640]
- PARTE of a register, contayninge sundrie memorable [1593]
See Udall, J: Demonstration Of the trueth 1588
- PARTHENEIA Sacra. [H: Hawkins] 1633
- PARTICULAR Account Of the Late and Present Great Sufferings 1680
- PARTICULAR Ansvver To A Book Intituled, The Clergy (J: D[avy]) 1651
- PARTICULAR Charge Or Impeachment, (Eleven Members) 1647
See [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
- PARTICULAR declaration or testimony, . . . Campion 1582
- PARTICULAR of the Names of the Licensers, 1643
- PARTICVLAR Of the several Victories 1648
- PARTRIDGE, John (1644-1715): astrologer and almanac-maker
 Mene Mene, Tekel Upharsin. The Second Part of Mene Tekel: 1689
- PASCAL, Blaise (1623-1662): French philosopher and litterateur
 Additionals To The Mystery Of Iesvitisme. 1658
 Monsieur Pascall's Thoughts, Meditations, and Prayers, 1688
 Provinciales; Or, The Myserie Of Jesvitisme, 1657, 1658
See [Nouat, Jac. & Annat, Fran] Answer To The Provincial Letters 1659
 " (H., H.) Journall Of All Proceedings 1659
- PASHAM, Thomas: bookseller; Fleet-lane, London
See Humphries, J: Vindicie Veritatis. A Narrative Vindicating 1680
- PASQUIER, Etienne (1529-1615): French advocate
 Jesuists Catechism, According to St. Ignatius 1685
 Jesuits Catechism, According to St. Ignatius 1681
See Iesuites Catechism. Or Examination Of 1602
- PASQUINE in a Traunce [Cœl. Sec. Curio] [1550], 1584
- PASSAVANTIUS, Benedictus: pseud. of Theodore à Beza
See [Beze, Theo. a] Epistola magistri 1553
- PASSION Sermon, Pr. At Pavles Crosse (Apl. 14) J[os] H[all] 1609
- PASSIONATE Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse 1641
- PASSIVE Obedience In Actual Resistance. 1691
- PASTON, James: rector, Little Livermore, Suffolk
 Discourse Of Penal Laws In Matter Of Religion: 1688
 Magistrates Authority Asserted, 1673
- PASTOR and the Prelate, Or Reformation and Conformitie [D. Calder-wood] 1628, 1692
- PASTOR, Adam: anabaptist; arian
See Ross, Alex. *Πανορεία*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- PATERSON, John (1604-1679): minister, Aberdeen, Scotland
 Tandem bona causa Triumphat. Or Scotlands Late misery 1661
- PATIENCE And Its Perfect VVork, [Th. Goodwin] 1666
- PATIENT, Thomas (d. 1666): baptist; New England, Dublin, Bristol
 Doctrine of Baptism, And the Distinction of the Covenants. 1654
- PATRICK, Father: "engineer of the Church of Rome in England"
See Famous Conference Between Pope Clement the Xth. 1674
- PATRICK, John (1632-1695): preacher, Charterhouse, London
 Century Of Select Psalms, 1691
 Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices Of The Ancient Church 1688
 Mr. Chillingworth's Book Called The Religion of Protestants 1687
 Reflexions Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. 1674
 Transubstantiation No Doctrine Of The Primitive Fathers: 1687
 Virgin Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church, 1688

PATRICK, Simon (d. 1613): of Caistor, Lincoln; translator See (Crispin, J.): Estate of the Church,	1602
PATRICK, Simon (1626-1707): bishop of Chichester, and Ely Advice To A Friend	1673, 1681
Angliæ Specvlvm: A Glass That flatters not;	1678
Answer To a Book . . . The Touchstone	1692
Appendix To The Third Part Of The Friendly Debate,	1670
Aqua Genetalis: A Discourse Conc. Baptism.	1667, 1676
Book For Beginners, Or, a Help to Young Communicants,	1680
Brief Account of the new . . . Latitude-Men	1662
Brief Account Of The Nevv . . . Latitudinarians:	1669
Brief Exposition Of The Ten Commandments	1688
Christian Sacrifice.	1671, 1687
Christs Counsel To His Church:	1681
Commentary Upon The First Book of Moses, called Genesis.	1698
Commentary Upon The Fourth Book of Moses, Called Numbers.	1699
Continuation Of The Friendly Debate. (2 eds.)	1669
Discourse About Tradition; Shewing what is meant by it,	1683
Discourse Concerning Prayer:	1686
Discourse Of Profiting By Sermons,	1683, 1684
Divine Arithmetick, Or The Right Art Of numbring our Dayes.	1659
Epitome Of Mans Duty. Being A Discourse	1660
Friendly Debate Between A Conformist And A Non-Conformist.	1669
Friendly Debate Betwixt two Neighbours,	1668
Further Continuation And Defence,	1670
Glorious Epiphany,	1678
Hearts Ease, Or, A Remedy against all Troubles.	1660, 1682
Hypocritical Nation Described,	1657
Jewish Hypocrisie, A Caveat To The present Generation.	1660, 1670
Mensa Mystica; Or A Discourse Conc. the Sacrament	1676
Parable Of The Pilgrim:	1668, 1670, 1678
Paraphrase Upon . . . Ecclesiastes, And The Song	1685
Pillar and Ground of Truth.	1687
Proverbs Of Solomon Paraphrased:	1683
Search the Scriptures. A Treatise	1685
Second Note of the Church Examined.	1687
Sermon Against Murmuring, Pr. . . (Mar. 17)	1689
Sermon Pr. At S. Pavl Covent-Garden (Nov. 23)	1678
Sermon Pr. At St. Paul's Covent Garden (Jan. 31)	1689
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. Thomas Grigg,	1670
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Ap. 16)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King, On St Stephen's-day.	1676
Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Dec. viii)	1678
Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Nov. 26)	1691
Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor (Oct. 31)	1680
Sermon Pr. before . . . The Lord Mayor, On Easter-Monday,	1696
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Apl. 8)	1692
Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (Jan. 20)	1689
Sermon Pr. Upon St. Peter's Day.	1687
Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Supremacy of St. Peter	1688
Treatise Of The Necessity . . . of Receiving the Holy Communion.	1685
Two Sermons; One against Murmuring	1689
Witnesses To Christianity; Or, The Certainty of our Faith	1675
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall,	1689
" Case of Conscience. Whether a Nonconformist,	1669

PATRICK, Simon (continued)

- See* [F[irmin], G] Questions Between the Conformist 1681
 " Grotius, Hugo. Truth Of Christian Religion: 1689, 1694
 " Humble Apology For Non-Conformists: 1669
 " [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether 1669
 " H(umfrey), J: Two Points Of Great Moment, 1672
 " [Parker, Sam] Defence And Continuation 1671
 " [Rolle, Sam] Sober Answer To the Friendly Debate, 1669
 " Scott, J: Sermon Pr. at Fvlham, On Sunday, (Oct. 13) 1689
 " [Sherlock, W:] Pillar and Ground of Truth. 1687
 " Smith, J: Select Discourses 1660, 1673
 " [Tully, G:] Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's 1687
 PATRONUS Bonæ Fidei, In Causa Puritanorum, [L. du Moulin] 1672
 PATTEN, William (fl. 1548-1580): teller of the Exchequer
 Calender of Scripture. 1575
 PATTENSON, Matthew (fl. 1623): romanist
 Image Of Bothe Chvrches, Hiervsalem and Babel, 1623
 Jerusalem and Babel: Or The Image Of Both Churches. 1653
 PATTERN Of Catechistical Doctrine: [L. Andrewes] 1641
 PATERNE Of Catechistical Doctrine. [L. Andrewes] 1630
 PATERNE Of Popish Peace. [Ernest Varamund] 1644
 PAUL, father or friar: *See* Servita Paolo
 PAULUS Thebæus, St: first hermit
See Jerome, St. Certaine Selected Epistles Of 1630
 PAUL III: pope of Rome (1534-1549)
See [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope Pius V. 1681
 " Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent, 1687
 " [Clagett, W:] State Of The Church of Rome When 1688
 " Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes 1686
 PAUL IV: pope of Rome (1555-1559)
See Paolo, S. Papacy Of Paul the Fourth. 1673
 PAUL V: pope of Rome (1605-1621)
See Gordon, Jas. Controversiarvm Christianae Fidei 1620
 " [James I] Triplici nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie 1607, 1609
 " (" Triplici nodo triplex cuneus, Sive Apologia 1609
 " [" Triplici Nodo Triplex Cuneus. Sive Apologia 1610
 " Looking-Glasse For Papists: To see their owne 1621
 " Nevv Man Or, A Svpplication From An vnknowne 1622
 " [Paolo, Serv] History Of The Qvarrels Of Pope 1626
 " [Parsons, Rob] Ivdgment Of A Catholicke English-Man, 1608
 " [Preston, Th] Rogeri Widdringtoni . . Supplicatio. 1616
 " Sheldon, Ri. Motives of Richard Sheldon Pr. 1612
 " Vignier, Nic. Conc. the Excommunication of the 1607
 PAULE, Sir George (1563?-1637): registrar of the court of high commission
 Life Of The Most Reverend . . . John Whitgift, 1612
 PAUL, Thomas: baptist
See Bunyan, J: Differences in Judgment About VVater-Baptism, 1673
 PAULET, John: marquess of Winchester; translator
See Talon, Nic. Holy History. Written In French 1653
 PAVL'S Church-Yard. Libri Theologici [J: Birkenhead] [1659]
 PAVLS Desire Of Dissolution, T: G(ataker) 1620
 PAWSON, John (b. 1620): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
See Goodwin, J: Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit, 1658
 PAX Redux, Or The Christian Reconciler. In Three Parts. 1688
 PAX Vobis, Or Ghospel And Liberty. [J: Gordon] 1685

PAX Vobis, Or, Gospel And Liberty, [J: Gordon]	1685
See [Grove, Rob] Protestant And Popish Way Of Interpreting	1689
PAYBODY, Thomas: advocate of ecclesiastical ceremonies	
Ivst Apologie For The Gestvre Of Kneeling	1629
See [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish	1637
" [""] Dispute Against The English-Popish	1660
PAYE, Edward: baptist; Bristol	
Railings and Slanders detected:	1692
PAYNE, George: petitioner to parliament	
See Case Of Mainwaring, Hawes, Payne and others,	1646
PAYNE, Henry: jacobite controversialist	
See (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter,	1689
" " Collection of Papers Against Popery	1689
PAYNE, William (1650-1696): rector of Whitechapel, London	
Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining The Reasons	1690
Discourse Concerning the Adoration Of The Host,	1685
Discourse Of The Communion In One Kind:	1687
Discourse Of The Sacrifice Of The Mass.	1688
Learning And Knowledge Recommended	1682
Letter from Dr. P—— to the Bishop of R——	1696
Sermon Upon The Death Of The Queen,	1695
Sixth Note of the Church Examined,	1687
Texts examined which Papists cite .. Celibacy .., and Vows	1688
Unlawfulness Of Stretching forth the Hand	1683
See Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri.	1690
" To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri.	1690
PAYNTER, Henry: preacher, Exeter	
Saint Pavls Ryle For Religiovs Performances.	1632
PEACE and Plenty comming unto us,	1643
PEACE at Pinners-Hall Wish'd, [J: Humfrey]	1692
PEACE-MAKER: Or, Great Brittaines Blessing. [James I]	1619
PEACE-MAKER: Or, Solid Reasons, perswading H: B[urton]	1646
PEACE Of Rome. Proclaimed To All the world, J(os) H(all)	1609
PEACE-Offering In An Apology (2 eds.) [J: Owen]	1667
PEACE, Peace, and we shall be quiet. J. T.	1647
PEACE Protected, And Discontent Dis-armed. (J: Goodwin)	1654
...PEACEABLE consideration of Christ's Peaceable [W: Sherwin]	1665
PEACEABLE Militia: Or The Cause and Cure	1648
PEACHAM, Henry (1576?-1643?): master of free school at Wymondham	
Compleat Gentleman. Fashioning him absolut,	1634
Dvty Of All Trve Svbiects To Their King:	1639
Paradox, In The Praise Of A Dunce,	1642
PEACOCK, Reginald (1395?-1460?) See Pecock	
PEAD, Deuel (d. 1727): minister, St. James', Clerkenwell	
Jesus is God: Or, The Deity Of Jesus Christ Vindicated.	1694
PEARSE, Edward (1633?-1674?): nonconformist; preacher at St. Mar-	
garet's, Westminster; ejected	
Beam Of Divine Glory:	1674
Best Match: Or The Souls Espousal to Christ,	1673
Great Concern: Or A Serious Warning	1678
PEARSE, Edward (1631-1694): Northamptonshire vicar	
Conformists Plea For The Nonconformists.	1681
Conformist's second Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
Conformist's Third Plea For The Nonconformists.	1682
Conformist's fourth Plea For The Nonconformists.	1683

- PEARSON, Anthony (1628-1670?): justice, Westmoreland; quaker
 Great Case Of Tythes Truly stated. (Ed. 2) 1658
See Bourne, Imm. Defence and Justification 1659
- PEARSON, John (1613-1686): bishop of Chester
 Ansyyer To Dr. Bvrges His VVord By Way Of Postscript. 1660
 Exposition Of The Creed. 1659, 1692
 No Necessity Of Reformation Of The Publick Doctrine 1660
 ...Opera Posthuma Chronologica, &c. 1688
 Promiscuous Ordinations Are Destructive 1668
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (19 Mar.) 1671
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7, 1669) 1674
 Sermon Pr. (Nov. 5) At The Abbey-Church 1673
 Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. 1672
See Arderne, Jas. Sermon Pr. at the Visitation 1677
 " Blurgess], C. No Sacrilege Nor Sinne To Aliene 1659
 " G[ripps], T: Tentamen Novum: Proving that Timothy 1696
 " Hamilton, W: Some Necessity Of Reformation 1660
 " Saywell, [W:] Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688
 " [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- PEARSON, John: quaker
See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- PEARSON, Richard (d. 1734): rector, St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
 Enoch's Translation, In A Sermon 1664
 Naaman Vindicated, As well from the Idolatries 1700
 Providence Bringing Good out of Evil, 1684
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of... Ambrose Atfield. 1684
 Sermon Pr. Feb. 2, 1688. With An Addition 1690
 Study Of Quietness Explained, Recommended, 1684
See Holdsworth, Ri. Prælectiones Theologicæ, 1661
- PECHANUS, Johannes. *See* John Peckham
- PECK, Samuel: minister, Popler
 Jericho's Downfal; In A Sermon (Jan. 31) 1689
 Substance of a Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Mrs. Elisabeth Bell, 1687
- PECKHAM, John (d. 1292): archbishop of Canterbury
 Collectanevm Bibliorum quinq; libris 1541
- PECOCK, Reginald (1395?-1460?): bishop of St. Asaph, and Chichester successively
 Treatise Proving Scripture To be the Rule of Faith. 1688
- PEDEGREWE of Heretiques. (J: Barthlet) 1566
- PEDIGREE of Popery, or Genealogy of Anti-Christ
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- PEDO-BAPTISM disproved; Being An Answer [Ben. Keach] 1691
- PEECE of Ordnançe invented by a Jesvite, [1644]
- PELAGIUS redivivus. Or Pelagivs Raked [Dan. Featley] 1626
- PELAGIUS (fl. 400-418): heresiarch; Britannus
See Ussher, Jas. Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates: 1639, 1687
 " Veron, J: Moste necessary treatise of free [1560]
- PELAGIUS, Alvarus (d. 1352): Spanish franciscan; bishop
See Bulkeley, Ed. Specvlvm Ecclesiæ Pontificiæ 1606
- PELL, Daniel: "preacher of the Word"
 Πέλαγος. Nec Inter vivos, Nec Inter Mortuos, 1659
- PELL, John (1611-1685): rector of Fobbing, and vicar of Laindon; mathematician
 Easter not Mis-timed. A Letter 1664

- PELLETIER, — Sieur du: French translator
See Lettre D'Vn Prince Anglois Envoyée 1649
 PELLICANUS, Conrad (1478-1536): German hebraist
See Joye, G: Exposycion of Daniel the Prophete, 1550
 PELLING, Edward (d. 1718): prebendary of Westminster
 Ancient and Modern Delusions, 1679
 Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion. (Pt. I-II) 1687
 Apostate Protestant. A Letter To A Friend, 1682
 David and the Amalekite Upon the Death of Saul. 1683
 Discourse Conc. the Existence Of God. 1696
 Discourse Of The Sacrament Of The Lords Supper. 1685
 Good Old Way. Or, A Discourse 1680
 Practical Discourse Upon Humility. 1694
 Sermon Pr. at Westminster-Abbey (July 26) 1685
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall Before the Queen (Mar. 16) 1692
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 8) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (Nov. 5) 1683
 Sermon Pr. On the Anniversary Of ... Murder Of K. Charles 1682
 Sermon Pr. On (30 Jan.) ... (Charles I) 1679
 Sermon Pr. On January 30th, 1683. 1684
 Sermon Pr. To The Artillery-Company, (Oct. 21) 1679
 Sermon Pr. upon September the 9th, 1683
 Third Letter To A Person of Quality, 1687
 True Mark of the Beast: 1682
See [Collinges, J:] Supplement To A Little Book, 1680
 " [Gother, J:] Discourse Of The Use of Images: 1687
 " Ludlow, (Edm) Letter From Major General Lvdlow 1691
 PELLING, John: "bachelor of Divinitie"
 Sermon Of The Providence Of God. (Oct. 25) 1607
 PEMBERTON, Adam (d. 1655): ministers, St. Foster's Foster lane
See Hardy, Nat. Epitaph Of A Godly Man, 1655
 PEMBERTON, Francis, Sir (1625-1697): chief justice, common pleas
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
 PEMBERTON, William (d. 1622): rector, High Ongar, Essex
 Charge Of God and the King, To Iudges 1619
 PEMBLE, William (1692?-1623): puritan; famous preacher
 Briefe Introdvction To Geography, 1635
 De Formarum Origine. 1635
 Five Godly, And Profitable Sermons 1629
 Frvtfvll Sermon, On I Cor. 15. 18, 19. 1629
 Introduction To The Worthy Receiving 1629, 1633
 Period Of The Persian Monarchy. 1631
 Salomons Recantation And Repentance: 1632
 Short And Sweete Exposition ... Zachary 1629
 Summe Of Moral Philosophy: 1635
 Vindicix Fidei, Or A Treatise of Iustification 1629
 Vindicix Gratix. A Plea For Grace. 1629, 1659
 VVorkes Of That Learned Minister 1635, 1659
 PEMBROKE, earl of: Philip Herbert (1584-1650)
 PENDARVES, John (1622-1656): anabaptist, fifth-monarchy man
 Arrovves Against Babylon. 1656
 Fear of God: VVhat it is, 1657
See Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum. Sathan at Noon. 1656
 " Ley, W: 'Περασπιστης Or A Bvckler for the Church 1656
 " (Nayler, Jas) Answer To Some Qveries Put out 1656
 " Tickell, J: Church-Rvles Proposed to the church 1656

- PENDLEBURY, Henry (1626-1695): dissenter; ejected from Holcome
 Plain Representation Of Transubstantiation, 1687
- PENINGTON, Isaac (1616-1679): quaker, puritan
 Ansvver To that common Objection (1660)
 Axe Laid To The Root 1659
 Babylon the Great Described. 1659
 Concerning Persecution: 1661
 Concerning The Sum or Substance Of Our Religion, [1666]
 Flesh & Blood Of Christ, Both In the Mystery, 1675
 Great and Sole Troubler of the Times Represented 1649
 Great Question Conc. The Lavvfulness ... Of Swearing 1661
 Holy Truth & People Defended: 1672
 Scattered sheep Sought after. 1665
 Some Queries conc. the Order and Government of the Church 1663
 Weighty Question, Proposed to the King, 1663
 Where is the Wise? Where is the Scribe? 1660
 Works Of The Long-Mournful And 1681
See B[urroughs], E: Principles Of Truth: [1660]
 " Crook, J: Truth's Principles; Or, Those Things 1699
- PENINGTON, John (1655-1710): quaker
 People Called Quakers Cleared By Geo. Keith, 1696
See (Crisp, Th.): Second Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmask't, 1683
 " Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
 " P[ennyman], J: Quakers rejected, 1676
- PENN, William (1644-1718): quaker
 Account Of W. Penn's Travails In Holland and Germany. 1694
 Address To Protestants Upon The Present Conjunction. 1679
 Brief Ansvver To A False and Foolish Libell, 1678
 Brief Examination and State Of Liberty Spiritual, 1681
 Call To Christendom. In an Earnest Expostulation 1696
 Defence Of a Paper, Entitled, Gospel-Truths. 1698
 England's Present Interest Discover'd 1675
 Epistle, Containing A Salutation To All Faithful Friends, 1682
 Good Advice To The Church of England, (3 eds.) 1687
 Great and Popular Objection Against the Repeal of the Penal Laws 1688
 Great Case Of Liberty of Conscience 1670
 Guide Mistaken, And Temporizing rebuked: 1668
 Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned and Reverend Divines 1674
 Letter Form a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
 Letter of Love To The Young-Convicted (1669)
 New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: 1672
 No Cross, no Crovvn: Or several Sober Reasons 1669
 Peoples Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, 1670
 Perswasive To Moderation To Church Dissenters, [1686]
 Plain-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist: 1672
 Primitive Christianity Revived, 1699
 Protestants Remonstrance Against Pope And Presbyter: 1681
 Quakerism A New Nick-Name for old Christianity 1672
 Reason against Railing And Truth against Fiction. 1673
 Sandy Foundation Shaken: 1668
 Saul Smitten to the Ground: 1675
 Seasonable Caveat Against Popery. 1670
 Second Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
 Skirmisher Defeated And Truth Defended. 1676
 Spirit of Alexander The Copper-Smith 1673

- PENN, William (continued)
- Spirit of Truth Vindicated, 1672
- Tender Counsel and Advice, By Way of Epistle 1696
- Third Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, 1687
- To the Children of Light In This Generation, (1678)
- To The Churches of Jesus Throughout the World. 1677
- Truth Exalted; In A short, but sure, Testimony 1668
- Truth Rescued From Imposture. 1670
- Urim And Thummim: Or the Apostolical Doctrines Of Light 1674
- William Penn's Return To John Faldo's Reply, 1674
- See Answer By An Anabaptist To The Three Considerations 1688
- “ [Comber, Th:] Three Considerations Proposed to 1688
- “ Ellwood, Th: Reply To An Answer, Lately Published 1691
- “ Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are here-under 1675
- “ [Hedworth, H:] Controversy Ended: Or, The Sentence 1673
- “ [Horsman, Nic] Spiritual Bee Or A Miscellaney 1667
- “ James, Eleanor. Mrs. James's Defence Of The Church of England, 1687
- “ Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- “ [Leslie, Chas] Primitive Heresie Revived, 1698
- “ [Mucklow, W:] Tyranny And Hypocrisy Detected: 1673
- “ Muggleton, L. Answer To William Penn Quaker, 1673
- “ [Popple, W:] Letter To Mr. Penn, With His Answer. [1700]
- “ Reasonableness. Of Toleration, And The Unreasonableness Of Penal
Laws 1687
- “ Seasonable Discourse Shewing The Necessity of 1688
- “ Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments, 1689
- PENN, William, and RICHARDSON, Richard
- Treatise Of Oaths, Containing Several Weighty Reasons 1675
- PENN, William, and WHITEHEAD, George
- Christian-Quaker, And His Divine Testimony Vindicated 1674
- PENNYMAN, John (1628-1706): pseudo-quaker
- Quakers rejected, Which was also Foretold, 1676
- Some of the Letters which were writ to George Fox, 1680
- See Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- PENOTTUS, Gabriel: Romish scholastic writer
- See Twisse, W: Dissertatio De Scientia Media 1639
- PENRY, John (1559-1593): Welshman; puritan
- Defence of that which hath bin written [1588]
- Historie of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, 1609
- Humble Motion VVith Svbmmission 1590
- Treatise Wherein Is Manifestlie Proved, 1590
- See Briefe Discovery Of The Vntrvths And Slanders [1590]
- “ Barrow, H: Examinations Of Henry Barrow, 1662
- “ Humble Motion Made in the time of ... Elizabeth, 1641
- “ [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
- “ Some, Rob. Godly Treatise containing and deciding 1588
- “ [Throkmorton, J] M. Some laid open in his coulers: 1589
- “ Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
- PENSEZ-Y Bien Or Thinke Well On It 1665
- PENTLOW, Thomas: “ of Wilby, called justice ”
- See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- PENTON, Stephen (1639-1706): principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford;
- rector of Glympton
- New Instructions To The Guardian: 1694
- PEOPLES Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, (W: Penn) 1670

PEOPLES Echo To the Parliaments Declarations,	1648
PEOPLES Need Of A Living Pastor: Z. C[rofton]	1657
PEOPLES Plea: Fully vindicating. [J: Robinson]	1646
PEOPLES Right Briefly Asserted.	1649
PEOPLES Right To Read the Holy Scripture [Nic. Stratford]	1687
PERAMBULATORY Word To Court, Camp, City and Country:	1659
PERCY, Algernon (1602-1668): earl of Northumberland	
<i>See</i> Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament	1643
" Goring, G: Declaration Of Colonell Goring	1641
" Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation	1641
" Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence:	1642
PERCY, Henry (d. 1659): baron of Alnwick	
<i>See</i> Goring, G: Declaration Of Colonell Goring	1641
" Phillip, Rob. Coppy Of A Letter Of	1641
PERCY, John: <i>See</i> John Fisher, jesuit	
<i>See</i> [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c.	1688
PÉRÉFIX, Hardouin de Beaumont de (1605-1670): historian	
<i>See</i> [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original	1674
PERERIUS, Benedictus (c. 1535-1610): jesuit; biblical scholar	
<i>See</i> Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie,	1603
" Willet, And. Hexapla in Genesin:	1605
PEREZ Vzsa. Or, A Serious Letter (O. Udall)	1663
PERFECT Diurnall: Or The Daily Proceedings.	(1659)
PERFECT Journall Of The Daily Proceedings	1657
PERFECT List of the Lords of the other House,	1659
PERFECT Narrative Of the . . . Tryal of the King (Jan. 20, 22)	1648
PERFECT Passages	
<i>See</i> D., C. Novello-mastix, Or A Scovrge For A Scurrilovs	1646
PERFECT Relation of the total Overthrow of the Irish Armie	1650
PERFECT true Copie of His Majesties Answer	1646
PERFECTA Narratio Totius Processus Syvpremi Tribvnalis	1649
PERKINS, William (1558-1602): fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge	
Case of Conscience, the greatest that euer was;	1595
Clarissimi Viri . . . —, Catechesis:	1608
Cloud Of Faithfvll Witnesses, Leading	1608
Declaration Of The Trve Manner Of Knovving	1597
Direction For The Government Of The Tongve.	1597
Discourse Of Conscience:	1597
Ευζωια: hoc est De Bene Beateqve Vivendi	1603
Exposition Of The Lords Prayer:	1597
Exposition Of The Symbole Or Creed Of The Apostles	1595, 1596, 1631
Fovndation Of Christian Religion:	1597
Golden Chaine, Or The Description of Theologie,	1591, 1597
Graine Of Mvstard-Seed, Or The Least Measvre Of Grace	1597
Gvilielmi Perkinsi Problema De Romanæ Fidei	1604
Lectvres Vpon (i-iii) Revelation:	1604
Myrothecivm: hoc est, De Natvra Diversisqve	1603
Reformed Catholike: Or, A Declaration	1634
Salve for a sicke man: Or A Treatise	1597
Satans Sophistrie Ansvvered By Ovr Saviovr Christ,	1604
Tvvo Treatises. I. Of the nature and	1597
Whole Treatise Of The Cases Of Conscience,	1611, 1636
VVorkes Of (3 vols: 1609-17)	1616
VVorkes Of (3 vols: 1613, 1618, 1835)	1635
Zungenleitter das ist, Ein edler vnd herzlicher Vnterricht,	1616

PERKINS, William (continued)

- See Abbot, Rob. Defence Of The Reformed Catholike 1606, 1611
 " Arminius, Jas. Iacobi Arminii . . Examen Modestvm 1612
 " Bishop, W: Reformation Of A Catholike Deformed: 1604
 " Lytler, Rich. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
 " Rudyerd, Benj. Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech 1628
 " Robinson, J: Appendix, To Mr. Perkins his Six 1641
 " Ro(gers), Ri. Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
 " (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially 1652
 " Twisse, W: Vindicie Gratiæ, Potestatis . . Dei. 1632, 1648
 " Wotton, Ant. Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called 1606
 " (Yates, J:) Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites: 1615

PERNE, Andrew (1596-1654): rector, Wilby; member of Westminster Assembly

- Gospell Courage, Or Christian Resolution for God, and his Truth. 1643

PERON, Jacques Davy du: See DuPeron

PERRAULT, Nicolas (1611?-1661): doctor of the Sorbonne

- Jesuits Morals, Collected By a Doctor of the Sorbon 1670

PERRIN, Jean Paul (xvi cent): French historian

- Bloody Rage Of That Great Antechrist Of Rome 1624

- Lvthers Fore-Rvnners: Or, A Cloud Of Witnesses, 1624

PERRINCHIEF, Richard (1623?-1673): royalist divine

- Discourse of Toleration: 1668

- Indulgence not Justified: 1668

- Messenger From the Dead, 1658

- Nvntivs A Mortvis, 1657

- Royal Martyr: Or, The Life and Death Of King Charles I. 1676

- Samaritanism Or, A Treatise Of Comprehending, 1664

- Samaritanism Revised and Enlarged: 1669

- Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Nov. 7) 1666

- See [Corbet, J:] Second Discourse Of The Religion 1668

PERRON, Jacques Davy du: See DuPeron

PERROT, John (d. 1671?): Irish quaker

- To All People upon the face of the Earth. (1661)

- To The Suffering Seed Of Royalty, 1661

- Sole and Sovereign Way Of England's being saved, 1671

PERRY, Jean: supposed murderess

- See O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account 1676

PERSE, William (1641-1707): rector, Malton, Yorks

- Sermon Pr. On the 16th Day of April, 1696 1696

PERSECUTIO Undecima: Or, The Churches Eleventh Persecution.

- [Chestlin, —?] 1648, 1681, 1682

PERSECUTION Impeached As a Traytor [Ed. Burrough]

- 1661

PERSECUTION Inconsistant With Christianity,

- 1670

PERSONALL Raigne Of Christ Upon Earth. [J: Archer]

- 1641

PERSONALL Treaty VVith His Maiesty,

- 1648

PERSONS, Robert: See Parsons

PERSUASIVE To Frequent Communion [J: Tillotson]

- 1683, 1684, 1685

PERSWASION Of Certaine Grave Divines,

- 1645

PERSVVASION to Loyalty, Or The Svbjects Dvtie. D. O[wen]

- 1642

PERSWASIVE To A Mutuall Compliance [Fr. Osborn]

- 1652

PERSWASIVE To An Ingenuous Tryal Of Opinions [N. Clagett]

- 1685

PERSWASIVE To Communion With the Church of England. (2 eds.)

- [R. Grove] 1683

- PERSWASIVE . . . To Conformity [J: Hinckley] 1670

PERSWASIVE To Consideration, [Jer. Collier]	1695
PERSWASIVE To Moderation To Church Dissenters, [W: Penn]	1686
PERSWASIVE To Peace and Unity W: Allen]	1680
PERSWASIVE To Reformation And Union [F. Brokesby]	1680
PERSWASIVE To The Conscientious Frequenting (J: Mapletoft)	1687
PERTINENT Speech Made by an Honourable Member	1660
PESTELL, Thomas (1584?-1659?): chaplain to earl of Essex	
Sermons Preach'd at several Courts	1660
PETAU, Denis (1583-1652): French jesuit, chronologist	
See [Saumaise, C. de] Walonis Messalini De Episcopis	1641
PETAVIUS Lolilitam: See Denis Petau	
PETERBOROUGH, bishops of:	
Pole, David 1557-59;	Towers, John 1638-49;
Scambler, Edmund 1561-84;	Lant, Benjamin 1660-63;
Howland, Richard 1585-1600;	Henshaw, Joseph 1663-79;
Dove, Thomas 1601-30;	Lloyd, William 1679-85;
Pierse, William 1630-32;	White, Thomas 1685-91;
Lindsell, Augustine 1632-34;	Cumberland, Richard 1691-1718
Dee, Francis 1634-38;	
PETERBOROUGH, dean of: See Simon Patrick	
PETERS, Hugh (1598-1660): independent; pastor at Salem, Mass.; chaplain to the council of state	
Gods Doings, And Mans Duty, (3 eds.)	1646
Mr. Peters Last Report of the English VVars,	1646
Way To The Peace And Settlement Of These	1659
Word for the Armie. And two words to the Kingdome.	1647
See Edwards, Th: Third Part of Gangræna.	1646
" [Gerbier, Balthazar] None-Such Charles	1651
" Lilburn, J: Discovrse Betwixt Lieutenant	1649
" Nineteen Cases Of Conscience.	1659
" Northerne Intelligencer: Communicating	1648
" Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
" [Ward, Nat] Word to Mr. Peters, And Two Words	1647
PETITION And Articles Exhibited in Parliament Against Dr. Fuller,	1641
PETITION And Articles Exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Heywood,	1641
PETITION and Articles or severall Charge exhibited . . . against E: Finch	1641
PETITION And Remonstrance Of the Governvr And Company of Merchants	1641
PETITION and Proposals of the Officers	—
See Parliaments Answer, To the Armies Proposals,	1659
PETITION Delivered to the Parliament of Scotland (Apl. 18)	1648
PETITION directed to her most excellent Maiestie. [H: Barrow] [1590], [1593]	
PETITION for Peace: With The Reformation [R: Baxter] (2 eds.)	1661
PETITION For The Prelates Briefly Examined (Eds. 1 & 4)	1641
PETITION From His Excellency Thomas Lord Fairfax	1649
PETITION Humbly presented to . . . the Lord Protector,	1654
PETITION Made to the Conuocation house, 1586.	—
See Humble petition of the Communalitie to their	1588
PETITION Of Both Houses of Parliament (Mar. 26)	1642
PETITION Of divers of His Maj. faithfull Subjects, (June 6)	1642
PETITION of French Protestants to the King	—
See Tonge, E. Popish Mercy And Justice.	1679
PETITION Of the City of London	—
See Moderate Reply To His Majesties Answer	1643
" Montagu, Ed & Pym, J: Tvvo Speeches	1643

PETITION Of the Committee of Kent conc. Tithes	1647
<i>See</i> Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes,	1647
PETITION Of the Gentry, Ministers, and Commonalty of . . Kent.	1642
PETITION Of The Inhabitants Of Cyrencester	1642
PETITION Of the Knights, Gentlemen, and Yeomanry . . of Devonshire.	1641
PETITION Of The Lord Major . . For the Reducing of all Foreign Trade	1662
PETITION Of The L & C in Parliament (July 16)	1642
PETITION Of The L & C, Presented To His Majestie (Apl. 18)	1642
PETITION of the Lords . . for Calling a Free Parliament	1688
<i>See</i> Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1641
PETITION Of The Major, Aldermen, . . . To His Majestie.	1647
PETITION of the Members of the H. of C. Who are accused	1642
PETITION Of The Nobilitie . . of Scotland, To The . . Privie Councill.	1649
PETITION of Well-affected Persons, London, Sep. 11, 1648.	1641
<i>See</i> To the Supream authority of this Nation,	1641
PETITION Presented To The Parliament From . . Nottingham.	1641
PETITION Sent to The Kings . . Majestie, in Scotland (Nov. 18)	1641
PETITION to the Convocation House, anno 1583.	[1593]
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayning sundrie	1659
PETITIONARY Remonstrance, J: G[auden]	1642
PETITIONS Against Bishops And their Votes J. W.	1642
<i>See</i> Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication	1642
PETRE, Edward (1631-1699): confessor to James II	1689
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection Of Papers Relating to the	1690
" Fate of France: A Discourse, Wherein, After	1689
" Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History	1688
" Third Collection of Papers, Relating to the	
PETRIE, Alexander (1594?-1662): Scot, minister at Rotterdam	1644
Chiliasto-mastix. Or, The Prophecies	1662
Compendious History Of the Catholick Church,	1665
<i>See</i> M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers	1652
" Maton, Rob. Christs Personall Reigne	1646
" " Israels Redemption Redeemed.	1655
" " Treatise of the Fifth Monarchy.	
PETRONIUS: Roman voluptuary at the court of Nero	1672
<i>See</i> [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar;	1655
PETTESON, Michael: quaker	1680
<i>See</i> True Testimony Of What was done concerning	1684
PETTIT, Edward: master of arts; Heraclito Democritus	1683
Vision Of Purgatory, Anno 1680.	
Visions Of Government,	
Visions Of The Reformation:	
PETTO, Samuel (1624?-1711): minister, Sudbury	1654
Voice of the Spirit. Or An Essay towards the Discoverie	1659
<i>See</i> Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven,	1658
" Collinges, J: Vindicie Ministerii Evangelici	1687
" Grantham, Th: Presumption no Proof: Or, Mr. Petto's	1658
" Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication	1658, 1659
" Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry	1659
" Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent,	
PETTUS, John, Sir (1613-1690): governor of royal mines	1680
Constitution Of Parliaments In England,	1674
Volatiles From The History Of Adam and Eve:	1674
<i>See</i> England's Independency Upon the Papal Power	1674

- PETTY, Sir William (1623-1687): economist; surveyor general of Ireland;
FRS
- Advice Of W. P. to Mr. Samvel Hartlib. 1648
- PEYRÈRE, Isaac (1594-1676): librarian of prince of Condé
- Men before Adam. 1656
- Theological Systeme Upon that Presvposition, That Men 1655
- PEYTON, Sir Edward (1588?-1657): parliamentarian
- Discourse Conc. The Finesse of the Posture Necessary 1642
- See Cocks, Roger. Answer To A Book Set forth By — 1642
- PFLACHER, Moses: pastor, Kempten, Bavaria
- Analysis Typica Omnium cum veteris tum noui Testamenti 1587
- PFOCHENIUS, Sebastianus (d. 1600?): Dutch philologist
- See Gataker, Th. Thomæ Gatakeri Londinatis, 1648
- PHALARIS (c. 549 B.C.): ruler of Agrigentum, Sicily
- See Bentley, Ri. Dissertation Upon the Epistles of 1699
- “ Boyle, Chas. Dr. Bentley's Dissertations On 1698
- “ Whately, Sam. Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- PHARISAISME And Christianitie: J(os) H(all) 1608
- PHELPES, Charles: minister, Lynn-Regis
- Calling And Election: 1674
- Caveat Against Covetousness, 1668
- Gain Of Godliness. 1682
- Light In Darkness: 1669
- PHELPS, John (fl. 1636-1666): clerk of high court; regicide
- See Nalson, J: True Copy Of The Journal Of The High Court 1684
- PHENIX, Or The Solemn League and Covenant. [1688]
- PHILADELPHUS
- See Antidote Against Romes Infection: Received 1641
- PHILAGATHUS: pseud. of Samuel Rolle
- PHILALETHES: translator
- See Antidote Against Romes Infection: Received 1641
- “ Buchanan, G: De Jure Regni Apud Scotos. 1680, 1689
- “ Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test. 1687
- PHILALETHES: [Thomas Delaune]
- See [Delaune, Th:] Plea For The Non-Conformists, 1684
- PHILALETHES: See Increase Mather
- PHILALETHESEIRENES:
- See Indulgence Not to be Refused. Comprehension 1673
- PHILALETHIRENAEUS: See Joseph Hall
- PHILANAX Anglicus: Or A Christian Caveat [H: Janson] 1663
- See Moulin, P. du. Vindication Of The Sincerity 1664, 1679
- “ [Palmer, R] Catholique Apology With A Reply 1674
- PHILANAX MISOPAPPAS:
- See Rawleigh Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of 1683
- “ Tory Plot: Or The Discovery Of A Design 1682
- “ Tory Plot: The Second Part, Or, a farther Discovery 1682
- PHILANAX Verax: See Leoline Jenkins
- PHILANGLUS: (William Penn)
- See [Penn, W:] Protestants Remonstrance Against Pope And 1681
- PHILARCHAIOS: pseud. See James Gordon
- PHILARETVS ANTHROPOLITA:
- See Some Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall 1681
- PHILARGUROMASTIX. Or, The Arraignment [Rich. Younge] 1653
- PHILATHESEIRENES:
- See Indulgence Not to be Refused. Comprehension 1672

- PHILIP II (1527-1598): king of Spain
See Smith, Ri. *Reivtatio Locorum communium* 1563
 " [Stapleton, Th] *Apologia Pro Rege . . Philippo II.* 1592
- PHILIP III (1578-1621): king of Spain
See [Paolo, Serv] *Discovrse Vpon the Reasons* 1628
 " [Scott, Th] *Second Part Of Spanish Practises.* 1624
- PHILIP IV (1605-1665): king of Spain
See Conference Betweene The Pope, the Emperour, 1642
 " *Exceeding Trve Nevves From Boston, Sherbourne* 1642
 " *True and Exact Particulars Of The Articles* 1659
 " [Scott, Th] *Second Part Of Spanish Practises.* 1624
 " *Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime.* 1630
 " " *Present Estate Of Spayne,* 1630
- PHILIP and MARY: Philip II of Spain, and Mary I of England
 [Statutes]:
 Anno primo et secūdo Philippi & Mariæ. (1555)
 Anno Secundo et Tertio Philippi & Mariæ. (1555)
 Anno quarto et quinto Philippi & Mariæ. (1558)
- PHILIPOT, John (1589?-1645): Somerset herald
See [Bolton, Edm] *Cities Advocate,* 1629
- PHILIPOT, Thomas (d. 1682): of Clare-Hall, Cambridge
Antiquitas Theologica & Gentilis. 1670
- PHILIPPS, Fabian (1601-1690): royalist
 King Charles the First, no Man Of Blood; But A Martyr 1649
Veritas Inconcussa, Or, A most certain Truth asserted 1660
- PHILIPPSON, Joannes: *See* John Sleidan
- PHILIPPUS Sidetes (v cent): ecclesiastical historian
See Dodwell, H: *Dissertationes In Irenæum.* 1689
- PHILIPS, Ambrose (1675-1749): fellow, St. John's, Cambridge
Life Of John Williams, Ld Keeper of the Great Seal, 1700
- PHILIPS, Edward: preacher, St. Saviour's, Southwark
Certaine Godly And Learned Sermons: 1605
- PHILIPS, George (1593-1644): of Watertown, in New England
Reply To A Confutation of . . . Infants Baptisme: 1645
- PHILIPS, Thomas, Gentleman: pseud. *See* William Drake
- PHILLIP, Robert (d. 1650?): confessor to Queen Henrietta Maria
Copy Of A Letter Of Father Philips, 1641
See *Impeachment And Articles Of Complaint Against* 1641
 " *True Relation of the French Embassage,* 1641
- PHILLIPS, Daniel: physician
Proteus Redivivus: Or, The Turner of Turners-hall 1700
- PHILLIPS, George: executed for treason, 1662
See *Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie* 1662, 1663
- PHILLIPS, Jerome: bachelor of divinity
Fisher-Man. A Sermon pr. at a Synode 1623
- PHILLIPS, John (d. 1640): pastor, Feversham, Kent
Way To Heaven: 1625
- PHILLIPS, John (1631-1706): nephew of John Milton
Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio 1652
Sam. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons 1688
Satyr Against Hypocrites. 1680
Speculum Crape-Gownorum: Or, An Old Looking-Glass 1682
Speculum Crape-Gownorum, The Second Part. 1682
See *Concavum Cappel-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little* 1682
 " *Milton, J: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina.* 1698

- PHILLIPS, John (continued)
- See* Present State Of Europe: Or, The Historical 1690
- " [Settle, Elk] Vindication Of The Character Of A Popish 1681
- PHILO JUDÆUS (c. 40): Alexandrian jew
- See* Humphrey, Laurence. Optimates, Sive De Nobilitate (1550)
- PHILO-BASILEUS PHILO-CLERUS:
- See* [Carpenter, W:] Jura Cleri: Or An Apology For 1661
- PHILO-KALO-BASILEOS:
- See* Interest Of The English Nation Under the Happy 1696
- PHILOLAOCLERUS:
- See* Private Christians Non Vltra, Or, A Plea 1656
- PHILONOMOS ANGLICUS:
- See* Letter To The Author Of The Vindication of [1688]
- " Letter To The Author Of The Vindication Of [1688]
- PHILO-PARL: pseud. of N. Joceline
- PHILOPATER: *See* P., F. Philopater
- PHILOPATRIS:
- See* Plot in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade. 1681
- PHILOPATRUS, Andreas: pseud. of Robert Parsons
- See* Elisabethen Der Königin inn Engellandt, 1593
- " [Parsons, Rob.] Elizabethæ, Angliæ Reginæ Hæresin 1593
- " [" Elizabethæ Reginæ Angliæ Edictvm 1593
- " [" Responce A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict 1593
- PHIOPHILUS PARRESIASTES: [Henry More]
- See* [More, H:] Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, 1656
- PHILOTHEUS PHILOMYSTES:
- See* Petition Humbly presented to his Highnesse 1654
- PHILO-TILENUS:
- See* Baxter, Ri. Trve Catholick, And Catholick Church 1660
- PHILO-VERITAS: *See* Andrew Marvell
- See* [Ferguson, Rob] Second Part Of The Growth of Popery 1682
- " [Marvell, And] Account of the Growth Of Popery, 1677
- ...PHILOSOPHIC Discourse Conc. Man. S. H[aworth] 1680
- PHILOSOPHICAL Discourse Of The Nature Of ..Souls. M. S. 1695
- PHILOSOPHICAL Endeavour In the Defence [Jos. Glanvil] 1668
- PHILOSOPHICALL Essay Towards an Eviction of The Being ... of God.
- S[eth] W[ard] 1655
- PHILOSTRATUS, Flavius (b. 172?): Greek sophist
- See* Blount, Chas. Two First Books, Of Philostratus, 1680
- PHILPOT, John (1516-1555): protestant martyr
- Trew report of the dysputacyon (Oct. 18) [1554]
- PHILPOTS, John (1516-1555): archdeacon of Winchester
- See* Ram, Rob. Pædo-Baptisme: Or, The Baptizing of Infants 1645
- PHISTON, William (fl. 1571-1609): " of London, student", translator
- See* Ochino, Bern. Certaine Godly and very profitable 1580
- " [Voyon, Simon de]. Testimonie Of The Trve Church [1580]
- PICKERING, Benjamin: minister, Buckstead, Sussex; member of West-
- minster Assembly
- Firebrand Pluckt Out Of The Bvrning. 1645
- PICKERING, Thomas (d. 1625): vicar, Finchingfield; translator
- See* Perkins, W: Whole Treatise Of The Cases Of Conscience, 1611, 1636
- PICKERING, Thomas (b. 1621): procurator, benedictines, London
- See* Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- " [L'Estrange, Roger]. History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
- " Tryals Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering, 1678

PICKFORD, John Jerome (d. 1664?): English franciscan	
Safegarde From Ship-Wracke,	1618
PICTVRE Of a Papist: Or, A Relation of [Oliver Ormerod]	1606
PICTVRE of a Puritane: O. O[merod]	1605
PICO della Mirandola, Giovanni (1463-1497): Italian scholar	
<i>See</i> Heydon, Chr. Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie,	1603
PICUS. <i>See</i> Giovanni Pico della Mirandola	
PIERCE, Ezra: of Burton near Sherbourne	
Discourse Of Self-Murder,	1692
PIERCE, Thomas (1622-1691): president of Magdalen College	
'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation	1658
Christians rescue From The Grand Error	1658
Collection Of Sermons Upon Several Occasions;	1671
Concio Synodica ad Clervm Anglicanvm,	1661
Correct Copy Of Some Notes Conc. Gods Decrees,	1655, 1658, 1672
Decad of Caveats To The People of England,	1679
Defense de la Reformation de l'Eglise	1663
Divine Philanthropie Defended	1657, 1658
Divine Purity Defended. Or A Vindication of some Notes	1657
'Εαυτοντιμωρούμενος, Or, Self-Revenger	1658
Englands Season For Reformation Of Life	1680
Law and Equity Of The Gospel.	1686
New Discoverer Discover'd. By way of Answer to Mr. Baxter	1659
Φιλαλληλία. Or, The Grand Characteristick	1658
Primitive Rule of Reformation:	1663
Prophylactick From Disloyalty	1688
Seasonable Caveat Against the Dangers of Credulity	1679
Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets... Commons (May 29)	1661
Signal Diagnostick Whereby We are to judge	1670
Sinner Impleaded In His Own Court.	1670
Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights:	1633
<i>See</i> Baxter, Ri. Grotian Religion Discovered,	1658
" " Trve Catholick, And Catholick Church	1660
" Bernard, Nic. Judgement Of the late Arch-Bishop	1659
" [Cressy, H. P.] Roman-Catholick Doctrines:	1663
" [Dodson, J:] Queries Upon Queries:	1663
" [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare	1659
" [Lobb, Emman] Answer To Doctor Piercie's Sermon	1663
" [Sergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity,	1665
" [Ussher, Jas] Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon	1659
" Whitby, Dan. Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning	1664
PIERCE, William (1580-1670): bishop of Peterborough, and of Bath and Wells	
Two Sermons Preached In the Tovver.	1642
<i>See</i> Shrove-Tuesday Banqvct Sent To The Bishops	1641
PIERCIE, Dr: <i>See</i> Thomas Pierce	
PIERCY, Henry: <i>See</i> Henry Percy	
PIERREPONT, Robert (1584-1643): viscount of Newark	
Two Speeches spoken in the house of the Lords,	1641
<i>See</i> [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right	1660
PIERSON, John: minister of the Church of England	
<i>See</i> [Spencer, J:] Scisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference	1658
PIERSON, Thomas: pastor, Brompton-Brian, Hereford	
Excellent Encouragements Against Afflictions;	1647
<i>See</i> Perkins, W: Cloud Of Faithfvll Witnesses,	1608

- PIETAS Romana Et Parisiensis, [Abr. Woodhead] 1687
- PIGHIUS, Albertus: Campanenses (1490?-1542): romish theologian [1542]
See Bucer, Martin. *De Vera Ecclesiarvm in Doctrina,*
- PIGOT, Francis, Sir. *See* Bigot
- PIGOT, John: curate, St. Sepulchre's, London
 Hierusalem Bedewed With Teares. A Sermon (Mar. 30) 1642
 Sharpnesse Of The Sword: 1643
- PILE, Francis, Sir: of Collingborne Kingston, Wilts
See Parsons, Barth. Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of 1636
- PILKENTON, James (1520?-1576): bishop of Durham; protestant
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- PILKINTON, Richard (1568?-1631): protestant controversialist
See Champney, Ant. Mr. Pilkinton His Parallela 1620
- PILL To Pvrge Ovt Popery: A Catechisme for Romish 1624
- PILLAR and Ground of Truth. [S. Patrick] 1687
- PINCHION, William: *See* Pynchon, of Springfield, New England
- PINDAR, William: chaplain to Ford, Lord Grey of Werke
 Sermon Of Divine Providence, 1679
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, 1677
- PINETON de Chambrun, Jacques, Jr: pastor, Orange, France, and profes-
 sor of divinity
 History Of The Persecutions Of The Protestants 1689
- PINKE, William (1599?-1629): fellow of Magdalen College
 Tryall of a Christians syncre loue 1631
- PINKNEY, Miles: romanist. *See* Thomas Carre
- PINNEL, Henry: minister, Brinkworth
 Nil Novi. This Years Fuit, From The last Years Root. 1655
See Crollius, O. Philosophy Reformed & Improved 1657
- PIOUS Life and Death of Mr. Iosiah Shvte, 1643
- PIPE, Richard: lord mayor of London
See Bullinger, H: Most godly and learned Discourse 1579
- PISCATOR, Johann (1546-1626): German biblical scholar, Herborn
 Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Lucam. 1596
 Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Marcum: 1598
 Analysis Logica Evangelii Secundum Matthæum. 1594
 Analysis Logica Libri S. Lucae Qui Inscibitur Acta 1597
 Aphorismi Doctrinæ Christianæ 1630
See Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernnation, 1658
- PITCAIRNE, Alexander (1622-1695): Scot; presbyterian
 Spiritual Sacrifice: [1664]
- ΠΙΘΑΝΑΟΓΙΑ. Or, A Perswasive To Conformity [J: Hinckley] 1670
- PITT, Moses (1654-1696): publisher and author
 Letter From Moses Pitt, To The Authour of ..Some Discourses 1695
- PITTILOH, Robert: Scottish advocate
 Hammer of Persecvtion: 1659
- PITTIS, Thomas (1636-1687): rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London
 Old Way Of Ending New Controversies; 1682
 Private Conference, Between A Rich Alderman 1670
- PIUS IV (1499-1565): pope of Rome
See [Altham, Mic] Additional Articles In Pope Pius's 1688
 " ["] Creed Of Pope Pius the IV. 1687
 " Canons And Decrees Of The Council of Trent, 1687
 " [Gardiner, Sam.] Brief Examination Of the present Roman 1689
 " Godly and necessarye admonition 1564
 " Ramsay, W: Tridentine-Gospel, Or Papal Creed: 1672

- PIUS V (1504-1572): pope of Rome
 See [Barlow], Th: Brvtvm Fvlmen: Or The Bull Of Pope 1681
 " Catechism For The Curates, Compos'd by the Decree 1687
 " Jewel, J: Viewe Of A Seditious Bul sent into Englande, 1582, 1611
 " Reflections upon Bulls Of The Popes 1686
- PLAIN Account of the Persecution laid to the Church
 See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 PLAIN and evident Discovery [W: Sherwin] [1670?]
- PLAIN and familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. (J: Dod and Rob. Cleaver) 1635
- PLAIN and Familiar Discourse By Way Of Dialogue [Sam. Freeman] 1687
- PLAIN and Necessary Confvitation Of divers [W: Dell] 1654
- PLAIN And Well-Grounded Treatise Conc. Baptism
 See Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- PLAIN Answer To A Popish Priest [A. Seller] 1688
- PLAIN-dealing, and Plain-meaning Sermon, (Ra. Farmer) 1660
- PLAIN Dealing Is A Jewel, And Honesty The Best Policy. 1682
- PLAIN Dealing Or A Fair VVarning (T: A[dams]) 1647
- PLAIN Dealing: Or, A full and particular Examination A. M[arvell] (2 eds.) 1675
- PLAIN-Dealing With a Traducing Anabaptist: W: P[enn] 1672
- PLAIN English (Relating to Accommodation)
 See Answer To A Seditious Pamphlet, 1643
- PLAIN English (Relating to tithes) 1646
- See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes 1647
- PLAIN English: Humbly offered to . . His Majesty, 1690
- PLAIN English: In relation to the real and pretended Friends 1690
- PLAIN English: Or, The Sectaries Anatomized. [Capt. Jones] 1646
- PLAIN English Without Either Feare or Flatterie; 1648
- PLAIN-Meaning Protestant: 1644
- PLAIN Representation Of Transubstantiation, [H: Pendlebury] 1687
- PLAIN Way Of Peace and Unity (J: Dury) 1660
- PLAINE And familiar Exposition, (xv-xvii) Prouerbs (Dodd and Cleaver) 1609
- PLAINE And familiar Exposition of the Ten Commaundements, (J: Dod) 1606
- PLAINE And familiar Exposition Of The Ten Commandements. (J: Dod & Ri. Cleaver) 1622, 1630, 1632
- PLAINE English: Or, A Discourse [E: Bowles] 1643
- PLAINE Mans Spirituall Plough. J: C[arpenter] 1607
- PLAINE Truth without Feare or Flattery: J: L[ilburn] 1647
- PLAINTEDES Des Protestans, [J. Claude] 1686
- PLANT, Thomas: baptist; Barbican
 Contest for Christianity Or A Faithful Relation 1674
 See English Spira: Being A Fearful Example Of An 1693
- PLATFORME Of The Presbyterian Government: 1644
- PLATINA, Baptista (1421-1481): keeper of the Vatican library
 See Rycaut, Paul. Lives Of The Popes From the time 1688
- PLATO
 See Gale, Theoph. Court Of The Gentiles. Part IV. 1677
 " Platonism Unveil'd: Or An Essay Conc. the Notions 1700
 " [Rapin, R.] Comparison Of Plato And Aristotle. 1673
 " (W., W.) Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest 1681
- PLATO Redivivus: Or, A Dialogue Conc. Government [H: Neville] 1681
- PLATONISM Unveil'd: Or, An Essay Conc. . . . Plato, 1700
- PLAUSIBLE Arguments Of A Romish Priest Answered [T: Comber] 1686

- PLAYFERE, John (d. 1632): rector, Debden, Suffolk
 Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
- PLAYFERE, Thomas (1561?-1609): lady Margaret professor, divinity,
 Cambridge
- Fvnerall Sermon Preached In S. Maries. 1609
- Hearts Delight. A Sermon Pr. at Pauls Crosse 1633
- Nine Sermons. Preached By that eloquent 1633
- Povver Of Prayer. A Sermon Pr. in . . Exeter 1633
- Sermon Pr. Before the Kings (6 Aug. 1605) 1609
- Sermon Pr. Before the Kings (27 Aug. 1605) 1609
- Sermon Pr. By that eloquent Diuine 1609
- Sicke Mans Covch. A Sermon . . Prince Henry 1633
- VWhole Sermons Of That Eloquent Diuine 1633
- PLEA For Congregationall Government: [R: Baxter?] 1646
- PLEA For Infants And Elder People, [Rich. Clifton] 1610
- PLEA For Ministers In Sequestrations; 1660
- PLEA For Moderation. 1642
- PLEA For Moderation: Or, A Stricture Upon The Ecclesiasticks 1681
- PLEA For Mr. Baxter
- See Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
- PLEA for Non-Scribers. Or, The Grounds and [Ed: Gee] 1650
- PLEA For Peace: Shewing The Dignitie Of Princes, 1642
- PLEA for the Antient Gospel. I: C(hauncy) 1697
- PLEA for The King, And Kingdome; [March. Nedham] 1648
- PLEA For The Non-Conformists, [T: Delaune] 1684
- PLEA For The Parliament, Or, XIV. Considerations 1642
- PLEA of the Innocent
- See Covell, W: Modest and reasonable examination, 1604
- PLEA, or Protest, Made By VVilliam Prynne, [J: Lilburn] 1648
- PLEA To An Appeale: Trauersed Dialogue wise. H: B(urton) 1626
- PLEASANT Conference Upon The Observator, And Heraclitus: 1682
- PLEASAVNT Dialogve, Betweene a Souldier of Barwicke, [Ant. Gilby] 1581
- PLEDGER, Elias (d. 1676): minister, St. Atholins; ejected
- See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
- “ Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
- “ Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
- PLENVN Responsvm Ad Famosvm . . Libellvm, [Ed: Hyde] 1648
- PLESSIS, Armand Jean du: See DuPlessis
- PLESSIS, Philip du: See Mornay
- PLEYDELL, Josiah (d. 1707): archdeacon, Chichester
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Mr. Jos. Glanvil, 1681
- See Glanvill, Jos. Some Discourses, Sermons And Remains 1681
- PLEYDEL, William: member of parliament
- Speech Of Master Plydell, Esquire: 1641
- PLOCKHOY, Peter Corneliszoon: “a lover of truth and peace”
- See [Peters, Hugh] Way To The Peace And Settlement 1659
- PLOT in a Dream: Or, The Discoverer In Masquerade. 1681
- PLOT Lately discovered for the taking of the Tovver, 1641
- PLOTS, Conspiracies And Attempts G. B. C. 1642
- PLOTT against the Citie Of London Discovered 1641
- PLOTTERS Doom. Wherein The Wicked Plots, [Tobias Conyers] 1680
- PLUME, Thomas (1631-1704): archdeacon and prebendary, Rochester
- See Hacket, J: Century Of Sermons Upon Several 1675
- PLUNKET, Oliver (1629-1681): “titular primate of Ireland”
- See Tryal And Condemnation Of Dr. Oliver Plunket 1681

- PLVS Vltra: Or Englands Reformation, [H: Hickman] 1661
- PLUTARCH (50?-120?): Greek biographer and moralist
- See* Epictetus's Morals, Collected Partly out of 1656
- " [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar; 1672
- ΠΝΕΤΜΑ ξωπυροῦν, Or, Sparkes Of The Spirit, (A. Davies) 1658
- ΠΝΕΤΜΑΤΟΤ Διακονία: Or, Gospel-Churches, R. B. 1682
- POCKLINGTON, John (d. 1642): president of Pembroke Hall and Sidney College, Cambridge
- Altare Christianum: Or, The dead Vicars Plea. 1637
- Sunday No Sabbath. A Sermon (Aug. 17) 1636
- See* Bray, W: Sermon Of The Blessed Sacrament 1641
- " [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A brieft Disquisition 1637
- POCOCKE, Edward (1604-1691): orientalist
- Commentary On The Prophecy Of Hosea. 1685
- Commentary On The Prophecy Of Joel. 1691
- Commentary On The Prophecy Of Malachi, 1692
- Commentary On The Prophecy Of Micah. 1692
- POEMATVM Libellus Primus. Hymni XIII. (P. du Moulin) 1670
- POEMATVM Libellus Secundus. Ecclesiæ Gemitus, (P. du Moulin) 1669
- POEMATVM Libellus Tertius, Sylva Variorum. (P. du Moulin) 1669
- POEMS On Affairs Of State: From The time of .. Cromwell, 1697
- POINTEL, Daniel (d. 1674): rector and independent, Staplehurst
- Moses and Aaron. Or The Ministers Right And The Magistrates Duty 1657
- See* W(hitehead), G: Unjust Plea Confuted, 1659
- POLANO, Pietro Soave: Anagram for Paolo Sarpi Veneto
- POLANUS, Amandus (1561-1610): professor, divinity, Basle
- Substance Of Christian Religion, 1595
- See* White, Tob. Theses Theologicæ De Veris 1600
- POLE, Matthew: *See* Poole
- POLE, Reginald (1500-1558): cardinal, and archbishop of Canterbury
- De Concilio Liber 1562
- Reformatio Angliæ, 1562
- De Summo Pontifice Christi In Terris 1569
- Reginaldi Poli . . Liber, De Concilio. 1562
- Reginaldi Poli . . Pro Ecclesiasticæ Vnitatis 1555
- See* Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts And Discourses, 1685
- " (C[oventry], W:) Letter Written to Dr. Burnet, 1685
- POLHILL, Edward (1622-1694?): barrister, Gray's Inn
- Answer To The Discourse Of Mr. William Sherlock, 1675
- Armatvra Dei: Or, A Preparation For Suffering 1682
- Christus in Corde: The Mystical Union 1680
- Discourse Of Schism. 1694
- Divine Will Considered in its Eternal Decrees, 1673
- Precious Faith Considered In its Nature, 1675
- Speculum Theologiæ in Christo: Or, A View 1678
- POLICY, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself Confuted. (B. T.) 1660
- POLICY Of The Clergy of France, To Destroy the Protestants 1681
- POLITEUPHUIA, Wits Common-wealth. [J: Bodenham] 1678
- POLITICAL Catechism Or, Certain Questions [H: Parker] 1643
- See* L'Estrange, Rog. Case Put, Conc. the Succession 1680
- POLITICAL Conference Between Aulicus, a Courtier; 1689
- POLITICAL Reflections Upon The . . Turks [Fr. Osborne] 1656
- POLITICKS Of France. P[aul] H[ay] 1680
- POLITICKS Of The French King, Lewis the XIV. 1689
- POLITITIANS Catechisme, For His Instrvction [N. French] 1658

- POLLINI, Girolamo (d. 1601): Italian dominican
Historia Ecclesiastica Della Rivoltion D'Inghilterra 1594
- POLYANDER (Kerkhoven), Johann (1568-1646): professor, theology,
 Leiden
See Cartwright, Th. Commentarii . . In Proverbia 1617, 1663
- POLYBIUS: historian, second century B.C.
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons 1689
- POLYCARP, St. (ii cent): bishop of Smyrna
See Elborowe, Th. Prospect Of The Primitive Christianity, 1668
" Ussher, Jas. Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ: 1644
- POMERANUS, Joannes: *See Johann Bugenhagen*
- POMROY, Joseph: rector, Bransby, Yorkshire; ejected
See (Kellett, Jos) Faithful Discovery of a treacherous 1653
- PONET, John (1514?-1556): bishop of Rochester and Winchester succe-
 sively
Catechismus Brevis, Christianae Disciplinae 1553
Defence For Mariage Of Priestes, 1549
Diallacticon Viri Boni Et Literati, De Veritate 1688
Shorte Treatise of politike pouer, 1556
Short Treatise of politike power, 1639
Short Treatise Of Politique Povver; 1642
See Martyn, Th: Traictise declaryng and plainly 1554
" [Parker, Mat] Defence of priestes mariages, [1556?]
" Ridley, Nic. Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1688
" Smith, Ri. Defensio sacri Episcoporu . . Cœlibatus, 1550
- PONT, Robert (1524-1606): reformer; minister, St. Andrews, Scotland
De Sabbaticorum Annorum Periodis Chronologica 1619
- PONTAC, Arnauld de: bishop of Bazas
See Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, . . . vita 1573
- POOLE, Elizabeth: baptist
Alarum of VVar, Given to the Army, 1649
- POOLE, Matthew (1624-1679): Biblical commentator
Annotations Upon The Holy Bible. 1688
Βλασφημοκτονία: The Blasphemer Slaine [1653]
Dialogue Between A Popish Priest And An English Protestant. 1667, 1672, 1685
Evangelical Worship Is Spiritual VVorship, 1660
Letter From A London Minister To the Lord Fleetwood. 1659
Model For the maintaining of Students (2 eds.) 1658
Nullity of the Romish Faith. 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry. 1658, 1659
Reverse to Mr. Oliver's Sermon of Spiritual Worship. 1698
Seasonable Apology For Religion, 1673
Synopsis Criticorum (Vol. I-V) 1669
Synopsis Criticorum (Leusden) (Vol. I-V) 1684
See Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
" Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various 1684
" Turner, W: Compleat History Of the Most Remarkable 1697
" Woodall, Fred. Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
- POOLE, Robert: churchman; anti-baptist controversialist
See Kiffin, W: Briefe Remonstrance Of The Reasons 1645
- POOLEY, William: quaker; of Addington, Northamptonshire
Part of the Sufferings Of Leicestershire & 1683
- POOLY, Christopher: baptist; minister, Great Missingham, Norfolk
Vindication Of Christ And His Ordinances 1652
- POOR Man's Mite, Unto the more large Contributions 1659

- POORE mans Librarie. W: A[lley] 1565
 POORE VVise-mans Admonition Unto All the plaine People 1647
 POPE Joan: Or, An Account Collected out [Rob. Ware] 1689
 POPE Pius his profession of Faith [J: Gother]
 See [Altham, M] Additional Articles In Pope Pius's Creed, 1688
 POPE, James: anti-quaker
 Unveiling Of Antichrist. 1646
 POPE, Mary: royalist; erastian
 Treatise Of Magistracy, 1647
 POPE, Walter (d. 1714): professor of astronomy, London
 Life Of The Right Reverend . . Seth [Ward] 1697
 POPERY A Great Enemy to Truth, No Friend to Peace, 1679
 POPERY and Hypocrisy Detected and Opened [T. Conyers] 1680
 POPERY And Tyranny: Or, The Present State Of France, 1689
 POPERY Banished, With an Account of their Base Cheats, 1689
 POPERY Not Founded on Scripture: Or, The Texts 1688
 POPERY not founded on Scripture, The Introduction. [Th] (Tenison) 1688
 POPES Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death 1643
 POPE'S Curse: Being an Excommunication Of The Church of Rome, 1688
 POPES deadly VVound: Tending to resolve T: C(lark) 1635
 POPES Funerall. [T: Bell] 1605
 POPES Letter, To Maddam Cellier In Relation to 1680
 POPES Nuntioes Or, The Negotiations of Seignior Panzani, 1643
 POPES Proclamation: Together With The Lawes 1641
 POPES of Rome:
 Gregory XIII 1572-85; Innocent X 1644-55;
 Sixtus V 1585-90; Alexander VII 1655-67;
 Gregory XIV 1590-91; Clement IX 1667-69;
 Clement VIII 1592-1605; Clement X 1670-76;
 Paul V 1605-21; Innocent XI 1676-89;
 Gregory XV 1621-23; Alexander VIII 1689-91;
 Urban VIII 1623-44; Innocent XII 1691-1700
 POPISH Champion: Or, A Compleat History . . Richard Earl of Tyrconnel, 1689
 POPISH Courant
 See [Care, H:] Weekly Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: 1679
 POPISH Informer Reprehended (G: W[hitehead]) 1670
 POPISH Policies and Practices Represented [Ed: Stephens] 1674
 POPISH Treachery: Or, A Short and New Account Of The Horrid 1689
 POPISH Treaties not to be rely'd on
 See Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 POPPLE, William (d. 1708): merchant; secretary to the board of trade
 Letter To Mr. Penn, With His Answer. [1700]
 PORDAGE, John (1607-1681): rector, Bradfield, Berks; astrologer
 See Fowler, Chr. Dæmonium Meridianum. Satan at Noon. 1655, 1656
 PORDAGE, Samuel (1633-1691?): of Lincoln's Inn; poet
 Azaria And Hushai. A Poem. 1682
 Medal Revers'd. A Satyre Against Persecution. 1682
 PORTER, Edmund (1595-1670): prebendary, Norwich
 Θεὸς Ἀνθρωποφόρος. Or, God Incarnate. 1655
 PORTER, Francis (d. 1702): Irish franciscan
 Secvris Evangelica Ad Hæresis huius temporis 1687
 Secvris Evangelica Ad Hæresis radices posita, Pars Prima 1674
 Syntagma Variarvm Ecclesiæ Definitionvm. 1681
 Systema Decretorum Dogmaticorum 1693

- PORTER, Robert (d. 1690): vicar, Pentrich, Derbyshire; ejected
Life Of Mr. John Hieron. 1691
- PORTER, Thomas (d. 1667): minister, Whitechurch
Serious Exercitation Upon, . . . I John 5. 20. 1651
- PORTLAND, earl of: *See* William Bentinck (1649-1709)
- PORY, Robert (1608?-1669): archdeacon, Middlesex
See Articles To Be Enquired Of (Middlesex) 1662
- POSSEVINO, Antoine (1534-1611): jesuit
See James, Th. Treatise Of The Corrvption of Scripture, 1611
- POSSIDIUS, St. (d. 460): bishop of Calama, Numidia
See Augustine, St. S. Augustine's Confessions: 1679
- POSTLETHWAIT, Gualter (d. 1671): independent; Lewes, Sussex
See Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
- POTENT vindication for Book-making: [E: Browne] [1642]
- POTTER, —: captain; conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- POTTER, Christopher (1591-1646): provost of Queen's College, Oxford
Want Of Charitie Iustly charged, On All Svch Romanists, 1633, 1634
See [Knott, Ed:] Mercy & Trvth. Or Charity Maintayned 1634
" Playfere, J: Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
- POTTER, Francis (1594-1678): divine and mechanician
Interpretation Of The Number 666. 1642
- ...POVTRAICTVRE Of His Sacred Maiestie [Charles I] 1648, 1649
- POURTRAICTURE Of K. Charles I. Illuminated, 1700
- POVEY, Thomas (fl. 1633-1685): member of Parliament
Moderator Expecting Sydden Peace 1642, 1643
See Suddaine Ansvver To a suddaine Moderatour; 1642
- POWEL (Powle), Mr: member of parliament
See Impartial Account Of Divers Remarkable Proceedings 1679
- POWELL, Gabriel (1576-1611): domestic chaplain to Richard Vaughan
Catholijcken Sypplicatie aen de Conicklijke Majesteyt, 1603
Catholikes Sypplication Vnto The Kings Maiestie; 1603
Consideration Of the Papists Reasons of State and Religion, 1604
Gabr. Poueli . . . Dispvationvm . . . Lib. II. 1605
Reftvation Of An Epistle Apologeticall 1605
Resolved Christian; Exhorting to Resolution. 1603, 1616
Sypplication Of Certaine Masse-Priests 1604
See [Bradshaw, W:] Myld And Ivst Defence 1606
- POWELL, Vavasor (1617-1670): nonconformist; itinerant evangelist;
joined Baptists; evangelist of Wales
- ...Bird in the Cage, 1662
Christ and Moses Excellency, Or Sion and Sinai's Glory. 1650
Christ Exalted above all Creatures 1651
Common-Prayer-Book No Divine Service. 1660
God The Father Glorified: 1650
Saving Faith Set forth In Three Dialogues, 1651
See Goodwin, J: Truths Conflict with Error. 1650
" Life and Death Of Mr. Vavasor Powell, 1671
- POWELL, Walter (b. 1590): vicar, Standish, Gloucester
Nevves For Newters: Or, The Check Cause Cure of Halting. 1648
Summons For Svvearers, 1645
- POWER of Parliaments In The Case Of Succession; (M. Rider) 1680
- POVVER Of The L. and C. In Parliament (H: S[cobell]) 1680
- POVERFVLL Favorite, P: M[atthieu] 1628
- POVVERS To Be Resisted: Or A Dialogue Argyving
See Ferne, H: Reply Unto Severall Treatises 1643

- POWIS, Elizabeth Somerset: marchioness
See Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
- POWNDE, Thomas: gentleman; prisoner, Marshalsea
See (Crowley, Rob) Aunswer to sixe Reasons, 1581
- POWNELL, N.: alleged author
See P., N. Young Divine's Apology 1658
- POYNET (Poynette), John: *See* John Ponet
- POYNTZ, Adrian: translator
See Treasvre of the Soule. 1590
- POYNTZ, Sydenham (fl. 1645-1650): parliamentary general
See Fairfax, Th: Further Proposal From His Excellency 1647
" Great Victory Obtained By Generall Poyntz 1645
" Letters From The Committee of Estates at Newcastle, 1646
- PRACTICAL Christian: Or, A Summary View J: B[artlet] 1670
- PRACTICAL Discovrse Of God's Sovereignty: [E. Coles] 1673, 1678
- PRACTICAL Discourse Of Humility. W: A[llen] 1681
- PRACTICAL Divinity Of The Papists [D. Clarkson] 1676
- PRACTICAL Catechisme: Or, A viewv of those principall D. R[ogers] 1633
- PRACTICE Of Piety: Directing a Christian (L. Bayly) 1669
- PRACTICE Of Piety, Directing a Christian [L. Bayly] 1685
- PRACTICE Of Quietnes: Directing a Christian (G: Web) 1657
- PRACTICE Of The Spiritual .. Courts. H: C[onsett] 1685
- PRÆFESTINANTIS Morator. Or, Mr. Tombs His Præcursor (Ri: Baxter) 1652
- PRANCE, Miles: goldsmith; romanist; perjurer in plot
Mr. Prance's Ansvver To Mrs. Cellier's Libel, 1680
True Narrative And Discovery 1679
- See* Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys, Citizen 1680
- " Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
- " [Farwell, J:] Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, In Relation [1682]
- " [L'Estrange, R] Conpendious History Of The Most 1680
- " " L'Estrange No Papist: In Answer 1681
- " [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, In Reply 1682
- " Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- PRAT, Samuel (1659?-1723): minister of the Savoy
Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord-Mayor, (Sep. 2) 1698
- PREACHER Sent: *See* John Martin
- PREACHERS Precept Of Consideration: [Jer. Dodson] 1665
- PREACHING VVithovt Ordjnatjon *See* Edm. Chillenden, pseud. 1647
- PREDESTINED Thief; Or, A Dialogue [H. Slatius] 1658: 1814
- PREFACE Shewing What Grounds
See H[umfrey], J: Two Points Of Great Moment 1672
" [Marvell, And] Rehearsal Transpros'd: 1672
- PRELACIE Is Miserie: Or, The Svppressing Of Prelaticall 1641
- PRELATES Pride: Or The Manifestation That (H: W[alker]) 1641
- PRELATICAL Church-Man, Against the Phanatical Kirk-Man, 1690
- PRELATIQUE Preachers None of Christ's Teachers. 1663
- PRENTISES Practise In Godlinesse, B. P. 1608
- PRENTISES Prophecie, Of the certainty of the Bishops 1642
- PREPARATION for Death, Recommended in A Letter (1690)
- PREPARATION For Martyrdom, A Discourse [Zach. Cawdrey] 1681
- PREROGATIVE Anatomized: Or, An Exact Examination 1644
- PREROGATIVE of Man: Or, The Immortality Of Hvmane 1645
- PRESBYTERIAL Government Described: 1695
- PRESBYTERIAL Ordination Vindicated. G. F[irmin] 1660
- PRESBYTERIAL Government Examined, VVherein the 1641

- PRESBYTERIAN Inquisition; As it was lately Practised [A. Monro] 1691
 PRESBYTERIANS Letany. Set forth, and ordained to be used, 1647
 PRESBYTERIANS Unmask'd: [S: Thomas] 1676
 PRESBYTERIE no Papacy
 See [Wood, Jas] Review and Examination Of a Pamphlet 1659
 PRESBYTERIES Triall: Or The Occasion And Motivis W: S[tuart] 1657
 PRESBYTERY Display'd For the Justification [J: Maxwell] 1663
 PRESBYTERY, Rough-drawn. A Satyr. (R[obert] G[ould]) 1683
 PRESENT Case Stated: Or, The Oaths of Allegiance 1689
 PRESENT Conjuncture: In A Dialogue 1689
 PRESENT Convention a Parliament
 See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 PRESENT Interest Of England In Matters of Religion, W. D. 1688
 PRESENT State and Condition of the Clergy . . of Scotland
 See Brief and True Account Of the Sufferings 1690
 PRESENT State Of Christendome And The Interest of England, 1677
 PRESENT State Of Europe: 1690
 PRESENT State Of The Controversie [W: Clagett] 1687
 PRESENT State of the Protestants in France. 1681
 PRESENT War No Burthen To England. 1692
 PRESENT Warre Parallel'd. [Ed: Chamberlayne] 1647
 PRESERVATIVE Against the Change of Religion: [P. Jurieu] 1683
 PRESSICK, George: Dublin
 Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie, Superstition, Blasphemy, 1663
 PRESTON, viscount: *See* Richard Graham (1648-95)
 PRESTON, John (1587-1628): puritan; master of Emmanuel College,
 Cambridge
 Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's VVorks, 1648
 Breast-Plate Of Faith And Love. 1630, 1634
 Churches Marriage; Or, Dignitie: 1638
 Cvppe Of Blessing: 1633
 Deformed Forme Of A Formall Profession. 1632
 Doctrine Of The Saints Infirmities. 1637, 1638
 Fovre Godly And Learned Treatises, 1636
 Fulnesse of Christ for Us. A Sermon 1640
 Golden Scepter held forth 1638
 Lavv Ovt Lavved. Or, The Charter of the Gospell 1631
 Life Eternall Or, A Treatise 1632, 1634
 Liveles Life: Or, Mans Spirituall death 1641
 Movnt Ebal, Or A Heavenly Treatise 1638
 Mysticall Match Between Christ and his Church 1648
 Nevv Covenant, Or The Saints Portion. 1629, 1632, 1655
 Nevv Creatvre: Or A Treatise Of Sanctification. 1633
 Position Of John Preston, Doctor in Divinity, 1654
 Remaines Of That Reverend 1634, 1637
 Riches Of Mercy To Men In Misery. 1658
 Saints Daily Exercise. 1629, 1630, 1633, 1635
 Saints Qvalification: 1633, 1634, 1637
 Sermon Pr. At A Generall Fast (July 2, 1625) 1637
 Sermons Pr. Before his Maiestie, and 1630, 1634
 Sins Overthrow: Or, A . . . Treatise Of Mortification. 1633
 Three Sermons Vpon The Sacrament 1631
 Treatise Of Effectvall Faith: 1630, 1631
 See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " Featley, Dan. *Θρηνηκος*. The House of Mourning: 1660
 " Resbury, Ri. Lightless-Starre: 1652

- PRESTON, Thomas (Roger Widdrington) (d. 1640) : English missionary
 Appendix ad Disputationem Theologicam 1616
 New-Yeaes Gift For English Catholikes, 1620
 Rogeri Widdringtoni . . . humillima Supplicatio. 1616
 Rogeri Widdringtoni . . . Responsio Apologetica. 1612
See King, H: Sermon Pr. At Pavls Crosse, (Nov. 25) 1621
 PRETENCES Of The French Invasion Examined. [W: Lloyd] 1692
 PRETER-PLVPERFECT, Spick and Span. (J: T[aylor]) [1643]
 PRIAULX, John (d. 1674) : canon, St. Mary's, Salisbury
 Confirmation Confirmed, And Recommended 1662
 PRICE, Daniel (1581-1631) : chaplain to James I
 Spiritvall Odovrs To . . . Prince Henry 1613
 PRICE, Henry (1562-1600) : of St. John's College, Oxford
 Eagles Flight Or Six principall notes 1599
 PRICE, James (d. 1697) : confessor, English Poor Clares, Rouen
See Bona, Giov. Gvide To Heaven: Or Morall Instrvctions 1673
 PRICE, John: "Shopkeeper in the Exchange", London
 City-Remonstrance Remonstrated. 1646
 Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum 1648
 Cloudie Clergie; Or, A Mourning Lecture 1650
 Pulpit Incendiary: Or, The Divinity 1648
 Some Few And Short Considerations [1642]
 Spirituall Snapsacke For The Parliament 1643
See Bellamie, J: Ivstification Of The City Remonstrance 1646
 " B[urgess] C. Sion College What it Is, 1648
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argvment Of Lavv 1651
 " [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication 1649
 " (P., J.) Honey Out Of The Rock, Or, Gods Method 1644
 " Pvlpit Incendiary Anatomized: 1648
 " VVvalvins VVviles: 1649
 PRICE, John (1625?-1691) : royalist; chaplain with Gen. Monck
 Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons (May 10) 1660
 Mystery And Method Of His Majesty's Happy Restauration, 1680
 PRICE, William: pastor, Waltham-Abbey; member of Westminster
 Assembly
 Ars Concionandi Regulis perspicuis, 1657
 Mans Delinquencie Attended by Divine Ivstice 1646
 Triumphus Sapientiae. Seu Conciones Aliquaë 1655
 PRICKET, M——: "A malignant minister, a Barbars sonne of Oxford"
 Appeale To The Reverend and Learned Synod of Divines: 1644
 PRICKET, Robert (fl. 1603) : anti-Romanist pamphleteer
 Vnto The Most High And Mightie Prince, 1603
 PRIDE, Thomas (d. 1658) : parliamentary colonel
See [Cheynell, Fr] Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
 " Lilburn, J: Legal Fundamental Liberties (2 eds.) 1649
 PRIDEAUX, Humphrey (1648-1724) : orientalist; archdeacon of Suffolk
 Case Of Clandestine Marriages Stated, 1691
 Letter to a Friend Relating to the Present Convocation 1690
 Letter To The Deists: Shewing, That the Gospel 1697
 True Nature of Imposture Fully Displayed . . . Mahomet. 1697
 Validity Of The Orders Of The Church of England. 1688
See [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number I. 1697
 PRIDEAUX, John (1578-1650) : bishop of Worcester
 Conciliorvm Synopsis, 1651
 Conciones Sex. Ad Artivm Baccalavreos, 1648

- PRIDEAUX, John (continued)
- Doctrin Of The Sabbath. 1634, 1635
- Ephesus Backsliding Considered 1614
- Evchologia: Or, The Doctrine of . . . Praying. 1660
- Fasciculus Controversiarvm Theologicarvm, 1649, 1652
- Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon 1636
- Higgaion & Selah: For The Discovery Of The Powder-Plot. 1636
- Lectiones Novem De Totidem Religionis 1625
- ... Opera Theologica Quæ Latinè extant. 1672
- Perez-Vzzah: Or The Breach of Vzzah: 1625
- Scholasticæ Theologiæ Syntagma Mnemonicum. 1651
- Συνειδησιολογία. Or, The Doctrine Of Conscience, 1656
- Synopsis Of Councils. 1681
- XIII. Orationes Inavgvrales, 1648
- Viginti-duæ Lectiones De Totidem 1648
- See Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy and 1660
- “ Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy and 1641
- “ Desmarets, Sam. Samuelis Maresii ... Examen 1657
- “ Order Made By The House Of Commons, 1642
- “ Prideaux, Mat. Easy and Compendious Introdvction 1672
- “ Twisse, W: Of The Morality Of The Fourth Commandement, 1641
- PRIDEAUX, Matthias (1622-1646?): captain in royalist army
- Easy and Compendious Introdvction For Reading all sorts of Histories 1672
- PRIDEAUX, Richard (1613-1663): lecturer, Newcastle
- See Weld, Th: Perfect Pharise, Under Monkish Holines 1654
- PRIESTS and Professors Catechisme, G[eorge] F[ox] 1657
- PRIMA Pars. De Comparatis Comparandis: (Amon Wilbee) 1647
- PRIMAT, Josiah: leather merchant, London
- See Proceedings Of the Parliament Upon The Petition 1651
- PRIME Work Of The First Tripple-Parlament; 1654
- PRIMER Of Christian Religion, J: P(aget) 1601
- PRIMER Set Fvrth By the Kinges maiestie 1546: 1710
- PRIMITIVE Christian Discipline not to be slighted: 1658
- PRIMITIVE Fathers no Papists: [Ed: Gee] 1688
- PRIMITIVE Heresie Revived, [C: Leslie] 1698
- PRIMITIVE Rule Of Reformation according to the First Liturgy 1688
- PRIMROSE, David: protestant minister at Rouen
- Treatise Of The Sabbath And The Lords-Day. 1636
- PRIMROSE, Gilbert (1580?-1641): canon of Windsor
- See Primrose, David. Treatise Of The Sabbath 1636
- PRIMROSE, James: advocate of seventh-day sabbath
- See (Shepard, Th:) Change Of The Sabbath. 1650
- PRINCE of Orange His Declaration: [Gilb. Burnet] 1688
- PRINCE, John (1643-1723): minister, St. Martin's, Exon
- Sermon Pr. At Exon, In the Cathedral Of St. Peter; 1674
- PRINCE, Thomas: “cheese-monger”; colleague of Richard Overton
- See Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- “ [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
- “ Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People [1649] 1649
- “ “ Manifestation From Lieutenant 1649
- “ “ Picture Of The Councel of State, 1649
- “ “ Second Part of Englands New-Chaines 1649
- “ To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
- “ VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
- PRINCELY Pellican. Royall Resolves Presented 1649

PRINCIPALL Acts Of Foure Generall Assemblies (1639-42) (2 eds.)	1642
PRINCIPALL Acts Of The Generall Assembly, Convened	
Aug. 3, 1643 (2 eds.), 1643;	May 29, 1644 (2 eds.), 1644;
Jan. 22, 1645, 1645;	June 3, 1646, 1646;
Aug. 4, 1647, 1647;	July 12, 1648, 1648
July 4, 1649, 1649;	
PRINCIPAL Acts Of The General Assembly	
Oct. 16, 1690, [1690], 1692;	Mar. 29, 1694, 1694;
Dec. 17, 1695, 1696;	Jan. 11, 1698, 1698
PRINCIPALL Acts Of The Solemn Generall Assembly	
Nov. 21, 1638,	1639
PRINCIPLES And Practices Of ... Divines [Ed: Fowler]	1670
PRINCIPLES Of Holy Christian Religion: [Ri: Sherlock]	1656
PRINCIPLES Of The Cyprianic Age, J. S[age]	1695
PRINCIPLES Of Truth: Being A Declaration E: B[urrough]	[1660]
PRIOR, Matthew (1664-1721): poet and diplomatist	
Hind And The Panther Transvers'd	1687
PRIVATE Christians Non Ultra, Or, A Plea For the Lay-Man's	1656
PRIVATE Conference, Between A Rich Alderman [Th: Pittis]	1670
PRIVATE Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, and Mr. T. Scott,	1660
PRIVATE Debates, Conferences And Resolutions,	1660
PRIVILEGES And Practice Of Parliaments in England.	1640
PRIVILEGES Of The Citizens of London:	1682
PRIVILEGES Of The University of Oxford, [G. Langbaine]	1647
See Prynne, W: Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted.	1647
PRIVILEDGES Of The People, J: W[arr]	1649
PRO Populo Adversus Tyrannos: Or The Sovereign Right And Power	1689
PRO Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia. [J: Rowland]	1651
PRO Sacris Scripturis Adversus hujus Temporis J: O[wen]	1658
PROAST, Jonas (d. 1710): chaplain, Queen's, Oxford	
Argument Of The Letter Conc. Toleration,	1690
Third Letter Conc. Toleration:	1691
PROBLEMS Necessary to be Determined [Fr. Nethersole]	1648
PROCEEDINGS Against Sir Thomas Armstrong,	1684
PROCEEDINGS And Tryal In The Case Of The Most Reverend Father	1689
PROCEEDINGS At The Sessions House (24 Nov.)	1681
PROCEEDINGS In The Late Treaty Of Peace.	1642, 1643
PROCEEDINGS of the Assembly of Divines upon the Thirty nine Articles	1647
PROCEEDINGS Of The Commissioners ... With His Majestie At the	
Hagve,	1649
PROCEEDINGS Of the French Clergy against the Court of Rome,	1688
PROCEEDINGS Of The Parliament Of Paris, Upon The Pope's Bull,	1688
PROCEEDINGS Of The Parliament Upon ... Josiah Primat	1651
PROCEEDINGS Of The Present Parliament Justified,	1689
PROCEEDS of the Protector ... against Sir Henry Vane,	(1656)
PROCEZ, L'Adiournement Personel, L'Interrogatoire,	1649
PROCLAMATION Of his Highness conc. a Cessation	1654
PROCLAMATION Of The Parliament ... Charls Stuart (Aug. 25)	1651
PROCLAMATION To All Of All Sorts; W. C.	1643
PROCTER, William: minister, Upminster, Essex	
Watchman Warning. Sermon .. Pavls Crosse (Sep. 26)	1625
PROCTOR And Parator their Mourning:	1641
ΠΡΟΔΡΟΜΟΣ: Or The Fore-Runner Of The Peaceable (W: Sherwin)	1674
ΠΡΟΔΡΟΜΟΣ: The Fore-Runner Of Christ's [W: Sherwin]	1665
PROFESSION of Faith Comprizing The Ancient Forms E: S(tephens)	1700

PROFEST Royalist: His Qvarrell (F. Q[uarles])	1645
PROFFET, Nicholas: minister, Edminton; member of Westminster Assembly	
Englands Impenitencie Under Smiting,	1645
PROGENIE Of Catholicks And Protestants. [L. Anderton]	1633
PROGRESS of Sin; Or The Travels Of Ungodliness: B. K[each]	1684
PROJECT For an Equitable . . Peace. [Fr. Nethersole]	1648
PROJECT for Repealing the Penal Laws and [H: Maurice]	1688
PROJECT of Peace, Or, Unity of Faith [J: Nalson]	1678
PROMISCUOUS Ordinations Are Destructive [J: Pearson]	1668
PROPER Project For Scotland. [Alex. Shields]	1699
PROPHECY Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added	1688
PROPHECY Of The Spirit of Love; H: N[icholas]	1649
PROPHETICALL Intelligencer, (I. E.)	1647
PROPHYLACTICK From Disloyalty [Th: Pierce]	1688
PROPOSAL Of Union Among Protestants	
<i>See</i> Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants	1679
PROPOSAL To The Ladies.	
<i>See</i> [Astell, Mary] Serious Proposal To The Ladies,	1697
PROPOSALLS From Nine Regiaments of Horse,	1647
PROPOSALLS Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax, (Dec. 23)	1647
PROPOSALS for Peace and Freedom	
<i>See</i> Jubbes, J: Apology Unto The . . . Officers	[1649]
PROPOSALS For The furtherance and propagation	1653
PROPOSALS humbly offered in behalf of the Princes of Orange.	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
PROPOSALS Moderately offered for the full Peopleing	1672
PROPOSALS of the Arch-Bishop to His Majesty	
<i>See</i> Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
PROPOSALS to the present Convention	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
PROPOSITION made to the King	—
<i>See</i> [Tomkins, Th] Inconveniences of Toleration,	1667
PROPOSITIONS Conc. Church-Government And Ordination (2 eds.)	1647
PROPOSITIONS For Peace, Propounded By the Kings	1642
PROPOSITIONS From The Adjutators Of Five Regiaments	1647
PROPOSITIONS Made by both Houses of Parliament.	1642
PROPOSITIONS of the Assembly conc. Government	—
<i>See</i> Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery	1652
PROPOSITIONS Of The L & C. . . for a safe . . . Peace.	1646
PROPOSITIONS To both Houses of Parliament For Gathering of Churches,	1647
PRO-QVIRITATIO Παραινεση, Or, A Petition to the People:	1642
PROSELYTE of Rome Call'd Back To The Communion (L. W.)	1679
PROSPECTIVE GLASSE, Wherein The Child in understanding	[1644?]
ΠΡΟΣΦΩΝΗΣΙΣ Classium Et Ecclesiarum Zelandicarum (2 eds.)	1643
PROTECTOR, So called, In Part Vnvailed:	1655
PROTECTOR, Lord.	
Cromwell, Oliver (1653-58);	Cromwell, Richard (1658-59)
PROTESTANCY Condemned By The Exprese Verdict [Ed. Knott]	1654
PROTESTANCY destitute of Scripture-Proofs	
<i>See</i> [Sherlock, W:] Short Summary Of The Principal Controversies	1687
PROTESTANCY Withovt Principles, E: W[orsley]	1668
PROTESTANT And Popish Way Of Interpreting Scripture, [Rob. Grove]	1689
PROTESTANT Loyalty Fairly Drawn, In An Answer	1681
PROTESTANT Mask Taken off from the Jesuited [T: Comber]	1693

PROTESTANT Monastery: Or, Christian Oeconomicks. (G: Wheler)	1698
PROTESTANT Precedent offered for the Exclusion of James II.	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
PROTESTANT Reconciler [Pt. I] Ed. 2. [Dan. Whitby]	1683
PROTESTANT Reconciler. Part II [Dan. Whitby]	1683
PROTESTANT Resolution Of Faith, [W: Sherlock]	1683, 1686
PROTESTANT Resolved: Or A Discourse Shewing [Clem. Ellis]	1688
PROTESTANTS Account Of His Orthodox Holding [H: Spelman]	1642
PROTESTANTS Answer To That Question T: D[oolittle]	1688
PROTESTANTS Apologie For The Roman Chvrch. [Jas. Anderton]	1608
PROTESTANT'S Companion: Or, An Impartial Survey [Gilb. Burnet]	1685
PROTESTANTS Letter Conc. The Re-Union	1690
PROTESTANTS Plea For A Socinian: [Abr. Woodhead]	1686
PROTESTANTS Remonstrance Against Pope And Presbyter: [W: Penn]	1681
PROTESTATIE Van't huys der Gemeynten Th: [Wentworth]	1641
PROTESTATION Given in by the Dissenting Brethren, (July 21. 1652)	
Reviewed and Refuted;	1652
PROTESTATION Of The Generall Assembly Of The Kirke Of Scotland,	1639
PROTESTATION of the Irish Bishops	—
<i>See</i> Fair-Warning: Or, XXV. Reasons	1663
PROTESTATION of the Irish Rebels	—
<i>See</i> Moderator: In Reply to Mr Thomas Chaloners	1646
PROTESTATION Of The Kings Supreamacie, [W: Bradshaw]	1647
PROTESTATION Of The Noblemen, Barrons, (July 4)	1638
PROTESTATION Of the Two and twenty Divines,	1643
PROTESTATION Protested: [H: Burton] (3 eds.)	1641
<i>See</i> Geree, J: Vindiciæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of The True	1641
" [Hall, Jos] Survey Of That Foolish, Seditious,	1641
PROTESTATION Taken by the Commissioners Of Cornwall and Devon,	1642
PROTESTATION, Parliamentary	
<i>See</i> [Burton, H:] Protestation Protested:	1641
" Certaine Queries Of Some Tender Conscienced	1641
" Conscience Puzzel'd About Subscribing	1650
" Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
" [Dury, J:] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
" England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
" Geree, J: Vindiciæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of	1642
" Harmony Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
" Impeachment And Articles of Complaint	1641
" J., G. Englands Oaths.	1642
" (L., T.) Annotations Upon The Late Protestation:	1642
" Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
" Lawrence, G: Laurentius Lutherizans.	1642
" Ley, J: Comparison Of The Parliamentary	1641
" L[ilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
" [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
" Mocket, Th. National Covenant.	1642
" Nevv Quæres Of Conscience, Touching	(1643)
" [Parker, H:] Political Catechisms	1643
" Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication	1642
" Reasons of the present judgement	1647
" W., J. Petitions Against Bishops And their Votes	1642
" Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembracer:	1660
" Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare	1647
PROTESTATYON Of Martin Marprelat Martin Marprelate	[1589]

PROTESTERS No Subverters, (by James Guthrie)	
See [Wood, Jas] Review And Examination Of a Pamphlet	1659
PROTEVS Redivivvs: Or the Art of wheedling: (R: H[ead])	1679
PROVERBIA HN. Quæ; Diebvs Senectvtis H: N[icholas]	[1575?]
PROVIDENCES Of God, [S. Bethel]	1691
PROUINCIALE seu Constitutiones Anglie (W: Lyndwood)	1501
PROVINCIALES, Or, The Mysterie Of Jesuitisme, [B. Pascal]	1657
PROVOST, John: preacher, Gowran, Ireland?	
PROVOST, J: Sermon On the Occasion . . Death Of Lady Cutts.	1698
PRUDENTIAL Reasons For Repealing The Penal Laws	
See Remarques On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential	1689
PRVDENTIALL Ballance Of Religion, [Ri. Smith]	1609
PRUJEAN, Francis (1593-1666): first physician to Charles II	
See (F[lox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth	1657
PRYNN against Prinn. Or, The Answer of William Prynne,	1649
See Prynne, W: Prynne The Member reconciled to Prynne	1649
PRYNNE, William (1600-1669): puritan; barrister, Lincoln's Inn	
Anti-Arminianisme. Or The Church Of Englands Old Antithesis	1630
Antipathie Of The English Lordly Prelacie, (2 eds.)	1641
Antiquæ Constitutiones Regni Angliae,	1672
Appendix To A Seasonable Vindication	1657
Beheaded Dr. John Hewytts Ghost Pleading,	1659, 1660
Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva.	1662
Beviat Of The Life, Of VVilliam Laud	1644
Breviate of the Prelates intollerable usurpations,	1637
Brief Animadversions on, Amendments of,	1669
Brief Apologie For all Non-Svbscribers,	1650
Brief Narrative Of the manner how divers Members	1660
Brief Necessary Vindication Of the Old and New Secluded Members,	1659
Brief van Mr. Willem Prynne Advocaet,	1649
Briefe Memento To the Present Vnparliamentary Ivnto	1648
Briefe Polemicall Dissertation,	1655
Briefe Survey And Censure Of Mr. Cozens	1628
Canterburies Doome.	1646
Catalogve Of Svch Testimonies	1637, 1641
Christian Paradise: Or A Divine Posie,	1641
Christian Sea-Card.	1641
Chvrch Of Englands Old Antithesis To New Arminianisme.	1629
Comfortable Cordialls, Against Discomfortable Feares	1641
Corcordia Discors, Or The Dissonant Harmony	1659
Conscientious, Serious Theological . . Quæres (2 eds.)	1660
Declaration And Protestation Against The . . . New Tax	1654
Diotrephes Catechised: Or Sixteen Important Questions	1646
Doome Of Cowardize And Treachery	1643
VIII Qveries Upon the late Declarations	1647
Faces About. Or, A Recrimination	1644
Falsities And Forgeries Of The Anonymous Author	1644
First & Second part Of The Signal Loyalty and Devotion	1660
First Part of a Brief Register,	1659
First Part Of An Historical Collection	1649
Foure serious Questions of Grand Importance,	1645
Fourth Part Of A Brief Register,	1664
Fovrth Part Of The Sovereigne Povver Of Parliaments	1643
Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious New Wandring-Blasing-Stars,	1645
... Fvlcimentvm Gladii Christianorum Regum,	1649

PRYNNE, William (continued)

Full Declaration Of the true State	1660
Fvll Reply To certaine briefe Observations (2 eds.)	1644
Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI Accused Members,	1647
God: No Impostor, Nor Delvder.	[1629]
God, No Impostor Nor Delvder:	1629, 1630
Gospel Plea (Interwoven with a Rational and Legal)	1653, 1660
Healthes: Sicknesse.	1628
Hidden Workes Of Darkenes Brought to Publike Light,	1645
Histrio-Mastix. The Players Scovrge.	1633
Hvmble Remonstrance Against The Tax	1643
Independency Examined, Vnmasked, Refuted,	1644
King Richard the Third Revived.	1657
Lame Giles His Havltings,	1630
Legal Resolution Of Two Important Quæres	1656
Legall Vindication Of the Liberties of England,	1649
Looking-Glasse for all Lordly Prelates.	1636
Lord Bishops None Of The Lords Bishops	1640
Lords Supper Briefly Vindicated;	1653
Lyar Confounded Or A Briefe Refutation	1645
Memento ofte vermaninge	1649
Minors No Senators:	1646, 1661
Mr. Prinns Charge Against the King,	1648
Moderate Apology Against a Pretended Calumny	1644
Moderate, Seasonable Apology For . . . Christian Liberty	1662
Mola Asinaria: Or, The Unreasonable and Insupportable Burthen	1659
Movnt-Orgveil: Or Divine And Profitable Meditations,	1641
New Discovery Of Some Romish Emissaries,	1656
New Discovery Of The Prelates Tyranny,	1641
New Presbyterian Light sprinting out of Independent Darkness.	1647
Newes from Ipswich.	1636
IX Queries Upon the Printed Charge of the Army	1647
One Sheet, Or, if you will A VVinding Sheet	1659
Opening Of The Great Seale Of England.	1643
Part of the Famous Speech Of . . Decemb. 48.	[1648]
Perpetvitie Of A Regenerate Mans Estate.	1626, 1627
Plea for the Lords And House of Peers,	1658, 1659
Plea for the Lords: Or, A short, yet full	1649
Popish Royall Favourite: (2 eds.)	1643
Prynne The Member reconciled to Prynne	1649
Quakers Unmasked, And clearly detected	1655
Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition	1637
Remainder, or Second Part of A Gospel-Plea	1659
Re-Publicans And Others Spurious Good Old Cause,	1659
Revindication Of The Anoynting and Priviledges	1643
Rokes Improved, Comprising Certaine Poeticall Meditations,	1641
Romes Master-Peece. (2 impr.)	1643
Seasonable, Legall And Historicall Vindication.	1654
Seasonable Vindication Of Free-Admission,	1656
Seasonable Vindication Of The Supreme Authority	1668
Second Part Of A Brief Register And Survey	1660
Second Part Of A Seasonable Legal . . . Vindication,	1655
Second Part Of The Antipathie Of . . Prelacie,	1641
Short Demurrer To the Jewes	1656
Short, legal, medicinal . . . Prescription,	1659

PRYNNE, William (continued)

Short Sober Pacific Examination	1661
Signal Loyalty and Devotion of Gods true	1660
XVI New Qværes Proposed to our Lord Prælates.	1637
Soules Complaint against the Bodies Encroachments	1641
Soveraign Antidote To Prevent, Appease,	1642
Soveraign Povver Of Parliaments and Kingdomes: Divided	1643
Soveraigne Povver Of Parliaments & Kingdomes. Or Second Part	1643
Subjection of all Traytors, Rebels, . . . in Ireland,	1658
Substance of a Speech Made in . . . Commons	1649
Summary Collection Of the principal Fvndamental Rights,	1656
Summary Reasons against the New Oath & Engagement.	1649
Suspention Suspended. Or, The Divines of Syon-Colledge	1646
Sword of Christian Magistracy Supported:	1647
Ten Considerable Quæries Conc. Tithes,	1659
Third Part Of The Soveraigne Power Of Parliaments	1643
Treachery and Disloyalty Of Papists To Their Soveraignes.	1643
True and perfect Narrative Of What was done,	1659
True Good Old Cause rightly stated,	[1659]
Trvth Trivmphing Over Falshood, Antiqvity Over Novelty.	1645
Tvvelve Considerable Serious Questions (2 eds.)	1644
Vnbishoping Of Timothy And Titvs.	1636, 1660
Vniversity of Oxfords Plea refuted.	1647
Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions	1645
Vindication Of Psalme 105. 15. (2 impr.)	1642
Vindication Of The Imprisoned and secluded Members	1649
See Bastwick, J: Second part of that Book call'd	1645
“ Briefe Relation Of certain speciall and most	1637, 1638
“ [Brown, Th] Novus Reformator Vapulans:	1691
“ Burton, H: Vindication Of Churches, Commonly Called Inde- pendent:	1644
“ [Byfield, Ri]. Lords day, the Sabbath day.	1636
“ Certain Qveries Lovingly propounded to	1648
“ Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita,	[1655]
“ Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records In The Tower	1657
“ (D., N.) Vindicie Caroli Regis:	1645
“ [Drake, W:] Long Parliament Revived:	1661
“ Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant . . . Peace-Maker	1650
“ Eight Antiqueries In Answer To the Author of	1647
“ Fallacies Of Mr. VVilliam Prynn, Discovered and Confuted	1644
“ (Farmer, R) Plain-dealing and Plain-meaning	1660
“ Goodwin, J: Calumny Arraign'd And Cast.	1645
“ [“] Certaine briefe Obseruations	1644
“ “ Innocencies Triumph, Or An Ansvver (2 eds.)	1644
“ (“) Innocency and Truth Triumphant	1645
“ Helpe to the right understanding	1644
“ J(essey), H: Lords Loud Call To England:	1660
“ [Laud], W: Speech Delivered In The Starr-Chamber,	1637
“ Ley, J: Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it,	1646
“ (Lilburn, J:) Innocency And Trvth Justified	1645
“ “ Legal Fundamental Liberties	1649
“ [“] Plea, or Protest, Made By VV: Prynn,	1648
“ [Marten, H:] Word To Mr. VVil. Prynn Esq;	1649
“ Moderate Answer To A late Printed Pamphlet	1647
“ Mr VVilliam Prynn His Defence of Stage-Plays,	1649

PRYNNE, William (continued)

- See Nedham, March. Interest will not Lie. 1659
- " ["] Lavvyer Of Lincolnes-Inne Reformed: 1647
- " [Nevill, H:] Shuffing, Cutting, and Dealing, 1659
- " Osborne, J: Indictment Against Tythes: 1659
- " Page, W: Fvrther Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631
- " [Palmer, Herb]. Full Ansvver To A Printed Paper, 1645
- " Prynn against Prinn. Or, The Answer of W: Prynn, 1649
- " R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynn to peep thorow: 1647
- " Revindication Of Psalme 105. 15. 1643
- " Riddles Unridled Or, An Answer by way of 1647
- " [Robinson, H:] Ansvver To Mr. William Prynn's 1644
- " ["] Falsehood Of Mr. VVilliam Pryns 1645
- " ["] Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full 1645
- " Rogers, J: Διαπολιτεία. A Christian Concertation 1659
- " ["] Mr. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated 1659
- " Rutherford, Sam. Divine Right Of Church-Government 1646
- " Saltmarsh, J: Opening Of Master Prynnes new (2 eds.) 1645
- " Serious Epistle To Mr. William Prynn, 1649
- " Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, M. Burton (2 eds.) 1641
- " S[haw], S. Holy things For Holy Men: 1658
- " Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
- " Vicars, J: Sinfulness And Unlawfulness, 1641
- " Vindication Of Two Serious Questions: 1646
- " [Walker, G:] Brotherly and Friendly Censure 1645
- " Waring, Rob. Account Of Mr Pryn's Refutation 1648
- " White, Fr. Examination And Confvtation of a 1637
- " White, Nat. Trvth gloriously Appearing, 1645
- " Widdowes, G. Lawlesse Kneelesse Schismaticall Pvritan. 1631
- PRYNNE, William, and WALKER, Clement
- True and Full Relation Of the Prosecution . . of Nathaniel Fiennes, 1644
- PRZYPKOWSKI, Samuel (1592?-1670): Polish socinian
- Anonymi Dissertatio De Pace 1623, 1630
- Life Of That Incomparable Man, Faustus Socinus 1653
- PSALMES Of David, Translated from the Vulgat. 1700
- PSEUDO-MARTYR. Wherein Ovt Of Certaine (J: Donne) 1610
- PSYCHOZOIA, Or The first part of the Song H: M[ore] 1647
- ΠΤΩΧΟΜΤΣΕΙΟΝ. The Poore mans Librarie. W: A[lley] 1565
- PTOLEMY PHILADELPHUS (d. 30): king of Egypt
- See Aristetas. Auncient History Of the Septuagint. 1633
- PUBLICK Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. Respondent, 1654
- See Tombs, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- PUBLICK Plea, Opposed to a Private Proposal, 1659
- PUBLIKE Conference Betwixt the Six Presbyterian [R. Waring] 1646
- PUBLIQUE Faith's Movrners: 1652
- PUCKERING, John, Sir (1544-1596): lord keeper
- See Scotus, Rom. Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibvs 1627
- PUFFENDORF, Samuel (1632-1694): German historian
- History Of Popedom, 1691
- PUGH, Robert (1609-1679): romanist
- Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall of their Letters 1680
- Elenchus Elenchi: Sive Animadversiones In Georgii Batei, 1664
- See [Palmer], R. Reply To The Ansvver Of The Catholique 1668
- PULLER, Timothy (1638?-1693): student of Gray's Inn
- Moderation Of The Church of England, Considered 1679

- PULLER, Timothy (continued)
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment 1687
 " Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- PULLEYN, John: prebendary Of St. Paul's
 Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting . . . St. Paul's School, (Jan. 25) 1699
- PULPIT-Conceptions, Popular Deceptions: [L. Womock] 1662
- PULPIT-Guard-Relieved
See Ferriby, J: Lawfull Preacher: 1652
- PULPIT Guarded With XVII Arguments (Th: Hall) 1651
- PULPIT Incendiary Anatomized: 1648
- PULPIT Incendiary: Or, The Divinity [J: Price] 1648
See Blurgessl, C. Sion College What it Is, 1648
- PULPIT-Popery, True Popery: [J: Williams] 1688
- PULTON, Andrew (1654-1710): jesuit
 Full and Clear Exposition Of The Protestant Rule of Faith, 1687
 Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy, 1687
 Some Reflections Upon The Author and Licenser 1688
 True and Full Account Of A Conference 1687
See Cressener, A. Vindication Of A. Cresner, 1687
 " " Vindication Of A Cressener, 1687
 " (Meredith, Ed:) Some Farther Remarks On The Late 1688
 " Tenison, Th: Mr. Pulton Consider'd In his Sincerity, 1687
 " " True Account Of A Conference Held (Eds. 1 & 3) 1687
 " [Wake, —] Missionarie's Arts Discovered: 1688
- PULTON, Ferdinand (1536-1618): legal writer
 De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. A Treatise 1615
See Keble, Jos. Statutes at Large In Paragraphs 1681
 " Scobell, H: Collection Of Acts And Ordinances 1658
- PURCHAS, Samuel (1575?-1626): rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate
 Pvrchas his Pilgrimage. Or Relations Of The World 1613
- PURE Language Of the Spirit of Truth, (R. Farnworth) [1657]
- PURGATORY Prov'd By Miracles: [S: Johnson] 1688
- PURGATORY Survey'd. [R: Ashby] 1663
- PURITAN Convert, Not to Prelatick Protestantism. W. H. 1676
- PURITANE Set forth In his Lively Colours: 1642
- PURITANISMUS Anglicanvs, Sive Præcipva [W: Bradshaw] 1610
- PURNEL, Robert (d. 1666): baptist elder, Bristol
 No Power but of God: And yet a Power in every Creature. 1651
 VVay To convert a Sinner; And To recover a Back-slider; 1652
 Weavers Shuttle Displayed, And the Swiftnes thereof 1652
- PURY, Thomas: of Gloucester; alderman
 Mr. Thomas Pury Alderman of Glocester his Speech, 1641
- PUTNEY Projects. Or the Old Serpent [J: Wildman] 1647
- PYM, Charles (d. 1671): M.P. for Beeralston, Devon
See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
- PYM, John (1584-1643): statesman; lay member-elect of Westminster Assembly
 Declaration of the Grievances of the Kingdome, [1641]
 Declaration Presented to the . . . Commons. (Jan. 25) 1641
 Discovery Of The great Plot 1643
 March 17. Master Pyms Speech In Parliament. 1641
 Mr. Pymmes Speech To The Lords in Parliament. 1641
 Speech Delivered At A Conference with the Lords (Jan. 25) (3 eds.) 1641
 Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym, At A Conference 1642
 Speech Or Declaration Of John Pym, Esq. &c. [1641]

PYM, John (continued)

Tvvo Speeches Made by Iohn Pymm Esquire;	1641
Worthy Speech made by Master Pym, (Dec. 31)	1641
See By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused	1641
“ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops In The Tower,	1641
“ Divrnall Occvrrnces: Or The Heads of severall	1641
“ Garraway, H: Speech Made By Alderman Garroway,	1643
“ Haslerig, Arth. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech	1642
“ Marshall, Ste. <i>Θρηνωδια</i> . The Churches Lamentation	1644
[Montague, Ed:] Jvdiciovs Speech Made By	1642
“ [“] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton	1642
“ [“] Tvvo Speeches Spoken By	1643
“ [“] Two Speeches Delivered by	1642
“ Motion Humbly presented To the Consideration	1641
“ Phillip, Rob. Coppy Of A Letter Of	1641
“ Reasons Of The House of Commons To Stay	1641
“ [Rich, H:] Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl of	1642
“ Strode, [W:] Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament,	1642
“ Substance Of a Conference at a Committee . . (Oct. 27)	1641
“ Ten Propositions Delivered by Master Pimme,	1641
“ Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall	1643

PYNCHON, William (1590-1662): founder of Springfield, Mass.

Farther Discussion Of That Great Point in Divinity	1655
Jewes Synagogue:	1652
Holy Time: Or, The True Limits of the Lords Day.	1654
I The Time when the First Sabbath was Ordained.	1654
See Chewney, N. Anti-Socinianism, Or, A brief Explication	1656
“ Norton, J: Discussion of that Great Point	1653
PYROTECHNICA Loyolana, Ignatian Fire-vvorks.	1667

QUACKING Mountebanck, Or The Jesuite [Don. Lupton]	1655
QUADRIENNIVM Jacobi, Or The History . . . James II.	1689
QUÆRE. Conc. The Chvrch-Covenant, Practised	1643
QUÆRES Conc. The state of the Church Of Scotland [D: Calderwood]	1638
QUAERIES On the Proposals of the Officers Of The Armie,	1659
QUAKER Disarm'd, Or A True Relation [Th: Smith]	1659
QUAKERISM Anatomiz'd, by a Charge against (Fr. Bugg)	1694
QUAKERISM Canvassed	
See Barclay, Rob. Quakerism Confirmed: Or, A Vindication	1691
QUAKERS Cannons and Constitutions	—
See (R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, And Good Order	1669
QUAKER'S Creed	—
See Keith, G: True Christ Owned, As He Is True And	1679
QUAKERS Opinions	—
See P[enn], W: Brief Answer To A False And Foolish	1678
QUAKERS Plea With The Bishops (R. Farnsworth)	1663
QUAKERS Quaking	—
See Ives, Jer. Innocency above Impudency:	1656
QUAKERS Queries	—
See Baxter, Ri: Answer To The Quakers Queries.	1655
QUAKERS rejected, Which was also Foretold, J: P[ennyman]	1676
QUAKERS Reply manifested to be railing; [W: Fiennes]	1660
QUAKERS Subterfuge or Evasion Overturned.	—
See Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the	1673
“ Smith, W: Baptists Sophistry Discovered:	1673

- QUARLES, Francis (1592-1644): private secretary to archbishop Ussher;
poet
- Boanerges and Barnabas Judgment and Mercy. 1657, 1660
Divine Fancies: Digested into Epigrammes, Meditations, 1641
Divine Poems: Containing The History of Jonah. 1634, 1674
Enchiridion: Containing Institutions, 1664
Loyall Convert. With The Nevv Distemper. 1645
New Distemper. 1645
Profest Royalist: His Qvarrell With The Times: 1645
VVhipper VVhipt. Being A Reply 1644
See Bridge, W: Loyall Convert, (According to 1644
- QUARLES, Francis, and WARWICK, Arthur
Enchiridion Miscellaneum. Spare-Hourses Improv'd 1680
- QUATERMAYNE, Roger: solicitor; accused of holding conventicle
Qvatermaynes Conqvst Over Canterbvries Covrt. 1642
- QUEEN of Charles I: See Henrietta Maria
- QUELCH, William: rector of East Horsley, Surrey
Chvrch-Cvstomes Vindicated: 1636
- QVENCH-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition [W: Prynne] 1637
- QUERELA Cantabrigiensis: Or, A Remonstrance [J: Barwick] 1646, 1685
- QUERELA Temporum: Or, The Danger of the Church [Chas. Leslie] (1695)
- QUERIES and Protestation Of The Scots Episcopal Clergy [G: Ridpath] 1694
- QUERIES Of Highest Consideration, [R. Williams] 1644
- QUERIES Offered by T. VV. To The Protestants [W: Claggett] 1688
- QUERIES offered to the Reverend Dean of Canterbury
See Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester 1683
- QUERIES To the Presbyterian Noblemen, and Gentlemen, 1690
- QUERIES Upon Queries: Or Enquiries [J: Dobson] 1663
- QVESTION Conc. The Divine Right Of Episcopacie (H: P[arker]) 1641
- QVESTION Of Qvestions, [Jas. Mumford] 1658, 1686
- QUESTIONS Between the Conformist And Nonconformist, (G. F[irmin]) 1681
- QUESTIONS Preparatory To The .. Lords Supper. E: F[isher] 1655
- QUESTIONS Propounded to the Assembly ... Jvs Divinum (2 eds.) 1646
- QUESTIONS resolved, and propositions tending to accommodation 1642
- QUEVEDO, Francis da (1580-1645): Spanish litterateur
Visions Of Dom Francisco de Quevedo Villegas, 1689
- QUICK, John (1636-1706): nonconformist; London
Synodicon In Gallia Reformata: 1692
- QUIET And Sober Reckoning VVith T: Morton ... [R. Parsons] 1609
- QUINTINE, Michael: petitioner to king and parliament
Brief Treatise containing a full Discovery 1641
- R., A. See Andrew Ritor
- R., A. " Alexander Ross
- R., A.: translator
See Dion, C. Oration Of Agrippa To Octavius Cæsar 1657
" Ursinus, Zach. Summe Of Christian Religion, 1645
- R., C.: theologus
See Morton, T: Replica. Sev, Adversus 1638
- R., C. D. Romes Destruction: Or, Expresse Texts 1641
- R., D.: final letters of name of Edward Whitaker
- R., D., Mr.
See Stubbe, H: Malice Rebvked, Or A Character 1659
- R., G.: translator
See LeGrand, Ant. Man without Passion: 1675
- R., I. Spy Discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie 1628

- R., I.: student of divinity; translator
See [Floyd, J:] Overthrowv Of The Protestants 1612
 " Tocsin, Or, Watch-Bell: Sent To The King, 1611
- R., I.: translator
See Declaration Of The Pfaltzgraves: 1637
 " Ivstes Sovpirs Et Pitoyables Regrets 1649
- R., I. V. A.
See Sylloge Variorvm Tractatvum Anglo 1649
- R., J.: *See* John Floyd, jesuit
- R., J.: " John Rhodes
 (R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, And Good Order of ... Quakers 1669
 R., J. Religio Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, 1688
 R., J. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
- R., P.: (Robert Parsons)
See Morton, Th. Preamble Vnto An Incovnter With P. R. 1608
 " [Parsons, Rob] Qviet And Sober Reckoning 1609
- R., R.: *See* Robert Rollock
- R., S.: " Richard Smith, bishop of Chalcedon
- R., S. Certain Questions Propounded To the Assembly, 1646
 R., S.: (Robert Parsons)
See (Bell, Th) Jesuites Antepast, Conteining, A Reply 1608
- R., T. Two-inch Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: 1647
 (R., W.) Supremacy Debated: Or, The Authority of Parliaments 1689
- R., W.: author of a Confutation of Separation
See [Goodwin, J:] Reply of two of the Brethren 1644
- R., W.: Mr.
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
- R., W.: initials used by Robert Parsons
- R., W.: *See* William Rogers: "Christian quaker"
- RABIN, Godefrid: "prior and preacher, Prague"
See Confession and publike recantation of 1602
- RABBOTOM, Isaac: *See* Philips v. M. Saint Aldegonde
- RACOVIAN CATECHISM: *See* Catechism, Racovian
- RACSTER, John: fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
 Booke Of The Seven Planets, 1598
- RADCLIFFE, George, Sir (1593-1657): politician; royalist
See Pym, J: Tvvo Speeches Made By Iohn Pymm Esquire; 1641
- RADFORD, John (1561-1630): jesuit; missioner in England
 Directorie Teaching The Way To The Trvth 1605
- RADULPHUS CASTRENSIS: nom de plume of John Arndt
See Arndt, J: Mr. John Arndt (that famous German 1646
- RAEMONDUS, Florimondus (1540?-1602): French historian
See Beard, Th: Antichrist the Pope of Rome: 1625
 " Cooke, Alex. Pope Joane. A Dialogve Betvveene 1625
- RAILINGS and Slanders detected: (Ed: Paye) 1692
- RAILLERY Defeated By Calm Reason: J: S[ergeant] 1699
- RAINBOROW, —: major; justice, Middlesex
See Upon Report from the Committee 1650
- RAINBOWE, Edward (1608-1684): bishop of Carlisle
 Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of .. Countess of Pembroke, 1677
- RAINES, Richard, Sir: doctor of laws
See Barlow, Th: Several Miscellaneous and Weighty Cases 1692
- RAINOLDS, John (1549-1607): president of Corpus Christi, Oxford
 Defence Of The Ivdgment Of The Reformed churches. 1610
 Discovery Of The Man Of Sinne: 1614

RAINOLDS, John (continued)

- Iohannis Rainoldi Angli, De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria 1598
 Iohannis Rainoldi Angli Sex theses de sacra Scriptura 1602
 Iudgement Of Doctor Reignolds Conc. Episcopacy, 1641
 Overthrow Of Stage-Playes, 1629
 Prophetie Of Haggai, Interpreted 1649
 Prophetie Of Obadiah Opened and Applied 1613
 Second Part Of A Reply, Answering A Defence 1614
 Sermon Vpon Part Of The eighteenth Psalme. 1613
 Symme Of The Conference Betweene 1598, 1609
 V. Cl. D. Ioannis Rainoldi . . . Orationes Duodecem; 1628
See Apologie Of The Reformed Chvrches Of France. 1628
 " (Barksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " Calvinus, Just. Ivsti Baronii Veteracastrensis 1605
 " Bucer, Mart. Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans, 1641
 " Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse 1641
 " Informations, Or A Protestation, And A Treatise 1608
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622
 " Pemble, W: Period Of The Persian Monarchie. 1631
 " Usher, Jas. Iudgement Of Doctor Rainoldes 1641
 RAINOLDS, William (1544?–1594): professor, Hebrew, Rheims
 De Ivsta Reipvb. Christianæ 1590
 Refvtation Of Svndry Reprehensions, 1583
 RAINSBOROUGH, Thomas (d. 1648): parliamentary colonel
See Brooks, Th. Glorious day of the Saints 1648
 " Remonstrance Or Declaration Of the Army: 1648
 RAINSFORD, Richard, Sir (1605–1680): justice, King's bench
See Drake, Sam. Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue 1670
 RAIT, William (1617–1679): pastor, third charge, Dundee, Scotland
 Vindication, Of The Reformed Religion, 1671
 RALEIGH, Walter, Sir (1552?–1618): traveler; historian
 Arts Of Empire And Mysteries of State 1692
 Dutiful Advice of a loving Sonne, 1650
 Marrow Of Historie, 1650
 Maxims Of State. 1651
 Prerogative Of Parliaments in England: 1628
 Remains Of 1675
 Walter Raleigh's Instructions 1650
See Lessius, Leon. Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost; 1651
 RALEIGH, Walter (1586–1646): dean of Wells
 Reliquiæ Raleighanæ, Being Discourses And Sermons 1679
 RAM, Robert (d. 1657): minister of Spalding, Lincs
 Pædo-Baptisme: Or, The Baptizing of Infants Justified: 1645
 Souldiers Catechism, Composed for the Parliaments Army: 1684
 RAMESEY, William (fl. 1650–60): astrologer
 Ανθρωπος Εξοχηλ, Or, Mans Dignity 1661
 Lvx Veritatis. Or Christian Judicial Astrology Vindicated, 1651
See (Rowland, W:) Judiciall Astrologie, Judicially 1652
 RAMSAY, Andrew (1574–1659): minister, St. Giles, Edinburgh
 Warning To Come Ovt Of Babylon, 1638
 RAMSAY, William: rector of Isleworth
 Maromah, The Lord of Rome The Antichrist, 1680
 Maroum: The Destruction Of The Lord of Rome, 1680
 Mirmah, Maromah, Maroum. A Discourse. 1680

- RAMSAY, William (continued)
 Mirmah, Or, The Deceitful Witness. 1679
 Tridentine-Gospel, Or, Papal Creed: 1672
- RAMSEY, John: minister, East-Rudham, Northampton
 Zimri's Peace: Or, The Traytor's Doom & Downfall. 1661
- RAMUS, Petrus (1515-1572): French philosopher
 See Milton, J.: Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698
- RANCHIN, Guillaume du (1560-1605): French historian
 Review Of The Covncell Of Trent. 1638
- RANDALL, Mr. —: familist
 See (Etherington, J.): Brief Discovery Of The Blasphemous 1645
 RANDALL, Giles: mystic; translator and editor
 See [Khrypffs, Nic] 'Οφθαλμός 'Απλοῦ; Or The single Eye, 1646
- RANDALL, John (1570-1622): puritan; rector of St. Andrew Hubbard,
 London
 Description Of Fleshly Lvsts. 1622
 Great Mystery Of Godlines: 1624
 Necessitie Of Righteovsnes. 1622
 Saint Pavls Triumph, Or, Cygnea illa 1623, 1626
 Three And Tvventie Sermons (2 eds.) 1630
 Tvventy Nine Lectvres Of The Chvrch; 1631
 See Lytler, Ri. Reformed Presbyterian: 1662
- RANDALL, John: murderer
 See Nevvs from the Sessions; Or, A True Relation 1674
- RANDALL, Joshua: executor of John Randall; editor
 See Randall, J.: Three And Tvventie Sermons, 1630
- RANDOL, John (b. 1595): of Brasenose College, Oxford
 Noble Blastus: The Honor Of A Lord Chamberlaine: 1633
- RANDOLL, Martha, Mrs.: of London
 See Brooks, Th: Beleevers last Day is his best 1653
- RANEW, Nathaniel (1602?-1678): minister in Felsted, Essex
 Practical Discourses Conc. Death and Heaven. 1694
 Solitude Improved By Divine Meditation; 1670
- RANTERS Creed. Being a true Copie of the Examinations 1651
- RANTERS Religion. Or, A faithfull and infallible Narrative 1650
- RAPHSON, Mr. —: alleged writer on music in worship
 See Baxter, Ri. Catholick Communion Defended 1684
 “ (“) Second Part Against Schism: 1684
- RAPIN, René (1621-1687): French jesuit
 Comparison of Plato And Aristotle. 1673
 Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar; 1672
 Observations on the Poems of Homer 1672
 Reflections Upon The Eloquence Of These Times; 1672
- RARE Physick For The Chvrch Sick Of An Ague [J: Taylor] 1642
- RASHFIELD, Francis: executed at Tyburn
 See Confession And Execution Of the Seven 1678
- RASING Of The Fovndations of Brovvnisme. (S. B[redwell]) 1588
- RASTEL, John (1532-1577): jesuit
 Third Booke, Declaring By Examples 1566
 Treatise Intitled, Beware Of M. Iewel. 1566
 See Fulke, W: D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel, 1579
- RASTELL, John (d. 1536): printer and lawyer
 See Frith, (J.): Workes of the excellent Martyr — 1572
- RASTELL, William (1508?-1565): judge, queen's bench
 See Collection in English, of the Statutes nowe 1583
 “ Keble, Jos. Statutes at Large In Paragraphs 1681

- RATCLIFFE, George: *See* Radcliffe
- RATES Of The Popes Cvstome-Hovse: (W: Crashaw) 1625
- RATHBAND, William: puritan; minister in Lancashire
- Briefe Narration Of Some Church Courses 1644
- Most Grave, And Modest Confutation of the ... Brownists, 1644
- RATHBAND, William (d. 1695): vicar, South Weald, Essex; ejected;
member of Westminster Assembly
- See* Letter Of Many Ministers In Old England, 1643
- RATIO Constitutæ Nuper Reipub. Angliæ, Scotiæ, & Hiberniæ, 1654
- RATIO Constitutæ Nuper Reipublicæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, & 1654
- RATIO Et Forma Pvblice Orandi Devm, Atque 1556
- RATIO ineundæ Concordiæ inter Ecclesias Reformatas. 1579
- RATIONAL Account Of the Doctrine [Abr. Woodhead] 1673
- RATIONAL Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion
- See* Stillingfleet, Ed. Reply To Mr. J. S., his 3d Appendix, 1688
- RATIONAL discourse Concerning Prayer: 1669
- RATIONAL Discourse conc. Transubstantiation
- See* [Annesley, A] Reflections On that Discourse 1676
- RATRAMNUS, monachus Corbiensis: benedictine monk
- Book Of Bertham the Priest, 1686
- See* Claude, J.: Catholick Doctrine Of The Eucharist 1684
- " [Gee, Ed:] Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter 1687
- RAT-TRAP: Or, The Iesvites taken in their owne Net, 1641
- RAULEY, James: captain; "a rebell in Ireland"
- See* Articles Of Impeachment Against G: Lord Digby, 1642
- RAVENEL, Pierre (d. 1680): French protestant
- See* Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661
- RAVILLAC, Francois: murderer of Henry IV, France
- See* Hellish and horrible Councell, practised 1610
- RAVILLAC Redivivus, [George Hicke] 1678
- RAVIS, Christian (1613-1677): orientalist
- Christiani Ravii Berlinatis Sesqui-Decuria Epistolarum 1648
- Generall Grammer For The Hbrew, 1649
- RAVIS, Thomas (1560?-1609): bishop of London
- See* Articles, To Be Enquired of .. London .. 1607 1607
- " Benefield, Seb. Sermon Pr. At Wotton Vnder Edge 1613
- RAWLEIGH Redivivus; Or The Life & Death Of ... Shaftsbury. 1683
- RAWLET, John (1642-1686): vicar, St. Ann's, Newcastle
- Christian Monitor, Containing an Earnest 1686
- Dialogue Betwixt Two Protestants, 1685, 1686
- RAWLEY, William (1588?-1667): chaplain to Francis Bacon; biographer
- See* Bacon, Fr. Resuscitatio, Or, bringing into Publick Light 1661
- RAWLINS, George: robber; executed
- See* Behaviour, Confession, & Execution Of The Several 1679
- RAWLINSON, John (1576-1631): principal of St. Edmund Hall
- Fishermen Fishers of Men. A Sermon 1609
- Mercy To A Beast. A Sermon 1612
- Qvadriga Salvtis. Foure Qvadragesimal, Or Lent-Sermons, 1625
- Romish Ivdas. A Sermon .. Oxford (Nov. 5) 1611
- Vnmasking Of The Hypocrite. A Sermon 1616
- RAWORTH, Francis (d. 1665): vicar, St. Leonards, Shoreditch
- Jacobs Ladder, Or The Protectorship of Sion, 1655
- RAY, John (1627-1705): naturalist and botanist; FRS
- Miscellaneous Discourses Conc. the Dissolution 1692
- Persuasive To A Holy Life: 1700
- Wisdom Of God Manifested in the Works 1691

- RAYNARDSON, Abraham, Sir: alderman of London. *See* Reynardson
- READ, —: colonel
 See Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- READ, Joseph (d. 1713): minister, Great Witley, Worcs; ejected; independent preacher, London
 See Answer To Mr. Read's Case. Wherein Is A Full Discovery 1682
- READING, John (1588-1667): prebendary of Canterbury
 Anabaptism Routed: Or, A Survey of the Controverted Points: Gvide To The Holy City. 1655
 See Little Beniamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1651
 See Little Beniamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1648
- READING, Nathaniel: involved in popish plot
 See Tryal Of Nathaniel Reading Esq; For Attempting 1679
- READY Way Of Confuting Mr. Baxter, (R: Baxter) (1682)
- REALL and unfeigned Testimonie, Conc. Iacob Beme 1649
- REASON Against Treason: Or, A Bone for Bradshaw 1649
- REASON And Authority: Or The Motives [Josh. Basset] 1687
- REASON and Judgement: Or, Special Remarques (D. F.) 1663
- REASON and Religion: In Some Useful Reflections 1694
- REASON And Religion. Or The Certain Rvle E: W[orsley] 1672
- REASON of the Suddenness of the Change in England.
 See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
- REASON Of The War, With The Progress [W: Stafford] 1646
- REASON Regulated Or, Brief Reflections, T. P. 1675
- REASONABLE Account, Why some Pious, Nonconforming Ministers [J: Collinges] 1679
- REASONABLE Defence Of The Seasonable Discourse: [W. Lloyd] 1674
- REASONABLE Motion In the behalfe of such of the Clergie, 1641
- REASONABLENESS Of Christianity, [J: Locke] 1695, 1696
- REASONABLENESS Of the Church of Englands Test, 1688
- REASONABLENESS. Of Toleration, And The Unreasonableness 1687
- REASONS against kneeling at Communion
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- REASONS against petitioning the King for restoring [1690]
- REASONS Against the Repealing the ... Test. [G. Burnet] 1687
- REASONS & Narrative Of Proceedings (26 May) (1679)
- REASONS And Protestations Entred in the House of Lords, (1689)
- REASONS For A Generall Assemblie. 1638
- REASONS For Abrogating The Test, [Sam: Parker] 1688
- REASONS for Crowning the Prince and Princess of Orange
 See Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- REASONS For Non-conformity Examined and Refuted, 1679
- See* [Baxter, Ri] Nonconformists Advocate: 1680
- REASONS For The Repeal Of The Tests. (1687)
- REASONS For which the Service Booke [G: Gillespie] 1638
- REASONS Humbly offer'd For a Law to enact the Castration 1700
- REASONS Of Mr. Bay's Changing his Religion, [T: Brown] 1691
- REASONS Of Mr. Joseph Hains The Player's [Th: Brown] 1690
- REASONS Of The Dissenting Brethren against the Third Proposition, 1645
- REASONS Of The House of Commons To Stay the Queenes going into Holland:
 REASONS Of The L & C. . Why they cannot agree ... Cessation 1641
 REASONS Of The New Convert's Taking The Oaths [T: Brown] 1643
 REASONS Of the present judgement of the Vniversity of Oxford, 1691
- (2 eds.) 1647, 1660
- See* Crofton, Z. Αναληψις Ανεληφθη, The Fastning 1660

- REASONS Presented by the Dissenting Brethren Against . . . Presbyteriall
Government. 1648
 See Grand Debate Conc. Presbitery 1652
 " (S., H.) Adoniram Byfield Of the last Edition, 1648
REASONS Shewing That there is no need H: S[avagel] 1660
REASONS Shewing the Necessity of Reformation (2 eds.) (C. Burgess) 1660
REASONS Taken Ovt Of Gods Word (H: Jacob) 1604
REASONS VVhy This Kingdome ought to adhere 1642
REASONS Why A Protestant Should not Turn Papist: [R. Boyle] 1687
REASONS Why Roman-Catholicks. Should not be persecuted. [1663] 1663
 See Carpenter, Ri. Rome In Her Fruits. 1663
REASONS VVhy The Hierarchy Or Governement Of The Chvrch By Arch-
Bishops, 1641
REASONS Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot comply [J. Wellwood] 1689
REBELLS Catechisme [Peter Heylyn] (2 eds.) 1643
REBUFFI, Pierre (1487-1557): French jurist
 See Duaren, Franç. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis 1585
REBUKE To Backsliders, And A Spurr R. A[lleine] 1684
REBUKE To The Informers: [Owen Stockton] 1675
RECONTANTION, And Hvmble Svbmission of two ancient Prelates, 1641
RECONTANTION of a Brownist. (P: Fairlambe) 1606
RECEIPT For The State-Palsie. S. S. 1660
RECHENBERG, Adam (1642-1721): German historian
 Thomæ Hobbesii "Ευρημα Compendiarium 1674
RECLAIMED Papist. (J: V. Clanes) 1655
RECONCILER. Earnestly Endeavouring to unite [Nic. Gibbon] 1646
RECONCILER Of The Bible: J: T[haddæus] 1656
RECONCILER: Or An Epistle Pacificatorie Jos [Hall] 1629
RECORD Of Some VVorthie Proceedings: (Parl. 1611) 1641
RECORD Of Sufferings For Tythes (R: Hubberthorne) 1658
REORDER of London:
 Edward Littleton (1631-34); William Steele (Aug. 1649-56);
 Thomas Gardiner (1636-42); George Treby (1680-82, 1688-92);
 John Glynne (May 1643- Thomas Jenner (1683-88)
 July 1649);
RECTIUS Instruendum Or A Review and Examination [Th. Forrester] 1684
RECTOR of Sutton Committed with the Dean [J: Barret] 1680
RED-COATS Catechisme Or Instructions To Be Learned 1659
REDEEMER'S Tears Wept Over Lost Souls, J: H[owe] 1684
REDEMPTION Of Time The Duty and Wisdom J: W[ade] 1683
REDINGSTONE, John: advocate of trial of Charles I
 Plain English To The Parliament and Army, 1649
REDPATH, George: *See* Ridpath
REDUCTION Of Episcopacy Unto [Jas. Ussher] 1689
REEVE, Edmund (1585?-1647): judge, common pleas
 See Lilburn, J: Ivst Mans Ivstification: 1646
 " [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition 1637
REEVE, Edmund (d. 1660): ejected from Hayes-cum-Norwood
 Christian Divinitie, Contained in the Divine Service 1631
 Commvniion Book Catechisme Expovnded, 1636
REEVE, Hampden: fellow, Emmanuel, Cambridge; layman, Ely
 See Cob, Chr. Sect Every where Spoken against: 1651
REEVE, John (1608-1658): sectary; cousin of Muggleton
 Prophet Reeve's Letter to his Friend, [1658?] 1682
 See Muggleton, L. Discourse Between John Reeve and 1682
 " P[enn], W: New Witnesses Proved Old Hereticks: 1672

- REEVE, John, and MUGGLETON, Ludowick
 Divine Looking-Glass: Or, The third and last Testament 1661
 Joyful News from Heaven: Or, The Last Intelligence 1658
- REEVE, Thomas: preacher, Great Yarmouth
 Mephibosheths Heart-Ioy Vpon his Soveraignes 1624
- REEVE, Thomas (1594-1672): royalist; vicar, West Waltham, Essex
 Cedars Sad and Solemn Fall. 1661
 Dead Man Speaking, Or the Famous memory of King Charles the I. 1661
 England's Backwardnesse Or a lingring Party In bringing back 1661
 England's Beauty In seeing King Charles the Second Restored 1661
 England's Restitution Or The Man, the Man of Men, 1661
 God's Plea For Nineveh: 1657
 Lazarus His Rest. 1647
 London's Remembrancer. A Call And Patern For 1683
 Man Of Valour, 1661
 Sheba's Head Cast over the Wall 1661
- RE-EXAMINATION of the five articles.. Perth, 1618. [D: Calderwood] 1636
- REFLECTER'S Defence Of His Letter to a Friend; [Clem. Ellis] 1688
- REFLECTIONS Conc. the Original Of Government, (R. Filmer) 1679
- REFLECTIONS On A Dialogue Between A Calvinistical 1699
- REFLECTIONS On A Late Libel [Edm. Hickerlingill] 1680
- REFLECTIONS On...Parliamentum Pacificum. [G. Burnet] 1688
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- REFLECTIONS On A Pamphlet, Stiled A Just and Modest Vindication
 [Edm. Bohun] 1683
- REFLECTIONS on a Paper, called, A Lord's Speech without Doors.
See Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- REFLECTIONS On A Paper, Intituled, His Majesty's [G. Burnet] 1689
- REFLECTIONS On...Chvrch-Government, Part V. [G: Smalridge] 1687
- REFLECTIONS On that Discourse Which a Master of Arts...Calls
 Rational, [A. Annesley] 1676
- REFLECTIONS On The City-Charter, 1682
- REFLECTIONS On The Oxford Theses.. Part II. [G. Burnet] 1688
- REFLECTIONS On The Petition & Apology For the Six Deprived Bishops. 1690
- REFLECTIONS On The Relation Of The English Reformation.. (2 eds.)
 [G. Burnet] 1688
- REFLECTIONS On The XXVIII Propositions [Mat. Tindal] 1695
- REFLECTIONS On Two Discourses Conc. The Divinity [S. Nye] 1693
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Form of Prayer, 1690
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
- REFLECTIONS Upon A Theological Distinction. [R. Boyle] 1690
- REFLECTIONS upon Bulls Of The Popes Paul The Third, 1686
- REFLECTIONS Upon Learning, Wherein [Th. Baker] 1700
- REFLECTIONS Upon Mr. Baxter's Last Book, 1689
- REFLECTIONS upon our late and present Proceedings
See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon That Act of the Gloucester Common-Council: 1683
- REFLECTIONS Upon the Answer To the Papist [J: Gother] 1687
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Eloquence Of These [R. Rapin] 1672
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Late Great Revolution. 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Late King James's Declaration, 1692
- REFLECTIONS Upon The New Test, And The Reply 1687
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Occurrences [Ed: Stephens] 1689
- REFLECTIONS Upon The Theory of the Earth. [Th. Beverly] 1699
- REFLECTIONS Upon Two Books, The one Entituled, The Case 1691

REFLEX Upon Our Reformers. With A Prayer For The Parliament.	1648
REFLEXIONS On Dr. Gilbert Burnet's Travels [Ant. Varillas]	1688
REFLEXIONS On Monsieur Fagel's Letter.	1688
REFLEXIONS On the Council of Trent, [Du Chastelet]	1679
REFLEXIONS On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing,	1695
REFLEXIONS Sur La Presence Reelle (Jac. Abbadie)	1685
REFLEXIONS Upon the Books Of . . . Scripture (P. Allix)	1688
REFLEXIONS Upon The Devotions Of The Roman Church. [J: Patrick]	1674
REFLEXIONS Upon The Oathes Of Supremacy [J. Sergeant]	1661
REFORMADO, Precisely Charactered by a Transformed	1643
REFORMATIO Legvm Ecclesiasticarvm, [J: Fox]	1571, 1640
REFORMATION No Enemie. (Martin Marprelate)	1641
REFORMATION Not Separation: Or, Mr. Crofton's Plea (Z. Crofton)	1662
REFORMATION Of A Catholike Deformed: (W: B[ishop])	1604
REFORMATION of Church-Government in Scotland, [Alex. Henderson]	1644
REFORMATION Of Christian Religion by Josiah,	1641
REFORMATION of Disorders in the Ministers	1570
REFORMATION Reform'd: [R. L'Estrange]	1681, 1688
REFORMATION Sure And Stedfast; (T. F.)	1641
REFORMED Bishop: Or, XIX Articles [Jas. Gordon]	1680
REFORMED Catholike: Or, A Declaration (W: Perkins)	1634
REFORMED Catholique: Or, The True [R. L'Estrange]	1679
REFORMED Dissenter, Or A Conference Between	1684
REFORMED Monastery; Or, The Love Of Jesus. (L. B[eaulieu])	1649
REFORMED Spiritvall Husbandman: (J: Dury)	1652
REFRACTORIA Disputatio: Or, The Thwarting Conference,	1654
REFUTATION Of An Epistle Apologeticall (Gab. Powell)	1605
REGALL Apology: Or, The Declaration [Geo. Bate]	1648
REGALL Intruder. Or He that sold himself J: A[llington]	1660
REGALL Tyrannie discovered: [J: Lilburn]	1647
REGGIUS, Honorius, Kemnathensis: <i>See</i> George Horne	
REGICIDES:	
<i>See</i> [Finch, H] Exact and most Impartial Accompt	1660
" Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology;	1665
REGICIDES No Saints nor Martyrs:	1700
REGII Sanguinis Clamor Ad Cælum [P. du Moulin]	1652
REGIMENT of the Church: (T: Bell)	1606
REGIUS, Urbanus: <i>See</i> Rhegius	
REGNI argumenta Consilii, Or A Collection	1659
REGULATED Zeal. Or, An earnest request W. T[homason]	1641
REHEARSAL Transpros'd . . . [A. Marvell]	1672
REHEARSAL Transpros'd: [And. Marvell] (<i>Counterfeit</i>)	1672
REIGN of Christ among His Saints	
<i>See</i> (S., J.) Visible Glory Of The Reign of Christ	1677
REIGN Of Christ; Unto which, He hath had a Right	1673
REIGN Of King Charles: [Ham. L'Estrange]	1655
REIGNOLDES, John: <i>See</i> John Rainolds	
REINESIUS, Thomas (1587-1667): German philologist	
<i>See</i> Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge	1691
REIZIUS (Reitz), Johannes Henricus: German; translator	
<i>See</i> Godwin, Th. Thomæ Godwini Moses & Aaron,	1694
REJOYNDER By way of Animadversions Upon Mr. Ashvrst	1648
RELATION Of A Conference Held About Religion, [G. Burnet]	1676, 1687
RELATION Of A Fight In The County Of Lincolne,	1643
RELATION Of Several Hundreds of Children & Others	1689

RELATION of severall Heresies,	1646
RELATION Of the Barbarous and Bloody Massacre [G. Burnet]	1678
RELATION Of The Feare-Fvll Estate Of Francis Spira, (N. B[acon])	1638
RELATION Of The State Of Religion: [E. Sandys]	1605
RELATION Of The Triall Made before the King of France, [Rob. Parsons]	1604
RELATION Of The Troubles Of the three forraign Churches J. B.	1645
RELATION Of Two Free Conferences Between Father L'Chese,	1680
RELATIONS And Observations [Clem. Walker]	1648, 1661
RELECTION Of Certaine Avthors [Edmund Lechmere]	1635
RELIGIO Laici, Or A Lay-mans Faith, J. R.	1688
RELIGIO Medici. [Th: Browne]	1644
RELIGIO Medici. The Sixth Edition, Corrected [Th: Browne]	1659
RELIGIO Stoici. (G: M[ackenzie])	1663
RELIGION And Loyalty Supporting each other. [Th. Comber]	1681
RELIGION d'un Honneste Homme	1699
RELIGION Of Mar. Luther Neither Catholick [Th: Dean]	1688
RELIGION Of The Church of England, The Surest	1673, 1678
RELIGION Of The Persees. (H: Lord)	1630
RELIGION The Only Happiness. A Poem.	1694
RELIGIOUS Assemblies Of the People called Quakers	1683
RELIGIOUS Conference Between A Minister and Parishioner [C: Leslie]	1698
RELIGIOUS Demurrer, Conc. Submission to the present Power:	[1649]
<i>See</i> Combate betweene Tyvo Seconds.	1649
" Dury, J: Case of Conscience Conc. Ministers	1650
" Second Part of the Religious Demurrer By another	1649
RELIGIOUS Retreat Sounded To a Religious Army, [N. Ward]	1647
RELIGIOVS Servtyny Conc. Vnequal Marriage, [T: Paget]	1649
RELIQUELÆ Carolinæ	
<i>See</i> Charles I. Bibliotheca Regia,	1659
REMAINES, concerning Britaine: [W: Camden]	1614
REMARKEABLE Passages. First, A prayer for the Parliament.	1642
REMARKS By way of Advertisement Upon the Bishop of Grenoble's	1687
REMARKS From The Country; [H: Maurice]	1690
REMARKS Of an University-Man Upon A Late Book [J: Willes]	1695
REMARKS On A Paper Sent by some Eminent Presbyterians	1697
REMARKS On Some Late Sermons; [Chas. Leslie]	1695
REMARKS On The Growth . . . Of Non-Conformity [R. L'Estrange]	1682
REMARKS On The Preface To The Protestant Reconciler: (S. T[homas])	1683
REMARKS Upon a Book . . . By Dr. Will Sherlock [Jona. Edwards]	1695
REMARKS Upon An Essay Conc. Humane Understanding; [Th. Burnet]	1697
REMARKS Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, [S: Johnson] (Ed. 2)	1690
REMARKS Upon The Reflections Of the Author of Popery Misrepresented, [A. Seller]	1686
REMARQUES On a Pamphlet intituled Prudential Reasons For Repealing	(1689)
REMARQUES Relating to the State Of The Church (A. S[eller])	1680
REMEDIES For removing some Obstructions In Church-government.	1647
REMEDY Of Prophanesne. Jos. [Hall]	1637
REMEMBER Lots wife. J: C[arpenter]	1588
REMEMBRANCE For The Living To Pray [Jas. Mumford]	1641
REMEMBRANCE for the Living To Pray J. M[umford]	1660
REMEMBRANCER Of Excellent Men. (C. B[arksdale])	1670
REMONSTRANCE A Messieurs Les Etats d'Hollande,	1650
REMONSTRANCE Against The Non-Residents (J: Blaxton)	1642
REMONSTRANCE And Declaration Of The General Assembly	1649
REMONSTRANCE and Protestation Of All The Good Protestants	1689

REMONSTRANCE And Protestation Of The VVell-affected People	1659
REMONSTRANCE by way of Address from the Ch. of Engl.	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon	1685
REMONSTRANCE Conc. The Grievances, and Maladies of the Kingdome	1648
REMONSTRANCE Concerning the present Troubles,	1640
REMONSTRANCE De La Reine D'Angleterre A La Reine Regente,	1649
REMONSTRANCE Des Ministres De ... De Londres.	1649
REMONSTRANCE From his Excellency Sir Tho: Fairfax,	1647
REMONSTRANCE Of Divers Remarkeable Passages	1642
REMONSTRANCE Of Many Thousand Citizens	1646
REMONSTRANCE Of many Thousands of the Free-People of England.	1649
REMONSTRANCE Of the Anabaptists	
<i>See</i> Ricraft, J. Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists	1645
REMONSTRANCE Of The Commissioners Of The General Assembly ...	
(June, 1643) (2 eds.)	1643
<i>See</i> To The Kings Most Excellent Majestie. The Hvmble Remonstrance	1643
REMONSTRANCE Of The General Assembly ... To His Maiestie.	1645
REMONSTRANCE Of The General Assembly ... To their Presbyterian	
Brethren	1652
REMONSTRANCE of the L & C May 19, 1842	
<i>See</i> Charles I. His Maiesties Ansvver, To a Booke,	1642
REMONSTRANCE of the L & C. . . to . . . His Maj. Answer (May 26)	1642
REMONSTRANCE of the Ministers of Norwich	
<i>See</i> Hve-And-Cry after Vox Popvli.	1646
REMONSTRANCE Of The Nobility, [Alex. Henderson]	1639
REMONSTRANCE Of The Presbyterie Of Sterling, Edin: 1651; Lond:	1651
REMONSTRANCE Of The Remedie Of The Present Dangers,	1643
REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdom. (Dec. 15)	1641
REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdome Of England.	1641
REMONSTRANCE Of The State Of The Kingdome. Or A generall	1642
REMONSTRANCE On the behalfe of Cvmlberland	1641
REMONSTRANCE Or, Declaration, Of Mr. Henry Martin,	1648
REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Of the Army:	(1648)
REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Of The State Of The Kingdome.	
(May 19)	1642
REMONSTRANCE Or Declaration Touching The Re-Establishing	1659
REMONSTRANCE: Or Plaine Detection Of Some Of The	1590
REMONSTRANCE Or Representation Of The General Assembly	1648
REMONSTRANCE Or The Declaration Of the L & C. (May 26)	1642
<i>See</i> Charles I. His Maiesties Ansvver, To a Printed	1642
REMONSTRANCE Presented To . . . the States of Zealand	1643
REMONSTRANCES Made By The Kings. . . Ambassadovr,	1615
REMONSTRANS Redivivus: Or An Accompt Of The Remonstrance	1643
REMOUALL Of certaine Imputations laid vpon the	1606
RENATUS, Veridæus (Andreas Rivetus): <i>See</i> André Rivet	
RENDOR, John: murderer	
<i>See</i> Bloody Murtherer Discovered: Or, A True Relation	1674
RENECHER, Herman (xvi cent): calvinistic writer	
Golden Chayne of Salvation.	1604
RENOULT, Jean Baptiste (b. 1664): French controversialist	
Dispute Entre Mr. Renoult, Et Un Missionnaire Papiste	1698
Reponse De Mr. Renoult Ministre, A Son Pere,	1698
Vray, Et Le Faux Jubilé,	1700
RENT In The Lawne Sleeves Or Episcopacy Eclipsed,	1641
RENUNCIATION Of Several Popish Doctrines, R. R[ogers]	1680

RENWICK, James (1662-1688): Scot; last martyr of the Covenant	
Man's greatest Concernment movingly press'd;	1687
Testimony, Of Some persecuted Presbyterian Ministers	1688
REPENTANCE Of Peter And Ivdas. (Chas. Richardson)	1612
REPLIE To A Relation of the Conference [H: Burton]	1640
REPLIE Vpon Ther. R.F. Th. VVinton (H. Broughton)	1605
REPLY of two of the Brethren to A. S. [J: Goodwin]	1644
REPLY To a Late Paper Called A Full Answer	
See (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a	1687
REPLY, To A Namelesse Pamphlet, Intituled, G. G.	1646
REPLY To a Pamphlet called The Mischief of Impositions; [W: Clagett]	1681
REPLY To A Vindication Of A Discourse [Sam. Grascome]	1691
REPLY To Dr. Mortons Generall Defence [W: Ames]	1622
REPLY To Dr. Mortons Particvlar Defence [W: Ames]	1623
REPLY To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discvssion,	1630
REPLY to Master Love's Contradictions	
See Love, Chr. Short and plaine Animadversions	1646
REPLY To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal Papers.	1686
REPLY To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation. [J: Gother]	1686
REPLY To The Ansvver Of The Catholique Apology. [R. Palmer]	1668
REPLY To The Answer (Printed by his Maiesties Command J: M[ilton])	1642
REPLY To The Frivolous ... Ansvver of R. B. P. B[arbon]	1643
REPLY To the late Printed Ansvver Given to the Letter	1653
REPLY To the New Test Of The Church Of England's Loyalty.	1687
See [L'Estrange, R] Reply To The Reasons Of The Oxford-	1687
" Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply	1687
" Reply To The Two Answers Of The New Test.	1687
REPLY To The Reasons Of The Oxford-Clergy [R. L'Estrange]	1687
REPLY To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's [V. Alsop]	1681
REPLY To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII Propositions,	1695
REPLY To The Two Answers Of The New Test.	1687
REPLY To Two Discourses. Lately Printed at Oxford [H: Aldrich]	1687
REPLY to the variable collections, against Disci.	
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
REPLYE To An Ansvvere made of .. VVhitgifte. (T: Cartwright)	[1573]
REPORT Of The Present State Of The Differences [S. Lobb]	1697
REPORTE Of A Discovrse Conc. Svpreme power [J: Hayward]	1606
REPRESENTATION Conc. the late Parliament .. 1654.	1655
REPRESENTATION of the Committee of the Assembly	1694
REPRESENTATION Of The State of Christianity In England,	1674
REPRESENTATION Of The Threatning Dangers, [R. Ferguson]	1689
REPRESENTATION, Propositions, And Protestation Of divers Ministers,	
(2 eds.)	1652
REPRESENTATIVE Of Divers well-affected persons in ... London,	1649
REPROOF To The Rehearsal Transposed, [S: Parker]	1673
REPUGNANCY and Inconsistency See <i>Ανομοτα</i>	1659
REQUEST To Protestants, To produce Plain Scriptures	(1686)
See [Sherlock, W:] Ansvver To The Request To Protestants	1687
REQUEST To Roman Catholicks To Answer [Jas. Gordon]	1687
REQVIRE Of Agreement To the groundes H. B(roughton)	1611
RERUM Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum [W: Spang]	1641
RESBURY, Nathaniel (1643-1711): chaplain to William and Mary	
Case Of The Cross in Baptism Considered.	1684
Eleventh Note of the Church Examined,	1687
Of Closet-Prayer. A Sermon	1693

RESBURY, Nathaniel (continued)	
Sermon Pr. . . Charter-House Scholars: (Dec. 13)	1681
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Aug. 21)	1692
Texts examined which Papists cite . . . Visibility of the Church.	1688
RESBURY, Richard (1607-1674): minister, Oundel, Northampton	
Lightless-Starre: Or, Mr. John Goodwin	1652
Some stop to the Gangrene Of Arminianism,	1651
<i>See</i> Goodwin, J: Confidence Dismounted.	1651
" " Triumviri: Or, The Genius, Spirit,	1658
RESOLUTION Of A Seasonable Case of Conscience (J: Parry)	1660
RESOLUTION Of Certain Queries Conc. Submission [Th: Long]	1689
RESOLUTION Of Conscience (by a Learned Divine)	1649
RESOLUTION Of some Cases of Conscience [W: Sherlock]	1683
RESOLUTION Of The Electors, And The Princes (Feb. 11)	1689
RESOLUTION Of The Round-Heads: Being A Zealovs	1642
RESOLUTION of the Rovnd-Heads, To pull downe	1641
<i>See</i> Exact Description Of A Roundhead,	1642
RESOLUTION Of This Case Of Conscience,	
Whether the Church of England's Symbolizing [Ed: Fowler]	1683
Whether it be Lawful to separate [J: Franklin]	1683
RESOLUTION of two Cases of Conscience [J: Franklin]	1683
RESOLVED by the Commons assembled in Parliament, . .	
That Charles Stuart eldest Son	1649
RESOLVED by the L & C in Parliament assembled.	
That the Tryers of Elections of Elders	[1646]
That there be forthwith a Choice made of Elders	[1646]
RESOLVED by the Parliament,	
That all Primers formerly used	1651
That the Markets be kept to Morrow (Dec. 25)	1652
That whatsoever person or persons have	1651
RESOLVED Christian; Exhorting to Resolution. (G. Powell)	1603, 1616
RESOLVED Upon The Question: Or, A Question Resolved	
<i>See</i> Bland, Peter. Royall Position, Whereby	1642
RESOLVER Continued, Or, Satisfaction To Some Scruples	1649
RESOLVES of Parliament,	
Conc. Rates for Composition of Delinquents.	1650
Conc. such Delinquents As have not paid	1650
For suspending and making void of all Licenses	1650
Touching the Lord Generals taking . . the Engagement	1649
Touching the Subscribing to an Engagement,	1649
RESOLVES Of The Commons Assembled in Parliament,	
Concerning Delinquents.	1649
RESOLVES Or, Excogitations. A Second Centurie. (O. Felltham)	1628
RESONA Recessus. The Retreat beaten backward.	1647
<i>See</i> [Ward, Nat] Religious Retreat Sounded	1647
RESPONCE A L'Inivste Et Sangvinaire Edict [Rob. Parsons]	1593
RESPONCE De La Reine D'Angleterre Au Prince de Galles.	1649
RESPONSE Dv Novveav Roy d'Angleterre,	1649
RESPONSIO Ad Apologiam Card. Bellarmini, (L. Andrewes)	1610
RESPONSVM Pernecessarivm Ad . . Mr Ioannis Cooke. I. V. A. R.	(1649)
RESPUBLICA Anglicana Or The Historie G: W[ither]	1650
RESSOLD, William (b. 1593): minister of Debach, Suffolk	
Fovre Sermons, I. Sinnes contagion,	1627
RESTITVTION of Decayed Intelligence: R. V(erstegen)	1605, 1628
RESULT Of A Synod At Cambridge In New-England,	1654

RESULT Of False Principles: [L. Womock]	1661
RETURNA brevium.	1546
RETURNE From The Parliament Of England,	1642
RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi (1614-1679): cardinal France No Friend to England.	1659
REUNITING Of Christianity. Or The Manner how to rejoice	1673
REUTER, Adam (fl. 1608-1626): member of Exeter College, Oxford Libertatis Anglicanæ Defensio,	1613
REVELATIO Dei. The Revelation Of God, H: N[icholas]	1649
REVELATION Of Mr. Brightmans Revelation,	1641
REVELATION Of Revelations J. L(ead)	1683
REVELATION Unrevealed. Conc. The Thousand-Yeares	1650
REVEREND Mr. Brightmans Iudgement or Prophecies	1642, 1643, 1650
REVIEW And Examination Of . . History Of The Indulgence. [W: Vilant]	1681
REVIEW And Examination Of a Pamphlet [Jas. Wood]	1659
REVIEW Of Doctor Bramble, R[ob] B[ailie]	1649
REVIEW Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance due to	1691
REVIEW Of Mr. M. H's New Notion Of Schism,	1692
See [Tong, W:] Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry	1693
REVIEW Of Ten Pvblike Disputations [Rob. Parsons]	1604
REVIEW Of The Certamen Epistolare [H: Hickman]	1659
REVIEW Of The Covncell Of Trent. [Guil. du Ranchin]	1638
REVIEW Of The Covenant, [Gerard Langbaine]	1644
REVIEW Of The Grand Case [Fr. Fullwood]	1663
REVIEW Of The Observations Upon Some Of His Majesties [D. Digges]	1643
REVIEW Of The Theory Of The Earth, [Th: Burnet]	1690
REVIEW: Or, A Representation of the Late Sufferings	1687
REVINDICATION Of Psalme 105. 15.	1643
REVINDICATION Of The Anoynting and Priviledges [W: Prynne]	1643
REVIVING VVORD From The Quick and the Dead,	1657
REYVARD Of Religion. (E: Topsell)	1601
REX Theologvs. The Preachers Guard (Rob. Seppens)	1664
REYNARDSON, Abraham, Sir (1590-1661): lord mayor of London See Smalwood, G: <i>Ἐργον Ψεῦδους</i> . . , Or, The Wicked Mans	1661
REYNER, Clement (1589-1651): benedictine; abbot of Lansperg Apostolatvs Benedictinorum in Anglia,	1626
REYNER, Edward (1600-1668): rector of St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln Precepts For Christian Practice,	1655
REYNER, William (d. 1666): pastor, Egham; member of the Westminster Assembly	
Babylons Ruining-Earthquake And The Restavration Of Zion.	1644
REYNOLDS, Edward (1593-1676): vice-chancellor, Oxford; member of the Westminster Assembly; bishop of Norwich	
Animalis Homo: Concio Latinè (Oct. 9)	1650, 1659
Annotations On The Book Of Ecclesiastes.	1669
Author and Svbject Of Healing In The Church.	1660
Brand Pluck'd out of the Fire.	1659
Chvrches Trivmph Over Death.	1662
Comfort and Crown Of Great Actions.	1659
Deaths Advantage; Opened in a Sermon	1657, 1659
Divine Efficacy Without Humane Power.	1660
Explication Of The Hvndredth And Tenth Psalme:	1632, 1642
Explication Of The CX. Psalm:	1656
First Sermon Upon Hosea, (xiv, 1-2)	1649
Gods fidelity, The Churches Safety:	1659

- REYNOLDS, Edward (continued)
- Humble Proposals Of Sundry Learned and Pious Divines 1649
- Israels Petition In Time Of Trouble. 1642
- Israels Prayer In time of Trouble, 1645
- Joy in the Lord: Opened in a Sermon 1655, 1659
- Lords Property In His Redeemed People 1660
- Meanes and Method Of Healing In The Chvrch. 1660
- Meditations On The Holy Sacrament 1638, 1639
- Misery Of A Deserted People. 1659
- Pastoral Office. 1663
- Peace of Jerusalem; 1657, 1659
- Preaching Of Christ. 1662
- Rich Mans Charge. 1659
- Self-Deniall: Opened and applied 1646, 1659
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 22) 1668
- Sermon pr. before the King, (Mar. 28) 1669
- Sermon Pr. before the Peers, (Nov. 7) 1666
- Sermon Pr... Before The .. Lord Mayor. 1678
- Sermon Touching The Peace... Of The Church 1638, 1659
- Sermon Touching the Use of Humane Learning. 1658
- Shields Of The Earth. A Sermon 1636, 1659
- Sions Praises. Opened in a Sermon 1657
- Substance Of Two Sermons 1659
- Three Treatises Of The Vanity of the Creature. 1632, 1642, 1651
- Treatise Of The Passions And Facvities 1640
- True Gain; Opened In A Sermon [Nov. 9] 1657, 1659
- Twenty Sermons Pr. upon several Occasions. 1660
- Wall & Glory Of Jerusalem, 1660
- See Allestree, Ri. Sermon Pr. In St. Peter's 1660
- " Articles To Be Enquired of (Norwich) 1662
- " Dury, J: Jvst Re-proposals To humble Proposals. 1650
- " Ford, Simon. Short Catechism Declaring 1657
- " Pierce, Th: Divine Purity Defended. 1657
- REYNOLDS, John (1549-1607): See Rainolds
- REYNOLDS, John: anti-quaker propagandist
- See Taylor, Th: Ignorance and Error Reproved: 1697
- REYNOLDS, William (1544-1594): See Rainolds
- REYNOLDS, William (d. 1698): presbyterian, Nottingham
- See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- " Whitlock, J: Short Account Of The Life Of 1696
- RHAETOFORTIS, Samuel: See Rutherford
- RHEBINDER, Peter: superintendent, Lunaberg
- See Dury, J: Epistolica Dissertatio 1641
- RHEGIUS, Urbanus (1489-1541): German Lutheran reformer
- declaration of the twelue articles 1548
- Homely or Sermon of Good and Euill Angels: 1593
- Sermon, which Christ made on the way 1578
- Solace of Sion, and Ioy of Jervsalem: 1591
- RHODES, John: minister, Enborne
- See R., J. Spy Discovering the Danger of Arminian 1628
- RIBADENEIRA, Pedro de (1527-1611): Spanish jesuit; hagiographer
- Historia Ecclesiastica Del Scisma 1588
- See Sanders, Nic. Nicolai Sanderi... De Origine Ac 1610
- " " Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis 1628
- RICAUT, Paul, Sir (1623-1700): See Rycaut

- RICH, —: regimental colonel
See Declaration of Colonel Rich's Regiment. 1659
- RICH, Henry, Sir (1590-1649): first earl of Holland; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Copy Of A Letter Sent from the Earle of Holland, 1641
See Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull 1641
 " Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton 1649
- RICH, Henry, and PYM, John
 Two Speeches Delivered by The Earl of Holland, And 1642
- RICH, Nathaniel, Sir (d. 1701): parliamentary republican colonel
See Twisse, W: Riches of Gods Love unto 1653
- RICH, Robert, Sir (1587-1658): lord high admiral; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Declaration of the Right Honourable Robert, [1643]
 Letter From The Right Honourable . . . To The Speaker 1644
See Articles Of Impeachment In the High Court 1642
 " Articles And Acts of Parliament: Taken out of 1642
 " Calamy, Edm. Patterne for all, 1658
 " Declaration Of the L & C . . . Conc. the particular causes 1642
 " Gauden, J: Funerals Made Cordials: In A Sermon 1658
 " Holles, D. Speech Of Denzell Holles Esquire. 1642
 " Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
 " Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death 1643
- RICHARD I (1157-1199): king of England
See Turbulent Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- RICHARD II (1367-1400): king of England
See [Cleveland, J:] Idol Of The Clovvnnes, 1654
 " Cotton, R. B. Forme Of Government Of . . . England: 1642
 " Howard, Rob. History Of The Reigns Of 1690
 " Life And Death Of King Richard The Second, 1642
 " [Lilburn, J:] Regall Tyrannie discovered: 1647
 " Prynne, W: Fourth Part Of A Brief Register, 1664
- RICHARD III (1452-1485): king of England
 [Year Book, anno i-ii] 1568
See Cotton, R. B. Exact Abridgement Of The Records 1657
 " [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived. 1657
- RICHARD CHRISTOPHILUS: Isuf, the Turkish Chaous
See True Relation Of The Conversion and Baptism Of 1658
- RICHARDSON, Charles: preacher, St. Catharine's, near the Tower, London
 Repentance Of Peter And Ivdas. 1612
- RICHARDSON, John (1580-1654): bishop of Ardagh, Ireland
 Choice Observations And Explanations Upon the Old Testament. 1655
- RICHARDSON, John (d. 1725): fellow, Emmanuel College, Cambridge
 Canon Of The New Testament Vindicated; 1700
- RICHARDSON, Joshua (1650-1733): chaplain to Lord Mayor
 Sermon Pr. before . . . the Lord Mayor (Sep. 17) 1682
- RICHARDSON, Richard (d. 1689): quaker; of London
See (Penn, W:) Treatise Of Oaths, 1675
- RICHARDSON, Samuel (fl. 1643-1658): army preacher?, baptist
 Ansvver To The London Ministers Letter: 1649
 Cause Of The Poor Pleaded. 1653
 Fifty Questions Propounded To the Assembly, 1647
 Justification By Christ Alone, 1647
 Necessity of Toleration In matters of Religion, 1647

- RICHARDSON, Samuel (continued) 1658
 Of The Torments Of Hell. 1647
 Saints Desire; Or A Cordiall
- RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis (1585-1642): French cardinal 1659
See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicks, 1646
 " Howell, Jas. Lvstra LvdoVICI. Or The Life of 1642
 " Letter Written By the French King, 1648
 " Senault, J. F. Paraphrase Upon Job;
- RICHEOME, Lewis: *See* Richome
- RICHER, Edmond: syndic, Faculty of Theology, Paris 1612
 De Ecclesiastica Et Politica potestate 1612
 Treatise of Ecclesiastical and Politike povver.
- RICHOAKE, Anthony: burglar 1677
See Confession And Execution Of the Five
- RICHOME, Lewis: jesuit, provincial 1619
 Holy Pictvres of the mysticall Figures
- RICHTER, Gregory (1560-1624): primate of Goerlitz 1661
See Behme, Jac. Apologie or Defence For the 1662
 " Remainder of Books written By
- RICHWORTH, William (d. 1637): Romanist controversialist 1640
 Dialogves Of William Richworth 1662
See B[?]elson], J: Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith.
- RICRAFT, Josiah (fl. 1645-1679): merchant of London 1649
 Civill VVarres Of England Briefly Related 1645
 Looking Glasse For The Anabaptists 1646
 Nosegay Of Rank-smelling Flowers,
- RIDDEL, Alexander: of University of Edinburgh 1665
 Clarissimo Senatui Edinburgo,
- RIDDINGTON, Francis: preacher, St. Peter's, Paul's-wharf 1649
 King Solomons Directory: Or, The Reformed Catholicks Rubricke:
- RIDDLES Unridled Or, An Answer by way of Depositions 1647
- RIDER, Matthew: opponent of the Bill of Exclusion 1680
 Power of Parliaments In The Case Of Succession;
- RIDLEY, John: chaplain, Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane 1649
 Ταπεινωσας: Or, A Sermon Of Walking humbly with God.
- RIDLEY, Nicholas (1500?-1555): bishop of Rochester and London succe-
 sively 1688
 Account Of A Disputation At Oxford, .. 1554. 1555
 Brief declaracion of the Lodes Supper, 1688
 Brief Declaration Of The Lords Supper, 1574
 Certayne Godly, learned, and comfortable Conferences. 1556
 Certain godly, learned, and comfortable conferences, 1550
See Articles to be enquired of, ... London 1641
 " Edward VI. Letter of that most religious 1688
 " [Johnson, Sam] Way To Peace Amongst All Protestants: 1556
 " Langdale, Alban. Catholica Confutatio Impiae
- RIDLEY, Sir Thomas (1550?-1629): chancellor of Winchester 1607, 1634, 1676
 View Of The Civile And Ecclesiastical Law: 1687
See Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy
- RIDPATH, George (d. 1726): whig journalist 1693
 Answer To The Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence: 1693
 Continuation Of The Answer To The Scots 1697
 Dialogue Betwixt Jack and VVill, 1694
 Queries and Protestations Of The Scots Episcopal Clergy 1699
 Rowland for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp Rebuke To A Sawcy Levite.

- RIDPATH, George (continued)
- Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- See Answer To a Rash Dialogue, Betwixt Jack and Will. 1698
- " Answer To the Champion of the Wooden-Sword; 1698
- " [Monro, Alex] Apology For The Clergy of Scotland, 1693
- " ["] Spirit of Calumny and Slander, 1693
- " (S[trachan], W:) Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, 1694
- RIGBY, Alexander (1594-1650): colonel in parliamentary army
- Master Rigb'y's Speech In Answer to the Lord Finch, 1641
- RIGHT And Ivrisdiction Of The Prelate, [M. Kellison] 1617
- RIGHT Honorable The Lord Kimbolton His Speech [E: Montagu] 1642
- RIGHT of Dominion, And Property of Liberty, M. H(awke) 1655
- RIGHT of Tythes Asserted & Proved, [Th: Comber] 1677
- RIGHT Of Tithes Asserted: by our old Saxon Lawes 1653
- RIGHT Religion, evinced by L. B.
- See Brownsword, W: Rome's Conviction: 1654
- RIGHTS and Liberties Of The Church (Rob. Park) 1689
- RIGHTS Of The Bishops To Judge [Th. Hunt] 1680
- RIGHTS of the Kingdom; Or, Customs of our Ancestours: [J: Sadler] 1649
- RIGHTS, Powers, and Priviledges, [Fr. Atterbury] 1700
- RILAND, John: arch-deacon, Coventry
- Confirmation Revived. And Doom's-Day Books Opened. 1663
- RILEY, Theophilus: witness in plot
- See Cynning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- RINCK, Melchoir: anabaptist
- See Ross, Alex. Πανορεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- RING, Samuel: baptist; of Gosport
- See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- RISDEN, Thomas: of the Inner Temple
- See Dyer, Jas. Three Learned Readings Made upon 1648
- RISE and Fall Or Degeneracy Of The Roman Church. 1680
- RISHTON, Edward (1550-1586): romanist
- See Sanders, Nic. ... De Origine Ac Progressu 1585
- " " ... De Origine Ac Progressu 1586, 1587, 1610
- " " Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis 1628
- RITOR, Andrew: baptist
- Second Part Of The Vanity & Childishnes 1642
- Treatise Of The Vanity Of Childish-Baptisme: 1642
- See Audley, J: Pædo-Baptisme; 1647
- " C[hidley], S. Christian Plea For Christians Baptisme: 1643
- " C[hidley], S. Christian Plea For Infants Baptisme. 1647
- " Cobbet, Th: Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- " Cooke, W: Learned and Full Ansvver To 1644
- RITSCHHEL, George (1616-1683): rector of Hexham
- Dissertatio De Ceremoniis Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1661
- See Algood, Major. Sermon Pr., at the Funeral of 1684
- RIVERS, John: of Chaford, Sussex
- See Despagne, J: Eating Of The Body Of Christ, 1652
- RIVETUS, Andreas (Renatus Veridæus)
- See [Moulin, L. du] Irenæi Philadelphi Epistola, 1641
- " Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condernnation, 1658
- RIVETUS, Andreas, Junior: pseudonym
- See [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke. Or The Divine in Mode: 1676
- ROBARTES, Foulk (1580?-1650): prebendary of Norwich
- Gods Holy Hovse and Service, 1639
- Revenve Of The Gospel Is Tythes, 1613

- ROBERT I (1274-1329): *See* Robert de Bruce VIII
- ROBERT, Prince: *See* Rupert
- ROBERT Cenalis (1483-1560): bishop of Avranches
See Bucer, M. *Defensio Adversvs Axioma Catholicum*, (1534)
- ROBERT TELL-TRUTH: pseudonym
See Advice To The Nobility, Gentry, & Commonalty [1679]
- ROBERTS, Edward (b. 1654): lecturer, St. Magnus, London
 Sermon Pr. at . . . St. Magnus. . . London, (Dec. 24) 1694
- ROBERTS, Frances, lady: of Lanhide-rock, Cornwall
See Gamon, H. *Praise Of A Godly VVoman. A Sermon* 1627
- ROBERTS, Francis (1609-1675): puritan; rector, Wroughton
Believers Evidences For Eternal Life: 1649, 1655
Broken Spirit, God's Sacrifices. 1647
Clavis Bibliorum. The Key of the Bible, 1649, 1675
Communicant Instrvcted: 1651, 1656
Mysterium & Medulla Bibliorum. 1657
True Way To The Tree of Life: 1673
- ROBERTSON, William (d. 1686?): Hebraist; lexicographer
 . . . *Iggeret hammaskilet. Or, An Admonitory Epistle* 1655
Key To The Hebrew Bible, 1656
- ROBINSON, Benjamin: presbyterian; of Hungerford, Berks
See Chandler, Sam. *Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth* 1699
" True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- ROBINSON, Henry, Sir: sheriff, Northampton
See Bolton, Rob. *Two Sermons Pr. At Northampton* 1639
- ROBINSON, Henry (1605?-1664?): merchant; Mercers' Company
Ansver To Mr. John Dury His Letter 1644
Ansver To Mr. William Prynne's Twelve 1644
Certain Considerations In order to . . . Justice 1651
Falsehood Of Mr. VVilliam Pryn's Trvth Triumphant, 1645
John The Baptist, Forerunner of Christ Iesvs: [1644]
Liberty Of Conscience: Or The Sole means to obtaine Peace 1643
Moderate Answer To Mr. Prins full Reply 1645
Short Discourse Between Monarchical And Aristocratical 1649
Some Few Considerations Propovnded, 1646
See Bastwick, J: *Second part of that Book call'd* 1645
" [Goodwin, J:] Certaine briefe Obseruations 1644
" [Overton, Ri] Araignment of Mr. Persecvtion: 1645
" ["] Martin's Eccho: Or A Remonstrance, 1645
" Rutherford, S. Free Disputation Against pretended 1649
" Walwyn, W: Juries justified: Or, A Word 1651
- ROBINSON, John (1576-1625): pastor of Pilgrim Fathers
Appendix, To Mr. Perkins his Six Principles of Christian Religion. 1641
Defence Of The Doctrine Propovnded by the Synode At Dort: 1624
Essayes; Or, Observations Divine and Morall. 1638
Ivst And Necessarie Apologie Of Certain Christians, 1625, 1644
Ivstification Of Separation from the Church of England. 1610, 1639
Nevv Essayes Or Observations Divine and Morall. 1628
Observations Divine And Morall. 1625
See Ball, J: *Answer To Two Treatises* 1642
" [Johnson, Fr] Apologie Or Defence Of Svch Trve 1604
" Lavvfulness Of Hearing the Publick Ministers 1683
" Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
" Rutherford, Sam. Due right of Presbyteries 1644
- ROBINSON, John: prebend of Westminster
Peoples Plea: Fully vindicating 1646

- ROBINSON, John: M.A., preacher of God's Word
 Birth Of A Day: Being a Treatise 1655
 Triumph and Unity Of Truth. 1657
- ROBINSON, Luke (1611-1669): M.P. for Scarborough
 See Propositions Of The L & C... For a safe... Peace. 1646
- ROBINSON, Luke: pseudonym
 See Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson, 1660
- ROBINSON, Ralph (1614-1655): presbyterian; minister of St. Mary Wool-
 noth, Lombard St., London
 Christ All and in All. 1656
 Παροπλᾶ. Universa Arma. Hieron. 1656
 Safe Conduct, Or The Saints Guidance 1654
 Saints longings After their Heavenly Country. 1655
 See Ashe, Sim. Good Mans Death Lamented. A Sermon 1655
 " Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 " Love's Name Lives: Or, A Publication of 1651
- ROBINSON, Richard: citizen of London; translator
 See Rhegius, Urb. Homely or Sermon of Good and Euill Angels: 1593
 " " Solace of Sion, and Ioy of 1591
- ROBINSON, T——: "Veritati devotus"
 Petitioners Vindication from Calvmnie and Aspersion. 1642
- ROBOTHAM, John (fl. 1654): ejected from Upminster; baptist
 Exposition On the whole booke of Solomons Song, 1651
 Mystery of the two Witnesses Unvaild. 1654
 See Little Benjamin Or Truth Discovering Error: 1648
- ROBROUGH, Henry (d. 1649): vicar, Leonards East-Cheap; Scribe, West-
 minster Assembly
 Doctrine Of Jvstification Cleared, 1643, 1650
- ROCHESTER, bishops of:
 Ridley, Nicholas 1547-50; Neyle, Richard 1608-10;
 Poyntet, John 1550-51; Buckeridge, John 1610-28;
 Scory, John 1551-52; Curle, Walter 1628-29;
 Griffin, Maurice 1554-58; Bowle, John 1629-37;
 Gheast, Edmund 1560-71; Warner, John 1637-66;
 Freke, Edmund 1571-75; Dolben, John 1666-83;
 Pierse, John 1576-77; Turner, Francis 1683-84;
 Young, John 1578-1605; Sprat, Thomas 1684-1713
 Barlow, William 1605-08;
- ROCHESTER, earl of:
 Henry Wilmot (1612?-1658); John Wilmot (d. 1680)
- ROCK of Ages Exalted Above Rome's F. H(owgill) 1664
- ROCKET, John (b. 1621): minister, Hickling, Nottingham
 Christian Subject: A Treatise Directing a Christian 1651
- RODOGINUS, Irenæus: pseud. See Irenæus
- RODOLPH II (d. 937): king of Burgundy
 See James I. Apologia Pro Ivramento Fidelitatis, 1609, 1610
- RODRIGUEZ, Alfonso (1526-1616): Spanish jesuit
 Christian Mans Gvide. 1630
- ROE, J——: chaplain to the Earl of Burlington
 Certainty Of A Future State: 1698
- ROE, Thomas, Sir (1581?-1644): ambassador, Hamburg
 See Dury, J: Summary Discourse conc. the work of Peace 1641
- ROGERI Widdringtoni...humillima Supplicatio...[T: Preston] 1616
- ROGERI Widdringtoni...Responsio Apologetica. [Th. Preston] 1612
- ROGERS, Daniel (1573?-1652): minister, Wethersfield, Essex
 Naaman The Syrian His Disease and Cvre. 1642

- ROGERS, Daniel (continued)
- Practicall Catechisme: 1633, 1640
- Treatise Of The Two Sacraments Of The Gospell: 1635
- Two Treatises, First, The Practicall Catechisme. 1640
- See Essex VVatchman's VVatchword To the Inhabitants 1649
- " Firmin, G. Weighty Questions Discussed: 1692
- ROGERS, Humphrey: "(lately) a baker's boy-publike-preacher "
- See [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
- ROGERS, John: author of "Summe of Christianity "
- Displaying of an horrible secte [1578], 1579
- ROGERS, John (1572?-1636): lecturer, Dedham, Essex
- Doctrine Of Faith; 1632, 1634, 1640
- Godly & Fruitful Exposition Upon (I) Peter. 1650
- Treatise Of Love. Written by Io. Rogers, 1632, 1637
- ROGERS, John: preacher, Needham, Norfolk
- Glory And Happines of a true Christian. 1618
- ROGERS, John (1627-1670?): fifth-monarchy man
- ... Challah, The Heavenly Nymph: 1653
- Διαπολιτεία*. A Christian Concertation 1659
- .. Dod, or Chathan. The Beloved; 1653
- Mene, Tekel, Perez, Or, A little Appearance [1654]
- Mr. Pryn's Good Old Cause Stated 1659
- ... Ohel or Beth-shemesh. A Tabernacle for the Sun: 1653
- .. Sagrir. Or Doomes-day drawing nigh, [1653?]
- See Crofton, Zach. Bethshemesh Clouded, 1653
- " Image of (part of) our Reforming Times. [1654]
- " Prynne, W: Brief Necessary Vindication 1659
- " Spittlehouse, J: Certaine Queries Propounded 1654
- ROGERS, Nathaniel (1598-1655): pastor of Ipswich, Mass.
- Letter, Discovering The Cause of Gods continuig wrath 1644
- ROGERS, Nehemiah (1593-1660): rector of St. Botolph's, London
- Christian Curtesie: Or, St. Pavls Vltimum 1621
- Fast Friend: Or A Friend at Mid-Night. 1658
- Figg-less Figg-tree: Or, The Doome 1659
- Good Hovsvvife With Her Broome And Candle: 1632
- Good Samaritan, Or An Exposition 1640
- Indvlgent Father, His Graciouvs Entertainment 1632
- Rich Fool: Set forth in an Exposition 1662
- Sermon Pr. At The Second Trienniall Visitation 1632
- Trve Convert. Or An Exposition 1620, 1632
- VVatchfvll Shepheard His Care Over His Whole Flock, 1632
- VVild Vine: Or, An Exposition on Isaiah's 1632
- ROGERS, Richard (1550?-1618): puritan; associate of Cartwright
- Commentary Vpon The Whole Booke Of Ivdges. 1615
- Garden of Spirituall Flowers. 1625
- Samuels Encovnter With Saul. 1620
- Seaven Treatises, Containing Svch 1603, 1627
- Seven Treatises: Containing Svch 1630
- ROGERS, Robert: bachelor of divinity
- Renunciation Of Several Popish Doctrines, 1680
- ROGERS, Samuel: minister, Much-Tey, Essex
- Poore's Pension: A Sermon Pr. In Sudbury 1644
- ROGERS, Thomas (d. 1615): chaplain to archbishop Bancroft
- English Creede, Consenting VVith The Trve Avncient 1585
- Faith, Doctrine, and religion, professed, 1607

- ROGERS, Thomas (continued)
- Faith, Doctrine, And Religion, Professed, 1621, 1625, 1691
- Method vnto Mortification: 1608
- Of the ende of this world, 1577
- Pretiovs Booke Of Heavenly Meditations, 1621
- Right Christian Treatise . . S. Augustine's 1621
- Saint Avgvstines Manval: 1621
- Sermon vpon (xii, 6. 7. and 8) . . . Romanes; 1590
- Treatise Vpon Svndry Matters 1639, 1658
- Two Dialogves, Or Conferences 1608
- See Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
- " [Hieron, Sam] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
- ROGERS, Timothy (1589-1650?): puritan; preacher, Steeple, Essex
- Roman-Catharist: Or, The Papist Is A Pvritane. 1621
- ROGERS, Timothy (1658-1728): nonconformist, Bishopsgate
- Discourse Conc. Trouble of Mind, 1691
- Early Religion: Or, The Way for a Young Man 1683
- ROGERS, William: merchant, Bristol; "Christian" quaker
- Sixth Part Of The Christian-Quaker, 1681
- See (Blaykling, J:) Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
- " (Crisp, Th:) Second Part Of Babel's-Builders 1683
- " Elwood, Th: Antidote Against the Infection Of 1682
- " [Penn, W:] Exalted Diotrephes Reprehended, 1681
- " [Whitehead, G:] Accuser of our Brethren Cast Down 1681
- " Whitehead, G: Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser 1682
- ROLLE, Richard, de Hampole (1290?-1349): hermit and author
- See Speculum spiritualiū: in quo nō solum de vita 1510
- ROLLE, Samuel (fl. 1650-1678): rector, Dunton, Bucks; ejected
- ... The Burning Of London In The Year 1666. 1667
- Londons Resurrection Or The Rebuilding Of London Encouraged 1668
- Sixty One Meditations, And Reflections 1667
- Sober Answer To the Friendly Debate, 1669
- Twenty Seven Meditations Consisting of 1667
- ROLLENSON, Francis (1565?-1630): rector, Kelsey St Nicholas
- Twelve Prophetical Legacies. 1612
- ROLLOCK, Robert (1555?-1599): first principal of Edinburgh University
- Analysis Logica In .. Galatas. 1603
- Episcopal Government Instituted 1641
- In Epistolam S. Pavli Apost. Ad Ephesios, 1606
- In Epistolam S. Pavli Apost. ad Romanos, 1608
- In Evangelivm .. secundum S. Iohannem, 1608
- In Selectos Aliqvot Psalmos Davidis, 1610
- Lectvres Vpon The Epistle .. To The Colossians. 1603
- Lectvres Vpon the (I-II) Epistles Of Pavl To The Thessalonians: 1606
- Treatise Of Gods Effectval Calling: 1603
- See Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condempnation, 1658
- ROLLS, Samuel: See Rolle
- ROLT, John: translator
- See Faithfvll Admonition Of The Paltsgraves 1614
- ROMAN-Catholick Doctrines: No Novelty [H. P. Cressy] 1663
- ROMAN-Catholick Principles, [Jas. Corker] [1687]
- ROMAN-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated [Abr. Woodhead] 1672
- ROMAN Doctrine Of Repentance [Abr. Woodhead] 1672
- ROMAN Forgeries Or a Trve Account [Th: Traherne] 1673
- ROMAN Martyrologe Set Forth By ... Pope Gregory XIII. 1667

- ROMAN, Melchoir: "proctor, Jacobins, Rome" 1602
See Confession and publike recantation of
- ROMANÆ Historiæ Anthologia (Th. Godwin) 1631, 1661, 1666, 1680
- ROMBVS The Moderator: Or, The King Restored. 1648
- ROME A la Mode. Or The True Sentiments [Jean le Noir] 1678
- ROME for Canterbury: Or a true Relation of . . W: Laud, 1641
- ROMES A B C, Being A Short Perambvlation, 1641
- ROMES Destruction: Or, Expresse Texts C. D. R. 1641
- ROME'S Downfal: Wherein is shewed That the Beginnings 1689
- ROMISH Horseleech: Or, An Impartial Account [T: Stavely] 1674
- ROMISH Mass-Book Faithfully Translated into English 1633
- ROOKE, Laurence (1622-1662): astrologer
- See* Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend . . Seth [Ward] 1697
- ROOM for News, Or Nevvs from Rome, 1673
- ROOM For The Cobler of Gloucester [R. Wallis] 1668
- ROOS, lord:
 Henry Manners (d. 1563); Francis Manners (d. 1632)
- ROSE, William: preacher; unidentified
- Balaams Better Wish: Delivered in a Sermon 1647
- ROSEMARY & Bayes: Or, Animadversions [H: Stubbe] 1672
- ROSEMOND, Jean Baptiste de: Frenchman; translator
- See* Burnet, Gilb. Histoire De La Reformation 1693
- ROSEWELL, Thomas: presbyterian, London
- See* [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
- " H(eath), T: Tythes no Maintenance 1652
- ROSS, bishops of:
 John Leslie (1566-96); John Paterson (1662-79);
 David Lindsay (1600-13); Alexander Young (1679-83);
 Patrick Lindsay (1613-33); James Ramsay (1684-89)
 John Maxwell (1633-39);
- ROSS, Alexander: master, Southampton Grammar School
- Gods House Made A Den Of Theeves. 1640
- Gods House, Or The Hovse Of Prayer, 1640
- Medicus Medicatus: Or The Physicians Religion Cured, 1645
- Mystagogus Poeticus, Or The Mvses 1653
- Πανορθεΐα : Or, A View of all Religions 1653, 1655, 1696
- Philosophicall Touch-Stone: 1645
- View of the Jewish Religion 1656
- Virgilii Evangelisantis Christiados Libri XIII. 1638
- See* Apocalypsis: Or, The Revelation Of . . Heresie: 1655
- " Raleigh, W. Marrow Of Historie, 1650
- " Wollibus, J: Abridgment Of Christian Divinitie: 1650, 1656, 1660
- ROSS, Arthur: bishop of Argyle (1675-1679)
- See* True Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately 1679
- ROSSE, lord: *See* Roos
- ROSSE, William: letter-writer on Scottish affairs
- See* Declaration Of the Kirk of Scotland 1648
- " Message from the Estates of Scotland To The English 1648
- ROSSITER, Edward: parliamentary colonel
- See* Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
- ROSWELL, Thomas *See* Thomas Rosewell
- ROTA: Or, A Model Of A Free-State, [Jas. Harrington] 1660
- ROTHWELL, Edward (d. 1731): dissenting minister, Poulton-in-the-Fylde
- See* Keach, Ben. Ax laid to the Root: Containing (Part I) 1693
- " " Ax laid to the Root: (Part II) 1693

- ROTHWELL, John, jr: London bookseller (1633-1660)
See Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian 1654
 " Howgill, Fr. Fiery Darts of the Divel quenched: 1654
 " Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the 1654
 " Yrelandtsche Traenen: Waer in Levendich 1642
See also under Six Book-Sellers
- ROULSTON, Gilbert: "a late London-ranter"
 Ranters Bible. Or, Seven several Religions 1650
- ROUND-heads Character
See Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours: 1642
- ROVND-HEADS Remembrancer: 1643
- ROUS, Francis (1579-1659): parliamentarian; lay member-elect of Westminster Assembly
 Ancient Bounds, Or Liberty of Conscience, 1645
 Arte Of Happines. 1619
 Balme of Love: To Heale divisions, 1648
 Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience. 1649, 1650
 Catholick Charitie: Complaining, And Maintaining, That Rome 1641
 Coelestis Academia. Qui est Tractatus Primus. 1655
 Great Oracle. Even, The maine Frame, 1641
 Heavenly Academie. 1638
 Interiora Regni Dei. 1655
 Lavvfulness Of obeying the Present Government. 1649 (2 eds.), 1650
 Meditations Of Instrvction, 1616
 Mella Patrum. Nempe, Omnium, 1650
 Mr. Rowse His Speech Made (Commons, Dec. 30) 1642
 Mysticum Matrimonium Quo Junguntur 1655
 Oile Of Scorpions. 1623
 Onely Remedy, That Can Cvre A People, 1627
 Religious And Worthy Speech Spoken By — 1641
 Speech Made Before The Lords. (Mar. 16, 1640). 1641
 Testis Veritatis. The Doctrine Of King Iames 1626
 Treatises And Meditations 1657
See Grand Case Of Conscience Stated, 1649
 " Second Part of the Religious Demurrer 1649
 " [Ward, Nat] Discolliminium. 1650
- ROUS, Fr., Jr. (1615-1643?): physician, London
 Archæologiæ Atticæ Libri Septem. 1654, 1658, 1667, 1685
- ROUSE, John: gent.; conspirator, executed for treason
See Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
 " Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- ROVING Of The Ranters Being a full Relation [1650]
- ROW, John (1598?-1672?): principal, King's College, Aberdeen
 ... Hebrææ Linguae Institutiones 1644
- ROW, Thomas: ambassador at Hamburg: *See* Roe
- ROWE, John (1626-1677): preacher, Abbey-Church, Westminster
 Emmanuel, Or The Love of Christ Explicated 1680
 Mans Duty In Magnifying Gods Work. 1656
 Saints Temptations, 1675
See Strong, W: Treatise Shewing the Subordination 1657
- ROWE, John (1588-1660): high constable, Crediton, Devon
See Life And Death Of Mr. John Rowe 1673
- ROWLAND for an Oliver: Or, a Sharp Rebuke [G: Ridpath] 1699
- ROWLAND, John (1606-1660): chaplain in royalist army
 Pro Rege & Populo Anglicano Apologia. 1651

- ROWLAND, John (continued)
- Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs 1660
- See* Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi Angli Responsio 1652
- ROWLAND, William: physician; of Fournace
- Judicial Astrologie, Judicially Condemned. 1652
- ROWLANDS, Richard (fl. 1565-1620): antiquarian; printer in Antwerp;
 assumed name of Verstegen
- ROWLEY, Alexander: Biblical scholar and lexicographer
- . . . Sodalis Discipulis. The Schollers Companion, or a little Library, 1648
- ROYAL Charter Granted Unto Kings, T: B[ayly] 1649
- ROYAL Letter Sent From The King Of France [Louis XIII] 1641
- ROYAL Martyr: (Rich. Perrinchief) 1676
- ROYAL Martyrs: Or, A Catalogue (1660)
- ROYAL Tracts. In Two Parts. The First, containing 1692
- ROYALIST'S Defence: [Charles Dallison] 1648
- ROYALL, And The Royallists Plea. [M. Hudson] 1647
- ROYALL Apologie: Or, An Answer [Kenelm Digby] 1648
- ROYALL Legacies Of Charles the First of that Name, 1649
- ROYALL Martyr. Or, King Charles . . . no Man of Blood 1660
- ROYALL Project
- See* Independency Stript & VVhipt. 1648
- ROYALL Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes [J: Harris] 1647
- ROYAUMONT, Le Sieur de: pseud. of Nicolas Fontaine
- ROYAVTE De Charles Second Roy De La Grand Bretagne, 1649
- ROYLE, —, Mr.: unidentified
- See* G[raunt], J: Cure of deadly Doctrine; 1649
- " Graunt, J: Holy Lamp of Light: [1650]
- ROYSE, George: chaplain to the Earl of Berkley
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, (Mar. 29) 1689
- RUBEO, Juan Baptista: general of carmelites
- See* [Netter], Th. Thomae VValdensis Anglici 1571
- RUCKHILL, Robert: quaker
- Quakers Refuge Fixed upon the Rock of Ages, 1673
- RUDIMENTA Pietatis. Quibus accessit summula Catechismi, 1653
- RUDYARD, Thomas: quaker; attorney, London
- Water-Baptists Reproach Repeld. 1673
- RUDYERD, Benjamin, Sir (1572-1658): parliamentarian; lay member of
 Westminster Assembly
- Sir Benjamin Rvdierd His Speech In Behalfe Of The Clergie, 1628
- Sir Benjamin Rvdierds Speech; Conc. Bishops Deanes And 1641
- Speech Delivered in Parliament, 1641
- Speech Of That VVorthy Knight, 1641
- Speeches Of Sr. Benjamin Rvdier 1641
- Two Speeches In Parliament: The one Conc. Religion, 1642
- Two Speeches In The Hovse Of Commons: 1642
- Worthy Speech Spoken in the . . Commons 1642
- RUDYERD, James: of Winchfield
- See* Tanner, Th: Primordia: Or, The Rise and Growth 1683
- RULE, Gilbert (1629?-1701): principal of Edinburg University
- Ansver To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum: 1680
- Defence Of The Vindication Of The Church of Scotland, 1694
- Good Old Way Defended, Against . . . A. M. 1697
- Rational Defence Of Non-conformity: 1689
- True Representation Of Presbyterian Government 1690
- Two Sermons Pr. at . . Heriot's Hospital 1695

RULE, Gilbert (continued)

- Vindication Of The Church of Scotland. 1691
See [Crocket, G., and Monroe, J:] Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence; 1692, 1694
 " M[onro], A: Enquiry Into The New Opinions (Chiefly) 1696
 " [Sage, J:] Fundamental Charter Of Presbytery, 1695
 " S[age], J: Principles Of The Cyprianic Age, 1695
- RULES For Kings, And Good Counsell for Subjects: 1642
- RUMLEY, William Austin (d. 1717): benedictine monk
See [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- RUMP Enough: Or, Quære for Quære, 1659
- RUNNE from Rome. Or a Breif Treatise, 1640
- RUPERT, prince (1619-1682): duke of Cumberland
 Brief Relation Of His Majesties, 1673
 Prince Rupert His Declaration. 1642
See Cromwell, O. Lieut: Generall Cromwells Letter 1645
 " Exact Relation Of the Several Engagements 1673
 " Letter From Generall Leven, the Lord Fairfax, 1644
 " Most famous Victory Obtained by that vallant 1642
 " Proceedings In The Late Treaty Of Peace. 1642, 1643
 " Symmons, Ed: Military Sermon, 1644
 " True and perfect Relation Of the chiefe Pasages [1642]
 " Vines, Ri. Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; 1644, 1646
- RUSHOUT, John, Jr.: son of a merchant and citizen of London
See Hardy, Nat. Faiths Victory Over Natvre: 1648
- RUSHWORTH, John (1612?-1690): historian
 Historical Collections Of Private Passages of State. 1659
 Historical Collections. The Second Part, 1680
 Historical Collections. The Third Part; 1692
See New-Years Gift: Presented by Tho. Lord Fairfax, 1648
 " White, Th. Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
- RUSHWORTH, William: *See* Richworth
- RUSSEL, William (1634-): baptist; chemist to Charles II
See Chandler, Sam. Impartial Account Of The Portsmouth 1699
 " Saller, W. Preservative Against Atheism and Error. 1664
 " True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- RUSSELL, Francis (1593-1641): earl of Bedford
See Burrell, And. Exceptions Against .. Cornelius Virmundens 1642
- RUSSELL, James: commissioner, Haberdashers' hall
See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
- RUSSELL, John: of Chingford, Essex
 Solemn League And Covenant Discharg'd. 1660
See Crofton, Z. *Αναληψις Ανεληφοθη*, The Fastning 1660
- RUSSELL, Nathaniel: murderer; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Two 1678
- RUSSELL, Rachel lady Russell (1636-1723)
See [Shower, Barth] Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
- RUSSELL, William: baron of Thornhaugh (d. 1613)
See Walker, W: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerals of 1614
- RUSSELL, William (1639-1683): lord Russell; "patriot"
 Speech Of the Late Lord Russel, 1683
See Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689
 " " Lord Russel's Innocency Further Defended; 1689
 " Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
 " [L'Estrange, R]. Considerations Upon A Printed Sheet 1683

- RUSSELL, William (continued)
- See [Shower, Barth]. Antidote Against Poison: (1683)
- " Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- " Whole Tryal And Defence of William Lord Russel, [1683]
- RUST, George (d. 1670): bishop of Dromore
- Discourse Of The Use of Reason In Matters of Religion: 1683
- Letter of Resolution Conc. Origen 1661
- Remains Of That Reverend and learned Prelate, 1686
- See [Glanvill, Jos] Lux Orientalis, Or An Enquiry 1682
- " ["] Two Choice and Vseful Treatises: 1682
- " [More, H:] Annotations Upon The Two foregoing 1682
- RUTHEN, lord: See Ruthven
- RUTHERFORD, Samuel (1600-1661): professor, divinity, St. Andrews;
- Scotch commissioner to Westminster Assembly
- Christ And The Doves Heavenly Salutations, [1630]
- Christ Dying And Drawing Sinners To Himselfe. 1647
- Christ's Napkin: Or, A Sermon . . . May 12. [1633]
- Covenant Of Life Opened: 1655
- Disputatio Scholastica De Divina Providentia, 1650
- Divine Right Of Church-Government And Excommunication: 1646
- Due right of Presbyteries Or, A Peaceable Plea, 1644
- Examen Arminianismi, Conscriptum & discipulis dictatum 1668
- Exercitationes Apologeticae Pro Divina Gratia, 1636
- Free Disputation Against pretended Liberty of Conscience 1649
- Influences Of The Life of Grace. 1659
- Joshua Redivivus, Or Mr. Rutherford's Letters, 1664, 1671, 1692
- Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
- Mr Rutherford's Letters, 1675
- Peaceable And Temperate Plea For Pavls Presbyterie In Scotland, 1642
- Preeminence of The Election of Kings, 1648
- Sermon Pr. Before The . . . Lords, (June 25) 1645
- Sermon Pr. To The . . . Commons: (Jan. 31) 1644
- Survey Of The Spiritvall Antichrist. 1648
- Survey Of The Survey of that Svmme Of Church-Discipline 1658
- Treatise Of Civil Policy: 1657
- Tryal & Trivmph Of Faith: 1645
- See Collinges, J: Vindiciae Ministerii Evangelici; 1651
- " Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches 1648
- " [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent . . . Naphtali, 1668
- " Keith, G: Way Cast up, And the Stumbling-blockes 1677
- " Mather, Ri. Reply To Mr. Rutherford, 1647
- " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
- " Representation, Propositions, And Protestation 1652
- " Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- " Towne, Rob. Monomachia: Or, A Single Reply To . . . 1654
- " " Re-Assertion Of Grace. 1654
- RUTHVEN, John (1578?-1600): third earl of Gowrie
- See Prideaux, J: Gowries Conspiracie. A Sermon (Aug. 5) 1636
- RUTHVEN, Patrick (1573?-1651): earl of Forth
- See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory (Mar. 28) 1644
- " Glorious Victorie, Obtained By Sir VV: VValler 1644
- RUTHYN, lord Grey of: See Charles Longueville
- RUTLAND, earl of: See Francis Manners
- RUYTINCK, Symeon: "Servant of the Holy Gospel"
- Gvlden Legende vande Roomsche Kercke: 1612

- RYCAUT, Sir Paul (1628-1700): traveler
 Lives Of The Popes .. (To Sixtus IV) 1688
 Present State Of The Ottoman Empire. 1670
 Present State Of The Greek And Armenian Churches, 1679
 RYER, Andrew du: sieur du Malesais; resident, Alexandria
 See Mahomet. The Alcoran Of Mahomet, Translated 1649
 RYSEN, Leonhard van (1630?-1690): Dutch controversialist
 Summa Theologiæ Elencticæ Completa. (2 impr.) 1692
 RYTHER, John (1634?-1681): preacher, Wapping, near London
 Plat for Mariners; Or, The Seaman's Preacher. 1672
 RYTHMES against Martin Marre-Prelate. [1589]
 RYVES, Bruno (1596-1677): dean of Windsor
 Angliæ Ruina: Or, Englands Ruine, 1647
 Mercurius Belgicus: Or, A briefe Chronologie of the Battails, 1646, 1685
 Mercurius Rusticus: Or, The Countries Complaint of the Sacrileges, 1685
 Micro-Chronicon: Or, A briefe Chronology 1647
 See [Barwick, J:] Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1646
 " ["] Querela Cantabrigiensis: 1685
- S., A.: See Adam Steuart
 (S., B.) Innocency Cleared, True worth Predicated, 1645
 S., B.: translator
 See [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity, 1629
 S., C.: possibly Christopher Shute (d. 1626)
 S., C. Briefe resolution of a right Religion. 1590
 (S., D.) Answer to several Passages, Citations, or Charges, 1694
 S., E.: See Edmund Lechmere
 S., E.: " Edward Seymour
 S., E.: " Edward Sheldon, translator
 S., E.: " Edmund Stratford
 S., E.: translator
 See Veron, Fr. Rule Of Catholick Faith: 1660
 S., Ed. See Edmund Saunders
 S., G.: " Giles Shute
 S., G.: " George Smith
 S., G.: priest; editor
 See Broughton, Ri. True Memorial Of the Ancient, 1650
 (S., H.) Adoniram Byfeild Of the last Edition. 1648
 S., I.: editor
 See Bolton, Rob. Cordiall For Christians 1640
 S., I.: " Indefatigable Seeker "
 See Invitation Of A Seeker To all those 1670
 S., J.: See Ignatius Brown, jesuit
 S., J.: " John Saltmarsh
 S., J.: " J. Sault,
 S., J.: " John Spencer, librarian, Sion College
 S., J.: " John Standish
 S., J.: " John Streater (fl. 1650-60)
 S., J. History Of Monastical Conventions, 1686
 S., J. Malignancy Un-Masked, With A Plea 1642
 S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart, 1659
 See VVord To Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart Shot back (2 eds.) 1659
 (S., J.) Visible Glory Of The Reign of Christ On Earth, 1677
 S., J.
 See [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1680

- S., J.: initials used by Emmanuel Lobb
See [Lobb, Emman] Answer To Doctor Piercie's 1663
- S., J.: possible author
See Jesuite Discovered; Or A Brief Discourse 1659
- S., J.: translator
See [Nye, Ste] Reflections On Two Discourses 1693
 " Urban VIII. Copie Of A Letter Sent from — 1641
- S., M.: *See* John Goodwin
- S., M. Philosophical Discourse Of The Nature Of ... Souls. 1695
- S., N.: translator
See Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various 1684
- S., P.: editor
See (Willett, And.) Hexapla In Leviticum 1631
 (S., R.) Jerubbaal Justified: Or, A Plain Rebuke 1663
 (S., R.) Letter To A Person of Quality, Occasion'd [1687] 1689
See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present
- S., R.: author a " Word To Dr. Womock " 1664
See W[omock], L. Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo
- S., R.: editor
See Crofton, (Z). Reformation Not Separation: 1662
- S. R. N. I.: letters used by Thomas Scott
See [Scott, Th] Votivæ Angliæ: Or, The Desires And 1624
 " ["] Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, 1624
- S., S.: *See* Samuel Sheppard
- S., S. Receipt For The State-Palsie. 1660
- S., S. Samuel in Sackcloth: Or, A Sermon Assaying 1660
- S., S.
See P(enn), W: Truth Rescued From Imposture. 1670
 (S., T.) Horrid Sin Of Man-Catching. The Second Part. 1681
 (S., T.) Key Of David, That openeth the Gates 1610
 (S., T.) Several Weighty Considerations Humbly Recommended 1679
 (S., T.) Sincere Popish Convert: Or, A brief Account 1681
- S., T.: " Dr of Physick in London " 1676
See O(verbury), T: True and Perfect Account
- S., T.: member of the House of Commons
See (B., W. D.) Letter To The Right Worshipful T. S. 1675
- S., T.: signer of the Epistle Dedicatory
See Paolo, S. Papacy of Paul the Fourth. 1673
- S., T.: translator
See Calvin, J: Two and twentie Sermons of 1580
 " Cause, Barth. Very True Shield, and Buckler 1569
- S., T.: writer of an unsigned letter to J: Goodwin
See Goodwin, J: Pagans Debt, and Dowry. 1651, 1671
- (S., W.) True and good News from Brussels. 1660
- S., W.: quaker
See Muggleton, L. Neck of the Quakers Broken: 1663
 " (W[hitehead], G:) Popish Informer 1670
- S., William: baronet; lawyer
See [Whitaker, Ed] Second Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: 1682
- SABAUDIENSIS In Reformatam Religionem (B. M.) 1655
- SABBATH Truly Sanctified, Or, Godly Rules A. B. 1645
- SABBATHS Sanctification Herein W: G[ouge] 1641
- SABRAN, Lewis (1652-1732): jesuit
 Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Against Popery. 1688
 Dr. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran and Chaff: 1687

- SABRAN, Lewis (continued)
- Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Considered. 1688
- Letter To William Needham, 1688
- Reply Of Lewis Sabran . . . To The Answer (1687)
- See [Gee, Ed:] Letter To Father Lewis Sabran Jesuite, 1688
- " ["] Letter To The Superiours, (Whether Bishops or Priests) 1688
- " ["] Primitive Fathers no Papists: 1688
- " ["] Second Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, 1688
- " ["] Third Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; 1688
- " Giles, W: Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative 1688
- " Oates, T. Discourse Of The Unlawfulness of Praying 1689
- " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of Both Parts Of The Preservative 1688
- SACKVILLE, Charles (1638-1706): sixth earl of Dorset
- See Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
- " Sprat, Th. Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
- " " Letter From The Bishop of Rochester, 1688
- SACKVILLE, Edward (1591-1652): fourth earl of Dorset
- See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message . . (Aug. 25) 1642
- " [Digby], J: Two Speeches Spoken at the Council-Table 1642
- " Sprat, Th. Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
- SACRA Nemesis, The Levites Scourge, [Dan. Featley] 1644
- SACRÆ Heptades, Or Seaven Problems G: S[andys] 1625
- SACRAMENTAL Stumbling-Block Removed. W. L. 1648
- SACRAMENTALIA, F. Thomę VValden Th. [Netter] (1523)
- SACRED Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [Rich. Overton] [1645]
- SACRED Doctrine Of Divinitie, Gathered Ovt Of 1599
- SACRED Myserie Of The Government Of the Thoughts: (Th. Cooper) 1619
- SACRED Poems, Or Briefe Meditations, (Ed: Browne) 1641
- SACRED Principles, Services And (W: Brough) 1659
- SACRED Vow and Covenant taken by the Lords and Commons (2 eds.) 1643
- SACRILEGE Sacredly Handled. (James Sempill) 1610, 1619
- SACRILEGIOUS Desertion Of The Holy Ministry Rebuked, [R: Baxter] 1672
- SACRO-sancta Regum Majestas: [J: Maxwell] 1644
- SACRO-sanctum Novum Testamentum J: [Bridges] 1604
- SAD Memorials Of The Royal Martyr. T: L[ambert] 1670
- SAD Warning To All Prophane, Malignant Spirits; 1642
- SADDINGTON, John (1634?-1679): early Muggletonian
- Prospective-Glass For Saints And Sinners. 1673
- SADLER, Anthony (fl. 1630-1680): chaplain to Lady Paget
- Inquisitio Anglicana: Or The Disguise discovered. 1654
- See [Nye, Ph] Mr. Sadler Re-examined, Or, His Disguise 1654
- SADLER, John: master of arts; parliamentary
- Flagellum Flagelli: Or Doctor Bastwicks Quarters beaten up 1645
- See Kings Cabinet opened: Or, Certain Packets Of 1645
- SADLER, John (1615-1674): master of Magdalen College, Cambridge
- Olbia. The New Iland Lately Discovered. 1660
- Rights of the Kingdom; Or, Customs of our Ancestours: 1649
- SADLER, Thomas: burglar; executed
- See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1677
- SAFEGARDE From Ship-Wracke, J. J. P[ickford] 1618
- SAGE, John (1652-1711): Scotch nonjuring bishop
- Account Of The Late Establishment Of Presbyterian-Government 1693
- Case Of the Present Afflicted Clergy In Scotland 1690
- Fundamental Charter Of Presbytery, 1695
- Principles Of The Cyprianic Age, 1695

- SAGE, John (continued)
See Jameson, W: Nazianzeni Querela Et Votum Justum. 1697
 " Prelatical Church-Man, Against the Phanatical 1690
 " Rule, Gilb. Good Old Way Defended, 1697
- SAINT ALDEGONDE, Philips van Marnix (1538-1598): Dutch statesman
 Bee hiue of the Romishe Church. 1580, 1623
- SAINT ANDREWS, archbishops of:
 John Douglas (1571-74); John Sharp (1661-79);
 Patrick Adamson (1576-89); Alexander Burnet (1679-84);
 George Gladstanis (1604-15); Arthur Ross (1684-89)
 John Spottiswood (1615-38);
- ST. ANDREWS, cardinal of. *See* Beaton, David
- ST. ASAPH, bishops of:
 Morgan, William (1601-04); Glemham, Henry (1667-70);
 Parry, Richard (1604-23); Barrow, Isaac (1670-80);
 Hanmer, John (1624-29); Lloyd, William (1680-92);
 Owen, John (1629-51); Jones, Edward (1692-1703)
 Griffith, George (1660-66);
- SAINT Avstins Religion: [W: Crompton] 1624, 1625
- ST. DAVIDS, bishops of:
 Barlow, William (1536-48); Laud, William (1621-26);
 Ferrar, Robert (1548-54); Field, Theophilus (1627-35);
 Morgan, Henry (1554-59); Manwaring, Roger (1636-53);
 Young, Thomas (1559-61); Lucy, William (1660-77);
 Davies, Richard (1561-81); Thomas, William (1678-83);
 Middleton, Marmaduke (1582-90); Womock, Lawrence (1683-86);
 Rudd, Anthony (1594-1615); Lloyd, John (1686-87);
 Milbourne, Richard (1615-21); Watson, Thomas (1687-99)
- SAINT-GERMAN, Christopher (1460?-1540): barrister, Inner Temple
 Dialogve In English, betweene a Doctor 1598, 1604, 1613
 Dialogvs de fundamentis Legum Angliæ 1604
 Two Dialogues In English, Between A Doctour 1668
- SAINT Hilaries Teares, Shed Upon All Professions 1642
- ST. JOHN. —: romish priest
See Bastwick, J: Learned Vsefull and Seasonable Discovrse 1643
- ST. JOHN, Oliver (1598?-1673): solicitor general; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Argument Of Lavv Conc. The Bill of Attainder... Strafford: 1641
 Case Of Oliver St. Iohn, Esq. [1660] 1641
 Master St. John His Speech In Parliament 1641
 Mr. St. John's Speech To The Lords 1641
 Speech Or Declaration Of Mr. St-John, 1641
See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best 1660
 " Horneck, Ant. Sermon Pr. at the Solemnity 1677
 " Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
 " Substance Of a Conference at a Committee... (Oct. 27) 1641
- ST. NICHOLAS, John (1604-1698): rector, Lutterworth, Leics; ejected
 Baptismus Redivivus, Or the Commission 1678
 History Of Baptism: Or, One Faith, one Baptism, 1678
- ST. PAUL'S, dean of: *See* Edward Stillingfleet
- ST Peter's Supremacy Faithfully Discuss'd, (W: Clenche) 1686
- SAINTS Apologie, Or, A vindication of the Churches: 1644
- SAINTS Everlasting Rest. The Second (-Fourth) Part. (R: Baxter) 1671
- SAINTS Freedom From Tyranny Vindicated: 1667

- SAINTS Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken, Like Apples 1674
- SALEM PHILALETES:
See Moderate Independent, Proposing A VVord 1660
- SALES, Francis de (1567-1622): bishop and prince of Geneva
 Introduction To A Devout Life. 1686
- SALISBURY, bishops of:
 Jewel, John (1559-71); Davenant, John (1621-41);
 Gheast, Edmund (1571-77); Duppa, Brian (1641-60);
 Piers, John (1577-88); Henchman, Humphrey (1660-63);
 Coldwell, John (1591-96); Earle, John (1663-65);
 Cotton, Henry (1598-1615); Hyde, Alexander (1665-67);
 Abbot, Robert (1615-18); Ward, Seth (1667-89);
 Fotherby, Martin (1618-20); Burnet, Gilbert (1689-1715)
 Townson, Robert (1620-21);
- SALISBURY, dean of: *See* Thomas Pierce
- SALKELD, John (1576-1660): romanist; became Protestant; rector,
 Taunton
 Treatise Of Angels. 1613
- SALKELD, John: "fellow, Queen's College, Cambridge"
 Resurrection Of Lazarus, 1673
- SALL, Andrew (1612-1682): Irish jesuit; recanted 1674
 True Catholic And Apostolic Faith 1676
See [French, Nic] Dolefull Fall Of Andrew Sall, 1674
- SALLER, William (d. 1713): seventh day baptist
 Preservative Against Atheism and Error. 1664
- SALLERS, John: executed for treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- SALLOWS, John: *See* Sallers
- SALMASIUS, Claudius: *See* Claude de Saumaise
- SALMON, Joseph: "a member of the Army"
 Anti-Christ in Man: Or a discovery of the Great Whore [1647], 1648
- SALNAR, B?: minister at Castres-Nismes, France
 Harmony Of The Confessions Of The Faith 1586, 1643
- SALOMON Or A treatise declaring the state (Th. Morton) 1596
- SALONIUS (d. 470?): bishop of Geneva
See Salvianus. Sancti Salviani Massiliensis Presbyteri, 1633
- SALTER, Robert: chaplain to Edmund Sheffield, baron Butterwike
 Wonderfvl Prophecies From The Beginning 1627
- SALTEREN, George: esquire
 Treatise against Images and Pictures 1641
- SALTHOUSE, Thomas (1630-1691): quaker
 Candle lighted At a Coal from the Altar, 1660
- SALTMARSH Returned from the Dead, (Sam. Gorton) 1655
- SALTMARSH, John (d. 1647): rector of Brasted; mystic
 Dawnings Of Light: 1644
 Divine Right Of Presbyterie, 1646
 End of One Controversie: 1646
 Examinations, Or, A Discovery Of some Dangerous Positions 1643
 Free-Grace: Or, The Flowings Of Christs Blood 1645, 1646, 1647, 1700
 Groanes For Liberty. 1646
 Holy Discoveries And Flames. (Eye and heart devices). 1640
 New Quere, At that time seasonably 1645, 1646
 Opening Of Master Prynnes new Book, (2 eds.) 1645
 Peace, But No Pacification. 1643
 Perfvme Against The Sulpherous Stinke 1646

- SALTMARSH, John (continued)
- Practice Of Policie In A Christian Life. 1639
- Reasons For Vnitie, Peace and Love. 1646
- Smoke in the Temple. (Eds. 1 & 3) 1646
- Solemn Discovrse Vpon the Sacred League and Covenant 1644
- Some Drops of the Viall, povvred Out 1646
- Sparkles of Glory, Or, Some Beams of the Morning-Star. 1647
- See Admonition Given Unto Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646
- “ Bastwick, J: Utter Routing of the whole Army 1646
- “ [Baxter, Ri] Plea For Congregationall Government: 1646
- “ Collier, Th. Marrow Of Christianity 1647, 1650
- “ Dury, J: Demonstration Of the Necessity of 1654
- “ Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
- “ “ Third Part of Gangræna. 1646
- “ Gataker, Th. Mistake, Or, Misconstrvction, Removed. 1646
- “ “ Shadowes without Substance, 1646
- “ (Gorton, Sam) Saltmarsh Returned from the Dead, 1655
- “ King, Dan. Way To Sion Sovght Ovt, 1650
- “ Knollys, Hanserd Shining of a Flaming-fire In Zion. 1646
- “ [Ley, J:] After-Reckoning With Mr. Saltmarsh: 1646
- “ “ Light For Smoke: Or, A Cleare And 1646
- “ “ Nevv Qvere, And Determination upon it, 1646
- “ [Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions 1645
- “ “ Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645
- “ Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall 1648
- SALUS Populi, Desperately ill Of a .. Consumption: 1648
- SALUS Populi Suprema Lex
- See [Barksdale, Clem] Avrea Dicta. The King's Gracious Words 1681
- SALUSTE du Bartas, Guillaume de: French poet and diplomatist
- Bartas His Deuine Weekes & Workes Translated: 1605
- SALVA LIBERTATE
- See Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
- SALVE for a sicke man: (W: Perkins) 1597
- SALVIANUS, Massiliensis: presbyter and bishop
- Quis Diues Saluus. How A Rich Man 1618
- S. Salviani Massil. De Gvbernatione Dei 1633
- SALWEY, Arthur (b. 1616): pastor, Severn-Stoke, Worcester; member of Westminster Assembly
- Halting Stigmatiz'd In A Sermon... Commons (Oct. 25) 1644
- SAM. Ld. Bp. of Oxon His Celebrated Reasons [J: Phillips] 1638
- SAMARITANISM Or, A Treatise Of Comprehending, [Ri. Perrinchief] [1664]
- SAMARITANISM Revised and Enlarged: [Ri. Perrinchief] 1669
- SAMBLE, Richard (1644-1680): quaker
- Testimony To The Plainness & Simplicity Of The Truth 1679
- SAMUEL in Sackcloth: Or, A Sermon Assaying. S. S. 1660
- SAMWAIES, Peter (1615-1693): royalist; prebendary of York
- Devotion digested: In severall Discourses, and Meditations 1652
- SAMWAIES, Richard (1615-1669): rector, Meysey Hampton, Gloucester
- England's Faithfull Reprover And Monitour. 1653
- SANCHEZ, Tomas (1550-1610): Spanish jesuit and casuist
- See Tò 'Ev 'Αρχη: Or, An Exerccitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- SANCHONIATHON: mythical Phœnician historian
- See Dodwell, H: Discourse Conc. Sanchiathon's Phœnician History. 1681
- “ (D[odwell], H:) Two Letters Of Advice, 1680, 1691
- SANCROFT, William (1617-1693): archbishop of Canterbury
- Articles Recommended by the Arch-Bishop of Canterbvry 1688

SANCROFT, William (continued)

Lex Ignea: Or The School of Righteousness.	1666
Modern Policies, Taken from Machiavel,	1652
Occasional Sermons Pr. by	1694
Sermon Preached In S. Peter's Westminster,	1660
Sermon Pr. to the House of Peers, (Nov. 13)	1678
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall,	1689
“ Address To his Grace the Lord Archbishop	1688
“ Answer To a Paper importing a Petition Of	1688
“ Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry . . Canterbury.	1682
“ Basset, W: Discourse On My Lord Arch-Bishop of	1684
“ [Care, H:] Legality of the Court Held By His	1688
“ Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1688
“ Hickeringill, Edm. Black Non-Conformist, Discover'd	1682
“ [James II] To the most Reverend Fathers in God,	1685
“ Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The	1689
“ Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present	1689
“ [Stephens, Ed:] Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected,	1691
“ [Wagstaffe, Th:] Letter Out Of Suffolke To A Friend	1694

SANCTA CLARA, Franciscus (1598-1680): See Christopher Davenport

SANCY, Monsieur de: See Théodore Agrippa D'Aubigné

SANDER, Nicholas. See Nicholas Sanders

SANDERS, Clement: former Brownist

See Lawne, Chr. Prophane Schisme Of The Brownists	1612
SANDERS, Nicholas (1530?-1581): romanist; papal nuncio to Ireland	
De Clave David Sev Regno Christi	1588
... De Origine Ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani,	1585, 1586, 1587, 1610
De Visibili Monarchia Ecclesiae,	1571
Histoire Dv Schisme d'Angleterre.	1676
Qvod Dominus In Sexto Capite Ioannis De Sarcamento	1570
Supper of our Lord Set Foorth	1566
Vera Et Sincera Historia Schismatis	1628
See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes,	1573
“ [Clerke, Barth] Fidelis Servi, Svbdito	1573
“ Fulke, W: D. Heskins, D. Sanders, and M. Rastel,	1579
“ “ Retentive, To Stay Good Christians,	1580
“ Humphrey, Laur. Ioannis Ivelli Angli, ... vita	1573
“ (L., A.) Antjsandervs Dvos Continens Dialogos	1593
“ LeGrand, J. Histoire Du Divorce De Henry VIII	1688
“ “ History of the Divorce of Henry VIII.	[1691]
“ Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops	1613
“ “ Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ;	1625
“ Nowell, Alex. Confutation, as wel of M. Dormans	1567

SANDERS, Richard: “student of the divine . . sciences”

See (Ffoxl, G:) Here are severall Queries	1657
SANDERSON, Robert (1587-1663): bishop of Lincoln	
Ad Clerum. A Sermon . . 8 Oct. 1641.	1670
Bishop Sanderson's Judgment Conc. Submission	1678
Bishop Sanderson's Judgment In One View For The Settlement	1678
De Juramenti Promissorii Obligatione	1647, 1670, 1676
De Juramento. Seven Lectures	1655
De Obligatione Conscientiæ Prælectiones Decem:	1670, 1686
Discourse Conc. the Church	1688
Episcopacy (As established by Law	1661, 1673, 1678, 1683
Five Cases Of Conscience:	1667

- SANDERSON, Robert (continued)
- Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis, 1671
- Nine Cases Of Conscience: 1678
- Pax Ecclesiæ, By The Right Reverend 1681
- XXXV. Sermons. 1657
- XXXIII Sermons XVI. Ad Avlam. 1674
- XXXIV Sermons. Viz. XVI. IV. VI. VIII. 1632, 1637
- Tvvelve Sermons Preached I. Ad Clerum. 1673
- XXI Sermons. Viz. XVII. Ad Avlam. 1681
- XXI Sermons, viz. XVII III. I. Ad Avlam. 1656
- Twenty Sermons Formerly Preached. 1635
- Two Sermons: The Former, Conc. The right use 1687
- See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment
- “ Articles Of Visitation and Enquiry (Lincoln) 1662
- “ Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailles fastned 1661
- “ Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- “ (F., D.) Reason and Judgement: Or, Special Remarques 1663
- “ Fair Warning: The Second Part. Or XX. Prophesies 1663
- “ Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath of Allegiance 1689
- “ Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied 1689
- “ Hammond, H: Χάρις Καὶ Ἐιρήνη, Or A Pacifick 1660
- “ Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy 1687
- “ Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity of Oxford, 1647, 1660
- “ Sovereigne Antidote Against Sabbatarian Errovr. 1636
- “ Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
- “ Τὸ Ἐν Ἀρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- “ [Ussher, Jas] Power Communicated by God to 1661, 1683
- “ Walton, Izaak. Life Of Dr. Sanderson, Late Bishop 1678
- SANDERSON, Thomas: rector of St. Lawrence
- Briefe Summe Of Christian Religion. 1640
- SANDERSON, Sir William (1586?–1676): adherent of Charles II
- Compleat History Of The Lives . . Queen Mary . . And James The Sixth, 1656
- Compleat History Of . . King Charles 1658
- Peter Pursued, Or Dr. Heylin Overtaken, 1658
- Post-Haste: A Reply To Peter (Doctor Heylin's) Appendix; 1658
- See Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrus: Or, The Answer of 1658
- SANDY Foundation Shaken: W: P(enn) 1668
- SANDYS, Edwin (1516?–1558): archbishop of York
- Sermons Made by the most reuerende 1585
- Sermons Of the most Reuerend Father 1616
- See Articles to be enquired of . . Londou . . 1571
- “ Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
- “ “ Martyrology, 1652
- “ Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants, 1679
- SANDYS, Edwin (1551–1629): statesman
- Evropæ Specvlvm Or, A View Or Survey Of The State Of Religion 1629, 1687
- Relation Of The State Of Religion: 1605
- SANDYS, George (1578–1644): traveler; poet
- Anglorum Speculum, Or The VVorthies Of England, 1684
- Paraphrase Vpon The Divine Poems. 1638
- Paraphrase Vpon The Song Of Solomon. 1641
- Sacræ Heptades, Or Seaven Problems 1625
- SANFORD, Hugh: Coomflorius, Anglus
- De Descensv Domini Nostri Iesv Christi ad Inferos. 1611
- SANGLOTS Pitoyables de l'affligée Reyne D'Angleterre. 1649

SANQUHAIR Declaration

- See [Vilant, W:] Review And Examination Of A Book, bearing the Title 1681
- SARAVIA, Hadrian (1531-1613): rector of Great Chart
- D. Saravia. I. Of the diuerse degrees of the Ministers of the Gospell. 1592
- De Diversis Ministrorvm Evangelii Gradibvs, 1590
- De Imperandi Avthoritate, Et Christiana Obedientia, 1593, 1610
- Defensio Tractationis De Diversis Ministrorvm 1594, 1610
- Diversi Tractatvs Theologici, 1611
- Examen Tractatvs De Episcopatvvm Triplici Genere: 1610
- See Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailles fastned 1661
- " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SARCERIUS, Erasmus (1501-1559): superintendent; chaplain to Prince William of Nassau
- Common places of Scripture 1577
- SARMENTO de Soto, Don Diego: bishop of Asturia
- See Torquemada, Ant. de. Spanish Mandeule of Miracles, 1600
- SARPI, Paolo: See Servita Paolo
- SARTOR, Theodorus: butcher of Amsterdam; adamite
- See Ross, Alex. Πανσεβεια: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
- SATAN Disrob'd from his Disguise of Light: [C. Leslie] 1698
- SATHAN Discovered: Or, The Jesuits last Design D. C. 1657
- SATISFACTION Concerning Mixt Communions Vnsatisfactory: 1643
- SATISFACTION tended to all that pretend Conscience
- See Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
- SATYR Against Hypocrites. [J: Phillips] 1680
- SATYR in Answer to a Friend
- See Fourth (and Last) Collection of Poems, 1689
- SATYR To His Muse. [J: Dryden] 1682
- SATYRE Against Separatists. [Peter Hausted] 1660
- SATYRE Against Seperatists, [Peter Hausted] 1642
- SATYRS Upon The Jesuits: (Ed. 3) [J: Oldham] 1685
- SAULS Errand to Damascus [Geo. Fox]
- See [H[igginson], F] Brief Relation Of The Irreligion 1653
- SAULT, J——: a minister
- Conference Betwixt a Modern Atheist, And His Friend 1693
- Second Spira: Being a fearful Example of An Atheist, 1693
- SAUMAISE, Claude de (Salmasius) (1588-1658): Leyden; apologist for Charles I
- Claudii Salmasii Ad Johannem Miltonum Responsio, 1660
- Defensio Regia, Pro Carolo I. (2 eds.) 1649
- Walonis Messalini De Episcopis Et Presbyteris 1641
- See [Filmer, Rob] Observations Conc. The Originall 1652
- " (") Reflections Conc. the Original Of Government 1679
- " Milton, J: Defence Of The People of England, 1692
- " " Joannis Miltoni Angli Pro Populo 1651, 1652
- " " Joannis Miltoni Opera Omnia Latina. 1698
- " Nedham, March. Case Of The Common-VVealth Of England 1650
- " Phillips, J: Joannis Philippi... Responsio 1653
- SAUNDERS, Edward (d. 1683): chief justice, king's bench
- Summus Angliae Seneschallus: Or, A Survey 1680
- SAUNDERS, Humphrey (b. 1605): rector, Halsworthy, Devon; ejected
- See Morice, W: Coena quasi Κοινή: The New-Inclosvres 1657
- " " Coena quasi Κοινή: The Common right 1660
- " Timson, J: To Receive The Lords Supper, 1655
- SAUNDERS, Nicholas: See Nicholas Sanders

- SAUNDERS, Richard: baptist preacher; Kentisbeer, Devon
Plenary Possession Makes A Lawfull 1651
- SAUNDERSON, Robert: *See* Sanderson
- SAVAGE, —: parliamentary captain under Col. Whalley
See True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649
- SAVAGE, Henry (1604?-1672): master, Balliol College, Oxford
Dew of Hermon Which fell upon the Hill of Sion. 1663
Qvaestiones Tres, In Novissimorum Comitiorum 1663
Reasons Shewing That there is no need of such a Reformation 1660
Toleration With Its Principal Objections 1663
See [Burgess, C.] Reasons Shewing the Necessity 1660
- SAVAGE, John (1645-1721): rector, Murcot, Rutland
Sacred Rite Of Confirmation. Discoursed of 1683
- SAVAGE, John (d. 1720): seventh-day baptist (1712-20)
Rome's Conviction; Or, A Vindication Of The Original Institution 1683
- SAVILLE, Sir George (1633-1695): marquis of Halifax
Anatomy Of An Equivalent. [1688]
Character Of A Trimmer. His Opinion Of I. 1688, 1689, 1697
Letter from a Clergy-man in the City, [1688]
Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion (3 eds.) 1687
Seasonable Address To both Houses Of Parliament 1681
Some Cautions Offered to the Consideration 1695
See Answer To A Letter From a Clergyman in the City, 1688
 " Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, Upon occasion 1687
 " Answer To The City Ministers Letter From His 1688
 (Burnet, Gilb) Answer To Mr. Henry Payne's Letter, 1689
 " Collection of Papers Against Popery 1689
 " C[are], H: Animadversions On A Late Paper, 1687
 " Countrey-Minister's Reflections, On The (1688)
 " (F., S.) Letter To A Friend, Conc. the late Answers 1687
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
 " [L'Estrange, R] Answer To A Letter To A Dissenter, 1687
 " Minister's Reasons For His not reading the Kings 1688
 " Second Letter To A Dissenter, 1687
 " What Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church of England, 1687
- SAVILLE, Henry, Sir (1549-1622): warden, Merton college, Oxford
See Bradwardine, Th: Thomæ Bradwardini... De Cavssa Dei, 1618
 " Hobbes, Th: Elements of Philosophy 1656
 " (" Six Lessons To the Professors (1656)
 " Stubbe, H: Savilian Professours Case Stated 1658
- SAVOY, duke of: *See* Charles Emanuel
- SAWLE, William: army chaplain in Flanders
Impartial Relation of All the Transactions 1691
- SAWYER, William: "late member of the army"; prisoner
See To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
 " Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes From 1649
- SAY and SELE, viscount: *See* William Fiennes (1582-1662)
- SAYWELL, Samuel (1652-1709): rector, Bluntsham, Huntington
Concio ad Clerum. (May 19) 1696
- SAYWELL, William (1643-1701): prebendary of Ely and master of Jesus
College, Cambridge
Evangelical and Catholick Unity, Maintained 1682
Original Of All Plots In Christendom; 1680
Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1688
Serious Inquiry Into the Means of an Happy Union: 1681

- SAYWELL, William (continued)
- See Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From 1681
- " " Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry: 1681
- " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
- SCALA Santa: Or, A Scale of Devotions [Hugh Hare] 1681
- SCALIGER, Joseph Justus (1540-1609): philologist; Leyden
- See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- " Mocket, Th: Christmas, The Christians grand Feast: 1651
- " [Sempil, Jas] Sacrilege Sacredly Handled. 1610, 1619
- SCANDAL and Folly Of The Cross Removed: 1699
- SCANDALOUS, Libellous, and Seditious Pamphlet 1660
- SCANDRET, Stephen (1631?-1706): assistant, Haverhill; silenced
- Antidote Against Quakerisme: 1671
- See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- SCARBOROUGH, Charles, Sir (1616-1694): physician to Charles II
- See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- SCARGILL, Daniel: repentant Hobbist
- Recantation Of —, Publicly made 1669
- SCHELSTRATE, Emanuel a: prefet, Vatican Library
- Dissertation Conc. Patriarchal & Metropolitcal Authority 1688
- SCHEME of Prophecy now to be Fulfilled: [T: Beverly] (1696)
- SCHEME of the whole book of Revelation (W: Sherwin) 1674
- SCHILDERS, Richard: Middleburgh printer; translator
- See (Powell, Gabr) Catholijcken Svppliatie 1603
- SCHISM Dis-Arm'd Of The Defensive Weapons, [J: Sergeant] 1655
- SCHISM Dispach't Or A Reioynder [J: Sergeant] 1657
- SCHISM Of The Church of England &c. [J: Spencer] 1688
- SCHISMATICKE Sifted Through A Sive of the largest size: T. C. 1646
- SCISME Unmask't: Or, A late Conference [J: Spencer] 1658
- SCHLOER, Frederik: minister in the Hague
- Death Of The Tvvo Renowned Kings Of Sweden And Bohemia, 1633
- SCHMALZ, Valentin: See Valentinus Smalcus
- SCHOLASTICALL Discovrse Against Symbolizing [R. Parker] 1607
- SCHOLASTICALL Discourse, Demonstrating this Conclusion, R. C. 1663
- SCHOPPE, Caspar (1576-1649): German; romish controversialist
- Gasp. Scioppii Ecclesiasticvs Auctoritate 1611
- SCHULCKEN, Adolf (d. 1626): professor of theology, Cologne
- See [Preston, Th] Rogeri Widdringtoni .. Supplicatio. 1616
- SCHULTET, Abraham: See Scultet
- SCINTILLA, Or A Light Broken Into darke Warehouses. 1641
- SCIOPPIUS, Gaspar: See Caspar Schoppe
- SCLATER, Edward (1623-1699?): minister, Putney; became Romanist
- Consensvs Vetervm: Or, The Reasons Of 1686
- See [Gee, Ed:] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1688
- " ["] Veteres Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter 1687
- " [Gother, J:] Nubes Testium: Or A Collection 1686
- " [Patrick, J:] Full View Of The Doctrines and Practices 1688
- " [Pelling, Ed:] Antiquity Of The Protestant Religion: (Pts. I-II) 1687
- " [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Doctrine of the Trinity 1687
- SCLATER, William (1575-1626): rector of Pitminster
- Brief, and Plain Commentary, ... Malachy. 1650
- Exposition with Notes vpon (I) Thessalonians. 1619
- Exposition with Notes vpon (I-II) Thessalonians. 1627
- Exposition vvith Notes On (iv) Romanes. 1650
- Key To The Key Of Scriptvre: 1611

- SCLATER, William (continued)
 Sermon Pr. at St. Maries in the Vniuersity of Cambridge. 1629
 Sermon Pr. at Tanton in Sommerset, 1629
 SCLATER, William (1609-1661): preacher, Broadstreet, London
 Civil Magistracy By Divine Authority, 1653
 'Εν καιρῷ λόγου. Sive Concio ad Clerum, 1652
 See Sclater, W: Brief, and Plain Commentary, 1650
 " " Exposition vvith Notes, 1650
 SCLATER, William (d. 1690): rector, St. James, Clerkenwell
 Royal-Pay, And Pay-Master. 1671
 See [Alsop, V] Humble Address Of The Presbyterians, 1687
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 SCOBELL, Henry (d. 1660): clerk of Parliament
 Acts And Ordinances. Beginning .. 1648. (Pt. 2) 1657
 Collection Of Acts And Ordinances 1658
 Povver Of The Lords And Commons In Parliament 1680
 SCOT, Philip: romanist writer
 Treatise Of The Schism Of England. 1650
 SCOT, Reginald (1538?-1599): esquire; "armiger"
 Scots Discovery of VVitchcraft: 1654
 SCOT, William (d. 1642): minister, Cupar, Scotland
 Course of Conformitie, As it Hath proceeded, 1622
 SCOTCH Covenant Condemned, J. L. 1660
 SCOTCH-Mist Cleared Up, To prevent Englishmen from being wet (1681)
 SCOTCH Presbyterian Eloquence; [Crockett, G & Monroe, J:] 1692, 1694
 SCOTCH Presbyterian Weather-Cock Peach'd 1647
 SCOTCH Souldiers Speech Conc. The Kings Coronation-Oath. 1647
 SCOTI του τυχοντου Paraclesis Contra [Jas. Sempill] 1622
 SCOTIAE Indiculum: Or The Present State of Scotland A. M[udie] 1682
 SCOTISH Inquisition; Or, A Short Account of the Proceedings 1689
 See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the 1689
 SCOTLAND, kings of:
 James V (1514-42); James VI (1567-1625)
 Mary Stuart (1542-67);
 SCOTLAND Pulling down the Gates of Rome: (W: Houschone) 1683
 SCOTS Cabinett Opened. Wherein you have a short and 1648
 SCOTS Commissioners, Their desires conc. unities 1641
 SCOTS Declaration, Against the Toleration of Sects 1647
 SCOTS Declaration To the Lords and Commons in Parliament. 1643
 SCOTS Episcopal Innocence: [G: Ridpath] 1694
 SCOTS Grievances: or, A short Account of the Proceedings
 See Tenth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 SCOTS Proclamation declaring William and Mary ..
 See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers 1689
 SCOTS Scouts Discoveries: By Their London Intelligencer. 1642
 SCOTT, George; gent; editor
 See Melville, Jas. Memoires Of Sir James Melvil 1683
 SCOTT, James (d. 1685): duke of Monmouth; natural son of James II
 See Herne, Sam. Discourse Of Divine Providence. 1679
 SCOTT, John (1639-1695): rector, St. Peter-le-Poor; canon of St. Pauls,
 London
 Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved, .. Part I. (2 eds.) 1683
 Certain Cases of Conscience Resolved, .. Part II 1683, 1684

SCOTT, John (continued)	
Christian Life. (Vol. V)	1699
Christian Life. Part I. (Ed. 7)	1700
Christian Life. Part II.	1685, 1687, 1697
Christian Life. Part III. (Ed. 2)	1698
Christian Life, From its Beginning,	1681
Eighth Note of the Church Examined,	1687
Sermon Pr. at Fvlham On Sunday, Oct. 13, 1689.	1639
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Dr. William Croun	1685
Sermon Pr. At The Funeral Of Sir J: Chapman,	1639
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of Sir J: Bvckworth,	1688
Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Sep. 15)	1680
Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor, (Nov. 5)	1673
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Dec. 16)	1684
Sermon Pr. Before the ... Lord Mayor (July 26)	1685
Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Sep. 2)	1686
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (22 May)	1692
Texts examined which Papists cite ... Prayers in an Unknown Tongue	1688
See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To A Divine	1699
" Isham, Z. Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of	1695
SCOTT, Thomas (1580?-1626): rector, Norwich; preacher, English garrison, Utrecht	
Aphorismes Of State: Or Certaine secret Articles	1624
Belgick Sovldier: VVarre VVas A Blessing.	1624
Belgicke Pismire: Stinging the slothfull Sleeper,	1622
Boanerges. Or The Hvmbles Sypplication	1624
Certaine Reasons And Argvments Of Policie,	1624
Christs Politician, And Salomons Pvritan.	1616
Projector. Teaching A Direct, Svre,	1623
Second Part Of Spanish Practises.	1624
Tongve-Combat, Lately Happening	1623
Votivæ Angliæ: Or, The Desires and VVishes Of England. (2 eds.)	1624
Vox Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven,	1624
Vox Dei: Inivstice Cast And Condemned.	1623
Vox Popvli. Or Nevves From Spayne,	1620
Vox Regis.	[1624]
SCOTT, Thomas (d. 1660): regicide; member, council of state	
See Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper,	1659
" Private Conference Between Mr. L. Robinson,	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison	1660
" Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings	1660
SCOTTISH Mist Dispel'd: Or, A clear Reply (2 eds.)	1648
SCOTTS Declaration, In Answer to the Declaration,	1642
SCOTUS, Romoaldus: defender of Mary I	
Svmmarivm Rationvm, Qvibus Cancellariivs Angliæ	1627
SCOGAL, Henry (1650-1678): professor, divinity, Aberdeen	
Life of God In The Soul of Man:	1691
SCRIPTURAL Catechism: Or, The Whole Duty of Man	1696
...SCRIPTURAL Discourse of the Apostasie E. H[all]	1653
SCRIPTURE And Reason Pleaded For Defensive Armes: [H. Palmer]	1643
SCRIPTURE Catechisme Very usefull in these Times. J. K.	1646
SCRIPTURE Security For Conscience. (J. K.)	1646
SCRIPTURE Truth Confirmed and cleared [Rob. Fleming]	1678
SCRIPTVRES Harmony. E[dward] F[isher]	1643
SCRIPTVRES Plea For Magistrates.	1643

- SCRIPTURES Sufficiency Practically Demonstrated 1676
See Γραφαναρκεια
- SCRIVENER, Matthew (d. 1688): vicar, Haslingfield, Cambridge 1672
 Apologia Pro S. Ecclesiæ Patribus, 1674
 Course of Divinity: Or, An Introduction 1679
See (Barrett, W.): Nonconformists Vindicated From The Abuses
- SCROGGS, Sir William (1623?-1683): barrister, Gray's Inn 1679
 Lord Chief Justice Scroggs His Speech 1679
See New-Years-Gift for the Lord Chief Justice Scggs. 1679
 " Tryals Of Robert Green, Henry Berry, & 1679
- SCROOP, Adrian (1601-1660): regicide 1660
See Speeches And Prayers Of Major General Harison 1660
 " Speeches And Prayers Of Some of the late Kings 1660
- SCROOP, Laurence (1577-1643): jesuit: *See* Anderton
- SCRUPLER'S Case Considered: Or The Unreasonableness of Refusing 1691
- SCUDDER, Henry (d. 1659?): pastor, Collingborn; member of Westminster Assembly 1627, 1642
 Christians Daily VValke in holy Securitie and Peace. 1644
 Gods warning to England By the Voyce of his Rod. 1620
 Key Of Heaven: The Lords Prayer opened, 1641
- SCULTETUS, Abraham (1566-1625): professor of divinity, Heidelberg 1618
 Determination Of The Qvestion, Conc. . . . Episcopacie. 1641
 Secvlar Sermon Conc. The Doctrine of the Gospell 1641
See [Hall, Jos]. Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance, 1660
- SCUTUM Regale, The Royal Buckler; Or, Vox Legis, 1650
- SEAFORTH, earl of: *See* Kenneth Mackenzie (d. 1678)
- SEAGER, John (d. 1656): minister, Broadclist, Devon 1644
 Discoverie Of The VWorld to Come 1650
- SEA-GULL, Or The New Apparition In The Star-Chamber 1644
- SEAMAN, Lazarus (d. 1675): master of Peterhouse, Cambridge; member of Westminster Assembly 1647
 Διατριβη Proved to be Παπαδιατριβη. 1650
 Glasse For the Times: 1647
 Head of the Church, The Iudge of the World. 1644
 Solomons Choice: Or, A President for Kings and Princes, 1648
See [Charles I] His Majesties Paper Containing 1651
 " Colliges, J: Vindicie Ministerii Evangelici; 1663
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons. 1662
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1676, 1680
 " [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1653
 " Harrington, Jas. Prerogative Of Popular Government. 1657
 " (") Second Book. Or A Politicall Discourse 1675
 " Jenkyn, W: Exodus: Or, The Decease of Holy Men 1647
 " [Simpson, S.] Διατριβη. VVherein the Iudgement 1642
- SEAMANS Protestation. Concerning, Their Ebbing 1685
- SEARCH the Scriptures. A Treatise [Sim. Patrick] 1661
- SEARCHFIELD, Rowland (1565?-1622): bishop of Bristol 1653
See Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1681
- SEARIOUS Warning For All Separated Churches 1699
- SEARLE, Henry (b. 1616): minister, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 1661
 Helpe To The Willing Sovl, Or The Communicants Counsellor. 1681
- SEASONABLE Address To both Houses [G: Savile] (2 eds.) 1699
- SEASONABLE Admonition And Exhortation To Some 1661
- SEASONABLE Advice Conc. Ecclesiasticall Affairs;

SEASONABLE And Necessary Warning And Declaration, <i>See</i> Examination Of the Seasonable and Necessarie	1649, 1650 1650
SEASONABLE Argument To Perswade [And. Marvell]	1677
SEASONABLE Case of Submission A. [Honyman]	1662
SEASONABLE Considerations.	(1689)
SEASONABLE Defence of Preaching: [Jos. Glanvill]	1678
SEASONABLE Discourse Of Spiritvall Stedfastnes. J: B(arlow)	1632
SEASONABLE Discourse: Shewing how that the W. B.	1679
SEASONABLE Discourse Shewing The Necessity of Maintaining The Es- tablished Religion, [W: Lloyd] (Eds. 1, 3, 4, 5)	1673
SEASONABLE Discourse Shewing The Necessity of Union	1688
SEASONABLE Discourse, Wherein is Examined What is Lawful [Ant. Ascham]	1689
SEASONABLE Exhortation Of Sundry Ministers in London	1660
SEASONABLE Expostulation With The Netherlands [Fr. Osborn]	1652
SEASONABLE Memorial In Some Historical Notes [R. L'Estrange]	1680
SEASONABLE Question Soberly Proposed,	1659
... SEASONABLE Recommendation, and Defence Of Reason, [Jos. Glanvill]	1670
SEASONABLE Reflections, On a late Pamphlet, Entituled, [Th: Bain- bridge]	1690
SEASONABLE Speech, Made By a worthy [Silius Titus]	1659
SEASONABLE Vindication Of The Supreme Authority [W: Prynn]	1668
SEASONABLE VVord, Or A VVord In Season:	1660
SECKER, William (d. 1681?): preacher at All Hallows, London Wall Nonsuch Professor In His Meridian Splendor, Wedding Ring Fit for the Finger:	1660 1658
SECOND Admonition to the Parliament. [T: Cartwright]	[1572]
<i>See</i> [Field, J: & Wilcox, Th] Admonition To The Parliament (1570-71)	1617
SECOND and Last Collection Of The Dying Speeches,	1689
SECOND and Third Treatises Of the First [A. Woodhead]	1688
SECOND Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the Lord Protector	1654
<i>See</i> Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers	1655
" Goodwin, J: Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian Spirit.	1654
" Gloodwin], J: Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited.	1655
" Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divel quenched:	1654
SECOND Book. Or A Political Discourse (Jas. Harrington)	1657
SECOND Catholick Letter; Or, Reflections (J: Sergeant)	1687
SECOND Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
SECOND Collection Of The Newest and Most Ingenious Poems,	1689
SECOND Collection Of Tracts, Proving The God	1693
SECOND Complaint: Being An Honest Letter	1643
SECOND Defence Of King Charles I. [Ri: Hollingworth]	1692
SECOND Defence Of The Church of England [E: Welchman]	1698
SECOND Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine Of The Church of England: [W: Wake] (Pt. I) 1687, (Pt. II) 1688	1688
SECOND Defence Of The Propositions, [E: Fowler]	1695
SECOND Dialogue Between a New Catholick Convert [Rich. Kidder]	1687
SECOND Dialogue Between Simeon and Levi,	1688
SECOND Discourse Of The Religion Of England: [J: Corbet]	1668
SECOND Examination Of Dr. Comber's Scholastical S[am] B[old]	1691
SECOND Guide To Heaven, Shewing That it is S. H.	1687
SECOND Letter Concerning Toleration. [J: Locke]	1690
SECOND Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn]	1687
SECOND Letter To A Bishop From A Minister. (F. W.)	1692

SECOND Letter To A Dissenter, Upon Occasion of His	1687
SECOND Letter To A Friend Conc. the French Invasion. [W: Sherlock]	1692
SECOND Letter To A Member Of This Present Parliament,	1668
SECOND Letter to Dr. Burnet	
See [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Occasioned by the second	1685
SECOND Letter To Father Lewis Sabran, Jesuite, [Ed: Gee]	1688
SECOND Letter To Mr. G. In Answer (E: S[tillingfleet])	1687
SECOND Letter To Mr. Miles Prance, [W: Paine]	1682
SECOND Modest Enquiry Into The Causes Of The Present Disasters	1690
SECOND Narrative Of The Late Parliament	1658
SECOND Note of the Church Examined. [Simon Patrick]	1687
SECOND Pacquet Of Advices [M. Nedham]	1677
SECOND Parallel Together with A Writ Of Error [D. Featley]	1626
SECOND Parcel of Objections Against the taking of the Engagement	
J: D[ury]	1650
SECOND Part Against Schism: (R: Baxter)	1684
SECOND Part Of A Reply, Answering A Defence [J: Rainolds]	1614
SECOND Part Of Babel's-Builders Unmask't, (Th. Crisp)	[1683]
SECOND Part Of Foxes And Firebrands, (2 eds.) (R. W[are])	1682
SECOND Part Of No Protestant Plot. [R. Ferguson]	1682
SECOND Part Of Spanish Practises. [Th. Scott]	1624
SECOND Part Of The Address To The Free-Men [Edm. Bohun]	1682
SECOND part of the Booke of Christian exercise, R. P[arsons]	1592, 1601
SECOND Part Of The Cry of the Innocent for Iustice,	1662
SECOND Part Of The Dialogue Conc... Infant-Baptism. (S. Ford)	1656
SECOND Part Of The Great Question Conc. Things (Ed. Bagshaw)	1661
SECOND Part Of The Growth of Popery [R. Ferguson]	1682
SECOND Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: [Ed. Whitaker]	1682
SECOND Part Of The Interest Of England (W: Constantine)	1645
SECOND Part Of The Interest of England, J: C[orbet]	1660
SECOND Part Of The Lay-Man's Religion:	1690
SECOND Part Of The Protestants Plea, And Petition	1625
SECOND Part of the Religious Demurrer By another Hand.	1649
SECOND Part Of the Triall of Lieut. Col. John Lilburn:	1650
SECOND Part Of The Un-Deceiver:	1643
SECOND Part Of The Vanity.. Of Infants Baptisme: A. R[itor]	1642
SECOND Part Of Vox Populi. Being the Peoples Report	(1642)
SECOND Parte Of The Defence of the Ministers Reasons [S: Hieron]	1608
SECOND Part of the Mischiefs of Separation	
See Baxter, Ri: Richard Baxter's Penitent Confession,	1691
SECOND Plain-English For the satisfaction of all People,	1642
SECOND Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane [Th. Burnet]	1697
SECOND Sermon. The Accompt Of A Ministers (J: Fathers)	1648
SECOND Spira: Being a fearful Example of An Atheist, J. S[aunt]	1693
SECOND Summons to the City Abel, 2 Sam. 20. (Fr. Bugg)	1695
SECOND Thoughts; Or The Case Of A Limited Toleration, [Ed. Hyde]	[1660]
SECOND Tome Of Homilies, Of Such Matters As Were	1640
SECOND Volume Of The Weekly Pacquets [Henry Care]	1680
SECONDE Tome of Homelyes of such matters as were promised	1563
SECRET League with France proved.	
See Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers	1689
SECTARY Dissected, Or, The Anatomie of an Independent Flie,	1646
SEDER Olam, that is: Order of the VVorld, (Hugh Broughton)	1613
SEDGWICK, John (1601?-1643): rector of St. Alphage, London	
Antinomianisme Anatomized. Or, A Glasse For The Lawlesse:	1643

SEDGWICK, John (continued)	
Bearing And Bvrden Of the Spirit.	1640
Englands Condition Parallell'd With Jacobs For Troubles,	1642
VVonder-VVorking God:	1641
See Towne, Rob. Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence	1644
SEDGWICK, Joseph (1628-1702): fellow, Christ, Cambridge	
'Επισκοπος Διδακτικός. Learning's Necessity	1653
Sermon, Pr. at St. Marie's .. Cambridge (May 1)	1653
SEDGWICK, Obadiah (1600?-1658): rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn;	
member of Westminster Assembly	
Anatomy Of Secret Sins,	1660
Arke against a Deluge. Or Safety in Dangerous Times.	1644
Best and the Worst Magistrate:	1648
Bowels Of Tender Mercy Sealed	1661
Χριστος Και Κερδος. Christ the Life, and Death the Gain,	1650
Christs Counsell to his languishing Church of Sardis.	1640
Dovbting Beleever:	1653
Elisha his Lamentation,	1654
England's Preservation	1642
Fountain Opened: And The water of life flowing forth	1657
Haman's Vanity,	1643
Humbled Sinner Resolved VVhat hee should do to bee Saved.	1660
Military Discipline for the Christian Souldier.	1639
Nature and Danger Of Heresies,	1647
Parable Of The Prodigal.	1660
Riches of Grace Displayed	1657
Shepherd Of Israel,	1658
Thanksgiving-Sermon Pr. Before The ... Commons (Apl. 9)	1644
See Fovre Speeches Delivered in Gvild-Hall, (6 Oct.)	1646
SEDGWICK, William (1610?-1669?): chief preacher in Ely	
Animadversions Upon A Letter and Paper,	1656
Excerpta Qvædam Ex Wilhelmi Sedwick Remonstrantia	1649
Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance.	1649
Leaves Of The Tree Of Life:	1648
Scriptvre A Perfect Rvle For Chvrch-Government	[1643]
Second view of the Army Remonstrance.	1649
Spirituall Madman, Or, A Propheisie	1648
Zions Deliverance And Her Friends Dvty:	1642, 1643
SEDUCED Sovl reduced, and rescued [Rich. Younge]	(1654)
SEEK and You Shall Find; Or, Certaine Queryes Of Highest Import.	[1659]
SEEKERS Request To Catholick Priests, And Protestant Ministers,	1687
See Catholick Answer To The Seekers Request:	1687
SEIGNIOR, George (d. 1678): fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge	
God, The King, And The Church.	1670
Moses and Aaron: A Sermon (Apl. 17)	1670
SEJANUS, Ælius (d. 31): favorite of Emperor Tiberius	
See M[atthieu] P[ierre] Povverfyl Favorite,	1628
SELDEN, John (1584-1654): jurist; Inner Temple; lay member of West-	
minster Assembly	
De Laudibus Legum Angliæ	1672
Historie of Tithes That is, The Practice	1618
History Of Tythes. That is, The Practice	1618
Ioannis Seldeni De Anno Civili	1644
Joannis Seldeni De Successionibus	1636
Ioannis Seldeni De Synedriis	1650

SELDEN, John (continued)

- Joannis Seldeni, J. C. De Dis Syris 1672
 Ioannis Seldeni Mare Clausum Seu De Dominio Maris 1635, 1636
 Table-Talk: Being The Discourses Of 1689
 Θεανθρωπος: Or, God made Man. 1661
 Titles of Honor, (Ed. 2) 1631
 Tracts Written by John Selden of Inner-Temple, 1683
 V. Cl. Joannis Seldeni De Synedriis 1696
 See Comber, Th: Historical Vindication Of The Divine 1685
 " Digges, Dud. Conference Desired By The Lords 1642
 " Eadmer. Eadmeri Monachi Cantuar. Historiæ 1623
 " Grimston, [H]. Master Grimstons Argvment 1641
 " Montagu, Ri. Diatribæ Vpon The First Part 1621
 " Nettles, Ste. Ansvver To The Ievvish Part 1625
 " Order And Forme For Church-Government 1641
 " [Sempil, Jas] Sacrilege Sacredly Handled. 1610, 1619
 " [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
 " Tillesley, Ri. Animadversions vpon M. Seldens 1619, 1621
 ... SELFE-Contradiction Of Some that contend [L. du Moulin] 1643
 SELLER, Abednego (1646?-1705): nonjuror; vicar at Plymouth
 Continuation Of The History Of Passive Obedience 1690
 Devout Communicant Exemplified, 1678
 History Of Passive Obedience Since the Reformation. 1689
 Plain Answer To A Popish Priest 1688
 Remarks Upon The Reflections Of the Author of Popery Misrepresented, 1686
 Remarques Relating to the State Of The Church 1680
 See [Bainbridge, Th] Seasonable Reflections, On a late 1690
 " Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy. 1689
 " History Of Self-Defence, In Requitall to 1680, [1690]
 " Johnson, Sam. Reflections On The History of Passive 1689
 " [Long, Th] Historian Vnmask'd: Or, Some Reflections 1689
 " [Parkinson, Jas] Account Of Mr. Parkinson's Expulsion 1689
 " [Stillingfleet, Ed] Discourses Conc. the Unreasonableness 1689
 " Vindication Of The Divines Of The Church of England, 1689
 SEMINARY Priest Pvt To a Non-plus. 1629
 SEMPER Eadem: Or A Reference Of The Debate 1662
 SEMPER Idem: Or A Parallel Betwixt .. Phanatics. 1661
 See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
 SEMPILL, Sir James (1566-1625): of Beltrees
 Sacrilege Sacredly Handled 1610, 1619
 Scoti του τυχοῦτου Paraclesis Contra 1622
 SENAULT, Jean François (1601-1672): of the Oratory; preacher
 Christian Man: Or, The Reparation Of Nature By Grace. 1650
 Man become Guilty, Or The Corruption Of Nature By Sinne, 1650
 Paraphrase Upon Job; 1648
 Use Of Passions. VVritten In French 1649, 1671
 SENECA, Lucius Annæus (2-65): Roman stoic philospher
 See Epievrvs's Morals, Collected Partly out of 1656
 " LeGrand, Ant. Man without Passion: 1675
 " L'Estrange, R. Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 " [Rapin, R.] Judgment On Alexander And Cæsar; 1672
 SENHOUSE, Richard (d. 1626): bishop of Carlisle
 Fovre Sermons Pr. At The Covrt Vpon seuerall occasions, 1627
 SENSE Of The United Nonconforming Ministers, 1693
 SENSON, Henry: burglar; executed
 See Confession And Execution Of the Prisoners 1679

SENT-BRIEF van de Nationale Synode van Schotlant,	1644
SENTENCIAE Ex Doctoribvs Collectae [Rob. Barnes]	(1530)
SENTIMENTS of N. N. (A loyal Subject of the Roman	1679
SEPPENS, Robert: opponent of innovations in preaching	
Rex Theologvs. The Preachers Guard and Guide	1664
SERARIUS, Petrus: astrologer	
Awakening Warning To The VVofull VVorld,	1662
SERGEANT, John (1622-1707): romanist; English missionary	
Clypeus Septemplex.	1677
Errour Non-plust, Or, Dr. Stillingfleet	1673
Faith Vindicated From Possibility of Falsehood:	1667
Fifth Catholick Letter In Reply To Dr. Stillingfleet's	1688
Five Catholick Letters Conc. The Means of knowing	1688
Fourth Catholick Letter In Ansvver	1688
Letter Of Thanks From the Author Of Sure Footing	1666
Letter To the D. of P. In Answer To	1687
Method To Science.	1696
Non Vitra: Or, A Letter To A Learned Cartesian:	1698
Raillery Defeated By Calm Reason:	1699
Reflexions Upon The Oathes Of Supremacy	1661
Schism Dis-Arm'd Of The Defensive Weapons,	1655
Schism Dispach't Or A Reioynder To	1657
Second Catholick Letter; Or, Reflections.	1687
Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open	[1688]
Solid Philosophy Asserted, Against the Fancies of the Ideasts:	1697
Sure-Footing In Christianity,	1665
Third Catholick Letter In Ansvver To	1687
Transnatural Philosophy, Or Metaphysicks:	1700
Vindication Of The Doctrine cont. in Pope Benedict xii. his Bull,	1659
Vindiciae Joannis Sergeantii.	1678
See Bramhall, J: Replication To The Bishop	1656
" Schisme Garded, and beaten back	1658
" [Ellis, Clem.] Reflector's Defence Of His Letter	1688
" Falkner, W: Two Treatises. The First, Concerning Reproaching	1684
" Hammond, H: Continuation Of The Defence	1657
" Dispatcher Dispatched.	1659
" Saywell, [W:] Reformation Of The Church of England	1688
" [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c.	1688
" Stillingfleet, Ed: Discourse Conc. the Nature and Grounds	1688
" Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix,	1688
" Tillotson, J: Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To	1688
" Whitby, Dan. <i>Δὲς Πῶς Ζῶ</i> . Or, An Answer To	1666
SERIOUS Advice To A Preservative J: G[ailhard]	1695
SERIOUS Advice To all the Honest Presbyterians	1648
SERIOUS and Compassionate Inquiry [J: Goodman]	1674
SERIOUS and faithfull Representation Of The Judgements (2 eds.)	1649
See City-Ministers unmasked, Or The Hypocrisie	1649
" Goodwin, J: <i>Ἰβριστοδικαι</i> . The Obstrvctovrs	1649
" [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
" Price, J: Clerico-Classicum, Or, The Clergi-allarum	1648
" Richardson, Sam. Ansvver To The London Ministers	1649
SERIOUS and Friendly Address To The Non-Conformists, W: A[llen]	1676, 1693
SERIOVS Considerations for repressing . . Iesvites. R. B. C[otton]	1641
SERIOUS Epistle To Mr. William Prynne,	1649

- SERIOUS Exhortation, With some Important Advices, [W: Cave] 1683, 1684
 SERIOUS Expostulation With that Party in Scotland, [J. Crawford] 1682
 SERIOUS Item To Secure Sinners: J. B. 1666
 SERIOUS Proposal To The Ladies, [Mary Astell] 1697
 SERIOUS Review Of Presbyters Re-ordination [Z. Crofton] (1660)
 SERMON Concerning Confession Of Sinnes, [A.] Sp[arrow] 1637
 SERMON Du Sieur De Lvzancy [H. Du Chastelet] 1675
 SERMON Lately Preached, On I. Corinth. 3. 15. 1673
 SERMON Of Catechizing; (Simon Ford) 1655, 1656
 SERMON Of Repentance. (Ri: Baxter) 1660
 SERMON Of Sanctification or new Creation. (Th: Wilson) 1611
 SERMON Pr. At Alderly E[van] G[riffith] 1677
 SERMON Preached At Barstaple; G: H[akewill] 1632
 SERMON Pr. At Mapple-Dvrham in Oxfordshire: J. B. 1616
 SERMON Preached at Pawles Crosse (9 Dec. 1576) T: W[hite] 1578
 SERMON Pr. at the Chappel Rôyal in the Tower, 1695
 SERMON Pr. At VVorchester, (18 Apl.) H: H[umberston] 1686
 SERMON Pr. before Sir Marmadyke Langdale I. K. 1648
 SERMON Pr. By Fryer John, Curate of Colignac In France 1680
 SERMON Pr. in a Country Church, Febrvary 14. 1688. 1689
 SERMON Pr. In London By A Faithfvll Minister 1641
 SERMON Pr. In St. Peter's Westminster, W: S[ancroft] 1660
 SERMON Pr. In The Citie Of London By a Lover of Truth. [M. Griffith] 1643
 SERMON Pr. Upon St. Peter's Day. [S. Patrick] 1687
 SERMON Pr. Upon Sunday The Third Of March (G: Wild) 1643
 SERMON Pr. Upon the Death Of Mrs. Anne Barnardiston. [J: Shower] 1682
 SERMON Pr. Upon The XXXth. Jan. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$. (W. W.) 1685
 SERMON Prepared to be Pr. at the Interment Of the Renowned Observer, 1682
 SERMON Principally Entreating Of The Crosse R. H[acket] 1606
 ... SERMON Treating of the Tryall of all Things J: G[oad] 1664
 SERMON, Edmund (b. 1644): M.A.; of St. Mary Hall, Oxford
 Wildom Of Publick Piety Discoursed, 1679
 SERPENT Salve, Or, A Remedie For the Biting [J: Bramhall] 1643
 SERRE, Jean Puget de la (1600-1665): French historiographer
 Mirrour Which Flatters Not. 1639
 SERVET, Michel (1509-1553): Spaniard; arian
 See Ross, Alex. *Πανρεβεια*: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 SERVICE Discipline, And Forme, Of The Common Prayers 1641
 SERVITA, Paolo: See Paolo
 SETON, Sir William (d. 1744): second Baronet of Pitmedden
 Short Speech Prepared to be Spoken, 1700
 SETTLE, Elkanah (1648-1724): poet
 Character Of A Popish Successour, 1681
 Vindication Of The Character Of A Popish Successor: 1681
 See L'Estrange, Rog. Character Of A Papist in Masquerade; 1681
 " " Collection Of several Tracts in Quarto. 1682
 " [Pordage, Sam] Azaria And Hushai, A Poem. 1682
 SEVEN Argvments Plainly Proving That Papists Are Trayterous 1641
 SEVEN BISHOPS:
 See William Sancroft, Canterbury; Thomas Ken, Bath and Wells;
 William Lloyd, St. Asaph; Thomas White, Petersb'gh;
 Francis Turner, Ely; Jona. Trelawney, Bristol
 John Lake, Chichester;
 See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689

SEVEN BISHOPS (continued)

<i>See</i> [Browne, Th] Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet,	1691
“ Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
“ Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:	1689
“ [Dodwell, H:] Defence Of The Vindication	1695
“ [“] Vindication Of The Deprived Bishops,	1692
“ Falshood Detected: In A Defence Of A Letter	1690
“ [Grascome, Sam] Tvvo Letters Written To the Author	1692
“ [Hill, Sam] Solomon and Abiathar: Or, The Case Of	1692
“ Hody, Humph. Case of Sees Vacant By an Unjust	1693
“ “ Letter From Mr. Humphry Hody,	1692
“ [Maurice, H:] Letter Out of the Country, to a Member	1689
“ Modest Apology For the Suspended Bishops;	1690
“ Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The	1689
“ Reasons against petitioning the King for	1690
“ Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the	1690
“ (Stephens, Ed:) Abstract Of Common Principles	1700
“ [Stillingleet, Ed:] Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority	1691
“ [Wagstaffe, Th] Letter To the Author of the late Letter	1689
“ [Welchman, Ed] Defence Of The Church of England,	1693
“ [Welchman, E] Second Defence Of The Church of England	1698

SEVEN MEMBERS

<i>See</i> By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused	1641
SEVEN Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
SEVEN Vials Or A briefe and plaine Exposition. H. B[urton]	1628
SEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments,	1689
SEVENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture	1689
SEVENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Wm: Clagett]	1687
SEVERAL Arguments Against Bowing At The Name of Jesus.	1660
SEVERAL Arguments For Concessions and Alterations	1689
SEVERAL Conferences Between a Romish Priest, [E: Stillingfleet]	1679
SEVERAL Informations Of John Mac-Namarra,	1681
SEVERAL Letters From The Parliament And General Assembly	1646
SEVERAL Letters Written by some French Protestants	1690
SEVERAL New Cheats Brought to Publique View;	1659
SEVERAL Queries relating to the present Proceedings	
<i>See</i> Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
SEVERAL Reasons against a Standing Army	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
SEVERAL Reasons Why Some Officers of the Army,	1659
SEVERAL Remarks Upon Dr Henry More His Expositions	
<i>See</i> Answer To Several Remarks Upon Dr. Henry More	1684
SEVERAL Short, but seasonable Discourses (Ri: Steward)	1684
SEVERAL Speeches Of Duke Hamilton Earl of Cambridg,	1649
SEVERAL Ways Of Resolving Faith, [Mat. Banckes]	1677
SEVERAL Weighty Considerations Humbly Recommended (T. S.)	1679
SEVERALL Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, (2 eds.)	1641
SEVERALL Informations . . conc. . I: Lilburn, [J: Staplehill]	1653
SEVERALL Ordinances And Declarations Of The L & C	
For the abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops	1648, 1649
SEVERALL Ordinances Of The L & C Assembled	
For The Disbanding of all Supernumerary Forces	1647
SEVERALL Politique And Militarie Observations: D. P.	1648
SEVERALL Proceedings In Parliament From	
Aug. 15-22; Oct. 17-24; Dec. 5-12	1650

- SEVERALL Propositions And Remarkable Observations 1646
 SEVERALL Speeches, Spoken by . . . Earle of Loudoun, [J: Campbell] 1646
 SEWALL, Samuel (1652-1730): chief justice of Massachusetts Bay
 Phænomena quædam Apocalyptica Ad Aspectum 1697
 SEWELL, Thomas: alleged author
 See S[ault], J. *Second Spira:* 1693
 SEXBY, Edward (d. 1658): conspirator
 Killing no Murder: Briefly Discoursed 1689
 Killing, No Murder: With Some Additions 1659
 See Hawke, M. *Killing Is Murder, And No Murder:* 1657
 " Killing is Murder: Or, An Answer 1657
 SEXTUS EMPIRICUS (c. 230): Greek physician and philosopher
 See Heydon, Chr. *Defence Of Ivdiciall Astrologie,* 1603
 SEYMOUR, Edward, Sir (1633-1708): member of the cabinet
 See Ludlow, Edm. *Letter From General Ludlow* 1692
 " Ludlow, (Edm) Letter From Major General Lvdlow 1691
 SEYMOUR, T—: goldsmith; "laick of the Church of England"
 Advice To The Readers Of The Common-Prayer, 1682
 SHACKLOCK, Richard: translator; romanist, Louvain
 See Hosius, Stanisl. *Most Excellent Treatise* 1565
 SHADWELL, Thomas (1642?-1692): dramatist and poet
 Medal Of John Bayes: A Satyr Against Folly and Knavery. 1682
 See [Dryden, J:] *Satyr To His Muse.* 1682
 " Dryden, [J:] Vindication: Or The Parallel 1683
 SHALL I, Shall I? No, No. 1684
 SHARP, John (1645-1714): archbishop of York
 Discourse Concerning Conscience. (2 impr.) 1684
 Discourse Of Conscience. The Second Part. 1688
 Reasonableness of Believing without Seeing. 1700
 Sermon About the Government of the Thoughts, (2 eds.) 1694
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor (Apl. 14) 1680
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor . . (St Michael) 1680
 Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Jan. 30) 1700
 Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, In Lent (Mar. 20) 1685
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Commons, (May 21) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen . . . On Christmas-Day, 1692
 Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Nov. 12) 1693
 Sermon Pr. Before the Queen (Apl. 11) 1690
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, 1676
 Sermon Pr. on the Day of the Public Fast, (Apl. 11) 1679
 Sermon Pr. on the 28th. of June, At St Giles in the Fields, 1691
 Things that make for Peace. 1674
 See Clarke, J. *Sermon Pr. at St. Mary le Bow,* (July 5) 1691
 SHARP, John (d. 1740): baptist; Frome, Somerset
 See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
 SHARP, Thomas (1633-1693): "late minister at Leeds"
 . . . *Divine Comforts, Antidoting Inward Perplexities Of Mind* 1700
 SHARP, William: *See* William Stuart, jesuit
 SHARPE, James (1577?-1630): jesuit; *alias* Pollard
 See S[pencer], J: *Triall Of The Protestant Private Spirit.* 1630
 SHARROCK, Robert (1630-1684): prebendary and archdeacon of Winchester
 Judicia, (Seu Legvm Censvræ) De Variis 1662
 SHAW, John (1608-1672): vicar of Rotherham, etc.
 Broken Heart, Or The Grand Sacrifice. 1643
 Two Clean Birds, Or, The Cleansing of the Leper. 1644

- SHAW, Samuel (1635-1696) : rector, East Barnet, Middlesex; ejected
 Holy Things For Holy Men : 1658
 Immanuel. Or, A discovery of True Religion, 1669
 Voice of one Crying In A Wilderness. 1666, 1667
See Blake, Th: Vindiciæ Foederis; Or, A Treatise 1658
 " S., S. Receipt For The State-Palsie. 1660
 " S., S. Samuel in Sackcloth : 1660
 SHEERWOOD, — : unidentified
See Ansvvere To A Sermon Pr. The 17 Of April 1609
 SHEFFIELD, John (d. 1679?) : rector, St. Swithin, London
 Antapologia, Or a Discourse of Excuses; 1672
 Good Conscience The Strongest Hold. 1650
 Hypocrite's Ladder, Or Looking-Glasse. 1658
 Rising Sun: Or The Sun of Righteousnesse, 1654
 SHEFFIELD, John (1645?-1726) : presbyterian preacher, Southwark
 Salvation By Grace. And Never the Less of Grace, 1698
See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
 SHEILDS, Alexander (1660?-1700) : *See* Shields
 SHELDON, Edward (1599-1687) : translator
See Veron, Fr. Rule Of Catholick Faith : 1660
 SHELDON, Gilbert (1598-1677) : archbishop of Canterbury
 Davids Deliverance and Thanksgiving. 1660
See Sudbury, J: Sermon Pr. At the Consecration of 1660
 SHELDON, Richard (d. 1642?) : jesuit; royal chaplain; recanted
 Certain General Reasons, Proving The Lawfulness of the Oath 1611
 First Sermon Of R. Sheldon Priest, after his Conuersion 1612
 Motives of Richard Sheldon Pr. for his iust, voluntary, 1612
 Svrrvey Of The Miracles Of The Chvrch of Rome, 1616
 SHELFORD, Richard : priest; author of Treatise conc. Antichrist
See [Prynne, W:] Qvench-Coale. Or A briefe Disquisition 1637
 SHELFORD, Robert (1563-1627) : minister, Ringsfield, Suffolk
 Five Pious And Learned Discourses, 1635
 SHELTON, William (d. 1699) : rector, St. James', Colchester
 Divine Providence. The Support Of Good Men Under all Events. 1680
 Moral Virtues Baptized Christian : 1667
 SHEPARD, Thomas (1604-1649) : pastor, Cambridge, Mass.
 Certain Select Cases Resolved. 1650, 1655
 Change Of The Sabbath. 1650
 Clear Sunshine of the Gospel Breaking Forth (1665), 1648
 First Principles Of The Oracles Of God. 1655
 Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened 1695
 Sanctification Of The Sabbath. 1650
 Sincere Convert: Discovering The small number of true 1648
 Sound Beleever. A Treatise Of Evangelicall Conversion. 1649, 1653
 Sovnd Believer. A Treatise Of Evangelical Conversion. 1670
 Subjection To Christ 1657
 Theses Sabbaticæ. Or, The Doctrine Of The Sabbath : 1650, 1655
 Treatise Of Liturgies, Power of the Keyes, 1653
 SHEPARD, Thomas, Jr. (1635-1677) : pastor, Charlestown, Mass.
 Eye-Salve, Or A Watch-Word From our Lord Iesus Christ 1673
See Shepard, Th: Parable Of The Ten Virgins Opened 1695
 SHEPHERD, Or The Pastoral Charge [B: Laney] 1668
 SHEPPARD, Samuel (fl. 1646-52) : amanuensis of Ben Jonson
 VVeepers: Or, The bed of Snakes broken. 1652

SHEPPARD, Simon: political writer, against John Lilburn False Alarum Or, An Answer	1646
SHEPPARD, William (d. 1675?): serjeant-at-law; law writer Englands Balme: Or, Proposals By way of Grievance	1657
Parsons Guide: Or The Law Of Tithes.	1654
Peoples Priviledge And Dvty Gvarded Against The Pulpit	1652
Sincerity And Hypocrisy.	1658
See Baxter, Ri. Of Saving Faith:	1658
“ Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Pastoris,	1652
SHERIDAN, William (1636-1711): bishop of Kilmore Catholick Religion Asserted by St. Paul, and Maintained	1686
SHERINGHAM, Robert (1602-1678): Semitic linguist King's Supremacy Asserted: Or A Remonstrance (Ed. 3)	1682
SHERLEY, William: bachelor of divinity Excellence Of the Order of the Church of England,	1662
SHERLOCK against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's Reasons	1690
SHERLOCK, Richard (1612-1689): rector of Winwick Principles Of Holy Christian Religion:	1656, 1661, 1663
Qvakers Wilde Questions	1654, 1656
SHERLOCK, William (1641?-1707): dean of St. Paul's Answer To A Discourse Intituled, Papists Protesting	1686
Answer To a late Dialogue Between a New Catholick	1687
Answer To a late Scandalous Pamphlet,	1677
Answer To The Amicable Accommodation	1686
Ansver To The Request To Protestants,	1687
Apology For Writing against Socinians,	1693
Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes Of The Church.	1687
Case Of Resistance Of The Supreme Powers Stated	1690
Case Of The Allegiance Due To Sovereign Powers, (Eds. 1 & 5)	1691
Danger of corrupting the Faith by Philosophy.	1697
Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion Of A Trinity in Unity,	1694
Defence Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology For Writing	1694
Discourse About Church-Unity: Being A Defence	1681
Discourse Conc. a Judge of Controversies	1686
Discourse Conc. the Divine Providence.	1694
Discourse Conc. the Knowledge Of Jesus Christ,	1674
Discourse Conc. the Nature... Of The Catholick Church. (Pt. I)	1688
Discourse Conc. the Object of Religious Worship. (Pt. I)	1685, 1686
Distinction Between Real and Nominal Trinitarians	1696
Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Placed in its due Light,	1694
Letter to a Friend, Conc. a French Invasion,	1692
Letter To a Member of the Convention.	1689
Letter To Anonymous, In Answer to	1683
Modest Examination Of The Authority and Reasons	1696
Nature and Measure of Charity. A Sermon	1697
Observations Upon Mr. Johnson's Remarks,	1689
Papist Not Misrepresented by Protestants.	1686
Pillar and Ground of Truth. A Treatise	1687
Practical Discourse Conc. A Future Judgment. (Ed. 4)	1695
Practical Discourse Conc. Death.	1690
Practical Discourse Of Religious Assemblies.	1681, 1700
Present State Of The Socinian Controversy,	1698
Preservative Against Popery: (Eds. 1 & 4)	1688
Protestant Resolution Of Faith,	1683, 1686
Resolution Of some Cases of Conscience	1683

SHERLOCK, William (continued)

Second Letter To A Friend, Conc. the French Invasion.	1692
Second Part Of The Preservative Against Popery:	1688, 1691
Sermon Pr. At St. Margarets Westminster, May 29.	1685
Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, May 29.	1692
Sermon Pr. at the Temple-Church, (Dec. 30)	1694, 1695
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . Benjamin Calamy (Jan. 7)	1686
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, Before the Queen, (June 17)	1691
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons (Jan. 30)	1692
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor (Nov. 4, 1688)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 12)	1692
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (June 26)	1692
Sermon Pr. on the Second of September,	1699
Short Summary Of The Principal Controversies	1687
Some Seasonable Reflections On The . . . Plot.	1683
Vindication Of Both Parts Of The Preservative Against Popery:	1688
Vindication Of Dr. Sherlock's Sermon	1697
Vindication Of Some Protestant Principles Of Church-Unity	1688
Vindication Of The Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes	1687
Vindication Of The Case of Allegiance Due	1691
Vindication Of The Doctrine Of The . . . Trinity,	1690, 1691, 1694
Vindication Of The Rights Of Ecclesiastical Authority:	1685
See Acts Of Great Athanasius. With Notes,	1690
" [Alsop, V] Anti-Sozzo, Sive Sherlocismus Enervatus:	1675
" Anatomy of a Jacobite. Or, The Jacobites Heart	1692
" Animadversions on a Postscript to the Defence	1695
" Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
" Aretius, Bene. Short History Of Valentinus Gentilis	1696
" Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From. Dr.	1681
" " Answer To Mr. Dodwell and Dr. Sherlocke;	1682
" B[raddocke], J: Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools	1695
" [Brown, Th] Reasons Of The New Convert's Taking	1691
" [Browne, Th] Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance	1691
" Calamy, Ben. Sermons Pr. upon Several Occasions.	1700
" [Clagett, W:] View Of The Whole Controversy	1687
" [Collier, Jer] Dr. Sherlock's Case Of Allegiance	1691
" (Danson, Th) Friendly-Debate Between Satan and	1676
" Defence Of The Brief History Of The Unitarians,	1691
" Discourse Conc. The Nominal and Real Trinitarians.	1695
" Dr. Sherlock's Two Kings Of Brainford Brought	1690
" [Ellis, Clem] Protestant Resolved: Or A Discourse	1688
" [Edwards, Jona] Remarks Upon a Book lately published	1695
" Ferguson, Rob. Interest Of Reason in Religion;	1675
" Giles, W: Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Preservative	1688
" (Glanvill), [Jos] Account Of Mr. Fergvson	1675
" [Gother, J:] Amicable Accommodation Of The Difference	1686
" ["] Papist Misrepresented And Represented:	1687
" ["] Papists Protesting Against Protestant-Popery.	1686
" ["] Reflections Upon the Answer To the Papist	1687
" ["] Reply To The Answer Of The Amicable Accommodation.	1686
" [Hickes, G:] Vindication Of Some among Our Selves	1692
" Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author	1695
" [Jane, W:] Letter to a Friend Cont. some Quæries	[1689]
" [Johnson, Sam] Remarks Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book,	1690
" Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1687

SHERLOCK, William (continued)

- See Judgment Of A Disinterested Person: Conc. the 1696
 " [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
 " Letter Out of the Countrey, To a Friend In The City, 1695
 " Letter To a Friend, Conc. a Postscript To the Defence 1694
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " [Long, Th:] Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence 1682
 " [Milner, J:] Brief Examination Of Some Passages [1700]
 " [Montgomery, Jas] Great Britain's Just Complaint 1692
 " More, H: Letters On Several Subjects, By the late 1694
 " New Nonconformist: Or, Dr. Sherlock's Case 1690
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications ... Trinity, 1693, 1694
 " ["] Some Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication 1691
 " Parkinson, Jas. Examination Of Dr. Sherlock's Book, 1691
 " Polhill, Ed: Answer To The Discourse Of — 1675
 " Reflections Upon Two Books, The one Entituled 1691
 " Reflexions On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing, 1695
 " Review Of Dr. Sherlock's Case of Allegiance 1691
 " [Sabran, L:] Answer To Dr. Sherlock's Preservative 1688
 " ["] Dr. Sherlock Sifted From His Bran 1687
 " " Dr. Sherlock's Preservative Considered. 1688
 " [Seller, Abed] Remarks Upon The Reflections Of 1686
 " Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1689
 " Sherlock against Sherlock. The Master of the Temple's 1690
 " [Shower, Barth] Master of the Temple As bad a Lawyer, 1696
 " [South, Rob] Animadversions Upon Dr. Sherlock's 1693
 " ["] Tritheism Charged Upon Dr. Sherlock's 1695
 " Three Letters To Dr. Sherlock Conc. Church-Communion. 1683
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 " Trimming Court-Divine. Or Reflexions On 1690
 " Vindication Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon 1685
 " Vindication Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690
 " [Williams, J:] Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines 1687
 " [Wilmot, J:] Controversial Discourses 1697
- SHERMAN, John (d. 1661?): fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge
 Greek In The Temple; Some Common-places 1641
 White Salt: Or, A Sober Correction Of A Mad World, 1654
- SHERWILL, Thomas: magistrate, Plymouth
 See Grosse, Alex. Deaths Deliverance, And Elishas 1640
- SHERWIN, William (1607–1687?): minister of Wallington
 Account of the composing and Parcels 1672
 Additional Supplement to the *ῥειρήνικον*, (1674)
 Brief, but weighty, Appendix to our Scheme, [1672]
Χλεις Ευαγγελίου .. Or A Key 1672
Χρονοί ... Or The Times of Restitution 1675
 Doctrine of Christ's glorious Kingdom (1672)
ῥειρήνικον: Or A Peaceable consideration 1665
Ἐκκλησιαστῆς ... The First and Last Preacher. 1671
Ἐυαγγέλιον αἰώνιον .. Or The Saints First 1676
Ἐξανάστασις, Or The Saints Rising 1674
Ἱερο-Μετροπολις. Or The Holy [1670]
 Irenicon, or peaceable consideration. 1674
Δογὸς περὶ Δόγου; Or The VVord VVritten, [1670]
᾽Οικουμένη μελλουσα; The World To Come, 1671

- SHERWIN, William (continued)
- Paper, shewing that the great Conversion 1674
- Plain and evident Discovery of the two Personal Comings [1670] 1665, 1674
- Προδρομος: The Fore-Runner 1674
- Scheme of the whole Book of Revelation [1675] 1659
- True News Of The Good New World 1687
- SHIELD Against the Parthian Dart, J. S. 1699
- SHIELDS, Alexander (1660?-1700): Scottish covenanter 1690
- Hind let loose, Or An Historical 1692
- Proper Project For Scotland. 1699
- Short Memorial Of The Sufferings 1692
- See [Monro, Alex] History Of Scotch-Presbytery: 1699
- SHIPTON, James: translator 1699
- See Malebranche, N. de. Treatise Of Morality. In Two Parts. 1699
- SHIPTON, Ursula: "mother"; reputed prophetess 1686: 1870
- See Strange and Wonderful History Of Mother Shipton
- SHIRLEY, John (fl. 1680-1702): miscellaneous writer 1682
- Ecclesiastical History Epitomiz'd. 1683
- Epitomy Of Ecclesiastical History. Part II.
- SHIRREFF, Alexander: student of divinity, Aberdeen 1691
- See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1697
- SHORT Account Of The Proceedings Of The College of Physicians, (1658) 1699
- SHORT Account Of The Vniust proceedings (Ed: Cooke) 1692
- SHORT and Easie Method With The Deists. [Chas. Leslie] 1668
- SHORT and Impartial Considerations Upon The Present State 1679
- SHORT and Plain Catechism Instructing a Learner 1680
- SHORT and Seasonable Dialogue Between A Protestant 1644
- SHORT Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached 1685
- SHORT Ansver To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's [J: Goodwin] 1641
- SHORT Answer To His Grace the D. Buckingham's (2 impr.)
- SHORT Ansver To The Tedious Vindication [Jos. Hall]
- SHORT Catechism against all Sectaries
- See Catechism against all Sectaries
- SHORT Catechisme. Containing the Principles of Religion. [J: Ball] 1637
- SHORT Compend, Of The Arrian and Evtychian Persecvtions, [P. Simson] 1616
- SHORT Compend, of the growth of the Romane (P. Simson) 1613
- SHORT Compend Of The Historie . . . Persecvtions (P. Simson) 1642
- SHORT, Compendious . . . Description Of the Round-Heads, 1697
- SHORT Confession of Faith, [B: Keach] 1645
- SHORT Declaration Of The Assembly Of Divines, 1644
- SHORT Declaration Of The Kingdom Of Scotland, 1648
- SHORT Declaration To the whole Kirk And Kingdom, 1681
- SHORT Defence Of The Church and Clergy of England. [R. Grove] 1688
- SHORT Defence Of The Orders [Luke Milbourne] 1605
- SHORT Dialogve Proving That The Ceremonies, [Sam: Hieron] 1649
- SHORT Discourse Between Monarchical And [H: Robinson] 1659
- SHORT Discourse Conc. The Work of God In This Nation, 1634
- SHORT Discovrse, Evincing Necessarily By Ten Severall 1662
- SHORT Discourse Of the Trvth . . . Of the Religion [H: Yelverton] 1642
- SHORT Discovrse, tending to the Pacification of all 1700
- SHORT Examination Of A Discourse Conc. Edification. 1651
- SHORT Exhortation and Warning, To the Ministers 1693
- SHORT History Of Monastical Orders, [Ant. Gavin] 1642
- SHORT History Of The Anabaptists Of . . . Germany. 1699
- SHORT History Of The Last Parliament. [Ri: Blackmore]

SHORT Information From The Commission Of The General Assembly,	1648
SHORT Memorial Of The Sufferings . . Scotland: [Alex. Shields]	1690
SHORT Plea For The Common-wealth,	1651
SHORT Questions and answers, (R. Openshaw)	1602
SHORT Relation Of some part of the Sad Sufferings,	1670
SHORT Relation Of the State of the Kirk of Scotland	1638
SHORT Reply Unto A Declaration Intituled The Declaration	1650
SHORT Scheme of the Usurpations of the Crown of England	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the	1688
SHORT Speech Prepared to be Spoken [W: Seton]	1700
SHORT Story Of The Rise, . . . of the Antinomians, (T: Weld)	1644
SHORT Summary Of The Principal Controversies [W: Sherlock]	1687
SHORT, sure and conscientious Expedient D: J[enkins]	1648
SHORT Surveigh Of The Grand Case of the present Ministry	1663
<i>See</i> [Fullwood, Fr] Review Of The Grand Case	1663
SHORT Survey Of The Kingdom of Christ here on Earth	1699
SHORT Treatise Contayning all the Principall Grounds of Christian Reli- gion [J: Ball]	1631, 1635, 1637
SHORT Treatise Containing all the Principal Grounds (J: Ball)	1656
SHORT Treatise Of Archbishops And Bishops,	1641
SHORT Treatise of politike power, J: P[onet]	1639
SHORT View of the Antinomian Errovr: (T: Bakewell)	1643
SHORT View Of The Late Troubles In England; [W: Dugdale]	1681
SHORT View Of the most Gracious Providence (Th: Manningham)	1685
SHORT Viewv of the Prælatieall Church of England. [Ri: Bernard]	1641
SHORT Vindication Of The Constitution Of The Church	1689
SHORT Warning, From the Commission of the General Assemblie;	1650
SHORTE Treatise of politike pouuer. J: P[onet]	1556
SHORTE Treatise, Of the crosse in Baptisme [W: Bradshaw]	1604
<i>See</i> H(utton), L. Ansvvere To A Certaine Treatise Of	1605
SHORTER, John, Sir: lord mayor of London	
<i>See</i> Taylor, Nat. Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor (Feb. 12)	1688
" Williams, Dan. Kingdom of God in Power. A Sermon	1688
SHOWER, Bartholomew, Sir (1658-1701): barrister, Middle Temple	
Antidote Against Poison: Composed of	(1633)
Letter To A Convocation-Man	1697
Master of the Temple As bad a Lawyer,	1696
<i>See</i> Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency,	1689
" " Lord Russel's Innocency Further	1689
" [Tindal, Mat] Essay Conc. the Power of the Magistrate,	1697
" Wake, W: Authority Of Christian Princes Over	1697
" [Wright, W:] Letter To A Member of Parliament;	1697
SHOWER, John (1657-1715): nonconformist; pastor in London	
Discourse Of Tempting Christ.	1694
Family Religion, In Three Letters	1694
Funeral Sermon, . . Nathaniel Oldfield:	1697
God's Thoughts and Ways above Ours,	1699
No Peace to the Wicked. A Sermon	1694
Sacramental Discourses, On Several Texts,	1693
St. Peter's Sin, And True Repentance,	1692
Sermon Pr. to the Societies For Reformation of Manners	1698
Sermon Pr. Upon the Death Of Mrs. Anne Barnardiston,	1682
Winter Meditations: Or, A Sermon	1695
SHREWSBURY, duke of (1667-1718): <i>See</i> Charles Talbot	
SHROVE-TVESDAY Banqvett Sent To The Bishops In The Tovver	1641

- SHUFLING, Cutting, and Dealing, [H: Nevill] 1659
- SHUTE, —: opponent of accommodation with Charles I
See True Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition, 1642
- SHURLEY, John: *See Shirley*
- SHUTE, Christopher (d. 1626): vicar of Giggleswick
 Compendious form and summe of Christian doctrine, 1579
Ευκαιρον Συμβολον. A seasonable Watch-word 1661
See S., C. Briefe resolution of a right Religion. 1590
- SHUTE, Giles: of Limehouse; pedo-baptist
 New Test In Lieu of The Old One, (2 eds.) 1688
See Keach, Ben. Counter-Antidote, To purge out 1694
- SHUTE, Josias (1588–1643): archdeacon, Colchester; member-elect of Westminster Assembly
 Divine Cordials: Delivered In Ten Sermons, 1644
 Judgement and Mercy: Or, The Plague of Frogges 1645
 Sarah and Hagar: Or, Genesis (xvi) 1649
See Pious Life and Death of Mr. Iosiah Shvte, 1643
- SHUTE, Nathaniel (d. 1638): rector of St. Mildred, Poultry, London
 Corona Charitatis, The Crowne Of Charitie: 1626
- SHUTE, Richard (1632–1686): pastor, Stow-Market, Suffolk
See Hudson, Sam. David's Labour and Rest: 1689
- SIBBALD, James (1590–1650): pastor, Aberdeen; royalist
See Several Speeches Of Duke Hamilton... 1649
- SIBBES, Richard (1577–1635): preacher at Gray's Inn; master of St. Catharine's Hall, Cambridge
 Beames Of Divine Light, Breaking forth 1639
 Beasts Dominion over Earthly Kings. 1639
 Bowels Opened: Or, A Discovery 1641, 1648
 Christians Portion. 1637
 Chvrches Riches By Christs Poverty 1638
 Evangelicall Sacrifices. In xix. Sermons 1640
 Excellencie Of The Gospell above the Law. 1639
 Exposition Of The Third Chapter Of . . Phil. 1639
 Fountain Sealed: Or, The duty of 1637
 Glorious Feast Of The Gospel. 1650
 Heavenly Conference Between Christ 1656
 Hidden Life. In two Funerall Sermons 1639
 Learned Commentary . . (II Corinthians i) 1655
 Learned Commentary . . (II Corinthians iv) 1656
 Light From Heaven, Discovering 1638
 Miracle Of Miracles Or Christ In Our 1638
 Miracle Of Miracles: 1656
 Retvrning Backslider, Or, A Commentarie 1639, 1641
 Saints Cordials; Delivered In Svndry 1637
 Saints Privilege, Or, A Christians 1641
 Sovles Conflict with it selfe, 1636, 1651
 Spirituall-Mans Aime. Guiding 1637
 Tvvo Sermons Vpon the first words 1637
See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " Clarke, Sam. Martyrology, 1652
 " Featley, Dan. *Θρηνοικος*. The House of Movrning: 1640, 1660
 " Preston, J: Abridgment Of Dr. Preston's 1648
- SIBELLIUS, Casparus: pastor, Davenport, Holland
 Of The Conversion of (5900) East Indians, 1650
- SIBTHORPE, Robert (d. 1662): chaplain to Charles I.
 Apostolike Obedience. Shewing the Duty of Subjects 1627

SIBYLLINE BOOKS

- See* Blondel, Dav. Treatise of the Sibyls, 1661
 " Bradley, J: Impartial View Of The Truth of Christianity; 1699
 " Simon, Ri. Critical Enquiries Into The Various Editions 1684
 " [Twysden, J:] Dissertation Touching the Sibylls 1662
 " [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth & 1662
 SIDENHAM, Cuthbert: *See* Sydenham
 SIDNEY Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of .. Collonel Sidney, 1689
 SIDNEY, Algernon (1622-1683): republican
 Very Copy of a Paper Delivered to the Sheriffs, 1683
 Discourses Concerning Government, 1698
See Arraignment, Tryal & Condemnation Of 1684
 " [Ferguson, R] Design of Enslaving England 1689
 " " Just and Modest Vindication [1681] 1689
 Sidney Redivivus: Or The Opinion Of the Late
 SIDNEY, Henry, Sir (1529-1586): lord-deputy of Ireland
See Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
 SIDNEY, Philip, Sir (1554-1586): soldier, statesman, poet
 Valour Anatomized In A Fancie 1651
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 " Mornay, Ph. de. Soules Own evidence, for its own Immortality. 1646
 " " Woorke conc. the trewnesse of the Christian Religion, 1587
 " " VVorke Conc. the Trunesse of Christian Religion, 1604
 " " Worke Conc. the trunesse of Christian Religion: 1617
 SIDNEY, Robert (1595-1677): second earl of Leicester
See Happy Deliverance, Or, A VVonderfull Preservation 1641
 " Sidney, Alg. Discourses Conc. Government, 1698
 SIGHS Of Frances In Slavery, .. Memorial. [M. LeVassor] 1689
 SIGHS Of France In Slavery, .. Second Memorial [M. LeVassor] 1689
 SIGISMOND II (1520-1572): king of Poland
See Hosius, Stanisl. Most Excellent Treatise 1565
 SIGNS of the Times: C. N(ess) 1681
 SIKES, George: biographer
 Life And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. 1662
 SIL AWL: anagram: Ralph Wallis
 SILL, William (d. 1687): rector, St. Austin's and St. Faith's, London
 Freedom from Fear of Death, 1681
 SILVESTER: *See* Sylvester
 SIMEON and Levi: Or Jacobite Vallany And French-Treachery, 1696
 SIMON, Richard (1638-1712): French theologian and hebraist
 Critical Enquiries Into The Various Editions Of The Bible: 1684
 Critical History Of The Old Testament, 1682
 Critical History Of the Text of the New Testament; 1689
 Critical History Of The Versions Of The New Testament. Part II. 1692
 History Of The Original and Progress Of Ecclesiastical Revenues; 1685
See Du Veil, C. M. Letter To ... Robert Boyle, 1683
 " Smith, Th: Miscellenea, In quibus continentur 1686, 1690
 SIMONS, Father: *alias* of Simon Stock
See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinall-Virtues Of A Carmelite 1641
 SIMPLE Cobler Of Aggavvam in America. [N. Ward] 1647
 SIMPLICITIES Defence. (S[amuel] G[orton]) 1646: 1846
 SIMPSON, John (d. 1662): baptist; Alhallows, Thames street
 Herbal Of Divinity: Or, The Dead arising From the Dust, 1659
 Perfection of Justification maintained 1648
See Goodwin, J: Truths Conflict with Error. 1650
 " Old Leaven purged out. Or, The Apostacy 1658

- SIMPSON, Sidrach (1600?–1655): lecturer, St. Margaret's, Fish St., London; member of Westminster Assembly
- Anatomist Anatomis'd. 1644
- Διατριβή. VVherein the Iudgement (2 eds.) 1647
- Reformation's Preservation: Opened 1643
- Sermon Pr. At Westminster Before Sundry 1643
- Two Books Of Mr — . . . Viz. I Of Faith, 1658
- Two Books Of Mr — . . . Viz. I. Of Unbelief; 1658
- See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr 1654
- “ “ Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
- “ “ Exposition . . . Hosea (iv–x) 1650
- “ “ Exposition . . . Hosea (xi–xiii) 1651
- “ “ Gospel-Conversation: 1653
- “ “ Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
- “ “ Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
- “ “ Rare Jewel Of Christian Contentment. 1651
- “ “ Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
- “ “ Treatises Of 1656
- “ “ Two Treatises Of 1649
- “ [Dell, W:] Plain and Necessary Confvtation Of 1654
- “ “ Tryal of Spirits 1653, 1660
- “ Edwards, Th: Antapologia: Or, A Full Answer 1644, 1646
- “ Erbery, W: Bishop Of London: Or, An Episcopal 1652
- “ Goodwin, Th. Apologeticall Narration, Hvmbly 1643
- “ “ Copy Of A Remonstrance Lately 1645
- “ “ Independants Declaration 1647
- “ Norwood, Rob. Form of an Excommunication, 1651
- “ Seaman, Laz. Διατριβή Proved to be Παράδιατριβή. 1647
- “ [Williams, Rog]. Qveries Of Highest Consideration 1644
- SIMPSON, William (1627?–1671): quaker
- From One who was moved of the Lord God to go a sign 1659
- SIMSON, Andrew: See Symson
- SIMSON, Archibald (1564?–1628): pastor of Dalkeith
- Sacred Septenarie, . . . Seven Psalmes 1638
- SIMSON, Edward (1578–1651): fellow, Trinity College, Cambridge
- Chronicon Historiam Catholicam Complectens, 1652
- SIMSON, Patrick (1556–1618): minister at Stirling
- Historie Of The Chvrch Since The Dayes Of Our Saviour 1624
- Short Compend, Of The Arrian and Evtychian Persecvtions, 1615
- Short Compend, of the growth of the Romane Antichrist, 1616
- Short Compend Of The Historie Of The First Ten Persecvtions 1613
- SINCERE Popish Convert: Or, a brief Account (T. S.) 1681
- SINCERITY And Hypocrisy, W: S[heppard] 1658
- SINGLE EYE
- See Upon Report from the Committee for suppressing 1650
- SINGLETON, John: nonconformist preacher, London, etc.
- See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- SINNE Stigmatized: Or, The Art to Know [Ri: Younge] 1639
- SION College Visited
- See B[urgess], C. Sion College What it Is, 1648
- SION College What it Is, and Doeth. C. B[urgess] 1648
- SION in Distress: Or, The Groans [Ben. Keach] (3 eds.) 1681
- SIONS Groans for her Distressed, 1661
- See (S[avagel], H:) Dew of Hermon Which fell upon 1663
- “ S[avagel], H: Toleration With Its Principal Objections 1663

- SION'S Prospect In Its First View. R. M(ossom) 1653
 SIR Arthur Haselrig's Last VVill and Testament. 1661
 SIR Arthur Hesilrigs Lamentation, And Confession. 1660
 SIR JOHN PRESBYTER:
 See Lamentation Of the Ruling Lay-Elders. 1647
 " Last VVill And Testament Of Sir Iohn Presbyter, 1647
 " Nativity Of Sir John Presbyter. 1645
 " [Overton, Ri:] Araignment Of Mr. Persecution (2 eds.) 1645
 " Tertian-Ague Growing into an Independent Feaver, 1647
 SIR SYMON SYNOD:
 See [Overton, Ri]. Araignment Of Mr. Persecution: (2 eds.) 1645
 " ["] Martins Echo: Or A Remonstrance 1645
 " ["] Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. [1645]
 SIRRAHNIO: anagram of John Harris
 See [Harris, J:] Royall Quarrell, Or Englands Lawes 1647
 SITTART, Gulielmus à: carthusian procurator. *See* Dulken
 SIX Accused Members
 See Divrnall Occvrrences (3-10 Jan.) 1641
 SIX Articles exhibited against Cheapside Cross
 See Popes Proclamation: Together With the Lawes 1641
 SIX Awakening Questions To Unconverted Sinners: 1694
 SIX Book-Sellers (Luke Fawne, John Rothwell, Samuel Gellibrand, Thomas Underhill, Joshua Kirton, and Nathaniel Webb). *See* also under separate names
 See Apologie For The Six Book-Sellers, Subscribers 1655
 " Beacon Set On Fire: Or The Humble Information 1652
 " [Cheynell, Fr]. Beacon Flameing With A Non Obstante: 1652
 " Goodwin, J: Six Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited. 1655
 " Second Beacon Fired. 1654
 SIX Book-Sellers Proctor Non-suited. J: G[oodwin] 1655
 SIX Impeached Members: (Edward Montagu, Arthur Haslerig, John Pym, William Strode, Denzil Holles, and John Hampden: each of which see)
 SIX Lessons To the Professors (Th: Hobbes) (1656)
 SIX Secondary Caveses Of the Spinning out P. P. 1644
 XVI. New Qværes Proposed to our Lord Prælates. [W: Prynne] 1637
 SIXTEENE Propositions in Parliament. 1642
 SIXTH Collection Of Papers Relating To the Present Juncture 1689
 SIXTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture 1689
 SIXTH Note of the Church Examined, [Wm. Payne] 1687
 SIXTH Part Of The Christian-Quaker, W: R(ogers) 1681
 SIXTUS IV (1414-1484): pope of Rome (1471-1484)
 See [Leti, Greg] Nipotismo di Roma: 1669
 " Rycaut, P. Lives Of The Popes, ... To The Reign Of 1688
 SIXTUS V (1521-1590): pope of Rome (1585-1590)
 See Brvtish Thvnderbolt: or rather Feeble 1586
 " Catholick Cause; Or, The Horrid Practice Of 1678
 " Intrigues Of The Conclave, Set Forth In a Relation 1690
 " James, Th: Bellvm Papale, Sive, Concordia Discors 1600, 1678
 " Memento For English Protestants, Containing 1680
 " Warmington, W: Moderate Defence Of The Oath 1612
 SKEIN (Skene), Alexander: magistrate, Aberdeen
 See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
 " " Robert Barclay's Apology ... Vindicated 1679
 " " True and Faithful Accompt 1691

- SKEIN, John: quaker; Aberdeen disputant
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- SKEIN, Lillias: wife of Alexander Skein
See Barclay, Rob. R. B.'s Apology For The True Christian 1691
- SKENE, John, Sir (1543?-1617): lord Curriehill; lawyer
De verborum significatione. The Exposition Of The Termes 1681
Lavves And Actes Of Parliament, (Scottish) 1597
- SKINNER, Robert (1591-1670): bishop of Bristol, Oxford, and Worcester successively
Sermon Pr. Before The King (Dec. 3) 1634
- SKINNER, Thomas (1629?-1679): physician and historian
Elenchi Motuum Nuperorum In Anglia, Pars III. 1676
See Bate, G: *Elenchus Motuum Nuperorum in Anglia:* 1685
- SKIPPON, Philip (d. 1660): parliamentary soldier; general
Christian Centurians Observations, 1645
See Act Constituting Major-General Philip Skippon 1650
" Divers Papers From The Army: Viz. 1647
" Serious Advice To all the Honest Presbyterians 1648
" Three Ordinances Of The L & C... For Impowering 1648
- SKIPWITH, Edward: esquire; translator
See Moulin, Pierre du. *Apology For The Holy Svypper* 1612
- SKIRMISH made upon Quakerism
See Penn, W: *Skirmisher Defeated* 1676
- SLATER, Samuel (d. 1704): minister, Crosby Square, London
Discourse Of Closet (or Secret) Prayer, 1691
Earnest Call To Family-Religion: 1694
Vincentivs Redivivus. A Funeral Sermon, 1679
- SLATIUS, Henricus (1580?-1623): remonstrant preacher, Holland
Fur Prædestinatus: Sive, Dialogismus 1651
Predestined Thief; Or A Dialogue 1658: (1814)
See Kendall, Geo. *Fur pro Tribunali. Examen* 1657
" Reflections On A Dialogue Between A Calvinistical 1699
- SLATYER (Slater), William (1587-1647): rector, Otterden, Kent
Compleat Christian, And Compleat Armour 1643
- SLEIDAN, Johann (1506-1556): German historian
General History Of The Reformation 1689
Key Of History; Or, A most Methodical Abridgement 1661
See B(ohun), E(dm) *Continuation Of The History Of The Reformation* 1689
" Cooper, Th. Coopers Chronicle Contenyng 1565
- SMALBROKE, Thomas: socinian writer; anonymous
Judgment Of The Fathers Conc... Trinity; 1695
- SMALCIUS, Valentinus (d. 1622): socinian; author, Racovian catechism
See Owen, J: *Vindiciæ Evangelicæ Or The Mystery* 1655
- SMALLBONE, Robert: co-author with Enoch Howet
See Howet, E. *Sinnes Suffered For, But not Remitted,* 1645
- SMALLWOOD, Alan (1608-1686): rector, Greystoke, Cumberland
See Benson, Gerv. *True Testimony Conc. Oaths &* 1669
" H[owgill], F. Oaths no Gospel Ordinance 1666
- SMALRIDGE, George (1663-1719): bishop of Bristol
Animadversions On The Eight Theses 1687
Reflections On The Historical Part Of Chvrch-Government, 1687
- SMALWOOD, George (1604-1679): rector, St. Margaret's, New Fish street, London
Ἐργον Ψεδδους... Or, The Wicked Mans 1661
- SMALWOOD, James (d. 1719): chaplain, regiment of foot-guards
Sermon Pr. before the... Commons. (Apl. 5) 1699

- SMART, Peter (1569-1652?): prebendary, Durham
 Sermon Pr. In The Cathedrall Chvrch Of Dvrham. Ivly 7. 1628
 Vanitie & Downe-fall Of Syperstitiou Popish Ceremonies: 1628
See Rous, Fr. Speech Made Before The Lords.. (Mar. 16). 1641
- SMEATON, James: romish controversialist
See Touch-Stone Of The Reformed Gospel: 1675
- SMECTYMNUO-MASTIX: Or Short Animadversions [H. L'Estrange] 1651
- SMECTYMNUUS: pseud. of Stephen Marshall, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Young, Matthew Newcomen, and William Spurstowe. *See* under separate names
- See* [Hall, Jos] Defence Of The Humble Remonstrance, 1641
 " ["] Short Ansvver To The Tedious Vindication 1641
 " L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of 1651
 " ["] Smectymnuo-Mastix: 1651
 " [Marshall, Ste] Answer To A Book Entitvled, An Hvmbles 1641
 " ["] Smectymnuus Redivivus. (2 eds.) 1660
 " ["] Vindication Of The Ansvver To The Hvmbles 1641
 " [Milton, J:] Animadversions Upon The Remonstrants 1641
 " ["] Apology Against a Pamphlet Call'd 1642
 " P[eacham], H: Paradox, In The Praise Of A Dunce, 1642
 " Saltmarsh, J: Groanes For Liberty. 1646
- SMECTYMNUUS Redivivus. Being An Answer [Ste. Marshall] 1654
- SMETON, Thomas (1536-1583): principal, Glasgow University
 Ad Virilientvm Archibaldi Hamiltonii Apostatæ Dialogvm, 1579
- SMIGLECKI, Marcin (1562-1618): Polish jesuit
 Logica Martini Smigleccii Societatis Iesv, 1658
- SMITH, —, Mr. (d. 1651): presbyterian minister
 Presbyterians Remonstrance & Declaration 1651
- SMITH, Mr: pseud. of Sylvester Norris
See [Walker, G:] Svmme Of A Dispytation, Betweene 1624
- SMITH, Charles: executed for treason
See Behaviour, last Speeches, Confessions, And 1679
 SMITH, "D": the "Sorbonist, ordinarie of England.." 1679
See Featley, Dan. Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
- SMITH, Francis (d. 1691): baptist; bookseller, London
 Symptomes Of Growth and Decay 1660, 1673
See L'Estrange, R. Reformation Reform'd: Or A Short 1681
- SMITH, Francis: presbyter of the Church of England
 Jerusalem's Sins, Jervsalem's Destruction: 1691
- SMITH, George: "Gent"; of Dedham, Essex
 Alarum: To the last warning peece [1646]
 Englands Pressvres: Or, The Peoples Complaint, 1645
 Great Britains Misery; With The Causes and Cure. 1643
 Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister. 1643
- SMITH, Hannah: *alias* Hebshebeth Cobb; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1678
- SMITH, Henry (1550?-1591): puritan; preacher at St. Clement Danes
 Fovre Sermons Preached By —. (2 eds.) 1602
 Fovre Sermons. Pr. by Maister Henry Smith. 1607, 1608
 Gods Arrow Against Atheists. 1604, 1607, 1609, 1614, 1632, 1656
 Sermons Of Master Henry Smith, gathered into one volume. 1604, 1609, 1614, 1631, 1657
- Sermons Of Mr. Henry Smith, Sometimes Minister 1675
 Six Sermons Pr. by Maister Henry Smith. 1612, 1614
 Sixe Sermons, Pr. By Mr. Henry Smith: 1615

SMITH, Henry (continued)

- Three Sermons Made By Master Henry Smith. 1607
 Three Sermons Made By Mr. Henry Smith, 1613, 1632, 1642, 1673
 Transubstantiation Examined and Confuted, 1688
 Twelve Sermons, Preached By Mr — 1632
 Two Sermons, Of Ionah's Punishment, 1602, 1607
 Two Sermons pr. by Maister Henry Smith: 1602, 1608
- SMITH, Humphrey (d. 1663): quaker
 Collection Of the several Writings 1633
 True and everlasting Rule From God 1658
See B[urroughs], E.: Principles Of Truth: [1660]
- SMITH, James, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. Before the Right Honourable 1685
- SMITH, John (d. 1612): the "Se-Baptist". *See* Smyth
- SMITH, John (1563–1616): preacher at Clavering, Essex
 Essex Dove, Presenting The World With A Few
 Patern Of True Prayer. 1629
 1624
- SMITH, John (1611–1652): Cambridge platonist
 Select Discourses Treating 1. Of the true 1660, 1673
- SMITH, John: rector, St. Mary's, Colchester
 Christian Religion's Appeal From the Groundless Prejudices 1675
- SMITH, John: of Walworth, Durham
 Narrative Of Mr. John Smith Of Walworth, 1679
- SMITH, Mary: wife of Richard Smith, London draper
See Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarm: 1654
- SMITH, Matthew: informer; Middle Temple
 Memoirs Of Secret Service. 1699
 Remarks Upon The D—— of S——'s Letter 1700
 Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
See Kingston, Ric. Modest Answer To Captain Smith's 1700
- SMITH, Miles (d. 1624): bishop of Gloucester
 Sermons Of The Right Reverend Father In God 1632
- SMITH, Nathaniel: apostate quaker; student in physic
See Bolton, J.: Justification Of The Righteous 1669
 " (R., J.) Innocent Assemblies, 1669
- SMITH, Nicholas: *See* Edward Knott, pseud. of Matthew Wilson
See [Knott, Ed.] Modesta Ac Brevis Discussio 1631
 " Reply To M. Nicholas Smith, His Discussio, 1630
- SMITH, Peter (d. 1653): minister, Barkway, Herts; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Sermon Pr. before The .. Commons, (May 29) 1644
- SMITH, Philip: lawyer, Middle Temple
 Honourable And Worthy Speech: 1641
 Mr. Smith's Speech In Parl. .. (Dec. 29) 1641
- SMITH, Ralph (Raphael): London printer (1643–1660)
See Remonstrance Des Ministres De ... Londres. 1649
- SMITH, Richard (1500–1563): romanist; chancellor of Douay
 Assertion And Defence of the sacramente of the altar. 1546
 Brief treatise setting forth divers truthe necessary 1547
 Defensio sacri Episcopatus & sacerdotum Celibatus, 1550
 De Libero Hominis Arbitrio Adversus Ioannem Caluinum, 1563
 Refutatio Locorum communium Theologicorum, 1563
See Carlile, Chr. Discoverse, conc. two diuine Positions. 1582
 " [Cranmer], Th. Answer Of The Most Reverend 1551
- SMITH, Richard (1566–1655): bishop of Chalcedon
 Answer To Thomas Bels Late Challeng. 1606

- SMITH, Richard (continued)
- Conference Of The Catholike And Protestant Doctrine 1631
- De Avctore Et Essentia Protestanticæ Ecclesiæ Et Religionis. 1619
- Florvm Historicæ Ecclesiasticæ Gentis Anglorvm, 1654
- Monita Quædam Vtilia Pro Sacerdotibvs 1695
- Of The Avthor And Svbsance Of The Protestant Chvrch 1621
- Prvdential Ballance Of Religion, 1609
- See Bramhall, J: Just Vindication Of The Church 1661
- “ “ Replication To The Bishop 1656
- “ Featley, Dan. Grand Sacrilege Of The Chvrch Of Rome, 1630
- “ “ Transubstantiation exploded: 1638
- “ Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death 1643
- SMITH, Richard: London draper
- See Hardy, Nat. Death's Alarum: 1654
- SMITH, Samuel (1584-1664): curate, Cound; ejected
- Chiefe Shepherd Or, An Exposition 1625
- Davids Blessed Man: Or, A Short Exposition 1628
- Davids Repentance: Or, A plaine and familiar 1640, 1682
- Great Assize Or, Day Of Ivbilee: 1624, 1633, 1657, 1693
- See B., I. Innocency Cleared From Lyes. 1658
- SMITH, Samuel (d. 1685): minister, Stamford Dingley; ejected 1662
- See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
- “ Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- SMITH, Samuel (1620-1698): ordinary of Newgate
- Light out of Darkness. In A Sermon 1680
- SMITH, Thomas, Sir (1513-1577): secretary of state
- See [Bolton, Edm] Cities Advocate, 1629
- SMITH, Thomas (1638-1710): fellow, Magdalen College, Oxford
- Account Of The Greek Church, 1680
- De Græcæ Ecclesiæ Hodierno Statu 1698
- Discourse Conc. Divine Providence, 1693
- ΕΡΩΤΙΚΟΝ, Sive De Causis Remediisque 1675
- Life Of St. Mary Magdalene Of Pazzi, A Carmelite Nunn. 1687
- Miscellanea, In quibus continentur Præmonitio 1686
- Miscellanea, In quibus continentur Responsio 1690
- Pacifick Discourse Of The Causes 1688
- Quaker Disarm'd, Or A True Relation 1659
- Remarks Upon the Manners, Religion ... Turks. 1678
- Sermon About Frequent Communion, 1685
- Sermon Of The Credibility of the Mysteries 1675
- Two Compendious Discourses: The one conc. 1699
- See Bernard, Ed: Inscriptiones Græcæ Palmyrenorum, 1698
- SMITH, Timothy: burglar; executed
- See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- SMITH, William (d. 1615): chaplain to James I
- Black-Smith. A Sermon 1606
- SMITH, William (d. 1673): quaker; of Besthorp, Nottingham
- Balm from Gilead. A Collection Of The Living 1675
- Baptists Sophistry Discovered: In a Brief Answer 1673
- Cause plainly shewed Of The Persecution 1661
- Day-Spring from on high visiting 1659
- Epistle From the Spirit of Love 1663
- Morning-Watch: Or, A Spiritual Glass 1660
- Tender Visitation Of the Fathers Love, 1660

- SMITH, William: prebendary of Norwich
 Future World, In which Mankind shall Survive their Mortal 1688
 Sermon Pr. In . . . Norwich, (Sep. 9) 1683
- SMYTH, Edward: translator
 See L'Espine, J: de. Very Excellent And Learned 1592
- SMYTH, John (d. 1612): se-baptist
 Character Of The Beast: 1609
 See (Clifton, Ri) Plea For Infants And Elder People, 1610
- SMYTH, Richard: See Richard Smith
- SMYTH, Zephaniah: minister, Wickham Market, Suffolk
 Doome Of Heretiques: 1648
- SMYTHIES, William (d. 1715): curate, St. Giles Cripplegate
 Letter To The Observator, From (1684)
 Reply To The Observator; Together With 1684
 Sermon Pr. before The . . . Lord Mayor; (Sept. 29) 1692
 See Keach, Ben. Gold Refin'd; Or, Baptism in its Primitive 1689
- SNAKE in the Grass: Or, Satan Transform'd. [C: Leslie] 1697
- SNAPE, Nathaniel: of Gray's Inn; editor
 See Page, Sam. Godly Learned Exposition . . Lords Prayer: 1631
- SNARE Broken, Or, The Natvral and Eternal Deity (Z. M[ayne]) 1694
- SNAWSELL, Robert: unidentified
 Looking-Glasse For Married Folkes, 1631
- SNEAD, Richard: quaker
 See Exalted Diotrephe Reprehended, 1681
- SNELL, George: Dr.; former delinquent
 See Looking-Glasse For England Wherein is 1646
- SOAMES, William, Sir: sheriff of Suffolk
 See Atkyns, Rob. Defence Of the Late Lord Russel's Innocency, 1689
 " North, Fr. Late Lord Chief Justice North's Argument. 1689
- SOAVE, Pietro: pseud. of Servita Paolo
- SOBER and Seasonable Discourse, By way of Dialogue, 1681
- SOBER and Temperate Discourse H: D[aubeny] 1661
- SOBER Answer To the Friendly Debate, [Sam. Rolle] 1669
- SOBER Conformists Answer To A Rigid Conformists [W: Ker] 1689
- SOBER Discourse Of The Honest Cavalier [Ri: Onslow] 1680
- SOBER Enquiry Into The Nature, . . of Moral Virtue, R. F[erguson] 1673
- SOBER Inquiry, Or, Christs Reign With his Saints (I. F.) 1660
- SOBER Reflections, Or, A Solid Confutation 1674
- SOBER Sadnes: Or Historically Observations. [L. Womock] 1643
- SOBER Word To A Serious People: [J: Jackson] 1651
- SOCINUS, Faustus (1539-1604): Italian; unitarian
 See Ashwell, G: De Socino Et Socinianismo Dissertatio. 1680
 " Edwards, Jona. Preservative Against Socinianism: (Pt. 3) 1697
 " Grotius, H. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ 1661
 " Outram, W: De Sacrificiis Libro Duo; 1677, 1688
 " Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
 " [Przykowski, Sam] Life Of That Incomparable Man 1653
 " Whitby, Dan. Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate, 1691
- SOCRATES Christianus: [Edward Stephens]
 See [Stephens, Ed:] Appeal To Heaven and Earth, 1691
 " ["] Important Questions Of State, 1689
- SOCRATES Scholasticus, of Constantinople (379-440): historian
 See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 " Hanmer, Meredith. Avncient Ecclesiastical Histories 1607, 1663
 " Panke, J: Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of 1608

SODALIS Discipulis. The Schollers Companion, A. R(owley)	1648
SODOR and MAN, bishops of:	
Lloyd, George (1599-1604);	Barrow, Isaac (1663-70);
Philips, John (1604-33);	Bridgman, Henry (1671-82);
Forster, William (1633-35);	Lake, John (1682-84);
Parr, Richard (1635-43);	Levinz, Baptist (1685-93);
Rutter, Samuel (1661-62);	Wilson, Thomas (1697-1755)
SOLE and Sovereign Way Of England's being saved, R. P[errot]	1671
SOLEMN Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins And breaches	1648
SOLEMN Exhortation made . . . to . . . Churches . . . of Lancaster,	1649
SOLEMN Humiliation For The Murder Of K. Charles I. [Th. Manningham]	1686
SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT.	
See also Vow and Covenant, and Solemne League	
See Act Anent the Covenant, Edinburgh, May 8.	1685
" Anatomy Of Dr. Gauden's Idolized Non-sence	1660
" Answer To A Certain Writing,	1643
" Anti-Confederacie: Or An Extract of certaine Quæres,	1644
" Anti-Confederacy, Or, A discovery of the iniquity	1644
" Anti-Covenant, Or a sad Complaint Concerning	1643
" Apologeticall Declaration . . . Presbyterians	1649
" Ashe, Sim. Religiovs Covenanting Directed,	1646
" Attestation Of The Ministers Of . . . Norfolk,	1648
" Attestation To The Testimony of our reverend	1648
" Baillie, Rob. Revievv Of The Seditious Pamphlet	1649
" [Barwick, J:] Certain Disquisitions And Considerations	1644
" [Bowles, Ed] Myserie Of Iniquity, Yet Working	1643
" [Bramhall, J:] Fair Warning, To take heed	1649
" Brinsley, J: Saints Solemn Covenant	1644
" [Burgess, C] Vindication Of The Ministers	1648
" B[urton], H: Peace-maker: Or Solid Reasons,	1646
" C. C. The Covenanter Vindicated From Periurie,	1644
" Calamy, Edm. Great Danger Of Covenant-refusing,	1646
" Canne, J: Emanuel, Or, God With Us.	1650
" " Snare is broken.	1649
" Caryl, Jos. Nature, Solemnity, Grounds, Property,	1643
" Case, Th. Quarrell Of The Covenant,	1644
" Cent, Neh. Word to Londons Provinciall Assembly.	1650
" Certaine Observations Upon The two contrary	1643
" Charles I. By the King. His Maj. Proclamation	1643
" " His Mai. Most Gracious Message	1648
" C[larke], S. Englands Covenant Proved Lawfull (2 eds.)	1643
" Coleman, Th. Hearts Ingagement: A Sermon	1643
" Concurrent Testimony Of The Ministers . . . VViltes	1648
" Confession Of Faith, And the Larger and Shorter	1652, 1656
" Cornwell, Fr. Vindication Of The Royal Commission	1644
" Covenant, Ofte Verbondt Tot Reformatie	1649
" Covenant: With A Narrative Of The Proceedings	1643
" Covenanters Catechisme: Or, A brief Analysis	1644
" Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.)	1661
" Crofton, Zach. Αναληψις Ανεληφθη, The Fastning	1660
" " Αναληψις: Or, Saint Peters Bonds	1660, 1661
" " Berith Anti-Baal,	1661
" Declaration Against A late dangerous . . . Band,	1646
" Declaration Against Anabaptists:	1644
" Declaration And Remonstrance Of the present	1647

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)

<i>See</i> Declaration Of The Christian-Free-Born Subjects	1659
" Declaration Of The Commissioners Of The	1648
" Declaration of the Commons of England	1646
" Declaration of the L & C . . . For all such Members	1643
" Declaration Of The Parliament Of Scotland,	1648
" Declaration Or Remonstrance From . . . Scotland,	1647
" Discourse Conc. The Solemn League And Covenant,	1661
" Dismal Account of the burning of our	1661
" Dryden, J: Vindication: Or The Parallel Of The French	1683
" D[ury], J: Case of Conscience Resolved:	1649
" Dury, J: Conscience Eased: Or The main Scruple	1651
" ["] Disingag'd Survey Of The Engagement.	1650
" Eaton, Sam. Oath of Allegiance And The National	1650
" Ellis, J: S. Avstin Imitated:	1662
" [Ellyson, J:] Hereticks, Sectaries, and Schismaticks,	1647
" England And Scotlands Covenant With their God;	1645
" Equity Of the Solemne League and Covenant	1644
" F., H. Unlavvfulness Of the New Covenant,	1643
" Featley, Dan. League illegal.	1660
" Fifth Monarchy, Or Kingdom Of Christ,	1659
" First Search: After One grand Cause	1644
" Foedvs Pactumq; Solenne Pro Reformatione	1644
" Foedus Sacro-Sanctum, Pro Religione repurgandâ	1643
" [Forrester, Dav] Differences of the Time,	1679
" [Forrester, Th] Rectius Instruendum Or A Review	1684
" [Fullwood, Fr] Grand Case Of the present Ministry.	1663
" Funeral Of The Good old Cause: Or, A Covenant	1661
" Gauden, J: <i>Αναλυσ.</i> The Loosing of St. Peters Bands;	1660
" ["] Anti Baal-Berith: Or The binding	1661
" ["] Certine Scruples And Doubts	1645
" Geree, J: Vindiciæ Voti. Or A Vindication Of	1641
" Gillespie, G: Male Avdis Or An Answer	1646
" " Nihil Respondes: Or, A Discovery	1645
" Glasse For VWeak ey'd Citizens:	1646
" Gloucester-Shire Ministers Testimony	1648
" Good Counsell come from Scotland:	1646
" Goodwin, J: Sion-Colledg visited.	1648
" [Guthrie, Jas] Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly	1652
" Guthrie, J: Sermon Pr. Upon Breach of	1663
" Harmonious Consent Of The Ministers . . Lancaster	1648
" Harmony Of Ovr Oathes.	1643
" [Hartlib, Sam] Necessity of some Nearer Conjunction	1644
" Hearty Concurrence Of Divers Citizens	1648
" Hell and Death, in The Covenant;	1647
" Humble Desires and Propositions For a safe	1644
" Humble Representation Of The Citizens of Edenbvrgh	1648
" Iniquity Of The Late Solemn League,	1643
" Jenison, Rob. Return of the Sword	1648
" Joint-Testimonie Of The Ministers of Devon,	1648
" Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis, De	1648
" L., J. Scotch Covenant Condemned,	1660
" [Langbaine, G] Review Of The Covenant,	1644, 1661
" Late Covenant Asserted.	1643
" Lee, R: Cor Humiliatum	1664

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)

<i>See</i> Letter From A Member Of The Hovse Of Commons,	1644
“ Letter From Several Ministers In and about Edinburgh,	1659
“ Letter To A Noble Lord At London . . .	1643
“ Letters Of Consequence From Scotland,	1643
“ L[ilburn], J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.)	1647
“ Logical Demonstration Of The Lawfulness of	1650
“ Looking-Glasse For England	1646
“ [Love, Chr] Modest and Clear Vindication	1649
“ “ Short and plaine Animadversions	1646
“ Loyall Covenant, Or, Peace & Truth revived.	1648
“ M., E. E. M. A long imprisoned Malignant,	1647
“ [MacWard, Rob] Case of the Accommodation Lately	1671
“ Manes Presbyteriani: Or The Monuments	1661
“ Marshall, Ste. and Nye, Ph. Letter From Mr. Marshall	1643
“ Mason, E. M. Covenant Acknowledged	1660
“ [Milton, J:] Grand Case of Conscience	1650
“ Mirrour Of Allegiance. Or a looking-glasse	1647
“ Mocket, Th. National Covenant.	1642
“ “ Viewv Of The Solemn League and	1644
“ Monsievr Covenant's Last VVill	1662
“ [Moulin, L. du] Declaratio Regnorum Angliæ	1645
“ National Covenant And Solemn League & Covenant;	1689
“ Nevv Oath or Covenant, To be taken	1643
“ Nevv Propositions Propounded At the Kings Royall	1647
“ Nye, Ph. Excellency And Lawfulness of	1646
“ [“] Exhortation to the taking of the	1643
“ Nye, Ph. & Henderson, Alex. Two Speeches	1643
“ Observations Upon The Instrvtions For the taking	1643
“ Order Of The Commons assembled in Parliament:	
“ Conc. the returning in writing . . . the Names (2 eds.)	1643
“ Order of the Lords and Commons . . . giving Power	1645
“ Ordinance of the L & C, enjoying the taking	1643
“ Ordinance Of The L & C . . . With Instrvtions For (3 eds.)	1643
“ Ordinance to disable any person	1643
“ P., T. Jerub-baal Redivivus: Or An Essay	1663
“ Palmer, Herb. Glasse Of Gods Providence	1644
“ Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar.	1651
“ Petition Delivered to the Parl. of Scotland	1648
“ Phenix, Or The Solemn League and Covenant.	
“ Plain-Meaning Protestant: Or, An honest Defence	[1688]
“ Povvers To Be Resisted:	1644
“ [Price, J:] Pulpit Incendiary;	1643
“ Proper Project For Scotland.	1648
“ Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some Prodigious	1699
“ Reasons Of the present judgement	1645
“ [Robinson, J:] Peoples Plea: Fully vindicating	1647, 1660
“ [Rous, Fr] Bounds & bonds Of Publique Obedience.	1646
“ Rowland, J: Reply To The Answer of Anonymvs	1649, 1650
“ Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election	1660
“ Sacred Vow and Covenant taken (2 eds.)	1648
“ Saltmarsh, J: Smoke in the Temple. (2 eds.)	1643
“ “ Solemn Discovrse Vpon the	1646
“ Sanderson, Rob. Judicium Vniversitatis Oxoniensis,	1644
“ Scots Declaration, Against the Toleration	1671
“ Second Part Of The Un-Deceiver:	1647
	1643

SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT (continued)

<i>See</i> Short Surveigh Of The Grand Case	1663
" S[mith], G: Three Kingdomes Healing-Plaister	1643
" Solemn Acknowledgment Of Publick Sins	1648
" Solemne And Seasonable Warning To all Estates	1646
" [Stileman, J:] Discourse Of The Nature . . Of Oaths:	1662
" S[tuart], W: Presbyteries Triall:	1657
" Testimony Of Our Reverend Brethren . . . Of London	1648
" Testimony Of The Ministers in . . . Essex	1648
" Testimony Of The Ministers . . Providence of Salop,	1648
" Testimony Of The Ministers . . County of Stafford	1648
" Testimony To The Truth . . Ministers of London	1648
" [Tomkins, Th] Modern Pleas For Comprehension	1675
" True Alarvm To England, But more especially to	1647
" True Loyalist: Wherein is Discovered,	1683
" Two Ordinances . . . The one, Giving power to the	1646
" Vindication Of The Ministers . . in London,	1649
" Vindicat[i]o Veritatis Or An Unanimous	1648
" Walwyn, W: VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards	1646
" Ward, Ri. Analysis, Explication, and Application,	1643
" Warwickshire Ministers Testimony	1648
" Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembrancer:	1660
" Wilbee, Amon. Plain Trvth VVithout Feare	1647
" Williams, Gr. 'O <i>Ἀντιχριστος</i> . The Great Antichrist	1660
" ["] Examination of such particulars in	1644
" Womock, L. Solemn League And Covenant	1661
" W[oodward], H. Solemne League And Covenant	1643
" W[oodward], H. Three Kingdoms Made One,	1643
" WVorse & WVorse: Or, A Description	1643
" Wren, Mat. Abandoning Of The Scottish Covenant	1662
SOLEMN League And Covenant Discharg'd. [J: Russell]	1660
SOLEMN Mock-Procession: Or the Tryal & Execution	1680
SOLEMN Testimony Against Toleration (2 eds.)	1649
SOLEMNE And Seasonable Warning To all Estates	1646
SOLEMNE And Seasonable Warning To The Noble-men,	1645
SOLEMNE Engagement of the Army under the Command	1647
SOLEMNE League And Covenant, For Reformation (2 eds.)	1643
SOLEMNE League And Covenant . . . Cleared . . H[ez] W[oodward]	1643
SOLICITOUR; Or, Reasons urging a more liberall Loane	1643
SOLID Philosophy Asserted, J: S[ergeant]	1697
SOLOMON and Abiathar: [S: Hill]	1692
SOLOMON'S Prescription For the Removal M. M[ead]	1665
SOLUS Christus Totius mundi Episcopus, (C: Mason)	1677
SOLVTION Of Doctor Resolvtvs, [D. Calderwood]	1619
SOM Reflections Upon Occasion of the Public Discourse	1687
SOM Sober Inspections Made (J[as] H[owell])	1655
SOME Advices about Judging of things said to Transcend Reason.	
<i>See</i> [Boyle, Rob] Discourse Of Things above Reason.	1681
SOME Cautions Offered to the Consideration [G: Savile]	1695
SOME Considerations About the Case Of Scandal, [B: Calamy]	1683
SOME Considerations About The Reconcilableness [R. Boyle]	1675
SOME Considerations (Conc. the Quakers) (T: Crisp)	[1698]
SOME Considerations Conc. the Trinity: [Fran. Gastrell]	1696
SOME Considerations In relation to the Engagement.	1649
<i>See</i> Parker, H: Scotlands holy VVar.	1651

SOME Considerations Offered to publique View,	1660
SOME Considerations on the Spirit of Martin Luther	
<i>See</i> [Atterbury, Fr] Answer To Some Considerations	1687
SOME Considerations Tending to the Asserting (H: Lawrence)	1649
SOME Considerations Tending to the undeceiving	[1642]
SOME Considerations Towards Peace and Quietness [W: Manby]	1680
SOME Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; [G: Hickes]	1695
SOME farther Matter of Fact Relating to ... Scotland,	[1680]
SOME Farther Remarks On The Late Account (Ed: Meredith)	1688
SOME Few And Short Considerations J. P[rice]	[1642]
SOME Few Observations about the late Differences	1653
SOME Few Observations By The Committee of Estates	1648
SOME Few of the Quakers Many Horrid Blasphemies,	1699
<i>See</i> Whitehead, G: Truth and Innocency Vindicated:	1699
SOME Grave and Weighty Considerations,	1658
SOME humble and modest Queries	
<i>See</i> Vindication Of A Printed Paper,	1646
SOME Instrvtions Conc. The Art Of Oratory, [Obad. Walker]	1682
SOME Memento's For the Officers and Souldiers	[1654]
SOME Modest And Humble Qveries [J: Goodwin]	1646
SOME Motives And Incentives R. B(oyle)	1659
SOME Necessary & Seasonable Cases [Fr. Fullwood]	1661
SOME Necessary Disquisitions And Close Expostulations	1688
SOME New Pieces Never before Publish'd. (J: Oldham)	1684
SOME Observations . . Upon the Apologeticall Narration, (A. S[teuart])	1643
SOME Observations Conc. the Regulating of Elections [A. A. Cooper]	1689
SOME Observations Upon Occasion of the Publishing	1645
SOME Observations Upon The Ansvver [J: Eachard]	1671, 1685, 1696
SOME Observations Upon The Eccl. Jurisdiction [Rob. Washington]	1689
SOME Observations Upon the Keeping J: G[ailhard]	1694
SOME of the Differences and Alterations [Corn. Burgess]	[1660]
SOME of the Letters which were writ J: P[ennyman]	1680
SOME Papers Given in by the Commissioners of Scotland,	1646
SOME Papers Of The Commissioners Of Scotland,	1646
SOME Particular Matter of Fact relating to . . Scotland	[1680]
SOME Philosophical Considerations J. G[lanvill]	1667
SOME Plain Letters In the Defence (Th. Hewerdine)	1699
SOME Proposals For the imploying of the Poor, T: F[irmin]	1678
SOME Queries conc. Liberty of Conscience,	
<i>See</i> Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments,	1689
SOME Queries Conc. the Election of Members [Jas. Harrington]	1690
SOME Queries conc. the Order and Government (I. Penington)	[1663]
SOME Queries To Protestants Answered. [M. Altham]	1686
SOME Queries To The Protestants T: W[ard]	1687
SOME Questions conc. Episc. and Presb. Gov't in Scotland	
<i>See</i> [Rule, Gilb] Vindication Of The Church of Scotland.	1691
SOME Questions Resolved Conc. Episcopal And [Alex. Cunningham]	1690
SOME Reasons for Annual Parliaments,	[1693]
SOME Reflections On A Late Pamphlet, Entituled [T: Brown]	1691
SOME Reflections On A Model Now In Projection	1698
SOME Reflections On a Pamphlet lately Publish'd, [D. Defoe]	1697
SOME Reflections On his Maj. Proclamation (Feb. 12, 1687) (G. Burnet)	1689
SOME Reflections on the Prince of Orange's Declaration	
SOME Reflections Upon his Highness the Prince of Oranges Declaration.	1688
<i>See</i> Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688

SOME Reflexions Upon a Treatise (Jas. Harrington)	1688
SOME Remarkable Observations On . . Sir Thomas Armstrong,	(1684)
SOME Remarkable Passages In The Life . . Of Mr. J: Mason,	1694
SOME Remarks On a Paper, Entitled, The Humble Representation	1695
SOME Remarks On a Scandalous Paper, Entitled, The Humble	1695
SOME Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, (W: S[trachan])	1694
SOME Seasonable and Serious Queries [N: Lockyer]	1670
SOME Seasonable Remarks Upon the Deplorable Fall Of . . . Julian,	1631
SOME Short Remarks Upon the Present State of Affairs;	1692
SOME Sober Animadversions, Humbly, and In all Meekness	1659
SOME Thoughts Conc. Education. [J: Locke]	1693
SOME Thoughts Upon Dr. Sherlock's Vindication [Ste. Nye]	1691
SOME Treasure Fetched out of Rubbish: (J: Cotton & Rob. Nichols)	1660
SOME, Robert (1542-1609): master of Peterhouse, Cambridge	
Godly Treatise containing and deciding	1588
Godly Treatise, Wherein Are Examined	1589
<i>See</i> Hutton, Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio,	1613
" [Throkmorton, J] M. Some laid open	1589
SOMERS, John (1651-1716): baron Somers; lord chancellor	
Vindication Of The Proceedings Of The Late Parliament	1690
<i>See</i> [Ferguson, Rob] Design of Enslaving England	1689
" " Just and Modest Vindication	[1681]
" [Stephens, Ed] Authority abused By The Vindication	1690
SOMERSET, Edward (1601-1667): earl of Glamorgan	
Earl of Glamorgans Negotiations, (2 eds.)	1645
SOMERSET, Henry (d. 1646): marquis of Worcester	
<i>See</i> Bayly, Th. Certamen Religiosum: Or, A Conference	1649
" (Cartwright, Chr) Certamen Religiosum:	1651, 1652
" L'Estrange, H. Answer To the Marques of Worcester's	1651
SOMERSET, Henry (1629-1700): first duke of Beaufort	
<i>See</i> Thompson, Ri. Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church	1685
SOMETHING In Ansvver To the Old Common-Prayer-Book, [G: Fox]	1660
SOMETHING that lately passed R: H[ubberthorn]	1660
SONG Of Songs, that is, the most excellent [D. Fenner]	1587
SONS Patrimony And Davghters Portion. (H. Woodward)	1643
SORRELL, Elizabeth, elder and younger: "blasphemers"	
<i>See</i> All The Proceedings At The Sessions	1651
SOULDIERS Catechism, Composed for the Parliaments Army: [Rob. Ram]	1684
SOULDIERS Pocket Bible: Containing the most	1643: (1861)
SOVLES Effectvall Calling To Christ. T: H[ooker]	1637
SOVLES Exaltation. T: H[ooker]	1638
SOULES Implantation. A Treatise Cont. [T: Hooker]	1637
SOULS Implantation Into The Naturall Olive. T: H[ooker]	1640
SOVLES Ingrafting into Christ. T: H[ooker]	1637
SOULS Preparation For Christ. [T: Hooker]	1658
SOUTH, Robert (1634-1716): rector of Islip; court preacher	
Animadversions Upon Dr. Sherlock's Book, (2 eds.)	1693
Ecclesiasticall Policy The Best Policy:	1660
Interest Deposed, And Truth Restored.	1660
Sermon Pr. at Lambeth-Chappel (Nov. 25)	1666
Sermon Pr. before the Court At . . Oxford. (2 eds.)	1665
Tritheism Charged Upon Dr Sherlock's New Notion	1695
Twelve Sermons Preached upon Several Occasions.	1692
<i>See</i> B[raddocke], J: Doctrine Of The Fathers and Schools	1695
" Holdsworth, Th: Impar Conatu: Or, Mr. J. B. the Author	1695

SOUTH, Robert (continued)

- See* Judgment Of A Disinterested Person: Conc. the 1696
 " Letter Out of the Countrey, To a Friend In The City, 1695
 " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications ... Trinity, 1693, 1694
 " Reflexions On The Good Temper and Fair Dealing, 1695
 " [Sherlock, W:] Defence Of Dr. Sherlock's Notion 1694
 " ["] Distinction Between Real and Nominal 1696
 " ["] Doctrine of the Holy Trinity Placed 1694
 " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 SOUTHAMPTON, earl of: *See* Thomas Wriothesley
 SOUTHWELL, Robert (1561?-1595): jesuit and poet
 Epistle Of Comfort: To The Reverend Priests, 1605
 SOUTHWELL, Thomas: jesuit: *See* Thomas Bacon
See Bacon, Th. Regula Viva Sev Analysis Fidei In Dei 1638
 SOVERAIGN Antidote To Prevent, Appease, [W: Prynne] 1642
 SOVERAIGNE Antidote Against Sabbatarian Errovs. 1636
 SOVERAIGNE Povver Of Parliaments & Kingdomes. [W: Prynne] 1643
 SOVERAIGNE Salve To Cvre The Blind, J: M[ilton] 1643
 SOWTON, —: colonel; conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
 SOZOMEN (440): Greek ecclesiastical historian
See Panke, J: Fal Of Babel. By the confusion of 1608
 SPAIN, kings of:
 Charles I (V) (1519-56); Philip IV (1621-65);
 Philip II (1556-98); Charles II (1665-1700)
 Philip III (1598-1621);
 SPALDING, John (1633?-1699): minister, Dundee, Scotland
 Sermon Before ... John Earl of Tullibardine, 1696
 SPANG, William (1607-1664): minister, Campvere, Scotland; historian
 Brevis Et Fidelis Narratio ... Scotica. (2 eds.) 1640
 Rerum Nuper In Regno Scotiæ Gestarum 1641
 SPANHEIM, Friedrich (1600-1649): German theologian
 Friderici Spanhemii Epistola Ad ... Davidem Buchananum, 1645
 Englands VVarning By Germanies Woe: 1646
 SPANHEIM, Friedrich, Jr. (1632-1701): Swiss theologian
 Our Saviour standing at the Door. 1676
See DuVeil, C. M. Literal Explanation Of The Acts 1685
 " Simon, [Ri] Critical History Of The Old Testament, 1682
 SPARING Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits, (W: W[atson]) 1601
 SPARKE, Edward (d. 1692): chaplain to Charles II
 Θυσιαστήριον. Vel Scintilla Altaris. 1660, 1663, 1673
See Shute, Josias. Sarah and Hagar: 1649
 SPARKE, Thomas (1548-1616): archdeacon of Stowe
 Answers To Master Iohn De Albines, 1591
 Brotherly Perswasion To Vnitie, 1607
 High VVay To Heaven By the cleare light 1597
See [Hieron, Sam] Defence Of The Ministers Reasons, 1607
 " ["] Dispvte Vpon The Qvestion Of 1608
 " ["] Second Parte Of The Defence 1608
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615
 " N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622
 SPARKE, William (1587-1641): chaplain to Buckingham
 Mystery Of Godlinesse: A General Discovrse 1628
 SPARKES Of The Spirit (Athanasius Davies) 1658
 SPARROW, Anthony (1612-1685): royalist; bishop of Exeter, and Norwich
 Bishop of Exons Caution To His Diocese Against False 1669

SPARROW, Anthony (continued)

Collection Of Articles	1661, 1675, 1684
Rationale Upon the Book Of Common-Prayer	1664, 1676
Sermon Concerning Confession Of Sinnes,	1637
See Battie, W: Sermon Pr. at Sudbury in . . Suffolk,	1680
“ Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From	1681
“ Gould, W: Conformity According To Canon Justified;	1674
“ Prince, J: Sermon Pr. At Exon, In the Cathedral	1674

SPARROW, John (1615-1665?): Inner temple; mystic; translator

See Behme, Jac. Apologie Conc. Perfection	1661
“ “ Apologie or Defence	1661
“ “ Considerations Vpon Esaiah Stiefel	1661
“ “ First Apologie To Balthazar Tylchen	1661
“ “ Forty Questions of The Soul	1665
“ “ Of Christs Testaments,	1652
“ “ Of the Four Complexions	1661
“ “ Remainder of Books written By	1662
“ “ Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylchen	1661
“ “ Theosophick Letters or Epistles	1661
“ “ Third Booke of the Authour	1650

SPEECH Of The Kirk Of Scotland To Her [Dav. Calderwood]

1620

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS:

Philips, Edward, Sir	Mar. 19, 1604-Feb. 9, 1611;
Crewe, Randolph, Sir	Apl. 5, 1614-June 7, 1614;
Richardson, Thomas, Sir	Jan. 16, 1621-Feb. 8, 1622;
Crewe, Thomas, Sir	Feb. 19, 1624-Mar. 27, 1625;
	May 17, 1625-Aug. 12, 1625;
Finch, Heneage, Sir	Feb. 6, 1626-June 15, 1626;
Finch, John, Sir	Mar. 17, 1628-Mar. 10, 1629;
Glanville, John, Sir	Apl. 13, 1640-May 5, 1640;
Lenthall, William	Nov. 3, 1640-July 26, 1647;
	Aug. 6, 1647-Apl. 20, 1653;
	Sep. 6, 1654-Jan. 22, 1655;
	May 7, 1659-Oct. 13, 1659;
	Dec. 26, 1659-Jan. 13, 1660;
	Jan. 21, 1660-Mar. 16, 1660;
Pelham, Henry	July 30, 1647-Aug. 5, 1647;
Rous, Francis	July 5, 1653-Dec. 12, 1653;
Widdington, Thomas, Sir	Sep. 17, 1656-Feb. 4, 1658;
Whitelocke, Bulstrode	Jan. 27, 1657: pro tem
Chute, Chaloner	Jan. 27, 1659-Mar. 9, 1659;
Long, Lislebone, Sir	Mar. 9, 1659-Mar. 14, 1659;
Bampfield, Thomas	Mar. 16, 1659-Apl. 22, 1659;
Say, William	Jan. 13, 1660-Jan. 21, 1660;
Grimston, Harbottle, Sir	Apl. 25, 1660-Dec. 29, 1660;
Turnour, Edward, Sir	May 6, 1661-May 23, 1671;
Charlton, Job, Sir	Feb. 4, 1673-Feb. 15, 1673;
Seymour, Edward, Sir	Feb. 18, 1673-Apl. 11, 1678;
	May 6, 1678-Jan. 24, 1679;
	Mar. 6, 1679-Mar. 15, 1679;
Sawyer, Robert, Sir	Apl. 11, 1678-May 6, 1678;
Gregory, William, Sir	Mar. 15, 1679-July 12, 1679;
Williams, William, Sir	Oct. 21, 1680-Jan. 18, 1681;
	Mar. 21, 1681-Mar. 28, 1681;
Trevor, John, Sir	May 19, 1685-Jul 2, 1687;
	Mar. 20, 1690-Mar. 14, 1695;

SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS (continued)

Powle, Henry	Jan. 22, 1689-Feb. 6, 1689;	
Foley, Paul	Mar. 14, 1695-Oct. 11, 1695;	
	Nov. 22, 1695-July 7, 1698;	
Littleton, Thomas, Sir	Dec. 6, 1698-Dec. 19, 1700	
SPECIMEN Of A Declaration Against Debauchery, [E: Stephens]		[1689]
SPECIMEN Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter,		1699
SPECIMEN Of some Errors and Defects [H: Wharton]		1693
SPECIMEN Of The State of the Nation, Humbly Represented		[1692]
SPECULUM Baxterianum: Or Baxter against Baxter, (M. A.)		1680
SPECULUM Beatæ Virginis. A Discourse (2 eds.) [Geo. Hickes]		1686
SPECULUM Belli sacri: [A]lex [L]eighton)		1624
SPECULUM Crape-Gownorum: Or An Old Looking Glass [J: Phillips]		1682
SPECULUM Crape-Gownorum, The Second Part. [J: Phillips]		1682
See Concavum Cappel-Cloacorum; Or, A View in Little		1682
SPECVLVM Impietatis, Or Wholesome Advice For His Majestie		1644
SPECULUM Ecclesiasticum		
See Ward, Th. Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison . . And		1687
" [Wharton, H:] Pamphlet Entitled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum.		1688
SPECVLVM Jesuiticvm. Or, The Iesvites Looking-Glasse. L. O[wen]		1644
SPECVLVM Mundi. Or A Glasse Representing (J: Swan)		1643
SPECULUM spiritualiū: in quo nō solum de vita actiua		1510
SPEECH, Delivered At The Visitation (Sep. 26) [H: Leslie]		1639
SPEECH made by a Member of the Convention . . Scotland.		
See Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the Present		1689
SPEECH Of A Commoner of England		
See Answer To Two Papers, Called, A Lords Speech		1689
SPEECH Of A Warden To the Fellowes of his		1642
SPEECH Of the late Lord Russell		
See [L'Estrange, R] Considerations Upon A Printed		1683
SPEECH Of The Lord Chancellor Of England, [T: Egerton]		1609
(SPEECH on Toleration in Matters of Religion)		1654
See Epistle to the Reader. The end of this Print		(1654)
SPEECH Spoken By an Honorable Knight [J: Maynard]		1648
SPEECH Touching Toleration In Matters of Religion.		1668
SPEECH Visibly Spoken In the Presence (P. Chamberlen)		(1662)
SPEECH When Master Hide Was In The Chayre		1641
SPEECH without doores defended without reason.		1646
See [Chaloner, Th] XII Resolves Conc. (Kings Person)		1646
SPEECHES And Passages Of This Great and Happy Parliament:		1641
SPEECHES And Prayers Of John Barkstead, J: Okey,		1662
SPEECHES And Prayers Of Major General Harison,		1660
SPEECHES And Prayers of Some of the late Kings Judges,		1660
See Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of J: Twyn		1664
SPEECHES, Discourses, And Prayers, Of Col. J: Barkstead,		1662
SPEED, John (1552?-1629): historian and cartographer		
History Of Great Britaine Under . . ye Romans,		1614
See [Prynne, W:] King Richard the Third Revived.		1657
SPEED, Thomas: quaker preacher, Bristol; merchant		
Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed;		1657
See Fowler, C. and Ford, S. Sober Auswer To an angry		1656
" Thomas, W: Vindication Of Scripture and Ministry:		1657
SPEEDY Post From Heaven, To The King Of England. A. H.		1642
SPEEDY Remedie Against Spirituall Incontinencie.		1640

- SPEKE, Hugh (1656-1724?): political agitator
See Tryal Of Lavrence Braddon And Hvgh Speke, Gent. 1684
- SPELMAN, Clement (1598-1679): barrister, Gray's Inn
 Letter From Utercht, To The Assembly of Divines 1648
- SPELMAN, Henry (1564?-1641): historian and antiquarian
 Apology Of The Treatise De non temerandis Ecclesiis. 1646
 Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitvtiones, 1639
 De non temerandis Ecclesijs. A Tract 1613, 1616
 De non temerandis Ecclesiis, Churches Not To Be Violated. 1646
 De Sepulture. 1641
 History and Fate Of Sacrilege, Discover'd by Examples 1698
 Larger Treatise Concerning Tithes, 1647
 Protestants Account Of His Orthodox Holding in . . . Religion, 1642
 Reliquiæ Spelmannianæ. The Posthumous Works Of 1698
 Tithes too hot to be Touched. 1646
See Rudyerd, Ben. Sir Beniamin Rvdierd His Speech 1628
 " [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
- SPELMAN, Sir John (1594-1643): royalist; Gray's Inn
 Case of our Affaires, In Lavv, Religion, And 1643
 Certain Considerations Vpon The Dvties both of Prince 1642
 View Of A Printed Book Intituled Observations 1642
- SPENCER, Benjamin: sequestered to St. Leonard's, Bromley
 Chrysomeson, A Golden Meane: 1659
See Articles exhibited against Benjamin Spencer, 1642
- SPENCER, John: librarian, Sion College, London
Καὶνὰ Καὶ Παλαιὰ. Things New and Old. 1658
See Catalogus Universalis . . . Collegii Sionii 1650
- SPENCER, John (1601-1671): jesuit, controversialist
 Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
 Scisme Unmask't: Or, A late Conference 1658
 Scriptvre Mistaken The Grovnd Of Protestants 1655
 Triall Of The Protestant Private Spirit. 1630
See Molinier, E. Mirrovr For Christian States: 1635
 " Saywell, W: Reformation Of The Church of England Justified, 1683
- SPENCER, John: gentleman
 Discovrse Of divers Petitions Of High Concernment, 1641
- SPENCER, John: coachman; pioneer baptist lay-preacher
 Short Treatise Conc. The lawfulness of every mans exercising 1641
See Answer To An Impertinent Pamphlet . . by Iohn Spencer. 1641
- SPENCER, John (1630-1693): dean of Ely
 Discourse Conc. Prodigies: 1663, 1665
 Righteous Ruler. A Sermon (June 28) 1660
See Edwards, J: Πολυποικίλος Σοφία. A Compleat History 1699
- SPENCER, Robert (d. 1627): baron Spencer of Wormloughton
See Parr, Ri. End Of The Perfect Man. 1628
- SPENCER, Robert (1640-1702): second earl of Sunderland
See [Burnet, Gilb] Reflections On a Late Pamphlet, 1688
 " Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- SPENCER, Thomas: "gent"
 Maschil Vnmasked. [1629]
- SPENCER, William (d. 1714): fellow, Trinity college, Cambridge
 . . . Origenis Contra Celsvm Libri Octo: 1677
- SPENSER, Benjamin: "master in arts"
 Vox Civitatis, Or, Londons Complaint 1636
- SPICER, Margaret: infanticide
See Confession And Execution Of the Seven 1677

- SPILSBURY, John (1593-1668?): baptist; cobbler, Aldersgate
 Treatise Conc. The Lavvfvll Sybiect Of Baptisme. 1643
See Cobbet, Th. Jvst Vindication Of The Covenant 1648
- SPINCKES, Nathaniel (1653-1727): nonjuror; deprived
 Of Trust in God: Or, A Discourse 1696
- SPINKES, Richard: preacher before king; imprisoned for sermon
 Sermon Pr. in Oxford Before the Kings Maiesty. (Apl. 19) 1643
- SPINOZA, Baruch de (1632-1677): Dutch philosopher
See [Browne, Th:] Miracles Work's Above and Contrary 1683
- SPIRA, Francis: apostate
See (B[acon], N[at]). Relation Of The Feare-Fvll Estate 1638
- SPIRIT Moving In The VVomen-Preachers: 1646
- SPIRIT of Alexander The Copper-Smith W: P(enn) 1673
- SPIRIT of Calumny and Slander, [Alex. Monro] 1693
- SPIRIT Of Christianity. (Walter Kirkham Blount) 1686
- SPIRIT Of France, And The Politick Maxims 1689
- SPIRIT of Persecution Again broken loose, 1655
- SPIRIT of Prophecie. W. H[ughes] 1679
- SPIRIT Of The Church-Faction Detected, [E: Stephens] 1691
- SPIRIT of the Hat: [W: Mucklow] 1673
- SPIRIT of the Martyrs Revived [Ellis Hookes] [1664]
- SPIRIT Of The Quakers Tried, [H: Hedworth] 1672
- SPIRIT of Truth Vindicated, W: P(enn) 1672
- SPIRITUAL Bee Or A Miscellaney [Nic. Horsman] 1667
- SPIRITUAL Journey Of A Young Man, 1659
- SPIRITUAL Order And Christian Liberty, R. G[ordon] [1675]
- SPIRITUAL Songs Or, Holy Poems. [Pat. Sympson] 1685
- SPIRITUALL Courts epitomized, 1641
- SPIRITUALL Duell Between A Christian H: I[saacson] 1646
- SPIRITUALL Man Iudgeth All Things: (Rob. Farnworth) 1655
- SPIRITUALL Snapsacke For The Parliament J: P[rice] 1643
- SPITTLEHOUSE, John (*d.* 1659): baptist
 Answer To one part Of The Lord Protector's Speech: 1654
 Army Vindicated, In their late Dissolution Of the Parliament: 1653
 Certaine Queries Propounded 1654
 Rome Rvin'd By VVhite Hall, 1650
 Warning-Piece Discharged: 1653
- ΣΗΛΑΓΧΝΑΠΠΟΔΟΣΙΣ Or Christians heart drawne S. M(oore) 1647
- SPON, Jacques (1647-1685): French antiquarian
See Fleetwood, W: Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge 1691
- SPOTSWOOD, John: *See* Spottiswood
- SPOTTISWOOD, John (1565-1637): archbishop of St. Andrews
 History Of The Church of Scotland, 1655
 History Of The Church and State Of Scotland, 1677
See [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SPRAT, Mr. —: of Oxford
See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- SPRAT, Thomas (1635-1713): bishop of Rochester
 Bishop of Rochester's Second Letter 1689
 Discourse Made by the Ld Bishop Of Rochester 1696
 History Of The Royal-Society Of London, 1667
 Letter From The Bishop of Rochester, 1688
 Relation Of the Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
 Second Part Of The Relation Of the Late Wicked 1693

SPRAT, Thomas (continued)

- Sermon Pr. before The Artillery Company (Apl. 20) 1682
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons. (Jan. 30) (2 eds.) 1678
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Dec. 22) 1678
 Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Good-Friday) 1690
 Sermon Preached before the King and Queen, (Apr. 6) 1694
 Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor, (Jan. 29) 1682
 Sermons Preached on Several Occasions. 1697
 True Account And Declaration of The Horrid Conspiracy 1685
 See Answer To The Bishop of Rochester's First Letter 1689
 " Continuation of the History of the Plot, 1696
 " Copies Of The Informations And Original Papers 1685
 " Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " P[ayne, W:] Letter From Dr. P—— to the Bishop of R—— 1696
- SPRIGG, Joshua (1618-1684): bursar of All Souls College, Oxford
 Christus Redivivus, The Lord is Risen. 1649
 Further Testimony To The Glory that is near. 1649
 Solace for Saints in the Saddest Times. 1648
 Testimony To An Approaching Glory. 1648
 See Owen, J: Certaine Treatises Written by 1649
- SPRIGG, William (fl. 1657): fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford
 Modest Plea For An Equal Common-wealth (2 eds.) 1659
- SPRINGLIUS, Henricus: of Zürich; translator
 See Perkins, W: Zungenleitter das ist, Ein edler 1616
- SPRINT, John (d. 1623): minister, Thornbury, Gloucester
 Cassander Anglicanus; Shewing The Necessity Of Conformitie 1618
 Propositions, Tending To Proove the necessary Vse 1635
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispvte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
- SPURSTOWE, William (1605?-1666): minister, Hampden; member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Crown of Life, The Reward of Faithfulness. 1662
 Death And The Grave No Bar to Believers Happinesse. 1656
 Englands Eminent Judgments, 1644
 Englands Patterne And Duty In It's Monthly Fasts 1643
 Magistrates Dignity And Duty. 1654
 Saraya Nonpara: Or, The Wiles Of Satan 1666
 Spiritual Chymist: Or, Six Decads Of Divine Meditations 1666
 Wels of Salvation opened: 1654, 1655
 See Ashe, S. Christ The Riches of the Gospel, 1654
 See also under Smectymnuus
- SPY Discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie J. R. 1628
- SQUIB, Arthur: commissioner, Haberdashers' hall
 See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651
- SQUIER, John: See John Squire
- SQUIRE, John (d. 1653): vicar of St. Leonard Shoreditch
 Answer To a printed Paper Entitled 1641
 Plaine Exposition Vpon The First part of (II Thes, ii) 1630
 Thankes-Giving, For The Decreasing, ... the Plagve. 1637
 See Articles Exhibited In Parliament. Against 1641
 " Humble Petition Of some of the inhabitants 1642
- SQUIRE, John, and LYNCH, John
 Three Sermons: Two Of Them Appointed For The Spittle, 1637
- SQUIRE, William (d. 1677): fellow, University College, Oxford
 Unreasonableness Of The Romanists, Requiring our Communion 1670
- SQUIRE, William: cooper; wife-murderer
 See True News From Newgate: Being a True and Perfect 1674

- STAFFE of Christian Faith, J: Brooke, transl. 1577
- STAFFORD, viscount: *See* William Howard (1614-1680)
- STAFFORD, Richard (b. 1664): of Magdalen hall, Oxford; quaker
Truth Which God hath shewn unto 1691
- STAFFORD, Richard (1663-1703): rabid jacobite; insane
See [Stephens, Ed.:] Apology For Mr. R. Stafford, 1690
- STAFFORD, William (1593-1684): of Thornbury; m.p.
Reason Of The War, With The Progress and Accidents thereof. 1646
- STAFFORD'S MEMOIRS
See Hancock, Rob. Loyalty Of Popish Principles Examin'd. 1682
- STAINFORTH, William (d. 1713): residentiary canon of York
Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3... York 1685
Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral... York. (Feb. 6) 1686
Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral.. York, (Jan. 30) 1689
- STALEY, William; papist; executed for treason, 1678
See Tryal and Condemnation Of Mr. Will. Staley 1678
" Tryal Of William Staley, Goldsmith; For Speaking 1678
- STALHAM, John (d. 1681): puritan; vicar of Terling
Reviler Rebuked: Or, A Re-Inforcement Of The Charge 1657
Summe Of A Conference At Terling 1644
Vindiciæ Redemptionis. In The Fanning.. Of Samvel Oates 1647
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- STAMFORD, earl of: *See* Henry Grey
- STAMFORD, —: duke of Newburgh's resident
See Dangerfield, Th: Mr. Tho. Dangerfeild's Second Narrative: 1680
- STAMPE, Thomas, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Smythies, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1692
- STAMPE, William (1611-1653?): vicar of Stepney; sequestered, 1645
Treatise Of Spirituall Infatuation. 1650
- STANDISH, John: prelector, theology, Whittington college, London
See Coverdale, Miles. Confutation of that treatise, 1540
- STANDISH, John (d. 1686): rector, Conington, Cambridge
Sermon Pr. before the King (Sep. 26) 1676
Sermon Pr. before the.. Lord Mayor.. (Jan. 20) 1684
See [Annesley, A] Truth Unveiled, In behalf of the Church 1676
" [Grove, Rob] Vindication Of The Conforming Clergy 1676
- STANFORD, William, Sir (1509-1558): barrister, Gray's Inn
Exposition of the Kings Prerogative, 1607
Plees del Corone, 1607
See Pulton, Ferd. De Pace Regis Et Regni, viz. 1615
- STANHOPE, George (1660-1728): dean of Canterbury
Christian's Inheritance. A Sermon (Oct. 21) 1698
Happiness of Good Men after Death 1699
Of Preparation for Death and Judgment. 1695
Perfection of Scripture Stated, 1697
Sea-Man's Obligations to Gratitude 1699
Sermon Conc. God's Deferring to answer 1695
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (May 14) 1693
Sermon Preach'd In St. Paul's Cathedral, (Dec. 7) 1698
See [Wharton, H:] Defence Of Pluralities, 1692
- STANLEY, Charles (1628-1672): eighth earl of Derby
Jesuites Policy To Suppress Monarchy, 1678
Protestant Religion Is A Sure Foundation 1671
- STANLEY, Francis (d. 1696): baptist; East Haddon
Christianity indeed: Or, The well-disciplin'd Christian [1655]

- STANLEY, James (1607-1651): earl of Derby
See Winstanley, W: Loyall Martyrology: 1665
- STANLEY, Thomas (1625-1678): author; poet; translator
 History of Philosophy, In Eight Parts. 1656
- STANLEY, William (1647-1731): dean of St. Asaph
 Discourse Conc. The Devotions Of The Church of Rome, 1685
 Faith And Practice Of A Church Of England-Man. 1688
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of . . Thomas [Tenison] 1692
See [Stavely, Th:] Romish Horseleech: Or, An Impartial 1674
- STANLEY, lady: countess of Derby
See Brady, Nic. Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, March 3. 1695
- STAPHYLUS, Fridericus, Sr. (1512-1564): German papist
 Apologie Of Fridericvs Staphylvs Covnseller 1565
- STAPLEHILL, John: of Dartmouth; informer against John Lilburn
 Severall Informations . . conc. . . Lilburn, 1653
- STAPLETON, Philip, Sir (1603-1647): parliamentarian
See Holles, D. Exact and true Relation 1642
 " Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
 " [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
See also Eleven Members
- STAPLETON, Thomas (1535-1598): romanist; professor, Douay, etc.
 Antidota Apostolica (Tom. ii) 1595
 Apologia Pro Rege Catholico Philippo II. Hispaniæ, 1592
 Authoritatis Ecclesiasticæ Circa S. Scripturarvm 1592
 Covnterblast To M. Hornes Vayne Blaste 1567
 Fortresse Of The Faith First planted amonge vs englishmen, 1565
 . . . Opera quæ extant omnia, 1620
 . . . Promptvarivm Catholicvm, 1594, 1608
 Promptvarivm Morale Svper Evangelia 1593
 Retvrne Of Vntrvthes Vpon M. Ievvelles Replie. 1566
 Tres Thomæ. Sev De S. Thomæ Apostoli 1588
 Vniversa Ivstificationis Doctrina Hodie Controversa. 1582
See Bridges, J: Supremacie of Christian Princes 1573
 " Mason, Fr. Of The Consecration Of The Bishops 1613
 " " Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ; 1625
 " Parsons, Rob. Brief, And Cleere, Confvtation, 1603
 " Rainolds, J: Iohannis Rainoldi . . Sex theses 1602
 " " Symme Of The Conference 1609
 " Staphylus, Fred. Apologie Of 1565
 " Whitaker, W: Adversvs Thomæ Stapletoni . . . Defensionem 1594
 " " Dispytatio De Sacra Scriptvra; 1590
 " " 1641
- STAR-CHAMBER Epitomized, Or A Dialogue 1675
- STARKEY, William (1621-1684): rector, Pulham, Norfolk
 Apology For The Laws Ecclesiastical 1675
- STATE-MYSTERIES Of The Iesuites, (P. Gosselin) 1623
- STATE Of Church-Affairs In this Island [Chr. Milton] 1687
- STATE of Ireland, With A Vindication Of The Act of Settlement, 1688
- STATE of the Church of England laid open
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- STATE Of The Church of Rome [W: Clagett] 1688
- STATE Of The Protestants Of Ireland [W: King] 1691
- STATE Of The Whole Kingdom: Conc. his Majestie and 1642
- STATE Tracts: Being A Collection Of Several Treatises 1693
- STATE Tracts: Being a Farther Collection 1692
- STATE-WORTHIES. Or, States-Men And Favourites (D. Lloyd) 1670

STATUS Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ: (W: G[eaves])	1676
STATUTES AND ORDINANCES	
<i>See</i> Act, Acte, Actes, and Acts	
" Ordinance and Ordinances	
" Parliament, Acts of, and	
" under the names of the sovereigns	
STAUNTON, Edmund (1600-1671): minister, Kingston; member of Westminster Assembly	
Life & Death Of Edmvd Stavnton D.D. To which is added,	1673
Phinehas's Zeal In Execvtion Of Ivdgement.	1645
Rypes Israelis: The Rock of Israel.	1644
STAVELEY, Thomas (1629-1684): barrister, Inner Temple	
Romish Horseleech:	1674
STAYLEY, William (d. 1678): <i>See</i> Staley	
STAYNOE, Thomas (d. 1708): rector of St. Ethelburga, London	
Sermon Pr. before the Queen At White-Hall;	1690
Sermon Pr. upon St. Matthew's Day,	1699
Subjection for Conscience sake,	1686
STEARNE, John (1624-1699): physician, Dublin	
Johannis Stearne . . De Obstatione.	1672
STEDMAN, Rowland (1630?-1673): nonconformist; rector of Hanwell, and Wokingham	
Mystical Union Of Believers with Christ.	1668
Sober Singularity, Or An Antidote	1668
STEELE, Richard (1629-1692): rector of Hanmer	
Antidote Against Distractions:	1667, 1673
Discourse Conc. Old-Age,	1688
Husbandmans Calling:	1668
STEELE, William: recorder of London (1649-1656)	
Mr. Recorders Speech To The Lord Protector (Feb. 8)	1653
STEGMAN, Joachim: advocate of uniformity	
<i>See</i> [Bidle, J:] Brevis Disquisitio: Or, A Brief Enquiry	1653
STEPHENS, Edward (d. 1706): lawyer and theologian	
Abstract Of Common Principles	1700
Admonition Concerning A Publick Fast,	1691
Apology For Mr. R. Stafford,	1690
Appeal To Heaven and Earth,	1691
Asceticks: Or, The Heroick Piety & Virtue	1696
Authority abused By The Vindication	1690
Case of the Church of England By Law Established,	[1700]
Caveat Against Flattery, And Profanation Of Sacred things	1689
Considerations for Competitors and Electors	1690
Discourse Conc. The Original Of The Povvder-Plot:	1674
Important Questions Of State, Law, Justice and Prudence,	1689
Liturgy Of The Ancients Represented,	1696
Observations Upon a Treatise . . Of Hvmane Reason.	1675
Of Prayers For The Dead:	1699
Old English Loyalty & Policy Agreeable to Primitive Christianity.	1695
Popish Policies and Practices Represented	1674
Profession of Faith Comprizing The Ancient Forms	1700
Reflections Upon The Occurrences Of The Last Year.	1689
Specimen Of A Declaration Against Debauchery	[1689]
Spirit Of The Church-Faction Detected,	1691
True English Government, And Mis-Government Of the Four	1689
<i>See</i> Last Years Transactions Vindicated From	1690

- STEPHENS, Edward (continued)
See Thuanus, J. A. History Of the Bloody Massacres 1674
 " " True Narration Of that Horrible Conspiracy 1674
- STEPHENS, Jeremy: editor
 Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
See Spelman, H: Larger Treatise Conc. Tithes, 1647
- STEPHENS, John: author of Discourse on Procurations.
 Historical Discourse, Briefly setting 1661
- STEPHENS, Nathaniel (1606?-1678): nonconformist; rector of Fenny
 Drayton
 Plain and Easie Calculation Of the {Name, 1656
 Precept For The Baptisme Of Infants 1651
See Tombes, J: Antipædobaptism, Or No plain 1652
- STEPHENS, William (1647?-1718): whig; rector of Sutton
 Account Of The Growth Of Deism in England. 1696
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . Commons, (Jan. 30) [1699], 1700
 Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (Jan. 30) 1694
 Thanksgiving Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, (Apl. 16) 1696
- ΣΤΕΡΕΩΜΑ: The Establishment Or, A Discourse 1654
- STERKS, —: a Scotchman, conspirator, Love's plot
See Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: 1651
- STERLING, James: *See* Stirling
- STERN, John: murderer; executed
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- STERNE, Richard (1596?-1683): bishop, Carlisle
See Bagshaw, H: Excellency of Primitive Government: 1673
 " S(ancroft), W: Sermon Preached In S. Peters 1660
- STERNHOLD, Thomas (d. 1549): versifier of Psalms
 Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1633, 1635
 Whole Book Of Psalmes, 1649
 VVhole Book Of Psalmes: 1637
 Whole Book Of Psalmes: 1655, 1669 (2 eds.), 1676, 1682, 1687, 1692
 VVhole Book Of Psalmes, 1670
 Whole Booke Of Psalmes: 1631, 1634
- STERRY, Peter (d. 1672): Cromwell's chaplain; member of the Westmin-
 ster Assembly
 Clouds In Which Christ Comes. 1648
 Comings Forth Of Christ In the Power of his Death. 1650
 Discourse Of The Freedom Of The Will. 1675
 England's Deliverance From the Northern Presbytery, 1652
 Free Grace Exalted, and thence Deduced. 1670
 Rise, Race, and Royalty Of The Kingdom of God 1683
 Spirit Convincing Of Sinne. 1645, 1646
 Spirits Conviction Of Sinne. 1645
 Teachings Of Christ In The Soule. 1648
 Way of God With His People In These Nations. 1657
- STEUART, Adam: of Pardovan
 Ansvver To A Libell Intituled, A Coole Conference 1644
 Second Part of the Dvply to M. S. alias Two Brethren 1644
 Some Observations And Annotations Upon the Apologetical Narration, 1643, 1644
- Zerubbabel to Sanballat and Tobiah: Or, The First Part 1645
See C. C. Covenantan Vindicated From Periurie 1644
 " [Gillespie, G:] VVholesome Severity reconciled 1645
 " [Goodwin, J:] M. S. to A. S. With A Plea for Libertie 1644

STEUART, Adam (continued)	
<i>See</i> [Goodwin, J:] Reply of two of the Brethren To A.S.	1644
" ["] Short Ansvver To A. S. Alias Adam Stewart's	1644
STEUART, David: of Pardovan; editor	
<i>See</i> Steuart, Adam. Zerubbabel to Sanballat and	1645
STEVENS, Joseph: lecturer in Cripplegate and Lothbury	
Whole Parable Of Dives and Lazarus,	1697
STEWART, Richard (1593?-1651): dean of Chapel Royal, etc.	
Ansvver To A Letter .. Wherein is shewed,	1647
Ansvver To A Letter .. Wherein the point	1647
Catholique Divinity: Or The most Solid	1657
Discourse Of Episcopacy And Sacrilege.	1683
English Case, Exactly set down	1659, 1687
Old Puritan Detected and Defeated:	1682
Several Short, but seasonable Discourses	1684
Three Sermons Pr. By	1658
Trias Sacra, A Second Ternary Of Sermons	1659
STEWART, James, Sir (1635-1715): lord advocate of Scotland	
James Stewart's Ansvver To a Letter writ by Mijn Heer Fagel (2 eds.)	1688
Jus Populi Vindicatum, Or The Peoples Right, to defend	1669
<i>See</i> Fagel, [Gasp] Brief, Geschreven door den Heer	1688
" " Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagil,	1688
" Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To	1699
" [Honyman, And] Survey Of the Insolent	1668
STEWART, James, and STIRLING, James	
Naphtali Or The Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland	1680
STEWARD, William: alleged preacher and writer	
<i>See</i> Brief Gathering Of The Halie Signes,	1565
STIEFEL, Esaiah (d. 1627): German evangelical; mystic	
<i>See</i> Behme, Jac. Apologie Conc. Perfection	1661
" " Considerations Vpon	1661
" " Remainder of Books	1662
STILEMAN, John: vicar, Tunbridge, Kent	
Discourse Of The Nature .. Of Oaths:	1662
... Peace-offering. An earnest and passionate Intreaty,	1662
<i>Καλως Προεστωτες</i> , Or, A View Of Church-Government:	1663
STILL And Soft Voice From the Scriptures, (W: Walwyn)	1647
STJLL-BORNE Nativitie, Or A Copy N. B(ernard)	1648
STILLINGFLEET, Edward (1635-1699): bishop of Worcester	
Answer To Mr. Cressy's Epistle	1675
Answer To several late Treatises,	1673
Answer To Some Papers Lately Printed, (2 eds.)	1686
Bishop of Worcester's Answer To Mr. Locke's Letter,	1697
Bishop of Worcester's Answer To Mr. Locke's Second Letter;	1698
Bishop Of Worcester's Charge (2 impr.)	1691
Christian Magnanimity. A Sermon	1690
Council Of Trent Examined (Part I) (2 eds.)	1688
Defence Of The Discourse Conc. the Idolatry Practised	1676
Discourse Conc. Bonds of Resignation Of Benefices,	1698
Discourse Conc. the Doctrine Of Christ's Satisfaction;	1696
Discourse Conc. the Idolatry Practised in the Church Of Rome,	1671
Discourse Conc. the Illegality Of The Late Eccl. Commission,	1689
Discourse Conc. the ... Certainty Of Faith,	1688
Discourse Conc. the True Reason Of The Sufferings Of Christ.	1669
Discourse Conc. the Unreasonableness Of A New Separation,	1689

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)

Discourse In Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity:	1697
Doctrine of the Trinity And Transubstantiation (2 pts.)	1687
Doctrines And Practices Of The Church of Rome	1686
Ecclesiastical Cases Relating to the Duties and Rights	1698
Grand Question, Conc. the Bishops Right To Vote	1680
Irenicvm. A Weapon-Salve For The Churches Wounds.	1661, 1662
Jesuits Loyalty, Manifested in Three several Treatises	1677
Letter To A Deist, In Answer to several Objections	1677
Letter To Mr. G. Giving a True Account of a Late Conference	1687
Mischief of Separation.	1680 (4 eds.), 1687
Mysteries Of The Christian Faith Asserted (2 eds.)	1691
Of The Nature Of Superstition. A Sermon	1682
Origines Britannicæ, Or, The Antiquities Of The British Churches.	1685
Origines Sacræ, Or A Rational Account of the Grounds	1662, 1663, 1666, 1680
Proposals Tender'd to the Consideration of Both Houses	1689
Protestant Charity. A Sermon	1681
Rational Account Of The Grounds Of Protestant Religion:	1665
Reformation Justify'd: (2 eds.)	1674
Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix,	1688
Scripture And Tradition Compared: (2 eds.)	1688
Second Letter To Mr. G. In Answer to Two Letters	1687
Sermon Conc. Sins of Omission,	1694
Sermon Pr. at a Publick Ordination (Mar. 15)	1685
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Feb. 19) (2 eds.)	1686
Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Oct. 10) (2 eds.)	1666
Sermon Pr. before . . Commons, (Oct. 10, '66)	1669
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 13)	1667, 1669
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 30)	1669
Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 24) (2 eds.)	1675
Sermon Pr. before the King (Mar. 7)	1679
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 15)	1684
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 23)	1690
Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen [Dec. 25]	1694
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Feb. 22)	1689
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 13)	1692
Sermon Preached Nov. V. 1673.	1674
Sermon Pr. on the Fast-Day, (Nov. 13)	1678
Sermons Pr. on several Occasions.	1673
Several Conferences Between a Romish Priest,	1679
Six Sermons: With A Discourse Annexed,	1669
Vnreasonableness of Separation:	1681, 1682
Vindication Of The Answer To Some Late Papers	1687
Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority To Fill	1691
See (A., M.) Speculum Baxterianum: Or, Baxter against Baxter,	1680
" (Alsop, Vinc) Mischief of Impositions:	1680
" ["] Reply To the Reverend Dean of St. Paul's	1681
" Answer To Three Treatises . . . Jesuites Loyalty.	1678
" B., F. Free But Modest Censure On the late	1698
" [Barret, J:] Rector of Sutton Committed with the Dean	1680
" Baxter, Ri. Apology For The Nonconformists Ministry:	1681
" " Catholick Communion Defended	1684
" " Richard Baxters Answer To Dr.	1680
" " Second True Defence Of The Meer Nonconformists,	1681
" [Brown, J:] Apologeticall Relation,	1665

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)

See [Browne, Th]	Some Reflections On A Late Pamphlet,	1691
" [Burnet, G]	Relation Of A Conference Held About Religion,	1676, 1687
" ["]	Second Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Humane	1697
" [Canes, J. V.]	Account Of Dr. Still's late Book	1672
" (")	Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants	1665
" C[anes], J. V.	Τα Καθολικω Stillingfleeton.	1672
" Charles II.	Copies Of Two Papers (2 eds.)	1686
" Chauncy, Is.	Alexipharmacoon: Or, A Fresh Antidote	1700
" [Clagett, W:]	Reply To a Pamphlet called The Mischief	1681
" ["]	View Of The Whole Controversy	1687
" [Clarkson, Dav]	Diocesan Churches Not Yet Discovered	1682
" ["]	No Evidence For Diocesan Churches,	1681
"	Collection Of Several Treatises	1672
" [Cressy, H. P.]	Dr Stillingfleets Principles,	1671
" ["]	Epistle Apologetical Of S. C.	1674
" C[ressy, H. P.]	Fanaticism Fanatically imputed	1672
" [Crisp, Sam]	Christ Exalted, And Dr. Crisp Vindicated	1698
" [Dryden, J:]	Defence Of The Papers Written by	1686
" (F[irmin], G)	Questions Between the Conformist	1681
" [Fowler, Ed]	Answer To the Paper Delivered by Mr Ashton	1690
" [Gandy, H:]	Answer To Some Queries, Conc. Schism,	1700
" [Godden, Th]	Catholicks No Idolaters.	1672
" ["]	Iust Discharge To Dr. Stillingfleet's	1677
" [Grascome, Sam]	Letter To A Friend, In Answer	1688
" ["]	Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse	1691
" Holles, D.	Lord Hollis His Remains:	1682
" [Howe, J:]	Letter Written out of the Countrey	1680
" [Humfrey, J:]	Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Book	1682
" ["]	Answer To Dr. Stillingfleet's Sermon,	1680
" [Humfrey, J: & Lobb, Ste]	Modest and Peaceable Inquiry	1681
" [Hyde, Ed:]	Animadversions Upon a Book,	1673, 1674
" Locke, J:	Letter To the Right Reverend Edward	1697
" "	Mr. Locke's Reply To the Right Reverend	1699
" [Long, Th:]	Continuation And Vindication Of The Defence Of	1682
" (")	No Protestant, But The Dissenters Plot	1682
" ["]	Vnreasonableness of Separation: The Second Part.	1682
" Lowth, Simon.	Letter To Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D. &c.	1687
" (M[eredith], E:)	Letter To Dr. E. S. Conc. His late	1687
" [Nye, Ste]	Considerations On The Explications	1694
" [Owen, J:]	Brief Vindication Of The Non-conformists	1680
" "	Enquiry Into the Original, Nature,	1681
" [Palmer, R]	Catholique Apology With A Reply	1674
"	Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test,	1688
"	Reply To The Answer Made upon the Three Royal	1686
" [Rule, Gilb]	Ansvver To Dr. Stillingfleet's Irenicum:	1680
" "	Rational Defence Of Non-Conformity:	1689
" (S., T.)	Several Weighty Considerations Humbly	1679
" (S., T.)	Sincere Popish Convert: Or, a brief Account	1681
" Schelstrate, Eman. à.	Dissertation Conc. Patriarchal ... Authority	1688
" Scott, J:	Sermon Pr. at Fvlham, On Sunday, Oct. 13.	1689
" [Seller, A]	Remarks Upon The Reflections	1686
" [Sergeant, J:]	Error Non-plust, Or, Dr. Stillingfleet	1673
" "	Fifth Catholick Letter In Reply To	1688
" "	Five Catholick Letters	1688

STILLINGFLEET, Edward (continued)

- See Sergeant, J: Fourth Catholick Letter In Answer 1688
 " (" Letter To the D. of P. In Answer To 1687
 " (" Second Catholick Letter; 1687
 " " Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open [1688]
 " [Sergeant], J: Solid Philosophy Asserted, 1697
 " [Sergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity, 1665
 " [Sergeant], J: Third Catholick Letter 1687
 " [Sherlock, W:] Discourse About Church-Unity: 1681
 " Specimen Of A Reply To The Plea For Mr. Baxter, 1699
 " [Thomas, Sam] Charge of Schism Renewed 1680
 " Tillotson, J: Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To 1688
 " Troughton, J: Apology For The Non-Conformists, 1681
 " Wall, Th: More Work For The Dean. 1681
 " W[arner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675
 " Whitby, Dan. Discourse Conc. The Idolatry 1674
 " W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, And Unity 1669
 " (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671
 " (" Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
 " [Woodhead, Ab] Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church 1675
 " [" Guide In Controversies, 1667
 " [" Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673
 " [" Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672
 " [" Roman Doctrine Of Repentance And 1672
 " W[orsley], E: Discovrse, Conc. Miracles Wrought in 1674
 " W[orsley], E: Infallibility Of The Roman Catholick 1674
 " W[orsley], E: Protestancy Withovt Principles, 1668
 " W[orsley], E: Reason And Religion. 1672
- STILLINGFLEET, John (1631-1687): rector, Beckingham, Lincoln
 Shecinah: Or, A Demonstration 1663
 ...STILLINGFLEETON, Or, An account given J: V. C[anes] 1672
- STIRLING, James (1631-1672?): minister, second charge, Paisley, Scotland
 See Forrester, Th: Hierarchical Bishops Claim To 1699
 " [Stewart, Jas] Naphtali Or The Wrestlings of the Church of Scotland 1680
- STOCK, Jacob: citizen of London
 See Watson, Th: Holy Longing Or, The Saints Desire 1659
- STOCK, Richard (1569?-1626): puritan; rector of All Hallows, Bread street, London
 Learned And Very Usefull Commentary Upon ... Malachy. 1641
 Sermon Pr. At Paules Crosse, (Nov. 2) 1609
 Stock Of Divine Knovvledge. 1641
 See Clarke, Sam. General Martyrologie, 1677
 " " Martyrology, 1652
 " Gataker, Th. Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication, 1642
 " " Abrahams Decease. A Meditation 1627
 " Whitaker, W: Answere To The Ten Reasons 1606
- STOCK, Simon: *alias* Father Simons, *alias* Hunt, *alias* Anonymus Eremita
 See Dering, Ed: Foure Cardinall-Vertues Of A Carmelite 1641
- STOCKTON, Owen (1630-1680): presbyterian; Colchester
 Best Interest: Or a Treatise; Of a saving Interest in Christ. 1682
 Rebuke To The Informers: 1675
 Warning To Drunkards, Delivered in several Sermons 1682
 See Fairfax, J: ... true Dignity of St. Paul's Alder, 1681
- STOCKWOOD, John (d. 1610): schoolmaster, Tunbridge; translator
 See Brenz, J: Right Godly and learned discourse 1584

- STODDARD, Solomon (1643-1729): minister, Northampton, New England
 Doctrine Of Instituted Churches 1700
- STODDEN, Samuel: minister, Buckland, Somerset
 Essay on a Question Relating to Divine Worship. 1682
- STOKES, David (1591?-1669): royalist; canon of Windsor
 Paraphrastically Explication . . Minor Prophets 1659
- STOKES, Edward: justice of peace, Wiltshire
 VViltshire Rant; Or A Narrative 1652
- STOFFORD, Joshua (1636-1675): vicar and rector, York
 Pagano-Papismvs: Or, An Exact Parallel 1675
 Wayes and Methods of Romes Advancement; 1672, 1675
- STORR, Joseph: quaker; of Chesterfield, Derbyshire
 See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- STORR, Marmaduke: quaker; of Beeford, Yorkshire
 See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
 " Whitehead, J: Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655
- STORY, John (1510?-1571): chancellor of London
 See Cranmer, Th: Copy of certain lettres sent 1556
- STORY, John (d. 1681): apostate quaker; Westmoreland
 See (Blaykling, J.): Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
 " Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- STOUGHTON, John (d. 1639): preacher, Aldermanbury, London
 Arraignement Of Covetousnesse, 1640
 Baruch's Sore Gently Opened: 1640
 Burning Light. A Sermon 1640
 Choice Sermons Pr. Upon Selected occasions. 1640
 Christian Prayer For The Chvrches Peace. 1640
 XI. Choice Sermons, 1640
 Felicitas Vltimi Sæculi: Epistola 1640
 XV. Choice Sermons 1640
 Five Sermons, On II Cor. V. XX. 1640
 Forme Of Wholsome Words; 1640
 Heavenly Conversation And The Natvrall Mans Condition. 1640
 Learned Treatise: In three parts, 1640
 Magistrates Commission, Or Wisdom Ivstified. 1640
 Righteous Mans Plea To Trve Happinesse. 1640
 Seaven Sermons, Preached Vpon Severall 1640
 Sixe Sermons, On I Cor. II. II. 1640
 XIII. Sermons, Preached . . . Aldermanbury, 1640
- STOUGHTON, Thomas: preacher, Billerim, Essex
 Generall Treatise Against Poperie, 1598
- STOUGHTON, William: professor of civil law
 Assertion For true and Christian Church-Policie, 1604, 1642
- STOUPPE, J. B.: apologist for the Waldenses
 Collection Of The Several Papers Sent 1655
- STOW, John (1525?-1605): chronicler and antiquarian
 Abridgement of the English Chronicle, 1618
- STOW, John, and HOWES, Edmund
 Annales, Or, A Generall Chronicle Of England. 1631
- STRACHAN, William: Scot; episcopalian
 Some Remarks Upon a late Pamphlet, 1694
- STRADLING, George (1621-1688): royalist; dean of Chichester
 Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1675
- STRAFFORD, earl of: See Thomas Wentworth
- STRANGE and Remarkable Prophecies and Predictions 1678, 1681

- STRANGE and Wonderful History Of Mother Shipton, 1686
- STRATFORD, Edmund (d. 1640): romanist; real name Lechmere. *q.v.*
- See* Lechmere, Edm: Dispvtaⁿ Of The Chvrch, 1640
- STRATFORD, Nicholas (1633-1707): bishop of Chester
- Bishop Of Chester's Charge In His Primary Visitation 1692
- Discourse Conc. the Necessity Of Reformation, (Pt. 1) 1685, 1687
- Discourse Of The Pope's Supremacy. Part I. 1688
- Fourteenth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- Lay-Christian's Obligation To Read The Holy Scriptures. 1687
- Necessity of Reformation, . . . The Second Part. 1686
- Peoples Right To Read the Holy Scripture Asserted. 1687
- Sermon Pr. at the Assizes (Chester, Sep. 20) 1681
- Sermon Pr. before the King . . . On Christmas-Day, 1682. 1683
- STREAT, William (1600?-1666): rector, South Pool
- Dividing Of The Hooff: Or, Seeming-Contradictions 1654
- STREATER, Aaron: "an honest beleieving Protestant"
- Letter Sent To My Lord Maior. 1642
- STREATER, John (fl. 1650-60): soldier and pamphleteer
- Continuation Of This Session of Parliament, 1659
- See* S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart, 1659
- STREET, Thomas, Sir (1626-1696): baron of the exchequer
- See* Tryal And Condemnation Of George Busby, 1681
- STRENGFELLOW, William: lecturer, St. Dunstan's East
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, (St. Michael) 1693
- STRENGTH In Weakness. A Sermon J. C. 1676
- STRENGTH Ovt Of Weaknesse; Or a Glorious Manifestation 1652
- STRICKLAND, John (d. 1670): pastor, New Sarum; member of West-minster Assembly
- Discovery Of Peace: 1644
- Gods VVork of Mercy, In Sions Misery; 1644
- Immanuel, Or The Church Triumphing 1644
- Mercy Rejoycing against Judgement: 1645
- See* Chambers, Humph. Apology For The Ministers 1654
- STRICKLAND, Walter (fl. 1643-57): parl. agent in Holland
- See* Remonstrance Presented To the High and Mighty 1643
- STRICTVRÆ: Or, A Briefe Ansvver (Lanc. Andrewes) 1629
- STRODE, George, Sir (1583-1663): royalist; translator
- See* Fonseca, Chr. de. Discourse Of Holy Love, 1652
- STRODE, —: lady, of Newingham
- See* Barlow, J: True Guide To Glory. A Sermon 1632
- STRODE, William (1599?-1645): member of commons; impeached
- Master Strovvd His Speech in Parliament, (Jan. 3) 1642
- See* By the Kings Maiestie, Were Accused 1641
- " Charles I. Kings Majesties Speech . . . (2 Nov.) 1642
- " Haselrig, A. Sir Arthvr Haslerigg His Speech 1642
- " Hikes, G: Life and Death Of David. A Sermon 1645
- " [Montague, Ed:] Jvdicious Speech Made By 1642
- " ["] Right Honorable The Lord Kimbolton 1642
- See* also Five Members
- STRONG Motive To the passing of a [Fr. Nethersole] 1648
- STRONG Motives, Or Loving And Modest Advice, (1645)
- STRONG, James: minister, Illmister, Somerset
- Justice Justified; Or The Judges Commission Opened: 1658
- STRONG, Martin (b. 1664): vicar, Yeovill, Somerset
- Indecency and Unlawfulness Of Baptizing Children In Private, 1692

- STRONG, William (d. 1654): independent; member of the Westminster Assembly
- ... Commemoration and Exaltation Of Mercy. 1646
- Communion With God in Ordinances, 1656
- Discourse Of The Two Covenants: 1678
- Ἡμέρα Ἀποκαλύψεως. The day of Revelation 1645
- Heavenly Treasure, Or Mans chiefest Good. 1656
- Jesvs Christ Gods Shepherd, 1658
- Saints Communion With God, and Gods 1656
- XXXI. Select Sermons, 1656
- Treatise Shewing the Subordination of the Will of Man 1657
- Trust And The Accovnt Of A Stevvard, 1647
- Voice from Heaven, Calling The People of God 1654
- VVay To The Highest Honovr. 1647
- See Sedgwick, Obad. Elisha his Lamentation, 1654
- " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- STROUD, William: See William Strode
- STRUTHER, William (1578-1633): minister, High Church, Edinburgh
- Looking-Glasse For Princes and People. 1632
- Looking Glasse For Princes and Popes. 1632
- See Grievances given in by the Ministers . . June 1633. 1635
- STRYPE, John (1643-1737): vicar, Low Leyton; historian
- Memorials Of The Most Reverend Father in God, Thomas Cranmer, 1694
- STUART, Henry (d. 1660): duke of Gloucester
- See Exact Narrative Of The Attempts 1655
- STUART, James, Sir: See Stewart
- STUART, John, lord: brother of the duke of Lenox
- See Glorious Victorie Obtained By Sir VVilliam VValler, 1644
- STUART, Richard: See Richard Stewart
- STUART, William (alias Sharp): jesuit
- Presbyteries Triall: Or The Occasion And Motives 1657
- STUBBE, Henry (1632-1676): physician; Stratford-on-Avon
- Censvre Upon Certaine Passages Contained in the History 1670
- Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
- Further Iustification Of The Present 1673
- Justification Of The Present War 1672
- Light Shining out of Darknes: (2 eds.) 1659
- Malice Rebvked, Or A Character Of . . Baxter 1659
- Miraculous Conformist: Or An Account of ... Greatarick; 1666
- Rosemary & Bayes: Or, Animadversions 1672
- Savilian Professours Case Stated. 1658
- Vindication Of That Prudent and Honourable Knight, 1659
- See Casa, G. d. Arts Of Grandeur and Submission: 1670
- " Glanvill, Jos. Further Discovery Of M. Stubbe, 1671
- " " Prefatory Answer To Mr. 1671
- " Thompson, G: Μισοχυλιας Ἐλεγχον: Or, A Check 1671
- " Watson, Th: Fight of Faith Crowned: 1678
- STUBBS, Francis: executed for treason, 1662
- See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- STUBBS, John (d. 1674): of Bishoprick; quaker
- For The King and both Houses Of Parliament. 1670
- See Fox, G: Battle-Door For Teachers & Professors 1660
- STUBBS, Philip (1665-1738): archdeacon of St. Albans
- Of Confirmation. A Sermon (May 14) 1693
- Of Publick Baptism. A Sermon (Nov. 20) 1693

STUCKEY, Nathaniel: translator	
<i>See</i> Bidle, J: Duæ Catecheses: Quarum prior	1664
STUDLEY, Peter: minister in Shrewsbury	
Looking-Glasse of Schisme:	1634
STUDY to be Quiet: Or Serious and Seasonable Advice	1680
STUMBLING-Block Of Disobedience P. H[eylyn]	1658
STURGION, John (fl. 1657): anabaptist	
Plea For Tolleration Of Opinions and Perswasions	1661
STURM, Johann (1507–1589): German theologian	
<i>See</i> Bucer, M. Nova Vetera Qvatvor Evcharistica Scripta	1561
SUAREZ, Francisco (1548–1617): Spanish jesuit	
<i>See</i> Abbot, Rob. De Svprema Potestate Regia	1619
" [Preston, Th] Appendix ad Disputationem Theologicam	1616
" [Rutherford], Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticae	1636
" Salkeld, J: Treatise Of Angels.	1613
" Twisse, W: Dissertatio De Scientia Media	1639
SUBJECT of Supremacie. The Right of Caesar.	1643
SUBJECTS Liberty: Set Forth in the Royall	1643
SUBJECTS Sorrow: Or, Lamentations [Rob. Brown]	1649
SUBSTANCE Of a Conference at a Committee .. (Oct. 27)	1641
SVBVERSION Of Robert Parsons His confused (Mat. Sutcliffe)	1606
SUCKLING, Sir John (1609–1642): royalist; poet	
Copy Of A Letter Fovnd In .. White-Hall.	1641
Copy Of A Letter Written To The Lower	1641
SUDBURY, John (1604–1684): prebendary, St. Peter's, Westminster	
Sermon Preached At the Consecration (Oct. 28)	1660
Sermon Pr. before the King (May 7)	1676
SUDDAINE Ansver To a suddaine Moderatour;	1642
SUDDAINE Moderatour	
<i>See</i> [Povey, Th:] Moderator Expecting Svdden Peace,	1642
SUFFERERS-Catechism, Wherein are many Necessary	1664
SUFFOLK, countess of: <i>See</i> Henrietta Howard	
SUFFOLK, duchess of: <i>See</i> Katherine Bertie	
SUFFOLK, earl of: James Howard (1619–1688)	
SVEFFRAGE Of The Divines Of Greate Britaine	1629
SUFFRAGIUM Collegiale Theologorum Magnæ Britanniae	1627
ΣΤΡΚΡΗΤΙΣΜΟΣ. Or Dis-Satisfaction Satisfied. J: G[oodwin]	1654
SULTAN of Turkey: <i>See</i> Ibrahim	
SVM Of A Brief collection of holy signes, sacrifices	1563
SUMM Of Two Sermons On The Witnesses, W. C[ross]	1692
SUMMARIE Platform Of ... Practicall Divinity, (J: Dury)	1654
SUMMARIE Relation of that which John Durie (J: Dury)	1634
SUMMARY Account Of All The Statute-Laws	1673
SUMMARY Of Controversies. Wherein the chiest C. W.	1623
SUMMARY Reasons against the New Oath [W: Prynne]	1649
SUMME Of A Conference At Terling. (J: Stalham)	1644
SVMME Of A Dispytation, [G:] Walker	1624
SUMME Of Saving Knowledge, With the Practical use	1671
SUMMUS Angliæ Seneschallus: (Ed. S[aunder])	1680
SUNDERLAND, earl of: <i>See</i> Robert Spencer (1640–1702)	
SUPERSTITIO Svperstes: Or, The Reliques D. C[awdrey]	1641
SUPPLEMENT To A Little Book, Entituled, [J: Collinges]	1680
SUPPLEMENT To The Collection Of Miscellany Poems	1689
SVPPLEMENT To The Discvssion [Th. Fitzherbert]	1613
SUPPLEMENT To The Morning-Exercise At Cripple-Gate:	1674

- SUPPLEMENT To The Negro's & Indian's Advocate: M. G. 1681
 SVPPPLICATION Of All The Papists Of England, 1642
 SVPPPLICATION Of Certaine Masse-Priests (Gabr. Powell) 1604
 SUPPLICATION Of The Family of Loue 1606
 SVPPPLICATION to the Kings most excellent Maiestie, 1604
 See [Powel, Gab] Svpplcation Of Certaine Masse-Priests 1604
 SVPPPOSITIONS, With this Humble Request J. W. 1642
 SUPREMACY Debated: Or The Authority of Parliaments (W. R.) 1689
 SUPREME Power Of Christian States Vindicated [1647]
 SURE and Honest Means For The Conversion [— Vigne] (2 eds.) 1688
 SURE-Footing In Christianity, J: S[ergeant] 1665
 SUREY Demoniac. *See* Richard Dugdale (fl. 1697)
 SUREY Demoniac: Or, An Account Of Satans (Th: Jollie) 1697
 See Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: Or, A Vindication 1698
 SVRVAY Of That Foolish ... Libell, [Joseph Hall] 1641
 SVRVAY Of The Pretended Holy Discipline. [Ri: Bancroft] 1593
 SURVEY of Naphtali: Part 2.
 See Forrester, Th. Hierarchical Bishops Claim 1699
 SURUEY of Popery Wherein the reader may (Th. Bell) 1596
 SURUEY Of the Booke of Common Prayer, 1610
 SURVEY Of the Insolent and Infamous Libel, [A. Honyman] 1668
 SURVEY Of The Pretended Holy Discipline, [Ri: Bancroft] 1663
 SUSPENSION Discussed, By Mr. W.
 See Langley, Sam. Suspension Reviewed, 1658
 SUTCLIFFE, Matthew (1550?-1629): dean of Exeter
 Abridgement Or Svrvey Of Poperie, 1606
 Answer To A Certaine Libel Svpplicatorie, 1592
 Ansvvere Vnto a Certaine calumnious letter 1595
 Briefe Replie To A certaine odious and slanderous libel, 1600
 Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
 De Tyrcopapismo, Hoc est, De Turcarum & Papistarum 1599
 Examination and Confutation Of ... The Suruey 1606
 Matthæi Svtlivii Adverus R. Bellarmini 1599
 Matthæi Svtlivii De Concilijs, 1600
 Matthæi Svtlivii De missa papistica, 1603
 Matthæi Svtlivii de Monachis, 1600
 Matthæi Svtlivii De Vera Christi Ecclesia 1600
 Svbversion Of Robert Parsons 1606
 Threefold Answer Vnto The Third Part Of A Certaine Triobolar 1606
 Treatise Of Ecclesiastical Discipline: 1590
 Vnmasking of a Masse-monger. 1626
 See Boys, J: Third Part From S. Iohn Baptists 1615
 " [Parsons, Rob]. Briefe, And Cleere Conftvation, 1603
 " ["] Relation Of The Triall Made 1604
 " ["] Warn-Word To Sir Francis Hastings 1602
 " Remonstrance or Plaine Detection 1590
 SUTLIVIOUS, Matthæus: *See* Matthew Sutcliffe
 SUTOR, Herman: cobler; Munster anabaptist
 See Ross, Alex. Πανορθεῖα: Or, A View Of All Religions 1696
 SUTTON, rector of: *See* Edward Stillingfleet
 SUTTON, Christopher (1565?-1629): canon of Westminster, and Lincoln
 Disce Mori: Learne To Dye. 1629
 Disce Viuere: Learn To Live. 1629
 SUTTON, Robert (1594-1668): lord Lexington; royalist
 See Holden, Sam. Two Sermons Pr. at the Funerals 1676

- SUTTON, Thomas (1585–1623): minister, Culham, Oxon, and lecturer, St. Mary Overy, Southwark
 Englands Symmons. A Sermon . . . Pauls Crosse 1613
 Good Fight of Faith. A Sermon 1652
 Lectures Vpon The Eleventh Chapter To The Romans. 1632
See Burrell, Percival. Sutton's Synagoge 1629
- SUTTON, William (1562–1632): rector, Blandford, Dorset
 Falshood Of The Cheife grounds of the Romish Religion. 1635
- SWADLIN, Thomas (1600–1670): royalist; curate of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London
 Scriptvres Vindicated From The unsound Conclusions 1643
 To All, Paupertatis ergò Nè peream samè. 1658
 XXXVI Questions Propovnded For Resolution Of Unlearned 1659
See Andrews, Eus. Last Speech Of Col. Eusebius 1650
 " Letter Of An Independent, To his Honoured Friend [1645]
- SWAN, John: chronographer and astrologer
 Calamvs Mesvrans: The Measuring Reed. 1653
 Redde Debitvm. Or, A Discourse In defence 1640
 Signa Coeli. The Signs of Heaven: 1652
 Specvlvm Mundi. Or A Glasse Representing 1635, 1643
See Gataker, Th: Thomas Gataker B.D. His Vindication 1653
- SVVEDISH Discipline, Religiovs, Civile, And Military. 1632
- SWEET, John (1570?–1632): jesuit; missioner to England
See [Champney, Ant] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
 " Featley, Dan. Appendix To The Fishers Net: 1624
 " " Conference By Writing, Betweene 1624
 " " Romish Fisher Caught And Held 1624
- SWIFT, Daniel: minister of the gospel
 Ruine And Repaire Of Kingdomes. 1641
- SWIFT, William (1566–1624): preacher, St. Andrew's, Canterbury
 Sermon Pr. At The Fynerall Of . . . Mr. T: Wilson, 1622
- SWINNOCK, George (1627–1673): nonconformist; pastor, Rickmersworth
 Christian-Mans Calling: 1662
 Christian-Mans Calling, (Pt. 2) 1663
 Christian-Mans Calling: (Pt. 3) 1665
 Door of Salvation Opened By The Key of Regeneration: 1664
 Fading of the Flesh, And Flourishing of Faith; 1662
 Gods Are Men: Or, The Mortality of Persons 1657
 Men are Gods, Or The Dignity of Magistracy, 1660
Oupavos Kai Taprapos. Heaven & Hell Epitomized. 1663
 Pastors Farevvell, And Wish of VVelfare To His People. 1662
 Treatise Of The Incomparableness of God. 1672
See Hall, Th: Beauty of Magistracy, In An Exposition 1660
- SWOORDE against swearyng, (Edm. Bicknoll) [1580]
- SVVORNE Confederacy Between the Convocation [Fr. Cheynell] 1647
- SYBTHORPE, Robert (d. 1662): *See* Sibthorpe
- SYDENHAM, Cuthbert (1622–1654): presbyterian; lecturer, Newcastle
 Anatomy Of Lievt. Col. John Lilbvrn's Spirit and Pamphlets. 1649
 Christian, Sober and Plain Exercitation 1657
 Greatness Of The Myserie Of Godlines, 1656
 Hypocrisie Discovered In its Nature and Workings. 1657
See Tombes, J: Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part. 1657
- SYDENHAM, Humphrey (1591–1650?): royalist; prebendary of Wells
 Athenian Babler. A Sermon 1627
 Christian Duell. In Two Sermons, 1637

- SYDENHAM, Humphrey (continued)
 Five Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Occasions; 1637
 Five Sermons, Vpon Severall Occasions 1626
 Sermons By Humph. Sydenham late Fellow 1630
 Sermons Vpon Solemne Occasions: 1637
- SYDENHAM, John, Sir: of Brimpton
See Sydenham, Humph. Five Sermons Pr. Upon Severall Occasions; 1637
- SYKES, George (b. 1617): "a hodgepodge of religions"
 Evangelical Essayes, (Pt. I) 1666
- SYKES, Thomas (d. 1705): Margaret-professor of Divinity, Oxford
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of Trinity-College Chappel 1694
- SYLBURG, Friedrich (1536-1596): German philologist
 ... Katechesis Religionis Christianæ. 1648
- SYLLOGE Variorvm Tractatvvm Anglico quidem idiomate 1649
- SYLVESTER (270-335): pope of Rome (314-335)
See Crakanthorp, Ri. Defence Of Constantine: 1621
- SYLVESTER, Joshua (1563-1618): poet; translator
See [Saluste du] Bartas. Bartas His Deuine Weekes 1605
- SYLVESTER, Matthew (1636?-1708): nonconformist, Great Gonerby
 Elisha's Cry After Elijah's God 1696
See Baxter, R. Protestant Religion Truely Stated 1692
 " " Reliquiæ Baxterianæ: 1696
- SYLVIUS de la boe, Franciscus: physician, Amsterdam
See Magni Sylvii Sal Volatile Oleosvm, 1674
- SYM, John: minister of Leigh, Essex
 Lifes Preservative Against Self-killing. 1637
- SYMMACHUS the Gentile:
See Ambrose, St. Christian Offices Crystall Glasse. 1637
- SYMMER, Archibald: preacher at Great-Oakley, Northampton
 Spiritvall Posie For Zion. 1629
- SYMMONS, Edwards: royalist; minister, Rayne, Essex
 Foure Sermons VVherein Is Made A Fovre-Fold Discovery: 1642
 Kings Most Graciov's Messages For Peace, 1648
 Loyall Subjects Beliefe, Expressed 1643
 Military Sermon, 1644
 Scripture Vindicated, 1644
 Vindication Of King Charles I. Or A Loyal Subjects Duty. 1648, 1693
See [Rutherford, Sam] Lex, Rex: The Law and the Prince. 1644
 " " Preeminence of The Election 1648
- SYMONDS, Joseph: minister, St. Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, London;
 deprived
 Case And Cure Of A deserted Soule. 1639, 1651
 Darkness fading, Light appearing. 1651
 Sermon Lately Preached At Westminster, 1641
 Sight And Faith, Or Meditations 1651
See Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages 1646
- SYMONDS, William (1556-1616?): preacher, Southwark
 Heavenly Voyce. A Sermon 1606
 Pisgah Evangelica. By the Method of the Reuelation, 1605
- SYMPSON, Patrick: minister, Renfrew, Scotland
 Spiritual Songs Or, Holy Poems. 1685
- SYMPSON, William (1627?-1671): *See* Simpson
- SYMSON, Andrew (d. 1590?): minister, Dalkeith
 Exposition Vpon The Second Epistle . . . Peter 1632
 Lexicon Anglo-Græco-Latinvm Novi Test. 1658
See Wilson, Th: Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661

- SYMSON, Matthias (1625?-1664): minister, Stirling, Scotland
 ... God and the King. Being The Good Old Cause. 1661
 SYMSON, Patrick (1556-1618): *See* Simson
 SYNGE, Edward (1659-1741): archbishop of Tuam
 Gentleman's Religion: With The Grounds and Reasons of It. 1693
 Gentleman's Religion. Part II. & III. 1697
 SYNODVS Anglicana: Or, The Constitution and Proceedings 1672
 SYNODUS (Cut). Iudicium Synodi Nationalis, Reformatarvm 1619
 SYNOPSIS Papismi, That Is, A Generall Viewe (And. Willet) 1594, 1600
 SYSLYGA
 See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- T., A.: *See* Thomas Adams, lord mayor of London
 T. A. R. P. T. O. L. A.: *See* Philippe de Limborch
 (T., B.) Policy, No Policy: Or, The Devil Himself 1660
 (T., D.) Hieragonisticon: Or, Corah's Doom, 1672
 T., F.: *See* Thomas Fitzherbert
 T., G.: translator
 See Epistle Of The Persecvtion Of Catholickes 1580
 T., G.: writer of a "Supplicatorie Epistle"
 See Travers, Walt. Answere To A Svpplcatorie Epistle, 1583
 T., H.: *See* Henry Turberville
 T., H.: minister; translator
 See Casman, Otho. Vade mecum. Goe with mee: 1606
 T., I.: John Tomkys? translator
 See Bullinger, H: Most excellent Sermon [1576]
 T., J.: "gent"
 Peace, Peace, and we shall be quiet. Or, Monarchie asserted, 1647
 T., J.: controversialist
 See [Sergeant, J:] Letter Of Thanks From the Author 1666
 T., L.: translator
 See Calvin, J: Sermons of M. John Caluin, 1579
 T., N.: translator
 See Salvianus. Quis Diues Saluus. How A Rich Man 1618
 T., P.: Sir
 See Most Learned, Conscientious, and Devout Exercise, 1680
 T., R.: writer of a letter to the bishop of Norwich
 See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 T., S.: *See* Samuel Torshell
 T., S. Moderation: Or Arguments and Motives. 1660
 T., S. Truth Vindicated From The unjust accusations 1646
 T., T.: Last letters of the name of Gilbert Burnet
 T., T.: translator
 See Jessey, H: Description And Explanation Of 268. 1654
 T., W.: *See* Walter Travers
 TABLET Or Moderation Of Charles (I) [J: Arnway] 1649
 TABOR, John (d. 1706?): rector, Kelvedon, Essex; poet
 Seasonable Thoughts in Sad Times, 1667
 TALBOT, Charles (1667-1718): duke of Shrewsbury
 See Kingston, Ri. Modest Answer To Captain Smith's 1700
 " Smith, Mat. Remarks Upon the D—— of S——'s Letter 1700
 " " Reply To an Unjust, and Scandalous Libel, 1700
 TALBOT, Gilbert, Sir: compounder of a medical powder
 See Highmore, Nat. History Of Generation. 1651
 TALBOT, Peter (1620-1680): jesuit: titular archbishop of Dublin
 See [Lewgar, J:] Erastus Senior. Scholastically 1662

- TALBOT, Peter (continued)
- See Sergeant, J: *Vindiciæ Joannis Sergeantii*. 1678
- " (Wilson, J.): *Treatise Of Religion And Government* 1670
- TALBOT, Richard (1630-1691): earl of Tyrconnel
- See *Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman* 1689
- " *Popish Champion: Or, A Compleat History Of* 1689
- TALBOT, William (1659?-1730): bishop of Oxford
- Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral (Worcester, Sep. 16) 1691
- Sermon Pr. at the Cathedral (Worcester, Apl. 16) 1696
- Sermon Pr. before the . . Lord Mayor, 1700
- Spirit of Popery Tried. 1699
- TALON, Nicholas: jesuit
- Holy History. Written in French 1653
- TAM Quam: Or An Attaint Brought in the Supream Court 1683
- TANNER, Adam (1571-1632): jesuit
- See [Wilson, Th] *Judicium Discretionis*: 1667
- TANNER, Thomas (1630-1682): rector, Winchfield, Hampshire
- Primordia: Or, The Rise and Growth Of the First Church* 1683
- TANNER, Thomas (1674-1735): chaplain, All Souls', Oxford
- Notitia Monastica Or A Short History* 1695
- ΤΑΙΝΕΙΝΑΙΝΟΞ, Humble Praise Offered up T: A (rmd) 1660
- TARIN, Jean (1586-1666): French professor, poet, and translator
- See Spencer, W: *Ἀποκρυφισ...*, *Origenis Contra Celsvm* 1677
- TATE, Faithful: minister, Sudbury, Suffolk
- Scripture-Map Of The Wilderness of Sin, 1655
- Rihgt Thoughts The Righteous Mans Evidence: 1669
- Ter Tria: Or The Doctrine Of The Three Sacred 1669
- TATE, Nahum (1652-1715): poet laureate
- New Version Of The Psalms Of David, 1696
- TATE, Zouch (1606-1650): parliamentarian
- See Lisle, J: *Three Speeches Spoken at a Common-Hall*, 1645
- " *Ordinance Presented To The Honourable* 1646
- " *Overton, Ri. Arrow Against All Tyrants* 1646
- TAULER, Johann (1290-1361): German dominican; mystic
- See Sales, Fr. de. *Introduction To A Devout Life*. 1686
- TAVERNER, Richard (1505?-1575): religious reformer; translator
- See Sarcerius, Eras. *Common places of Scripture* 1577
- TAYLOR, —: alleged author
- See *Apology For Authorized and Set Forms* 1649
- TAYLOR, Christopher (d. 1686): Yorkshire quaker
- Faithful and True Witness To The Light 1675
- TAYLOR, Daniel: esquire; of London
- See (Goodwin, J.): *Mercy In Her Exaltation*. 1655
- TAYLOR, Edward: mystic; of Dublin
- Jacob Behmen's Theosophick Philosophy Unfolded; 1691
- TAYLOR, Francis (d. 1656): vicar, Yalding, Kent; member of Westminster Assembly
- ... *Capitula Patrum: Hebraicè & Latinè* 1651
- Danger Of Vowes neglected*, 1646
- Exposition With Practicall . . Proverbs (i-iii)* 1655
- Exposition With Practicall . . Proverbs (iv-ix)* 1657
- Faith Of The Chvrch Of England Conc. Gods Work* 1641
- Gods Covenant The Churches Plea:* 1645
- ... *Jeremiæ Vatis Lamentationes* 1651
- Selfe-Satisfaction Occasionally taught the Citizens* 1633
- ... *Targum Hierosolymitanvm*, 1649

- TAYLOR, Francis, Jr.: blind preacher; ejected, Canterbury, 1662
 Gods Choise And Mans Diligence: 1654
 Gods Glory In Mans Happiness: 1654
 Grapes From Canaan; 1658
- TAYLOR, James: a gentleman of the Church of England; translator
 Letter To The Misrepresenter of Papists. 1687
See [Widenfelt, A] Wholsome Advice From the Blessed 1687
- TAYLOR, Jeremy (1613-1667): bishop of Down and Connor
 Answer to a Letter Written by the R. R. The Ld Bp of Rochester. 1656
 B. Taylor's Opvsevla. The Measures 1678
 Choice Manual, Containing What is to 1664
 Χρῖσῖς Τελευωτικῇ. A Discourse Of Confirmation. 1664
 Clervs Domini: Or, A Discourse 1655, 1672
 Collection of offices Or Forms of Prayer. 1658
 Contemplations Of The State of Man 1692
 Copy of a Letter Written To a Gentlewoman 1687
 Δεκάς Ἐμβολιμᾶιος, A Supplement 1667, 1673
 Deus Justificatus, Or, A Vindication 1656
 Discovrse Concerning Prayer Ex tempore, 1646
 Discovrse of Baptisme, 1652
 Dissuasive From Popery. (Ed. 3) 1664
 Dissuasive From Popery. The First Part. (Ed. 4) 1668
 Dvctor Dvbitantivm, Or The Rule of Conscience (vol. 1-2) 1660
 Ductor Dubitantium, Or The Rule Of Conscience (Ed. 2) 1671
 Ἐβδομάς Ἐμβολιμᾶιος, A Supplement 1663
 Ἐνιαυτός. A Course Of Sermons 1673
 Further Explication Of The Doctrine Of Originall Sin, 1656
 Great Exemplar Of Sanctity and Holy Life 1667, 1684
 Of The Sacred Order, And Offices Of Episcopacy, 1642, 1647
 Real Presence And Spirituall Of Christ 1654
 Righteousness Evangelical Describ'd. 1663
 Rvle And Exercise Of Holy Dying. 1651
 Rvle And Exercise Of Holy Living. 1651
 Rules And Advices To the Clergy 1663
 Second Part Of The Dissuasive From Popery: 1667
 Sermon Pr. at the Consecration of Two Archbishops and (Jan. 27) 1661, 1663
 Sermon Pr. At the opening of the Parliament of Ireland, 1661
 Sermon Pr. in Christs-Church Dublin, July 16 1663. 1663
 Sermon Pr. In Saint Maries .. Oxford [Nov. 5] 1638
 Συμβολον Ἠθικο-Πολεμικον. Or A Collection 1657
 Σύμβολον Θεολογικόν: Or A Collection 1674
 Θεολογία Ἐκλεκτικῇ. A Discourse Of The Liberty of Prophesying. 1647
 XXVIII Sermons Pr. At Golden Grove; 1654
 XXV Sermons Pr. At Golden-Grove: 1655, 1673
 XXVII. Sermons Pr. At Golden Grove; 1673
 Two Discovrses I. Of Baptisme, 1653
 Vnum Necessarium. Or, The Doctrine and Practice Of Repentance. 1655
 Via Intelligentiæ. A Sermon Pr. to the University Of Dublin: 1662
 Worthy Communicant Or A Discourse 1660
See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " (C[anes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665
 " Jeanes, H: Certaine Letters Of Henry Ieanes 1660
 " " Second Part Of The Mixtvre 1660
 " Reading, J: Anabaptism Routed: Or, A Survey 1655
 " Rutherford, Sam. Free Disputation Against 1649
 " W[orsley], E: Truth Will out: Or, A Discovery 1665

- TAYLOR, Jeremy, and CAVE, William
Antiquitates Christianæ: 1684
- TAYLOR, John (1580-1653): the "Water-Poet"
 All The Workes Of Iohn Taylor 1630
 Anatomy Of The Separatists, 1642
 Apology For Private Preaching. 1642
 Apprentices Advice To The XII Bishops 1642
 Brownists Conventicle: 1641
 Divisions Of the Church of England Crept 1642
 Honest Answer To The Late Published Apologie [1642]
 Mad Fashions, Od Fashions, All out of Fashions, 1642
 Preter-Plyperfect, Spick and Span [1643]
 Rare Physick For The Chvrch Sick Of An Ague 1642
 Svvarme Of Sectaries, And Schismaticques: 1641
See J. T. *Medicine For The Times. Or, An Antidote* 1641
 " *Lvcifers Lacky, Or, The Devils new Creature.* 1641
 " *Puritane Set forth In his Lively Colours:* 1642
 " [Walker, H:] *Ansvver To A Foolish Pamphlet* 1641
- TAYLOR, Joseph: author of "Brief Inquiry"; anti-unitarian
See Allen, Dan. *Moderate Trinitarian:* 1699
- TAYLOR, Nathaniel: writer against baptists and unitarians
 Discourse Of The Nature and Necessity Of Faith 1700
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Feb. 12) 1688
- TAYLOR, Richard: dissenting minister
 History Of The Union Between the Presbyterian And 1698
- TAYLOR, Thomas (1576-1633): puritan; minister of St. Mary Alderman-
 bury, London
- Certain Catechistical Exercises 1653
 Christ Revealed, Or, The Old Testament 1635
 Christs Combate And Conquest: 1618
 Christs Victorie Over The Dragon: 1633
 Circumspect Walking: Describing 1658
 Commentarie Vpon The Epistle . . . to Titvs. 1612, 1619
 Davids Learning, Or The Way To True Happinesse: 1618
 Everlasting Record Of The Vtter Rvine of Romish Amaleck. 1624
 Exposition Of Christ's Temptations. 1659
 Iaphets first Pvbliqve Perswasion into Sems tents: 1612
 Mappe Of Rome: Lively Exhibiting 1619
 Moses And Aaron, Or The Types 1653
 Parable Of The Sower And Of The Seed. 1621
 Peter His Repentance. Shewing, among 1653
 Principles Of Christian Practice. 1653
 Progresse Of Sants To Fvll Holinesse. 1631
 Regula Vitæ, The Rvle Of The Law Vnder The Gospel. 1631
 Second Part Of The Theatre Of Gods Ivdgments. 1642
 Three Treatises: The Pearle Of The Gospel, 1633
 Treatise Of Contentment. 1641
 Two Sermons: The One A Heavenly Voice, 1624
 Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
See Beard, Th. *Theatre Of Gods Judgements:* 1648
 " Clarke, Sam. *General Martyrologie,* 1677
 " " *Martyrology,* 1652
 " Featley, Dan. *Θρηνηκος. The House Of Movrning;* 1640, 1660
 " Towne, Rob. *Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence* 1644

- TAYLOR, Thomas: promoter of "An Agreement of the People"
See Bloody Independent Plot Discovered. 1647
- TAYLOR, Thomas (b. 1670): late of Magdalen College, Oxford
See Malebranche, Nic. de. Father Malebranche His Treatise 1700
- TAYLOR, Thomas: muggletonian; alleged author
See [Tomkinson, Th] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- TAYLOR, Thomas (1625-1700): minister, Bury St. Edmunds and Cambridge
 Jacob Wrestling with God, 1692
- TAYLOR, Thomas (1618-1682): quaker; Skipton, Yorkshire
 Faithful Warning To Out-side Professors, 1661
 Ignorance and Error Reproved: 1697
 Richard Baxter's Book, Entituled, The Cure of Church-Divisions, 1697
 Testimony For The Lord God, And his Work in the Earth. (1660)
 Testimony For The Lord, The Good Shepherd, 1675
 Truth's Innocency And Simplicity Shining Through 1697
See Muggleton, L. Letter Sent To Thomas Taylor, 1665
- TAYLOR, Timothy (1612-1681): pastor, Duckinfield, Cheshire
See Eaton, Sam. Defence Of sundry Positions & 1646
 " Hollingworth, Ri. Rejoynder To Master — 1647
- TAYLOR, William (1616-1661): minister, St. Stephen's, Coleman street
See Spurstow, W: Crown of Life, The Reward of 1662
- TAYLOR, Zachary (1653-1705): rector of Croston
 Obedience And Submission To The Present Government, 1690
See [Carrington, J:] Lancashire Levite Rebuk'd: 1698
 " [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
 " Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Case of Allegiance 1691
 " [Wagstaffe, Th] Answer to a late Pamphlet, 1690
- TEATE, Faithfull: *See* Faithful Tate
- TEDDER, William, and TYRRELL, Anthony
 Recantations as they were seuerally 1588
- TEELINCK, Willem: preacher, Middleburgh
 Pavls Complaint Against His Natvrall Corrvption. 1621
- TELESPHORUS (d. 139): bishop of Rome (127-139)
See Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
- TELLURIS Theoria Sacra: Orbis Nostri Originem (T: Burnet) 1681
- TEMPERATE VVar-d-VVord, To The Tvrblent [Rob. Parsons] 1599
- TEMPLE, Thomas (d. 1661): minister, Battersea; member of Westminster Assembly
 Christ's Government In and over his People. 1642
- TEMPLE, William, Sir (1555-1627): provost, Trinity College, Dublin
 Logically Analysis Of Twentie Select Psalmes, 1605
- TEMPLE, William, Sir (1628-1699): statesman
 Memoirs Of what past in Christendom, (1672-79) 1692
See Ducros, S. Letter From Monsieur de Cros, 1693
 " Whately, Sam. Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- TEMPLER, John (d. 1693): minister, Balsham, Cambridge
 Idea Theologiæ Leviathanis: 1673
 Reason Of Episcopall Inspection 1676
 Saints Duty In Contending for the Faith 1659
See (F[irmin], G) Questions Between the Conformist 1681
- TEN Persecutions
See To The Pope And all his Magistrates 1661
- TEN Propositions Delivered by Master Pimme, 1641
- TEN Quæries, Upon The Ten New Commandements (Dec. 22) 1659

TEN Seasonable Queries, proposed by an English Gentleman	
<i>See</i> Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
TENDER Conscience Religiously Affected.	1646
TENISON, Thomas (1636-1715): archbishop of Canterbury	
Answer To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick Souldier,	1688
Argument For Union, Taken from the True Interest	1683
Creed Of Mr. Hobbes Examined;	1670, 1671
Defence Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon Of Discretion in Giving Alms.	[1688]
Difference Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian Methods:	1687
Discourse Conc. a Guide In Matters of Faith;	1683
Discourse Conc. The Ecclesiastical Commission,	1689
Friendly Debate Between A Roman Catholic And A Protestant,	1688
Mr. Pulton Consider'd In his Sincerity,	1687
Of Idolatry: A Discourse, In which is	1678
Popery not founded on Scripture, The Introduction.	1688
Sermon Against Self-Love, (June 5)	1689
Sermon Conc. Discretion In Giving Alms.	1681
Sermon Conc. Holy Resolution.	1695
Sermon Conc. The Cœlestical Body of a Christian,	1694
Sermon Conc. the Wandring of the Mind In God's Service,	1691
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . . Queen Mary (2 eds.)	1695
Tenth Note of the Church Examined,	1687
True Account Of A Conference Held about Religion (2 eds.)	1687
<i>See</i> Articles Of Visitation and Inquiry . . . Canterbury,	1695
" [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop	1693
" [Clagett, W:] Present State Of The Controversie	1687
" (D., W.) Letter To the Author of the Reply to a late Paper	1687
" Full Answer to Dr. Tenison's Conferences,	1687
" [Ken, Th:] Letter To The Author of a Sermon,	(1695)
" [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons;	1695
" [Long, Th:] Vox Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy,	1690
" (Meredith, Ed:) Some Farther Remarks On The Late	1688
" Pulton, And. Remarks Of A. Pulton Master in the Savoy,	1687
" (" True and Full Account Of A Conference	1687
" Stanley, W: Sermon Pr. at the Consecration Of	1692
" Ward, Th: Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison	1687
TENTAMEN Novum: Proving that Timothy T: G[ripps]	1696
TENTH Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
TENTH Note of the Church Examined, [Th: Tenison]	1687
TENURE Of Kings And Magistrates: J: M[ilton]	1649
TERMS Of Accommodation Between those of the Episcopall, And	1661
TERRA Pacis. A True Testification H: N[icholas]	1649
TERRIBLE Plot Against London And VVestminster Discovered.	1642
TERRIBLE Thvnder-Clap For The Independent Sectaries,	1648
TERRIBLE Thunder-Clap From The Isle of Wyght.	1648
TERRY, Edward (1590-1660): chaplain, East India Company	
<i>Ψευδευθεσια</i> . Or, Lawlesse Liberty.	1646
TERRY, John (1556-1625): rector, Stockton, Wilts	
Defence Of Protestancie Proving That	1635
Theologicall Logicke: Or The Third Part Of The Tryall Of Trvth:	1625
TERTIAN-AGUE Growing into an Independent Feaver,	1647
TERTULLIAN, Q. Septimus Florens (160-240): Carthage	
Q. Sept. Flor. Tertulliani Apologeticvs	1686
Tertvllians Apology, Or Defence	1655
<i>See</i> (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr,	1691
" (" Testimonies Of Irenæus, Novatianus,	1653

- TESDALE, Christopher (b. 1592): pastor, Husborne-Tarrant; member of Westminster Assembly
- Hiervsalem: Or A Vision of Peace. (2 impr.) 1644
- TESTAMENT Of The Twelve Patriarchs, 1686, 1699
- TESTARDUS, Paulus: universalist writer
- See Stalham, J: Vindiciæ Redemptionis. 1647
- TESTIMONIE of Antiquitie, shewing the [Mat. Parker] [1567]
- TESTIMONIE Of The Trve Church of God. [S. de Vuyon] [1580]
- TESTIMONIES Of Irenæus, Justin Martyr, [J: Bidle] (1653), 1691
- TESTIMONY And Warning Of The Presbyterie of Edinbvrgh, 1659
- See Some Sober Animadversions, Humbly and in all 1659
- TESTIMONY Conc. the Life of ... Edward Burroughs F: H(owgill) 1663
- TESTIMONY for the Lord, and his Truth, Given forth by 1688
- TESTIMONY For The Lord God, And his Work (Th: Taylor) (1660)
- TESTIMONY Of Antiquity: (W: Lisle) 1638
- TESTIMONY Of Antiquity: [W: Lisle] 1675
- TESTIMONY Of Our Reverend Brethren, Ministers .. Of Northampton. 1648
- TESTIMONY To The Truth .. Ministers ... of London, (2 eds.) 1648
- See Goodwin, J: Sion-Colledg visited. 1648
- " Hammond, H: Brief Vindication Of Three Passages 1648
- " Harmonious Consent Of The Ministers .. Lancaster, 1648
- " Hearty Concurrence Of Divers Citizens 1648
- " Lyford, W: Plain mans Senses Exercised 1655
- " Testimony Of The Ministers ... of Essex, 1648
- " Testimony Of .. Ministers of .. Northampton 1648
- " Testimony Of The Ministers .. of Salop, 1648
- " Testimony Of The Ministers ... of Stafford 1648
- " Warwickshire Ministers Testimony 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the County of Stafford 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the Province of Essex 1648
- TESTIMONY Of The Ministers in the Province of Salop, 1648
- TESTIMONY To Christ; His Sacrifice (J: Field) 1697
- TESTIMONY of Truth Against All the Sowers (W: Bayly) 1667
- TESTIS-MUNDUS CATHOLICUS: Edmund Hall
- See [Hall, Edm] Lingva Testivm: Wherein Monarchy Is 1651
- " " Manus Testium movens: Or, A Presbyteriall 1651
- TETRACHORDON: Expositions Upon The foure J: M[ilton] 1645
- TETRASTYLON Papisticvm, That is, The Fovre (A. Willet) 1593, 1596
- TEUTONICUS PHILOSOPHUS: Jacob Behme
- TEXTES of Scripture, Chayning (H. B[roughton]) 1591
- TEXTS examined which Papists cite out of the Bible for
- Auricular Confession (Th: Lynford) 1688
- Celibacy ... and Vows (W: Payne) 1688
- Doctrine of Merits (Th: Lynford) 1688
- Infallibility (G: Tully) 1688
- Insufficiency of Scripture (J: Williams) 1688
- Mass (R: Kidder) 1688
- Obscurity of the Holy Scriptures (Ed: Fowler) 1688
- Prayers in an Vnknown Tongue (J: Scott) 1688
- Purgatory (2 parts) (J: Bramston) 1688
- Sacraments (E: Gee) 1688
- Satisfaction (J: Gaskarth) 1688
- Supremacy of St. Peter (S. Patrick) 1688
- Transvstantiation. (J: Williams) 1688
- Visibility of the Church (Nat. Resbury) 1688

TEXTS (continued)

- Worship of Angels and Saints (Sam. Freeman) 1688
 Worship of Images (E: Gee) 1688
 THADDAEUS, John: minister of the gospel.
 Reconciler Of The Bible: 1656
 ΘΑΙΑΕΙΑ-ΘΙΑΜΒΟΣ. Trivmph Of Learning R. B(oreman) 1653
 THARPE, Edward: minister, Street, Somerset
 New Birth: Or, Birth From Above. 1654
 THAT all might see Who They Were that had G: F[ox] 1657
 THEATRVM Crudelitatum Hæreticorum [R. Verstegen] 1592, 1604
 THEEVES, Theeves: Or, A Relation. [Peter Heylyn] 1643
 THEODORUS VERAX: *See* Clement Walker
 THEOLOGIA Germanica. Or, Mysticall Divinitie: 1648
 THEOLOGICA Mystica
 See L(ead), J(ane) Revelation Of Revelations 1683
 THEOLOGICAL Dialogue
 See Baxter, R: Whether Parish Congregations Be True 1684
 THEOLOGICAL Systeme Upon that Presvposition [I. de la Peyrère] 1655
 THEOLOGICALL Rules, To Gvide Vs T: W[alkinton] 1615
 THEOPHILUS (d. 190): bishop of Antioch
 See (Bidle, J:) Testimonies Of Iræneus, Justin Martyr, 1691
 " (") Testimonies Of Iræneus, Novatianus, 1653
 " Collinges, J: Responsoria ad Erratica Piscatoris. 1653
 THEOPHILUS: elder in the Family of Love
 See Wilkinson, W: Confutation Of Certaine Articles 1579
 THEOPHILUS CHURCHMAN: pseudonym
 See [Heylyn, P:] Historie Of Episcopacie. 1642
 " [Hickman, H:] Review Of The Certamen Epistolare 1659
 THEOPHILUS ISCANUS: pseudonym
 See Hall, Jos. Philadelphvs Vapulans. 1641
 " Moulin, L. du. Lvdovici Molinæi, Petri Filii, 1646
 THEOPHILUS, P.:
 See Salus Populi Desperately ill Of a .. Consumption: 1648
 THEOPHILUS PHILADELPHUS: John Ley pseudonym
 See [Ley, J:] Exceptions Many and Jvst 1653
 THEOPHILUS Philobasileus: *See* Thomas Pierce
 THEOPHILUS Philopatrus: pseudonym
 See [Paget, Th] Religiovs Scrvtiny Conc. Vnequal 1649
 THEOPHILUS TIMORCUS: pseudonym
 See Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
 THEOPOLIS, Or The City of God New Jerusalem, 1672
 THEOREMATA CXI De Ministerio [Geo. Gillespie] 1647
 THEORY Of The Earth: (Th. Burnet) 1690
 ΘΕΟΣΗΛΑΓΓΝΑΗΘΑΟΣΙΣ Or, The Yernings S. M(oore) 1647
 THERE be four Heads of Reasons by which the absolute (1653)
 THESE Several Papers Was sent to the Parliament 1659
 THESES Martinianæ: That is, Certaine Martin Junior [1589]
 THEVENOT, Leonard: "curat of S: Sauin"
 See Burnet, Gilb. Letter To Mr. Thevenot. Cont. A Censure 1689
 " Confession and publike recantation of 1602
 " Gouffier, H: Marc de. Declaration Of 1616
 THEYER, John (1597-1643): royalist; lawyer; antiquarian
 Aerio-Mastix, Or, A Vindication Of The Apostolicall 1643
 THIMELBY, Richard (1614-1680): *See* Ashby
 THIMS, Gregory: gentleman
 Protestant Informer, Or Information to all Protestants: 1643

THIRD and Last Part Of The Address [Edm. Bohun]	1683
THIRD Catholick Letter In Ansvver To J: S(ergeant)	1687
THIRD Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688, 1689
THIRD Collection Of The Newest and Most Ingenious Poems,	1689
THIRD Collection Of Tracts, Proving The God and Father	1695
THIRD Letter Conc. Toleration: In Defence [Jonas Proast]	1691
THIRD Letter From a Gentleman in the Country, [W: Penn]	1687
THIRD Letter To A Person of Quality, [Ed. Pelling]	1687
THIRD Letter To F. Lewis Sabran, Jesuit; [E: Gee]	1688
THIRD Note of the Church Examined, [J: Williams]	1687
THIRD Part Of A Treatise Intituled Of Three Conversions Of England (Pts. 1-2) [Rob. Parsons]	1604
THIRD Part Of No Protestant Plot: [Rob. Ferguson]	1682
THIRD Remarks Upon An Essay Conc. Human [T: Burnett]	1699
THIRD Volume Of The Pacquets Of Advice [Henry Care]	1682
THIRTEEN BISHOPS, Impeached	
<i>See</i> Substance Of a Conference at a Committee	1641
THIRTEENTH Note of the Church Examined, [R: Kidder]	1687
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES	
<i>See</i> [Alsop, V] Melius Inquirendum. Or A Sober Inquire,	1678
" [Burnet], Gilb. Exposition Of The Thirty-nine Articles	1699
" Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
" Ellis, J: Articulorum XXXIX Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ	1700
" " Defence Of The Thirty Nine Articles	1700
" (Harlow, P.) Detection Or, Discovery of A Notable	1641
" Proceedings of the Assembly of Divines upon	1647
" (Rogers, Th) Faith, Doctrine And Religion,	1607, 1621, 1625, 1691
" " Treatise Vpon Syndry Matters	1639, 1658
" Synodus Anglicana: Or, The Constitution	1672
XXXIII. Religions, Sects, Societies, And Factions,	1644
THIS is an Encouragement To All the Womens Meetings, G[eo] F[ox]	1676
THOMAS, Arabella: woman-preacher	
<i>See</i> Discoverie Of Six women preachers,	1641
THOMAS, Michael: rector, Stockton, Salop	
Church Reformation, A Discourse Pointing at some Vanities	1661
THOMAS, Samuel (1627-1693): nonjuror; prebendary of Wells	
Charge of Schism Renewed against the Separatists,	1680
Presbyterians Unmask'd:	1676
Remarks On The Preface To The Protestant Reconciler:	1683
THOMAS, William (1593-1667): rector, Ubley, Somerset; ejected	
Preservative Of Piety, In a Quiet Reasoning for those Duties	1662
Vindication Of Scripture and Ministry:	1657
<i>See</i> Speed, Th: Gvilty-Covered Clergy-Man Vnvailed;	1657
THOMAS, William: member of parliament	
Master VVilliam Thomas Esquire His Speech (Iune)	1641
Speech Of VVilliam Thomas, Esquire, (Ian. 1641)	1641
Speech Of VVilliam Thomas Esqvire, (May)	1641
THOMAS, William (1613-1689): bishop, St. Davids	
Regulating of Law-Suits, Evidences, and Pleadings.	1657
Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lords (Apl. 10)	1678
THOMAS a Kempis (1379?-1471): augustinian; mystic	
De Christo Imitando,	1685
THOMAS ex Albiis: <i>See</i> Thomas White	
THOMASON, William: agitator against the army	
Regulated Zeal. Or, An earnest request	1641

- THOMPSON, James: vicar, Shalford, Surrey
See Beaton, Neh. No Treason To Say, Kings 1661
- THOMPSON, Nathaniel: co-defendant with John Farwell
See Tryal Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, 1682
- THOMPSON, Richard (1648-1685): dean of Bristol
 Sermon Pr. in the Cathedral Church Of Bristol, June xxi. 1685
- THOMSON Andrew: advocate, Aberdeen
See Barclay, Rob. True and Faithful Accompt 1691
- THOMSON, George (fl. 1648-79): medical writer; of Well-Court, London
Μισοχυμίας Ἐλεγκον: Or, A Check 1671
- THOMSON, William (d. 1666): pastor, Braintree, Mass.
See Mather, Ri. Modest & Brotherly Answer 1644
- THORN, George: minister, Weymouth, Dorset; ejected
See Compleat Collection Of Farewell Sermons, 1663
- THORNBOROUGH, John (1551-1641): bishop of Worcester
 Last Will And Testament Of Iesvs Christ, 1630
- THORNDIKE, Herbert (1598-1672): prebendary of Westminster
 De Ratione ac Jure Finiendi Controversias Ecclesiæ Disputatio. 1670
 Discovrse Of The Forbearance Or The Penalties 1670
 Discourse Of The Right Of The Church In A Christian State: 1649
 Due Way Of Composing The differences 1660
 Epilogue To The Tragedy Of The Church of England, 1659
 Just Weights And Measures: 1662, 1680
 Of Religious Assemblies, And The Publick Service Of God: 1642
 Of the Government Of Churches; 1641
 Origines Ecclesiasticæ Sive De Jure Et Potestate Ecclesiæ 1674
 Two Discourses The One Of The Primitive Government 1650
See Baxter, Ri. Account Of My Dissent From 1681
 " Pierce, Th: *Ἐαυτοτιμωροῦμενος*, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
 " Pressick, G: Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie, 1663
 " (Whitehead], G:) Popish Informer Reprehended 1670
- THOROWGOOD, John, Sir: of Kensington; knight
 King of Terrors Silenced; 1665
- THOROWGOOD, Thomas (d. 1669): rector, Grimston, Norfolk; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 Ievves in America, Or, Probabilities 1650, 1660
 Moderation Iustified, And The Lords Being At Hand Emproved, 1645
See L'Estrange, Hamon. Americans no Iewes, 1655
- THORPE, George (1638-1719): canon of Canterbury
 Fifth Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- THOU, Jacques Auguste de: *See* Jacobus Augustus Thuanus
- THREE Acts Of The Generall Assembly, For Promoving the 1652
- THREE Considerations Proposed to Mr. W: Pen, [T: Comber] 1688
- THREE Great Questions Conc. the Succession 1680
- THREE Kingdomes Healing-Plaister. G: S[mith] 1643
- THREE Kingdoms Made One, H. W[oodward] 1643
- THREE Letters Conc. the Present State Of Italy. [Gilb. Burnet] 1688
- THREE Letters From His Excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, 1647
- THREE Letters Of dangerous Consequence: Read At A 1642
- THREE Letters Of Publick Concernment 1660
- THREE Letters. I. A Letter from a Jesuit at Liege 1688
- THREE Letters Tending to demonstrate how the Security of this Nation 1688
- THREE Letters To Dr. Sherlock Conc. Church-Communion. 1683
See [Sherlock, W:] Letter To Anonymus, In Answer 1683
- THREE Looks Over Lincoln: Being, a suspicious 1642

- THREE Looks Over London, Or Plain dealing 1643
- THREE Ordinances Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament
 For Impowering Major General Skippon 1648
 For the better observation of the monethly Fast; 1644
 One, Conc. the Trained Bands, and others 1644
 The first for keeping in godly Ministers 1647
 The first, for regulating the Excize 1644
- THREE Petitions The First, The humble Petition of divers 1648
- THREE Propositions Of The Angels of Light, 1642
- THREE Queries, And Answers to them. [1688]
- THREE Speeches, Being such Speeches as the like 1642
- THREE Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, (July 28) 1643
- THREE Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline. 1662
- THREEFOLD Answer Vnto The Third Part (Mat. Sutcliffe) 1606
- THROCKMORTON, Job (1545-1601): puritan controversialist
 M. Some laid open in his coulours: [1589]
 See Sutcliffe, Mat. Ansvvere Vnto a Certaine Calumnious 1595
- THROCKMORTON, Raphael (1601-1667): archdeacon of Lincoln
 See Articles To Be Enquired Of (Lincoln) 1662
- THUANUS, Jacob Augustus (1553-1617): privy counsellor to the king of France
 History Of The Bloody Massacres . . France 1674
 True Narrative Of that Horrible Conspiracy 1674
 See [Burnet, Gilb] Relation Of the Barbarous 1678
 " [Stephens, Ed:] Discourse Conc. The Original 1674
 " ["] Popish Policies and Practices 1674
- THUNDER From the Throne Of God (Sam. Chidley) [1653]
- THURLIN, Thomas (d. 1714): rector, Gaywood; fellow of St. John's, Cambridge
 Necessity of Obedience To Spiritual Governours, 1686
- THURMAN, Henry (d. 1670): student, Christ Church, Oxford
 Defence Of Humane Learning In The Ministry: 1660
- THYNN, Thomas, esq: of Longleat; murdered
 See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
- THYRAEUS, Petrus (1546-1601): jesuit; præses, Würzburg
 See Hamilton, Fr. De Sanctorvm Invocatione 1596
- TIBERIUS Mauritius: emperor. *See* Mauritius
- TICHBORNE, Robert (d. 1682): regicide; linen draper
 Case and Condition Of R. Titchbourn Late Alderman, 1661
 Cluster Of Canaans Grapes. 1649
 Rest of Faith: 1649
- TICHBORNE, Robert, and IRETON, John
 Apology Of —. Being a serious Vindication [1660]
- TICKELL, John (d. 1694): presbyterian preacher, Exeter
 Bottomles Pit Smoaking in Familisme: 1652
 Church-Rvles Proposed to the Church in Abingdon 1656
- TILENUS, Daniel (1563-1633): Silesian protestant
 De Disciplina Ecclesiastica 1622
 Parænesis Ad Scotos, Geneuensis Disciplinæ Zelotas. 1620
 See Baxter, Ri: True Catholick, And Catholick Church Described. 1660
 " Brightman, Th. Antichristus. Disputatio bipartita 1610
 " [Calderwood, Dav] Altare Damascenvm 1623
 " [Gillespie, G:] Dispyte Against The English-Popish 1637, 1660
 " [Sempill, Jas] Scoti του τυχοντος Paraclesis 1622
 " Twisse, W: Guilielmi Twissi . . . Animadversiones. 1639, 1649

- TILENUS, Daniel (continued)
See [Womock, L] *Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium.* 1659
 " ["] *Examination of Tilens before the Triers;* 1658
- TILETANUS, (Ravensteyn), Jodocus (1506-1570): professor, theology,
 Löwen
See Fox, J: *De Christo gratis iustificante.* 1583
- TILKEN, Balthazar: *See* Tylcken
- TILL, —: blind preacher, London
Sermon of Consolation For All True Christians; 1646
- TILLAM, Thomas: seventh-day baptist; Hexham
Seventh-Day Sabbath Sought out and celebrated. 1657
See F[ox], G: *Answer To Thomas Tillams Book* 1659
 " *Ives, Jer. Saturday No Sabbath:* 1659
- TILLESLEY, Richard (1582-1621): archdeacon of Rochester
Animadversions upon M. Seldens History of Tithes, 1619, 1621
- TILLINGHAIST, John (1605-1655): minister, Trunch, Norfolk; fifth mon-
 archy man
Demetrius His Opposition to Reformation. 1642
Elijah's Mantle: Or, The Remaines Of 1658
Generation Work. Or A Briefe and Seasonable Word, 1653, 1655
Generation-work: Or An Exposition Of the Prophecies 1655
Generation-work: The Second Part. 1655
Knovvledge Of The Times, 1654
Mr. Tillinghasts Eight Last Sermons. 1655
Six Severall Treatises. 1657
- TILLOTSON, John (1630-1694): archbishop of Canterbury
Discours Contre La Transubstantiation. 1685
Discourse against Transubstantiation.
 (2 eds.) 1684, 4th ed. 1685, Dublin ed. 1686
- Lawfulness, And Obligation of Oaths.* 1681
Of Sincerity and Constancy In The Faith 1695
Persuasive To Frequent Communion 1683, 1684, 1685, 1688
Protestant Religion Vindicated, 1680
Rule of Faith, Or An Answer To . . Mr. I. S. 1688
Sermon Conc. the Unity of the Divine Nature 1693
Sermon Pr. at Lincolnes-Inn-Chappel, (Jan. 31) 1689
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Govege, 1682
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of the Rev. Benjamin Whichcot, 1683
Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sept. 16) 1691
Sermon Pr. before the . . Commons, (Apl. 16) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the King (Feb. 26) 1675
Sermon Pr. before the King, April 18 1675
Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 25) 1676
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 14) 1689
Sermon Pr. before the King And Queen (Oct. 27) 1692
Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Feb. 25) 1694
Sermon Pr. Before . . The Lord Mayor (June 18) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 7) 1690
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Mar. 20) 1692
Sermon Pr. before the Queen (Apl. 9) 1693
Sermon Pr. Nov. 5. 1678 . . . Before the . . . Commons. 1678
Sermos Conc. the Divinity and Incarnation 1693
Wisdom of being Religious. A Sermon 1664
See Barker, Ralph. *Sermon Pr. at St. Mary Le Bow, (May 31)* 1691
 " *Barrow, Is. Works Of the Learned Isaac Barrow,* 1700

- TILLOTSON, John (continued)
- See [Basset, Josh] Reason And Authority: Or The Motives Of 1687
- " Burnet, Gilb. Reflections Upon A Pamphlet, 1696
- " " Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1694
- " [Hickes, G:] Some Discourses Upon Dr. Burnet and 1695
- " Late Proposal Of Union Among Protestants Review'd 1679
- " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications 1694
- " Pitt, M. Letter From Moses Pitt, To the Authour 1695
- " Reasonableness of the Church of Englands Test, 1688
- " Reflections Upon A Libel lately Printed, 1696
- " Reflections Upon That Act of the Gloucester 1683
- " [Sergeant, J:] Letter Of Thanks From the Author Of Sure-Footing 1666
- " " Sixth Catholick Letter, Laying open [1688]
- " Short Animadversions Upon A Sermon Lately Preached By 1680
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Reply To Mr. J. S. his 3d Appendix, 1688
- " Vindication Of The Roman Catholicks From 1688
- " (Williams, J:) Vindication Of The Sermons Of 1695
- TILSLEY, John (1614-1684): minister, Dean-church, Lancaster
- True Copy of the Petition Of (12,500) ... of Lancaster. 1646
- TILSLEY, Thomas, Sir: royalist commander in the North
- See Letter from Holland: Being A true Relation 1648
- TIMES Dissected. Or, A Learned Discovrse Of Severall 1642
- TIMES Lamentation: or An exposition .. Ioel, (Ed. Topsell) 1599
- TIME-SERVING Proteus
- See Dury, J: Unchanged, Constant and Single-hearted 1650
- TIMORCUS, Theophilus: pseudonym
- See Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
- TIMSON, John: "private Christian" of Great Bowdon, Leicester
- To Receive The Lords Supper, The Actual Right and Duty 1655
- See Collinges, J: Responsoria Bipartita, [1655]
- TINDAL, Matthew (1653?-1733): deist
- Essay Conc. Obedience To The Supreme Powers, 1694
- Essay Conc. the Power of the Magistrate, 1697
- Letter To the Reverend the Clergy of both Universities, 1694
- Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- See [Fowler, Ed] Second Defence Of The Propositions, 1695
- TINEY, William: burglar; executed
- See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
- TITHES Re-Mounted (Martin Bowne)
- See Husbandmans Plea Against Tithes. 1647
- TITUS, Silius (1623?-1704): royalist politician
- Seasonable Speech, Made By a worthy 1659
- See [Sexby, Ed:] Killing, No Murder: With Some Additions 1659
- TO All Kings, Princes, Rulers, Governours, G: F[ox] 1685
- TO All People upon the face of the Earth. [J: Perrot] (1661)
- TO All that Professe Christianity, G: F[ox], Sr. 1661
- TO All The Faithful Brethren (W: D[ewsbury]) (1661)
- TO all the Faithfull in Christ, Who have stood (W: Dewsbury) 1663
- TO All The People of the Lord, (Jas. Nayler) 1659
- TO Dr — Answer to his Queries, (Eliz. Cellier) (1688)
- TO 'Εν 'Αρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon A Momentous 1675
- TO George Bishop of Bristol, —
- See Bishop, G: Vindication Of The Principles and 1665
- TO His Excellency, The Lord General Cromwel: 1649
- TO His Highnes Richard Lord Protector 1659

- TO His Highness The Lord Protector, &c.
 The humble Petition of several Colonels 1654
- TO my louynge brethren that is troublzyd [Ant. Gilby] [1566?] 1647
- TO Our Reverend And VVell-beloved Brethren The Assembly
 TO Sions Louers, Being A Golden Egge, (S[arah] J[ones]) 1644
- TO the Children of Light In This Generation (W: Penn) (1678)
- TO The Church Of Rome. (1588). (1651)
- TO the Commons of England. The Petition of well-affected Persons in-
 habiting London, &c.
 See Lilburn, J: Second Part Of Englands New-Chaines 1649
- TO the High and Honorable Parliament Of England
 The Humble Petitions, Serious Suggestions and dutifull Expostulations 1648
- TO The High And Honourable Court Of Parliament,
 The humble Petition Of The University Of Oxford, 1641
- TO The Honorable Societies of Grayes-Jnne, (D. Jenkins) [1647]
- TO the honourable Assembly of the Commons House ...
 The humble Petition of .. Braintford 1642
- TO The Honourable The House of Commons Assembled
 The Humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, 1646
 The Humble Remonstrance and Petition 1646
- TO The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. E. W. Gent.
 The Due Account and Humble Petition (3 eds.) 1661
 The Humble Answer of the L & C (Sep. 11) 1642
 The Hvmble Petition Of The Commissioners 1642
 The Hvmble Remonstrance And Renewed Petition 1643
- TO The Lords and Commons In Parliament assembled
 The Humble Petition of the Common People [1693]
- TO The Pope And all his Magistrates And the Protestants, 1661
- TO The Protector And Parliament Of England. [G: Fox] 1658
- TO the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri [1690]
- TO the right High and mightie Prince, Iames [H: Jacob] 1609
- TO The Right Honourable The Committee of Estates:
 The humble Remonstrance of the Comm'rs 1647
- TO The Right Hon. The Commons of England ...
 The humble Petition of divers wel-affected (1648)
- TO The Right Honourable, The Knights, Citizens, 1644
- TO the Right Honourable The Ld. Fleetwood, 1659
- TO The Right Honourable The L & C assembled
 The Humble Petition of divers of the Clergie 1641
- TO The Right Honourable The L & C Assembled
 The Humble Remonstrance .. of English Protestants (2 eds.) (1677)
 The humble Petition of divers of the .. Ministers 1643
 The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor (2 eds.) (1646)
- TO The Right Honourable, The Svpreme Authority
 An Appeal In the Humble Claim of Jvstice W: Bray 1649
 A Second Appeal (W: Bray) 1649
- TO the Right Reverend, and Reverend the Bishops, [1689]
- TO The Suffering Seed Of Royalty, [J: Perrot] 1661
- TO the Supream authority of this Nation, the Commons
 The humble Petition Of divers wel-affected Women 1649
 The Humble Petition of the Lord Major and 1650
- TO Thee Charls Stuart King Of England, [G: Bishop] [1660]
- TOBIAS: "a fellow Elder" in the Family of Love
 Mirabilia opera Dei: Certaine wonderfull [1575]
- TOCSIN, Or, Watch-Bell: Sent To The King, Qveene 1611

TOICHORVCTA: Or, Independents Razing Their Ovvn Foundation	1646
TOLAND, John (1670-1722): deist	
Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Miltons Life.	1699
Christianity not Mysterious:	1696
See B[everly], T: Christianity The Great Mystery.	1696
" Blackall, (O) Mr. Blackall's Reasons For not Replying	1699
" Gailhard, J. Blasphemous Socinian Heresie Disproved	1697
" Holles, D. Memoirs Of Denzil Lord Holles,	1699
" [Nye, Ste] Historical Account And Defence, Of The Canon	1700
" Regicides No Saints, nor Martyrs:	1700
" Richardson, J: Canon Of The New Testament Vindicated;	1700
" [Wagstaffe, Th:] Defence Of The Vindication	1699
" [Willis, Ri] Occasional Paper: Number III.	1697
TOLDERVY, John: a renegade quaker	
Foot out of the Snare.	1656
Snare Broken: Or Light discovering Darknesse.	1656
See Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare:	1656
TOLERATION And Liberty Of Conscience Considered,	1685
TOLERATION Disapprov'd and Condemn'd [W: Assheton]	1670
TOLERATION Discuss'd; In Two Dialogues. [R. L'Estrange]	1670
TOLERATION Intolerable. In a full and clear Answer	1683
TOLERATION Not to be Abused By the Independents.	1672
TOLERATION Not to be Abused. Or, A Serious [Fr. Fullwood]	1672
TOLERATION With Its Principal Objections (H: S[avage])	1663
TOLGOL: or, The Project for Repealing the Penal Laws	
See Seven Papers, Viz. I. The Grounds and Reasons	1689
TOLL, Thomas: "gent"; editor	
Female Duel, Or The Ladies Lookingglass.	1661
TOLLERATION Iustified, And Persecution condemn'd.	1646
TOM TYRANNO-MASTIX:	
See Parliament Arraigned, Convicted;	1648
TOMBES, John (1603-1676): "open-membership baptist"	
Addition To The Apology For the two Treatises	1652
Anthropolatria; Or, The Sinne Of glorying in Men,	1645
Antidote Against the Venome of a Passage,	1650
Antipædobaptism, Or No plain nor obscure Scripture-proof	1652
Anti-Pædobaptism: Or The Third Part.	1657
Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises,	1646
Christs Commination against Scandalizers:	1641
Emmanuel; Or, God-Man.	1669
Examen Of The Sermon Of Mr. Stephen Marshal,	1645
Exercitation About Infant-Baptisme;	1646
Fermentvm Pharisæorum, Or, The Leaven of Pharasaicall	1643
Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists,	1654
Præcursor: Or A Forerunner To a large Review	1652
Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer	1660
Saints no Smiters:	1664
Short Catechism About Baptism.	1659
Theodvlia: Or, A Jvst Defence Of Hearing	1667
Tvvo Treatises And an Appendix	1645, 1646
See Adis, H: Fannattick's Testimony Against Swearing;	1661
" Baillie, Rob. Dissvvasive From The Errors of	1655
" (Baxter, Ri) Answer To Mr. Tombes	1652
" " Letters That passed between	1652
" " More Proofs Of Infants Church-membership	1675

TOMBES, John (continued)

- See* Baxter, Ri. Of Justification: Four Disputations 1658
 " " Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants 1651, 1653, 1656
 " (") Præfestinationis Morator. 1652
 " Blake, Th: Mr. Blakes Answer, To Mr. Tombes 1646
 " " Vindiciæ Foederis; 1653
 " [Brown, Rob] Jerubbaal. Or, A Vindication of the Sober 1668
 " Cragg, J: Arraignment, And Conviction Of Anabaptism; 1656
 " Danvers, H: Second Reply In Defence 1675
 " Fisher, Sam. Rvsticvs Ad Academicos 1660
 " Geree, J: Vindiciæ Pædo-Baptismi: 1646
 " " Vindiciæ Vindiciarvm: 1647
 " Hammond, H: Baptizing Of Infants Reviewvd 1655
 " Homes, Nat. Vindication Of Baptizing Beleevers 1646
 " Hussey, W: Ansvver To Mr. Tombes his Scepticall 1646
 " Marshall, Ste. Defence Of Infant-Baptism: 1646
 " Nayler, Jas. Foot yet in the Snare: 1656
 " Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
- TOMKINS, Thomas (1637?-1675): rector of St. Mary Aldermary
 Inconveniences of Toleration, 1667
 Modern Pleas For Comprehension, 1675
- TOMKINSON, Thomas (1631-1710?): muggletonian
 Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- TOMKYNS, John: of Bilston; translator
See Bullinger, H: Most godly and learned Discourse 1579
- TOMLINSON, William: quaker; Wanstead, Essex
 Word of Information To Them that need it; 1660
- TOMPKINS, Anthony (d. 1699): quaker; of Southwark, London
 Faithfull VVarning To All Backsliders (1668)
- TOMPKINS, Nathaniel: executed, 1643, for part on a plot
 VVhole Confession And Speech Of 1643
- TONG, William (1662-1727): presbyterian; minister Salters' Hall Court, London
 Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry 1693
- TONGE, Ezerel (1621-1680): divine; ally of Titus Oates
 Exact Account Of Romish Doctrine 1679
 Jesuitical Aphorismes; 1679
 Popish Mercy And Justice. 1679
- TONGE, Thomas: captain; executed for treason, 1662
See Brief Narrative Of that Stupendious Tragedie 1662, 1663
- TONGVE-Combat, Lately Happening [Th: Scott] 1623
- TOOKER, William (1558?-1621): dean of Lichfield
 Of The Fabrique of the Church 1604
- TOPCLIFFE, Lancaster (1649-1720): rector, Wilton, Norfolk; anti-quaker
See Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the 1699
 " " Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
- TOPICA Sacra: Spiritual Logick: T: H(arrison) 1658
- TOPSELL, Edward (d. 1638?): perpetual curate of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London
 House-holder: Or, Perfect Man. 1609
 Revvard Of Religion. 1601
 Times Lamentation: or An exposition... Ioel. 1599
- TORQUEMADA, Antonio de: Spanish writer
 Spanish Mandeule of Miracles. 1600
 Spanish Mandevile Of Myracles. 1618

- TORSHELL, Samuel (1604–1650): puritan; rector of Bunbury
 Case Of Conscience, Conc. Flying (2 eds.) 1643
 Designe About Disposing the Bible Into An Harmony. 1647
 Exercitation Vpon The Prophecies of Malachy 1640
 Helpe To Christian Fellowship: 1644
 Hypocrite Discovered And Cvred. 1644
 Palace Of Justice Opened And Set To View, 1646
 Saints Hvmiliation. Being the Substance 1633
 See Stock, Ri. Learned And Very Usefull Commentary 1641
TORTVRA Torti: L[ancelot Andrewes] 1609
TORTUS, Matthias: pseud. of cardinal Bellarmine
 See [Andrewes, Lanc] Tortvra Torti: 1609
 “ Becanus, Mart. Refutatio Tortvrae Torti 1610
TORY Plot: Or The Discovery Of A Design 1682
TORY Plot: The Second Part, Or, a farther Discovery Of A Design 1682
TOTALL and Finall Demands already made by, ... Agitators 1647
TOUCH-STONE Of The Reformed Gospel: 1675
 See Patrick, S. Answer To a Book, Spread abroad 1692
 “ W., T. Touch-Stone Proof, 1668
TOUCH-STONE Proof, And The Touch-stone Itself Tryed T. W. 1668
TOUCHET, George (d. 1689?): benedictine monk
 Historical Collections, Out Of Several Grave 1674, 1686
TOUCHING the Fundamental Lawes, Or Politique Constitution 1643
TOUCHING the subject of Svpremacie [J: Geree] 1647
TOWERS, John (d. 1649): bishop of Peterborough
 Four Sermons, Preach'd By .. —. 1660
TOWERS, William (1617?–1666): prebendary of Peterborough
 Athëismus Vapulans, Or, A Treatise Against Atheism, 1654
TOWERSON, Gabriel (1635?–1697): rector of Welwyn and St. Andrew
 Undershaft
 Briefe account of Some Expressions 1663
 Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. I) 1678
 Exposition of the Catechism (Pt. II) 1685
 Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. III) 1685
 Explication Of The Catechism (Pt. IV) 1688
 Explication Of The Decalogue 1676
 Of The Sacrament Of Baptism, (2 eds.) 1687
 Of The Sacraments In General, 1686
 See Stanhope, G: Christian's Inheritance. A Sermon 1698
TOWNE, Robert (1593–1663): minister, Howorth, Yorks; ejected 1662
 Assertion Of Grace. Or, A Defence 1644
 Monomachia: Or, A Single Reply 1654
 Re-Assertion Of Grace. Or, Vindiciæ Evangelii. 1654
 See Rutherford, Sam. Survey Of The Spiritvall 1648
TOWNSEND, Sampson: See S. T.
 See T., S. Truth Vindicated From The unjust 1646
TOWNSHEND, Hayward (fl. 1601–1620): M.P.; historian
 See Monson, W: Megalopsychy Being A Particular and Exact 1682
TRACT Conc. Schisme And Schismaticks [J: Hales] 1642
TRACTATUS De Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. (R: Mocket) 1683
TRACY, William (d. 1530): justice of the peace
 See Frith, (J:) Workes of the excellent Martyr 1572
TRADIDI Vobis: Or The Traditionary Conveyance. J: B[elson] 1662
TRAGEDY, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: Detecting 1696
TRAGEDY Of Christopher Loue At Tower-Hill. [R. Wild] 1660

- TRAHERNE, Thomas: "faithful son of the Church of England" 1675
 Christian Ethics: Or, Divine Morality. 1673
 Roman Forgeries Or a Trve Account
- TRAIL, Robert (1642-1716): minister in London; presbyterian 1692
 Vindication Of The Protestant Doctrine Conc. Justification, 1648
- TRANSACTIONS Of Several matters between . . Cromwel And The Scots, 1700
- TRANSNATURAL Philosophy, Or Metaphysicks: J: S[ergeant] (1645)
- TRANSCRIPT of a Letter lately written . . to W: Prynne 1645
 See Prynne, W: Fresh Discovery Of some 1673
- TRANSPROSER Rehears'd: Or The Fifth Act [Rich Leigh] 1688
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION A peculiar Article (2 eds.) [— Goodwin] 1688
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION Defended 1688
 See [Gee, Ed] Answer To The Compiler Of The Nubes Testium: 1687
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION No Doctrine Of The Primitive Fathers: [J: Patrick] 1662
- TRAPP, John (1601-1669): vicar, Weston-upon-Avon; rector, Welford 1646
 Annotations Upon The Old and New Testament, 1650
 Brief Commentary Or Exposition . . St. John: 1656
 Clavis to the Bible . . . Pentateuch; 1657
 Commentary . . Upon all the . . New Testament. 1654
 Commentary . . Upon . . Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther, Job and Psalms. 1660
 Commentary . . Upon The XII. Minor Prophets. 1650
 Commentary . . Upon . . Proverbs, (etc.) 1641
 Solomonis *Παράφρασις*: Or, A Commentarie 1641
 Theologia Theologiæ, The True Treasure;
- TRASKE, John: schismatic; seventh-day baptist 1638
 See Norris, Ed: Nevv Gospell, Not The Trve Gospel.
- TRAVERS, Walter (1548?-1635): puritan; chaplain to Burghley [1583]
 Answers To A Sypplicatorie Epistle, 1584
 Briefe and plaine declaration, conc. the desires 1588
 Defence Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1574
 Ecclesiasticæ Disciplinæ, . . 1580
 Fvl And Plaine Declaration Of Ecclesiasticall Discipline 1574
 Full and plaine declaration of Eccl. Discipline 1612
 Sypplication Made To The Privy Covnsel 1630
 Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: 1587
 See Bridges, J: Defence Of The Government Established 1612
 " Hooker, Ri: Ansvvere Of Mr. Richard Hooker 1618
 " " Certayne Divine Tractates, 1650
- TRAYTORS Deciphered In An Answere To A Shamelesse Pamphlet, 1646
- TREASON And Rebellion Against their Native Country 1647
- TREASONS Anatomje Or the Duty of a Loyall Subject 1680
- TREASON'S Master-Piece: Or, A Conference Held at 1590
- TREASVRE of the Soule. 1600
- TREASVRIE Of Catechisme, (Rob. Allen) 1700
- TREATISE Conc. Adultery And Divorce. 1698
 See K(each), B. Laying on of Hands Upon Baptized 1659
- TREATISE Conc. the Indifferencie (H: Jeanes) 1643
- TREATISE Conc. The Lavvfvll Sybjeet Of Baptisme. J: S(pilsbury) 1637
- TREATISE Conc. The Signes Of The Time, [Th. Jackson] 1641
- TREATISE Exhibited By Diverse Reverend . . Divines, 1687
- TREATISE In Confutation Of The Latin Service [D. Whitby] 1616
- TREATISE Of Christian Religion. T: C[artwright] 1641
- TREATISE Of Contentment. T: T(aylor)

- TREATISE Of Divine Worship, [W: Bradshaw] 1604
TREATISE of Ecclesiasticall . . . povver. [Edm. Richer] 1612
TREATISE Of Humane Reason. [Mart. Clifford] 1674, 1675
TREATISE Of Magistracy, (M[ary] P[o]pe) 1647
TREATISE Of Monarchie, Containing two Parts: [Ph. Hunton] 1643, 1680, 1689
TREATISE Of Oaths, (W: Penn & R: Richardson) 1675
TREATISE Of Prayer. Two Quæries [Hez. Woodward] 1656
TREATISE Of Religion And Government (J: Wilson) 1670
TREATISE Of Ruling Elders & Deacons. [Jas. Guthrie] 1699
TREATISE Of Salomons Mariage, (And. Willet) 1612
TREATISE Of The Celibacy Of The Clergy, [H: Wharton] 1688
TREATISE Of The Chvrch. VVritten Against (J: Darrell) 1617
TREATISE Of The Confession Of Sinne, [Th: Ailesbury] 1657
TREATISE Of The Grovndes Of The Old And Newe Religion.
[Ed. Maihew] 1608
TREATISE Of The Honor Of Gods Hovse: (J: Yates) 1637
TREATISE Of the Ministry of the Church of England. (A. H[ildersam]
and Fr. Jo[h]nson) (1595)
TREATISE of the Nature of God. [Th: Morton] 1599
TREATISE Of The Perpetuall Visibilitie, [Geo. Abbot] 1624
TREATISE Of The Principall Grounds And W: N[oy] 1641
TREATISE of the threefolde state of man (Th. Morton) 1596
TREATISE Of The Two Sacraments D[aniel] R[ogers] 1635
TREATISE Of The Vanity Of Childish-Baptisme: A. R[itor] 1642
TREATISE Of Three Conversions Of England [R. Parsons] 1603
TREATISE Of Tithes. 1653
See Wingfield, Aug. *Vindiciæ Medio-Saxonica*,
TREATISE Of Traditions: Part I. [Dan. Whitby] 1638
TREATISE Of Traditions. Part II. [Dan. Whitby] 1689
TREATISE of Vse And Cvstome. [Meric Casaubon] 1638
TREATISE Shewing the possibilitie . . . reall presence 1596
TREATISE Tending To Mitigation R. [Parsons] 1607
TREATISE Touching The Peace of the Church, (P. Freher) 1646
TREATISE Wherein Is Manifestlie Proved [J: Penry] 1590
TREATISE Written By an Author of the Communion [Louis Dufour] 1687
TREBY, George (1644–1700): recorder; chief justice, common pleas
Truth Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersions and Scandals 1681
See Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
TRELAWNY, Jonathan (1650–1721): bishop of Exeter
See Account Examined: Or, A Vindication Of Dr. Arthvr Bvry, 1690
“ Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
“ [Harrington, Jas] Account Of The Proceedings 1690
“ Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
TRELEINE, Philip: Gent; pseud.: *See* Peter Heylyn
See Heylyn, P. Undeceiving Of The People . . . Tithes. 1651
TREMELLIUS, Emmanuel (1510?–1580): professor, Hebrew, Sedan
See Bucer, Mart. *Prælectiones Doctiss. in . . . Ephesios*, 1562
“ Willet, And. *Hexapla in Genesin*: 1605
TRESCOTT, Thomas (d. 1612): rector, Inwardleigh, Devon; ejected
Zealous Magistrate. Set forth in a Sermon, 1642
TREVILL, Andrew: esq., of Ethe, Cornwall
See Burthogge, Ri. *Organum Vetus & Novum*: 1678
TREVOR, Thomas, Sir (1586–1656): judge, exchequer
See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited . . . Against — 1641
“ Hyde, Ed: Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech 1641

TREW report of the dysputacyon [J: Philpot]	[1554]
TRIAL and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses	1694
TRIAL Of A Black-Pudding. Or, The unlawfulness	1652
TRIAL, Of Lieut. Collonell John Lilburne, [Clem. Walker]	[1649]
TRIAL Of Mr. John Lilbvrn, . . . (13-16 July, 1653)	1653
TRIAL Of Svbscription, [W: Bradshaw]	1599
TRIAL Of The English Liturgie, Or A Copy of	1638
TRIAL Of The English Lyturgie. Wherein All	1643
TRIAL Of The Protestant Private Spirit. J: S[pencer]	1630
TRICKS of State: Or, more Westminster Projects.	1648
TRIMMING Court-Divine. Or Reflexions On Dr. Sherlock's	1690
TRIMNEL, Charles (1663-1723): bishop of Norwich, and Winchester successively	
Duty of a Christian Towards his Neighbour Considered.	1697
Sermon, Pr. in the Cathedral Church Of Norwich: (Dec. 2)	1697
TRINITARIAN Scheme Of Religion, Conc. Almighty God;	1692
TRINITY Placed in its due Light	
<i>See</i> [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy	1694
TRIPLE Cord Or A Treatise Proving [L. Anderton]	1634
TRIPLE Episcopacie: Or, A Three-Fold Order Of Bishops:	1641
TRIPLICI nodo, triplex cuneus. Or An Apologie (James I)	1607, 1609
TRIPLICI nodo triplex cuneus. Sive Apologia (James I)	1609, 1610
TRITHEISM Charged Upon Dr Sherlock's New Notion. [R. South]	1695
... TRIUMPH Of Learning Over Ignorance, R. B(oreman)	1653
... TRIUMPH of Mercy In the Chariot of Praise. (S. Lee)	1677
TRIUMPHS Of Rome Over Despised Protestancy. [G: Hall]	1667
TROJAN Horse Of The Presbyteriall Government [H: Parker] (2 eds.)	1646
TROMP, Martin Harpertzoon (1597-1653): Dutch admiral	
<i>See</i> Answer Of The Parliament of the Commonwealth	1652
ΤΡΟΠΟΛΟΓΙΑ, Or, A Key To Open Scripture B. K(each) and T: D(elaune)	1681, 1682
ΤΡΟΠΟΣΧΗΜΑΛΟΓΙΑ: Tropes and Figures; (B. Keach)	1682
TROUBLES of Amsterdam:	1650
TROUGHTON, John (1637-1681): fellow, St. John's, Oxford; ejected 1662	
Apology For The Non-Conformists,	1681
Lutherus Redivivus: Or The Protestant Doctrine of Justification	1677
TROUGHTON, William (1614?-1677?): rector, St. Martin's, Salisbury; ejected	
Mystery of the Marriage Song,	1656
Saints Declining state Under Gospel Administrations.	1652
Scripture Redemption, Restrained and Limited;	1652
TRUE Account And Declaration Of The Horrid [T: Sprat]	1685
TRUE Account Of The Author of . . . Εἰκὼν Εασιδικῆ [Ant. Walker]	1692
TRUE Account Of The Late Bloody . . Conspiracy	1654
TRUE Alarvm To England, But more especially to . . London:	1647
TRVE And Briefe Narrative Of . . . Common Prayer	1660
TRUE and Exact Particulars Of The Articles Of Peace	1659
TRUE and Exact Relation Of The Imperial Expedition	1685
TRUE and Faithful Account Of The Several Informations (2 eds.)	1667
TRUE and Full Account Of A Conference (A. Pulton)	1687
TRUE and good News from Brussels. (W. S.)	1660
TRUE and impartial Narrative [Slingsby Bethel]	1659
TRUE and lively Representation Of Popery: [T. Owen]	1679
TRUE and Perfect Account . . . Joan Perry T: O(verbury)	1676
TRUE and Perfect Account Of The Proceedings	1674

TRUE and perfect Copie Of The Protestation . . . Ireland	1641
TRUE and perfect Relation Of the chiefe Pasages	[1642]
TRUE And Perfect Relation Of The Whole proceedings	1606
TRUE, but Sad Relation Of The Great fire, . .	[1680]
TRUE Catalogue, Or, An Account of the severall	[1659]
TRUE Cavalier Examined by his Principles; [J: Hall]	1656
TRUE Character Of An Untrue Bishop.	1641
TRUE Copie Of a Paper delivered to Lt. G. Fleetwood,	1659
TRUE Copie Of An Act, Or, Declaration Of . . Commons,	1641
TRUE Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition,	1642
TRUE Copies Of The Letters betwene J: Jewel	[1560]
TRUE copy of a Letter from divers Ministers about Colchester	1645
TRUE Copy Of A Project For The Reunion	(1685)
TRUE Copy Of the Instrument of Association	1695
TRUE Copy Of The Journal-Book Of the Last Parliament,	1680
TRUE Copy of The Lord Andevers Two Speeches [Th: Howard]	1641
TRUE Copy Of The Propositions Of The King's Commissioners;	1644
TRUE Copy Of the . . Acts Of the General Assemblies (1638-49)	1682
TRUE Description, Or Rather a Parallel betwene	1641
TRUE Dissenter, Or, The Cause Of those [Ste. Lobb]	1685
TRUE English Government, And Mis-Government [Ed: Stephens]	1689
TRUE Good Old Cause rightly stated, [W: Prynne]	[1659]
TRUE Grounds Of Ecclesiasticall Regiment [H: Parker]	1641
TRUE History Of the Several Designs and R. K[ingston]	1698
TRUE Idea Of Jansenisme. T: G[ale]	1669
TRUE Information Of The Beginning and Cause of all our troubles:	1648
TRUE Informer, Who In the following Discovrs,	1643
TRUE Lavv Of Free Monarchy, [James VI]	1642
TRUE Liberty and Dominion Of Conscience [J: Nalson]	1678
TRUE Light Owned and Vindicated (Rich. Ashby, etc.)	1699
TRUE Loyalist: Wherein is Discovered, First the falshood	1683
TRUE Magistrate, Or The Magistrates Duty,	1659
TRUE Manner Of the Execution . . . Of Edw. Coleman	1678
TRUE Mother Church, Or, a Short Practical Discourse [Sam. Johnson]	1688
TRUE Narrative Conc. The Armies preservation	1647
TRUE Narrative Of The Cause and Manner	1653
See Answer To a Paper entituled A True Narrative	1653
TRUE Narrative Of The Examination . . of Jas. Nayler	1657
TRUE Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists	1679
TRUE Narrative Of The late Mutiny	1649
TRUE Narrative Of The Murders . . Protestants In Ireland,	1690
TRUE Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation,	1699
TRUE Narrative Of the Proceedings at the Sessions	
June 1-2, 1677, 1677;	July 3-4, 1678, 1678;
Jan. 16-18, 1677, 1677;	Oct. 16, 1678, 1678;
Apl. 11-13, 1678, 1678;	Apl. 30, 1679, 1679;
May 16-18, 1678, 1678;	June 5, 1679, 1679
TRUE Narrative Of the Proceedings in Parliament,	1659
TRUE Narrative Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties	1678
TRUE News From Newgate:	1674
TRUE News Of The Good New World [W: Sherwin]	[1675]
TRUE Non-Conformist [Rob. MacWard]	1671
TRUE Notion Of Passive-Obedience Stated.	1690
TRUE Originall Of The Sovle. H: W[oolnor]	1642
TRUE Portraiture of the Kings Of England;	1650

TRUE Presbyterian Without Disguise:	1661
TRUE Protestant Religion set forth, By Way Of Dialogue;	1683
TRUE Protestant Subject, Or, The Nature, and Rights of Sovereignty	1680
TRUE Relation From Germany, Of A Protestant	1676
TRUE Relation Of The Conversion . . Of Isuf The Turkish	1658
TRUE Relation of the Execution of Mr. John Groves, (Jan. 24)	1679
TRUE relation of the faction begun at VVisbich, [Chr. Bagshaw]	1601
TRVE Relation Of The Forme And Government	1640
TRUE Relation of the French Embassage,	1641
TRVE Relation of the happy successe of His Maiesties Forces	1644
TRUE Relation Of The Inhuman Cruelties Lately Acted	1679
TRVE Relation Of The Passages Of Gods Providence H. P.	1642
TRUE Relation Of The Sad Estate Of The Reformed	1675
TRVE Relation Of The State of the Case E. D.	1659
TRUE Relation What Sentence Was passed (Th: Goodaire)	(1660)
TRUE Religion the Interest of Nations, (T: Beverley)	1683
TRUE Remonstrance Of The Vpright Apprentices	1642
TRUE report of the Disputation (A. Nowel & W: Daye)	1583
TRUE Representation Of Presbyterian Government (G. R[ule])	1690
TRUE Representation Of The Absurd and [J: Williams]	1694
See T[omkinson], T: Muggletonian Principles Prevailing:	1695
TRUE Representation Of The Proceedings Of [W: Ker]	1640
TRUE Representation Of The Rise, . . . Church Of Scotland.	1657
TRUE Representation To The King and People of England;	1689
TRUE Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, Provincial [D: Clarkson]	1679
TRUE Spirit Of Popery: Or The Treachery . . Papists	1688
TRUE State Of The Case of Liberty of Conscience	1655
TRUE State of the Case Of The Commonwealth	1654
TRUE Test Of The Jesuits: Or, The Spirit of that Society,	1688
TRUE Testimony Of What was done conc. . . (Quakers)	1655
TRUE trauaile of all faithfull Christians, (W: Chub)	1585
TRUEMAN, —: pseudonym	
See [Farwell, J:] Letter To Mr. Miles Prance,	[1682]
“ [Paine, W:] Second Letter To Mr. Miles Prance,	(1682)
TRUMAN, Joseph (1631–1671): rector, Cromwell, Notts; ejected 1662	
Discourse Of Natural And Moral Impotency.	1671
TRUMBULL, William, Sir (d. 1635): ambassador to Constantinople	
See Geddes, Mich. Council of Trent No Free Assembly:	1697
“ Hayley, W: Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable	1687
TRUMP, Admiral: See Tromp	
TRUTH and Certainty of the Protestant Faith, [Rob. Fleming]	1678
TRUTH and Duty, Mans Chief Interest	1689
TRUTH And Innocence Vindicated. [J: Owen]	1669
TRVTH and Peace Honestly Pleaded, and Rightly Sought	1642
TRUTH brought to Light: Or The Gross Forgeries Edm. Ludlow, pseud.	1693
TRUTH brought to Light: Or, The History Of . . James I.	1692
TRUTH Its Manifest: Or, A short and true [D. Buchanan]	1645
TRUTH Rescued From Imposture. W: P(enn)	1670
TRUTH Tried: Or, Animadversions On J: W(allis)	1643
TRUTH Unvaild, In behalf of the Church [A. Annesley]	1676
TRUTH Vindicated From The unjust accusations S. T.	1646
TRUTH Vindicated: Or A detection of the Aspersions [G: Treby]	1681
TRUTH Will out: Or, A Discovery of some Untruths E: W[orsley]	1665
TRUTHS Defence: Or, the Pretended Examination G: K[ith]	1682
TRUTHS Discovery Of A black Cloud in the North:	(1646)

- TRUTHS Triumph In the Eternal Power G: F[ox] 1661
 TRVTH'S Triumph Over Trent: H: B[urton] 1629
 TRUTHS Victory Against Heresie; J: G[raunt] 1645
 TRUTHS Vindication Or, A Gentle Stroke (Eliz. Bathurst) 1683
 TRY Before Yov Trvst. T. H[iggons] 1609
 TRYAL And Condemnation Of Dr. Oliver Plunket [1681]
 TRYAL And Condemnation Of George Borosky alias Boratzi, 1682
 TRYAL And Condemnation Of George Busby, 1681
 TRYAL and Condemnation Of Mr. Will. Staley for High-Treason, 1678
 TRYAL And Conviction of John Hambden, Esq; 1684
 TRYAL And Conviction Of Sr. Sam. Bernardiston, 1684
 TRYAL and Examination of the Test
 See Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1639
 TRYAL Of Edward Coleman, Gent. For Conspiring 1678
 TRYAL Of Lavrence Braddon and Hvgh Speke, Gent. 1684
 TRYAL Of Nathaniel Reading Esq: 1679
 TRYAL Of Nathanael Thompson, John Farewell, William Pain, 1682
 TRYAL Of William Stayley, Goldsmith; For Speaking 1678
 TRYAL Of William Viscount Stafford For High Treason, 1681
 TRYALL Of Private Devotions. H: B[urton] 1628
 TRYALL Of Richard Langhorn, Esq; Counsellor at Law: 1679
 TRYALS And Condemnation Of Thomas White, alias Whitebread, 1679
 TRYALS Of Robert Green, Henry Berry & Lawrence Hill, 1679
 TRYALS Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
 TRYALS Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, William Lord Russel, 1683
 TRYALS Of William Ireland, Thomas Pickering, And 1678
 TUAM, archbishop of: *See* John Vesey (1638-1716)
 TUBBE, Henry (b. 1618): Hotfield, Kent; poet and miscellaneous writer
 Meditations Divine & Morall 1659
 TUCKNEY, Anthony (1599-1670): divinity professor, Cambridge; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 Balme Of Gilead, For The Wounds of England: 1643, 1654
 Forty Sermons Upon Several Occasions 1676
 Good Day VVell Improved, Or Five Sermons 1656
 None but Christ, 1654
 Prælectiones Theologicæ, 1679
 Θάνατος καὶ θάνατος. Or, Death Disarmed: 1654
 See Cotton, J: Brief Exposition . . . Canticles. 1655
 " " Briefe Exposition . . Ecclesiastes. 1654, 1657
 TUCKNEY, Jonathan: son of Anthony Tuckney; editor
 See Tuckney, Ant. Forty Sermons Upon Several Occasions 1676
 TUKE, Edward: "moderator of W. Colledge, and preacher"
 Souls Turnkey, Or, A Spiritvall File For Any 1656
 TULLY, George (1652-1695): prebendary, York
 Answer To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy Of The Clergy, 1688
 Defence Of The Confuter Of Bellarmin's Second Note 1687
 Discourse Conc. the Worship of Images. 1689
 Moderation Recommended In A Sermon (May 12) 1689
 Texts examined which Papists cite . . Infallibility. 1688
 TULLY, Thomas (1620-1676): dean of Ripon
 Dissertativncvla De Sententia Paulina 1674
 Justificatio Paulina Sine Operibvs 1674
 Letter To Mr Richard Baxter Occasioned by several injurious
 Præcipuorum Theologiæ Capitum Enchiridion 1675
 See Baxter, Ri. Ansvver To Dr. Tullies Angry Letter. 1675

- TULLY, Thomas (continued)
- See Baxter, Ri. Of The Imputation Of Christ's 1675
- " " Treatise Of Justifying Righteousness, 1676
- " " Two Disputations Of Original Sin. 1675
- " Bull, G: Examen Censuræ: Sive Responsio Ad 1676
- " [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
- TULSE, Henry, Sir: lord mayor of London
- See Hikes, G: Sermon Pr. at the Church of St. Bridget, 1684
- " Turner, Fr. Sermon Pr. before the Right Honourable 1684
- TURBERVILLE, Henry (d. 1678): romanist
- Abridgment Of Christian Doctrine: 1687
- Manuel Of Controversies: 1654
- See Baxter, Ri. Key for Catholicks, To open 1659
- " Hammond, H: Reply To The Catholick Gentlemans 1654
- " Pope, Walt. Life Of The Right Reverend ..Seth [Ward] 1697
- " Tombes, J: Romanism Discussed, Or, An Answer 1660
- TURBULENT Conspiracies: Or The Roman-Catholiques 1679
- TURENNE, princess of
- See Certain Letters Evidencing The King's 1660
- TURNBULL, Richard (d. 1593): rector, St. Pancras, Soper lane, London
- Exposition vpon the Canonically ..James, 1606
- Exposition Vpon the Canonically ..Iude. 1606
- TURNER, —: Mr.; petitioner to Parliament
- See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- TURNER, —: presbyterian; unidentified
- See [Alsop, Vinc] Humble Address Of the Presbyterians, 1687
- TURNER, Anthony: jesuit
- See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
- " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
- " [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
- " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
- " [L'Estrange, R] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
- " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
- " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- TURNER, Bryan (1635-1678): rector, Solderne, Oxon
- Sermon Pr. before the ..Lord Mayor, (Oct. 28) 1678
- Testimonivm Jesv; Or, The Demonstration of the Spirit, 1681
- TURNER, Francis (1638?-1700): bishop of Ely
- Animadversions Upon ... The Naked Truth; 1676
- Sermon Pr. before the King (3^d Jan.) 1681
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Sept. 9) 1683
- Sermon Pr. before the King, on Easter 1684
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5) 1685
- Sermon Pr. before the Lord Mayor (May 7) 1682
- Sermon Pr. before the ..Lord Mayor (Mar. 31) 1684
- Sermon Pr. ...Sons of Clergy-Men, (Dec. 4) 1685
- Sermon Pr. before their Majesties (Apl. 23) 1685
- See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
- " [Marvell, And] Mr. Smirke. Or The Divine in Mode: 1676
- " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
- TURNER, James, Sir (1615-1686?): soldier; royalist
- See Drake, Sam. Totvm Hominis; Or, The Decalogue 1670
- " Johnson, Jas. Nature Inverted, Or, Judgement 1670
- TURNER, John (b. 1650): hospitaller, St. Thomas', Southwark
- Exercitation Conc. The true Time of Our Saviour's 1684

- TURNER, John (continued)
 Sermon Pr. at Epsom upon the 9th of September, 1683
See [Ram, Robert] Souldiers Catechism, 1684
- TURNER, Robert (d. 1599): rector, University of Ingolstadt
 Maria Stvarta, Regina Scotiæ, Dotaria 1627
- TURNER, Samuel: doctor of divinity; royalist
See [Steward, Ri] Ansvver To A Letter 1647
- TURNER, Thomas (1591–1672): dean of Canterbury
See Holles, D. Lord Hollis His Remains: 1682
 “ Moulin, P: du. Sermon Pr. in the Metropolitan Church 1672
- TURNER, Thomas (1645–1714): president of Corpus Christi, Oxford
 Sermon Pr. in the King's Chappel (May 29) 1685
- TURNER, W——: “doctor of physic”
 Ad Nobilem Britannium. Or An Abstract 1641
- TURNER, William (d. 1568): dean of Wells
 Huntynge and Fyndynge out of the Romish Fox: 1543: (1851)
- TURNER, William (1653–1701): incumbent of Walberton and Binstead
 Compleat History Of the Most Remarkable Providences, 1697
 History Of All Religions In the World: 1695
- TURNER, William, Sir: justice of the peace
See Bloody Murtherer Discovered: 1674
- TURTON, John (d. 1708): baron; judge, exchequer
See Drake, Nat. Sermon Against Bribery. 1695
- TUTAMEN Evangelicum: Or, A Defence (J. O[wen]) 1697
- TUTCHIN, John (1661?–1707): whig pamphleteer
 New Martyrology: Or, The Bloody Assizes: 1689
See (Bent, Jas) Impartial History Of The Life And 1689
- TWELFTH and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
- TWELFTH Note of the Church Examined, [W. Clagett] 1687
- TWELVE Bishops Called To The Parliament, To answere 1642
See Bagshaw, Ed: Speech made by Master Bradshaw 1642
 “ Conspiracie Of The Twelve Bishops 1641
 “ Holles, D. Densell Hollis Esquire, His worthy ... Speech 1641
 “ Impeachment Against The Bishops. 1641
 “ Manner Of The Impeachment Of The XII. Bishops 1642
 “ St. John, O. Master St. John His Speech 1641
 “ [Taylor, J:] Aprentices Advice To The XII. Bishops 1642
 “ White, J: Mr. VVhites Speech in Parliament 1641
- TWELVE General Arguments, Proving Ceremonies [W: Bradshaw] (2 eds.) 1660
- TWELVE Queries Humbly Proposed 1659
- XII Resolves Conc. the disposal of the Person [T: Chaloner] 1646
- TWELVE Seasonable Quæries Proposed to .. Protestants 1659
- TWELVE Weightie Queries Of Great Concernment, 1646
- TWENTY-Eight Propositions
See [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications Of The Doctrine 1694
 “ Reply To The Second Defence Of The XXVIII 1695
 “ [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
 “ [“] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- XXIV Cases Conc. Things Indifferent [E: Bagshaw] 1663
- TWENTY Four Qveries Touching the Parliament & Army, 1659
- TWENTY Seven Queries Relating to the General Good 1659
- TWISDEN: *See* Twysden
- TWISSE, William (1578–1646): pastor, Newbury; prolocutor, Westminster Assembly
 Discovery Of D. Iacksons Vanitie. 1631

- TWISSE, William (continued)
- Dissertatio De Scientia Media Tribus Libris Absoluta, 1639
- Doctrine of the Synod of Dort And Arles, [1650]
- Guilielmi Twissi . . . Ad Jacobi Arminii Collationem 1639, 1649
- Of The Morality Of The Fourth Commandement, 1641
- Riches of Gods Love unto the Vessels of Mercy, 1653
- Treatise Of Mr. Cottons, Clearing certaine Doubts 1646
- Vindiciæ Gratix, Potestatis Ac Providentiæ Dei, 1632 (2 eds.), 1648
- See Graile, J: Modest Vindication Of The Doctrine 1655
- “ Kendall, G: Fur pro Tribunali. 1657
- “ Mede, Jos. Key of the Revelation, 1643
- “ Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
- “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation, 1658
- “ Robertson, W: . . . Iggeret hammaskilet. 1655
- TWITTEE, Thomas (b. 1596): of Oriel College, Oxford
- Ad Clerym Pro Forma Concio (Mar. 13, 1634) 1640
- TWO Choice and Vseful Treatises [Jos. Glanvill] & [G:] Rust 1682
- TWO Compendious Discourses: The one conc. (Th. Smith) 1699
- TWO Conferences Between Some . . Separatists (D. Brown) 1650
- TWO Declarations Of The L & C Assembled in Parliament:
- One, Iuly 12. For the preservation, and safety 1642
- The first, to the Convention of Estates of Scotland; 1643
- TWO Dialogues In English, Between A Doctour [C. St. Germain] 1668
- TWO Dialogues, Or Conferences (About an old question (Th: Rogers) 1608
- TWO Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.) [A. Woodhead] 1687
- TWO Discourses: Of Purgatory, And Prayers [W: Wake] 1687
- TWO Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit [A. Woodhead] 1687
- TVVO Epistles Vnto Great Men Of Britanie, (H. Broughton) 1606
- TWO Great Mysteries Of Christian Religion, G. G(oodman) 1643
- TWO Hundred Queries Moderately propounded 1684
- TWO-INCH Board for M. Prynne to peep thorow: T. R. 1647
- TWO Last Dialogues, Treating of the Kingdome [H: More] 1668
- TWO Letters Of Advice, I. For the Susception [H: Dodwell] 1672
- TWO Letters Of Advice, (H: D[odwell]) 1680
- TWO Letters Relating to the Convocation
- See [Maurice, H:] Remarks From The Country; Upon the 1690
- TWO Letters: The One from a Dutch-man (F. C. & J. G.) 1673
- TWO Letters, The One, From the Right Hon. The Lord Major, 1647
- TWO Letters; The One, Sent by the Lord Mayor, 1659
- TWO Letters touching the Trinity and Incarnation. (1692)
- TVVO Letters Written To the Author of . . Solomon and Abiathar: [S. Grascome] 1692
- TWO New Sermons, Preached In Oxford, J: D[oughty] 1629
- TWO Olive Trees: Or, The Lords two Anointed (I. E.) 1645
- TWO Orders of Parl. conc. the Apprehending of Thieves. 1650
- TWO Orders of Parl: The one, Referring to the Council 1649
- TWO Ordinances of the L & C Assembled in Parliament:
- Conc. the Trained Bands of the Cities of London 1643
- For the speedie Demolishing of all Organs, 1645
- One conc. 2300 li. lately lent by the Lord Major, 1643
- One For the abolishing of Archbishops and 1646
- One For the raising six thousand pounds 1648
- The First, For the appointing the House of . . Gurnie 1646
- The One, Giving power to the Committee 1646
- TWO Papers Of Proposals Conc. the Discipline 1661

TWO Petitions Of The County of Buckingham: (Jan. 11)	1641
TVVO Petitions Of the County of VVarwick and Coventry,	1642
TWO Petitions, Of The Knights . . Hertford. (Ian 25, 1641).	1642
TWO Petitions Of the Knights, . . . Oxford. (Feb. 10)	1641
TWO Petitions Of The Major . . of New Sarum. (24. Feb. 1641)	1642
TVVO Petitions Of The Sequestred Clergie	1647
TWO Points Of Great Moment, The Obligation J: H[umfrey]	1672
TVVO right profitable and fruitfull Concordances, R(obert) F. H(errey)	1602
TWO Sermons On The (iii) Lamentations. J: D[od] & R. C[leaver]	1610
TWO Sermons Pr. . . Heriot's Hospital, (G. Rule and G: Meldrum)	1695
TWO Sermons Pr. at Thurlow In Suffolk. J: H(owe)	1688
TWO Speeches Made in the House of Peers. [A. A. Cooper]	1680
TWO Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's	1675
TWO Speeches Of George Earl of Bristol,	1674
TWO Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Octob. 27.	1643
TVVO Treatises And an Appendix To Them [J: Tombes]	1646
TWO Treatises Conc. the matter of the Engagement. J: Dury	1650
TWO Treatises In The One Of Which (K. Digby)	1644, 1658
TWO Treatises Of Government: [J: Locke]	1690
TVVO Treatises. I. Of the nature . . of Repentance. (W: Perkins)	1597
TWO Useful Cases Resolved. [R: Blechynder]	1685
TWO very Godly and comfortable Letters, T: C[artwright]	1589
TWO VVitnesses: Discovered F. W(oodcock)	1643
TWYN, John: printer and publisher	
<i>See</i> Exact Narrative Of The Tryal . . Of —,	1664
TWYNE, Brian (1579?–1644): vicar of Rye; Oxford antiquarian	
Antiquitatis Academiæ Oxoniensis Apologia.	1608
TWYSDEN, John (1607–1688): barrister, Inner Temple; physician	
Disquisition Touching the Sibylls	1662
<i>See</i> [Yelverton, H:] Short Discourse Of the Truth &	1662
TWYSDEN, Sir Roger (1597–1672): historical antiquarian	
Historicall Vindication Of The Church of England	1657, 1675
<i>See</i> Spelman, H: History and Fate Of Sacrilege,	1698
TYDFORD, Thomas: "blasphemer"; recanted	
<i>See</i> All The Proceedings At The Sessions	1651
TYDINGS From Rome: Or, Englands Alarm. Wherein	1667
TYLCKEN, Balthazar: nobleman of Schweinitz, Germany	
<i>See</i> Behme, Jac. First Apologie To Balthazar Tylcken	1661
" " Remainder of Books written By	1662
" " Second Apologie to Balthazar Tylcken	1661
TYLER, Evan (d. 1682): king's printer, Edinburgh	
<i>See</i> Examination Of the Seasonable and Necessarie	1650
TYLER, John: dean of Hereford; bishop of LLandaff (1706–24)	
Sermon Pr. before the Queen, (Mar. xxiii)	1694
TYMME, Thomas (d. 1620): rector of St. Antholin, London	
Silver Watch-Bell. The Sound whereof	1614, 1638, 1640
<i>See</i> Calvin, J: Commentarie vpon . . . Corinthians.	1577
" Marlorat, Aug. Catholike . . exposition of . . Mathewe	1570
TYNDALE, William (d. 1536): reformer; Bible translator	
Brieve declaration of the sacraments,	[1543]
Obedience of a Christen man,	1535
Obedyence of a Chrysten man,	(1561)
Parable Of the wycked mammon	1548
Whole workes of W. Tyndall, John Firth, and Doct. Barnes	1573
<i>See</i> Davids Three Mighties: Or Sovereignties Three	1643

- TYNDALE, William (continued)
See F., E. *Newes From Heaven Both Good And True* 1641
 " More, T: *Dyaloge of syr Thomas More* 1530
- TYNLEY, Robert (1562-1612): canon, Ely
 Two Learned Sermons. 1609
- TYRANNY And Hypocrisy Detected: [W: Mucklow] 1673
- TYRANNY And Popery Lording it Over [R. L'Estrange] 1678
- TYRCONNEL, earl of: *See* Richard Talbot (1630-1691)
- TYRRELL, Anthony (1552-1610): renegade priest and spy
See Tedder, W: *Recantations as they were seuerallie* 1588
- TYRRELL, James (1642-1718): historian; barrister, Inner Temple
Bibliotheca Politica: Or a Discourse By Way of Dialogue, 1692
See Brief Enquiry Into The Ancient Constitution 1695
 " Milton, J: *Mr. John Miltons Character Of The Long Parl.* 1681
 " [Ussher, Jas] *Power Communicated by God* 1661, 1683
- TYRWHITT, John (1601-1671): pseud. of John Spencer; romanist
- TYTHES no Maintenance For Gospel-Ministers: T: H(eath) 1652
- U., O. *Parish-Churches No Conventicles,* 1683
- UDALL, Ephraim (d. 1647): royalist; rector, St. Augustine's, Watling St.
Bishop of Armagh's Direction, Conc. the Liturgy 1659, 1660
Directions Propovnded and Hvmbly Presented 1641, 1642
Good of Peace And Ill of VVarre, 1642
Good Workes, If they be well handled, 1641
Noli Me Tangere Is A Thing To Be Thought On 1642
τὸ πρέτον εὐχαριστικὸν i.e. *Communion Comlinesse.* 1641
See Reeve, Th: *Lazarus His Rest. Preached in a* 1647
 " Shute, J. *Judgement and Mercy: Or The Plague* 1645
- UDALL, John (1560?-1592): puritan; incumbent of Kingston-on-Thames
Certaine Sermons, Taken Ovt Of Severall 1596
Combate betweene Christ, and the Deuill. 1589
Commentarie Vpon The Lamentations 1595, 1608, 1637
Demonstration Of the trueth of that Discipline [1588], [1593]
See Parte of a register, contayning sundrie [1593]
 " *Nevv Discovery Of Old Pontificall Practises* 1643
 " *Remonstrance: Or Plaine Detection Of Some Of* 1590
- UDALL, O——: church of England controversialist
Perez Vzza. Or, A Serious Letter 1663
- ULDERICUS Veridicus, Sive De Statu Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ 1657
- UMFREVILLE, William: partisan of Christopher Love
Information For Mr. William Dell 1646
- VNBELEEVERS Preparing For Christ. T: H[ooker] 1638
- VNBISHOPING Of Timothy And Titvs. [W: Prynne] 1636
- VN-DECEIVER, The. 1643
See Second Part Of The Un-Deceiver: 1643
- UNDECEIVING Of The People In the point of Tithes. [P: Heylyn] 1651
- UNDERHILL, Thomas: London bookseller (1644-1659)
See Goodwin, J: *Fresh Discovery Of The High-Presbyterian* 1654
 " Howgill, Fr. *Fiery darts of the Diuel quenched:* 1654
 " *Second Beacon Fired. Humbly Presented to the* 1654
See also under Six Book-Sellers
- UNDERWOOD, John: anti-romanist
Church-Papist (So Called;) His Religion And Tenets 1680
- VNHAPPY Game At Scotch And English. (2 eds.) [J: Lilburne] 1646
- UNHAPPY Marks-Man: Or, Twenty three Qveries Offered 1659

UNHOLSOME Henbane between two Fragrant Roses. [J: Vicars]	1645
UNION Of Christ And The Church; R. C[udworth]	1642
UNION Pursued; In A Letter to Mr. Baxter, [J: Humfrey]	1691
VNITIE, Trvth and Reason. Presented in all Humility	1641
UNITY of Priesthood Necessary to the Unity [Nat. Bisbie]	1692
UNIVERSALITY of Gods free Grace in Christ	
<i>See</i> Howe, Obad. Vniversalist Examined and Convicted,	1648
UNIVERSITY of Oxfords Plea	
<i>See</i> [Waring, Rob] Account Of Mr Pryn's Refutation	1648
UNJUST Plea Confvted, And Melchisedec G: W[hitehead]	1659
UNLAWFVLL Practises Of Prelates Against Godly Ministers,	[1583?]
<i>See</i> Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie	[1593]
VNLAVVFLNES And Danger Of Limited Prelacie, [R. Baillie]	1641
VNLAVVFLNESSE Of Subjects taking up Armes [D. Digges]	1643
UNLAVVFULNESSE Of the New Covenant, H. F.	1643
UNLIMITED Prerogative Of Kings subverted,	1642
VNMASKING of a Masse-monger. M[at] S[utcliffe]	1626
VNPARALLEL'D Reasons for abolishing Episcopacy. N. F[iennes]	1642
UNREASONABLENESS And Impiety Of Popery: [Gilb. Burnet]	1678
VNREASONABLENESS of Separation: The Second Part. (Th: Long)	1682
UNREASONABLENESS Of The Doctrine Of The Trinity	1692
UNREASONABLENESS Of The Romanists, [W: Squire]	1670
UNREASONABLENESSE Of Atheism [C. Wolseley]	1669
VNTO The Most High And Mightie Prince, (Rob. Pricket)	1603
UNTO the Questions sent me (J: O[wen])	(1659)
UPON Report from the Committee for suppressing licentious	1650
UPON The Late Storm, And Death Of The Protector [Edm. Waller]	1659
UPRIGHT Protestant, As He Was Reformed From	1643
URBAN VIII (1568-1644): pope of Rome (1623-1644)	
Copie Of A Letter Sent from Pope Vrban the 8.	1641
<i>See</i> Breeve Of Ovr Holy Father The Pope To The King.	1629
" B[urton], H: Baiting Of The Popes Bvll.	1627
" Conference Betweene The Pope, the Emperour,	1642
" Conn, G: Georgii Conæi Assertionvm Catholic.	1629
" DuChesne, And. Behold! Two Letters, The One,	1642
" [Hall], Jos. Ansvver To Pope Vrban His Invrbanity,	1629
" Letter Written By the French King,	1642
" Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's	1692
" Nevves From Rome, Or A Trve Relation	1641
" Passionate Remonstrance Made by his Holinesse	1641
" Popes Brief: Or Romes Inquiry after the death	1643
" Popes Proclamation: Together With the Lawes	1641
" Prynne, W: Moderate Apology Against a Pretended	1644
" " Popish Royall Favourite: Or, A full	1643
" " ["] Romes Master-Peece.	1643
" Roman Martyrologe	1667
URBANUS, Rhegius: <i>See</i> Rhegius	
URIM And Thummim: Or the Apostolical Doctrines Of Light W: P[enn]	1674
URRY, John, Sir (d. 1650): soldier; royalist	
<i>See</i> Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter	1648
URSINO De Rivo, Guilielmus: royalist	
Guilielmi Vrsino De Rivo Vindicix Pro capite Regis	1650
URSINUS, Zacharias (1534-1583): professor, theology, Heidelberg	
Svmme Of Christian Religion:	1591, 1611, 1617, 1645
USE Of Daily Pvblick Prayers, [M. Casaubon]	1641

USE and Great Moment of the Notes of the Church	
See [Sherlock, W:] Vindication Of The Brief Discourse	1687
USSHER, James (1581-1656): archbishop of Armagh	
Annales Veteris Testamenti A Prima Mundi Origine Deducti:	1650
Answer To A Challenge Made By A Iesuite	1624, 1625, 1686
Body Of Divinitie, Or The Symme	1645, 1648, 1653
Briefe Declaration Of The Vniversalitie	1624, 1625, 1629, 1687
Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates.	1639, 1687
Certain Discourses, Viz. Of Babylon	1659
Collection Of Three Hundred Letters	1686
Discourse Of The Religion Anciently professed by the Irish	1687
Eighteen Choice Sermons Pr. in Oxford	1662
Eighteen Sermons Pr. In Oxford 1640.	1659
Episcopal And Presbyterial Government Conjoyned:	1679
Geographicall and Historicall Disquisition,	1643
Gotteschalchi, Et Prædestinationæ Controversiæ	1631, 1662
Gravissimæ Quæstionis, De Christianarum Ecclesiarum,	1613, 1658
Immanuel, Or The Mystery Of The Incarnation	1638, 1643, 1645, 1649, 1653
Jacobi Usserii Armachani Annales Veteris Et Novi Testamenti,	1673
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani Annalium Pars Posterior.	1654
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani Chronologia Sacra.	1660
Jacobi Usserii Armachani De Græca Septuaginta	1695
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Reductione Episcopatus,	1661
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Symbolo	1660
Jacobi Vsserii Armachani De Textus Hebraici	1652
Jacobi Vsserii, Armachani Archiepiscopi, Historia Dogmatica	1690
Iudgement Of Doctor Rainoldes... More largely confirmed	1641
Polycarpi Et Ignatii Epistolæ:	1644
Power Communicated by God to The Prince,	1661, 1683
Principles Of Christian Religion:	1653
Reduction Of Episcopacie Unto the Form of Synodical	(3 eds.) 1656, 1689
Rights of Primogeniture:	1648
Sermon Pr. before the Commons (18 Feb. 1620)	1681
Soveraignes Power, And The Subjects Duty:	1644
Svbstance Of... A Sermon before the Commons (Feb. 18)	1621
See Answer to a late Pamphlet, Intituled, The Judgment	1687
" Baxter, Ri. Plain Scripture Proof Of Infants	1651
" Bernard, Nic. Clavi Trabales; Or, Nailes fastned	1661
" " Judgement Of the Late Arch-Bishop	1657, 1658, 1659
" " Life & Death Of The Most Reverend	1656
" Bucer, Mart. Originall Of Bishops And Metropolitans;	1641
" Certain Briefe Treatises, Written By Diverse	1641
" Clarke, Sam. Collection Of The Lives Of Ten	1662
" " General Martyrologie,	1677
" Confessions And Proofes Of Protestant Divines	1662
" Copie Of The Proceedings Of Some Worthy	1641, 1660
" (Dury, J:) Summarie Platform Of The Heads of	1654
" Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrus: Or, The Answer of	1658
" Hoornbeek, J: Johannis Hoornbeek, De Independentismo,	1661
" (H[umfrey], J:) Healing Attempt:	1689
" Judgment and Doctrine Of the Clergy	1687
" [Milton, J:] Of Prelatical Episcopacy,	1641
" [Morton, Th:] Confessions And Proofes Of Protestant	1644
" Order Made By The House Of Commons,	1642
" Parr, Rich. Life Of the Most Reverend	1686
" Pierce, Th: 'Εαυτοτιμωροῦμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger	1658

- USSHER, James (continued)
 See Prophecy Of Bishop Usher. Unto which is Added 1688
 " Richardson, J: Choice Observations And Explanations 1655
 " Strange and Remarkable Prophecies and Predictions 1678, 1681
 " [Udall, Eph] Bishop Of Armagh's Direction 1659, 1660
 " ["] Directions Propovnded, 1642
 " Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
 UTENHOVE, Jan. (d. 1565): reformer, "first elder", Dutch Church,
 London
 Simplex Et fidelis narratio de Institvta 1560
 UTRUM Horum; Or, God's Ways Of Disposing of Kingdoms: 1691
 UVEDALE, William, Sir: knight; king's messenger from Nottingham
 See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message .. (Aug. 25) 1642
 V., Mr.: correspondent of Dr. Chr. Potter
 See Playfere, J: Appello Evangelium For The True Doctrine 1651
 V., G. L. Brittish Lightning Or Suddaine tumults 1643
 V., R.: *See* Robert Vase
 V., T. Briefe Viewe of the weake Grounds of Popery; 1606
 V., V. N. Downfall Of The Pretended Divine Authoritie of the Hierarchy 1641
 VALCAREN, Johann Peter von: judge advocate; imperial army
 Relation Or Diary Of The Siege Of Vienna. 1684
 VALENTIA, Gregorio (1551-1603): Spanish theologian
 See Rainolds, J: ... De Romanæ Ecclesiæ Idololatria, 1598
 " [Wilson, Th:] Judicium Discretionis: 1667
 VALENTINE, Henry: lecturer, St. Dunstan's in the West
 Noahs Doue: Or A Prayer For The Peace Of Iervsalem. 1627
 VALENTINE, Thomas (1588-1665?): rector, Chalfont, Bucks; member
 of Westminster Assembly
 Charge Against The Jews, and the Christian World, 1647
 Christs Covnsell To Poore and naked Soules, 1647
 Sermon Pr. To The .. Commons; (Dec. 28) 1643
 VALENTINE, Basil: benedictine friar; natural philosopher
 Basilius Valentinus His last Testament, 1670
 VALENTINUS: bishop of Hildesheim
 See Campeggio, L. Reformatio Cleri Germaniæ 1539
 VALERA, Cipriano de (1532-1602?): Spanish protestant
 Two Treatises: The first, Of The Lives Of 1600
 VALESIIUS, Henri de Valois (1603-1676): royal historiographer
 See Eusebius, Pamph. History Of The Church. 1683
 VALESIIUS, Petrus: *See* Walsh
 VALLE de Moura, Emanuel do: officer of the Spanish inquisition
 De Incantationibvs Sev Ensalmis. 1620
 VALLEY of Baca:
 See Scandalous, Libellous, and Seditious Pamphlet 1660
 VANBRUGH, John, Sir (1664-1726): dramatist and herald
 See Collier, Jer. Defence Of The Short View Of The 1699
 VANDRUSK, Jonas: major general, antiparliamentarian
 See Cromwell, O. Lieut: General Cromwel's Letter 1648
 VANE, Charles: petitioner to Parliament
 See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
 VANE, Henry (1589-1654): m.p. for Wilton; secretary of state
 Henry Vane His Speech .. Commons, (June 11) 1641
 VANE, Henry, Sir (junior: 1613-1662): parliamentarian; lay member of
 Westminster Assembly
 Epistle General, To The Mystical Body Of Christ 1662

- VANE, Henry, Sir (continued)
- Healing Question propounded and resolved (2 eds.) 1656
- Retired Mans Meditations, 1655
- Substance Of What Sr. Henry Vane 1662
- Tryal of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. (June 2-6) 1662
- See* Baxter, Ri. Holy Commonwealth, 1659
- " Cvnnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- " Hall, Th: Exposition By way of Supplement, 1661
- " Letter from a Person in the Countrey (1656)
- " Proceeds of the Protector (so called) 1656
- " Pym, [J:] Speech Delivered By Mr. Pym, At a Conference 1642
- " [Sikes, G:] Life And Death Of Sir Henry Vane, Kt. 1662
- " Stubbe, H: Essay In Defence of the Good Old Cause, 1659
- " ["] Light Shining out of Darkness: (2 eds.) 1659
- " " Malice Rebyked, Or A Character 1659
- " ["] Vindication Of That Prudent 1659
- " Two Speeches Spoken At A Common Hall Oct. 27. 1643
- VANE, Thomas (fl. 1652): romanist convert; physician
- Lost Sheepe Retvrned Home; 1645
- Wisdom And Innocence, Or Prudence And Simplicity, 1652
- See* Chisenhale, Ed: Catholike History, 1653
- VANITY, Mischief and Danger Of Continuing Ceremonies P. M. 1690
- VANITY Of All Pretences For Tolleration, 1685
- VANITY Of Humane Inventions, [Jos. Wilson] 1666
- VANITY of Man, At his best Estate, T: H(odges) 1676
- VANITY of Scoffing: Or A Letter [Clem. Ellis] 1674
- VANITY Of Self-boasters. E: H(inton) 1643
- VANITY of the present Churches
- See* Church-Levellers, Or, Vanity Of Vanities 1649
- VARAMUND, Ernest: pseud.; François Hotman?
- Patterne Of Popish Peace. Or A Peace of Papists 1644
- VARGAS, Francisco (d. 1560): Spanish canonist
- See* Geddes, Mich. Council of Trent No Free Assembly: 1697
- VARILLAS, Antoine (1624-1696): French historian
- Reflexions On Dr. Gilbert's Travels 1688
- See* (Burnet, Gilb) Animadversions On The Reflections 1688
- " " Continuation Of Reflections On 1687
- " " Defence Of The Reflections On 1687
- " " Reflections On Mr. Varillas's History 1686
- " " Some Letters Containing an Account 1686
- VASE, Robert: preacher of God's Word
- Ionah's Contestation Abovt His Govrd. 1625
- VASQUEZ, Gabriel (1551-1604): Spanish jesuit
- See* Rutherford, Sam. Exercitationes Apologeticæ 1636
- " Τὸ Ἐν Ἀρχῇ: Or, An Exercitation Upon a Momentous 1675
- " Twisse, W: Vindiciæ Gratiæ, Potestatis, . . Dei. 1632, 1648
- VASQUEZ, Michael: Spanish jesuit
- See* Salkeld, J: Treatise Of Angels. 1613
- VAUGHAN, —: colonel; conspirator, Love's plot
- See* Love, [Chr] Mr. Love's Case: Wherein is published 1651
- VAUGHAN, Henry: minister, Grantham, Lincoln; ejected
- See* Publick Dispute Betwixt John Tombs, B.D. 1654
- " Tombs, J: Plea For Anti-Pædobaptists, 1654
- VAUGHAN, John (1603-1674): chief justice, common pleas
- See* Wetenhall, Ed: Miserere Cleri. A Sermon, 1668

- VAUGHAN, Richard (1550?-1607): bishop of London
See Certaine Demandes With their grounds, 1605
- VAUGHTON, John: of Gloucestershire, and London; quaker
See C., G. and N., E. Envy and Folly Detected: 1695
- VEDELIUS, Nicholaus: author; Of the Episcopacy of Constantine the Great
See Supreme Power Of Christian States Vindicated 1647
- VEGA, Andreas de (d. 1560): franciscan; professor, Salamanca
See Fox, J: De Christo gratis iustificante. 1583
- VEIL, Charles Marie du: *See* Du Veil
- VELENUS, Ulrichus, Minihonienses: pseudonym
See [Fisher], J: Convulsio Calvymniarum 1525
- VELITATIONES Polemicæ: Or, Polemical short J: D[oughty] 1652
- VELLEIUS, André Severin (1542-1616): Danish historian
See Hemming, Nic. Way of lyfe. 1578
- VENICE Looking-Glasse: Or, A Letter VVritten 1648
- VENN And His Mermys: Or, The Linen-Draper Capotted: 1679
- VENN, John (1586-1650): parliamentary colonel; regicide
 True Relation Of The Most VVise and VVorthy Speech 1641
See Most famous Victory Obtained by that vallant 1642
- VENNER, Richard (b. 1598): rector, St. Mary's, Warwick
 Panoplia: Or the whole Armour Of God 1662
- VENNER, Tobias (1577-1660): medical writer; Petherton
 Via Recta Ad Vitam Longam. Or, A Treatise 1660
- VENNING, Ralph (1621?-1674): preacher at Pewterers' Hall, London
 Canaans Flovings. Or a second part 1653
 Canaans Flowings. Or Milk and Honey. 1658
 Mercies Memorial: Or, Israel's Remembrance of God 1657
 Milke And Honey, Or A Miscellaneous Collation 1653
 Mysteries And Revelations. 1649, 1654
 New Command Renew'd: 1650, 1652, 1657
 Orthodox Paradoxes, 1650, 1652, 1654, 1657
 Orthodox Paradoxes: Or A Believer Clearing Truth 1654
 Sin, The Plagve of Plagves; 1669
 Things Worth thinking on; Or, Helps to Piety. 1664
 Venning's Remains, Or, Christ's School: 1675
 Warning To Back-Sliders; 1654, 1657
 Way To True Happinesse, 1655, 1657
See Bragg, Rob. Cry for Labourers In Gods Harvest: 1674
 " Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Saints Memorials: Or, Words fitly spoken, 1674
 " Taylor, Th: Works Of That Faithful Servant 1653
- VERAX THEODORUS: pseud. *See* Clement Walker
- VERBAL Process: Or, Proceedings Of The Extraordinary 1681
- VERBOON, Elizabeth: jewess; formerly Eve Cohan
See [Burnet, Gilb] Conversion and Persecutions Of 1680
- VERBUM Dei: Or, A Word in Season. 1685
- VERDICT Upon The Dissenters Plea, [Lawrence Womock] 1681
- VERE, Mary, lady (d. 1671): wife of Sir Horace Vere
See Clarke, Sam. Lives Of sundry Eminent Persons 1683
 " Gurnall, Wm. Christians Labour and Reward; 1672
- VERGER, S. du: translator
See Camus, J: Pet. Admirable Events: Selected Ovt 1639

- VERGLEICHUNG D. Luthers, vnnd seins gegentheyls, (M. Bucer) 1528
- VERHEIDEN, Jacob: of Holland; biographer of reformers
- Præstantium aliquot Theologorum, 1602
- See* L(upton), D. History of the Moderne Protestant 1637
- VERIDICUS præterea nihil:
- See* O Friends! No Friends, To King, Church and 1648
- VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire (1500-1572): reformer; known as Peter
- Martyr; canon of Christ Church, Oxford (1583)
- Common Places of 1562
- Defensio Doctrinæ . . Eucharistiæ Sacramento, 1564
- Most fruitfull & learned Cōmentaries 1576
- Petri Martyris Vermilii . . Loci Communes. [1549]
- Tractatio De Sacramento Evcharistiæ, 1651
- See* Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici; 1550
- " Smith, Ri. Defensio sacri Episcoporū . . Cœlibatus, 1694
- " Strype, J: Memorials Of The Most Reverend [1566]
- " VVhether it be mortall sinne to transgresse
- VERMUYDEN, Cornelius, Sir (1595?-1683?): engineer 1642
- See* Burrell, Andr. Exceptions Against
- VERNATTI, Philibert: servant of lord Bellasys 1680
- See* Boys, W: Narrative Of Mr. William Boys,
- VERNEUIL, John (1583?-1647): sub-librarian, Bodleian; translator 1642
- Nomenclator Of Such Tracts and Sermons 1623
- See* Cameron, J: Tract Of The Sovereigne Iudge
- VERNON, George (1637-1720): rector of Sarsden, and Bourton-on-the-
- Water, Gloucestershire
- Letter To A Friend Conc. some of Dr. Owens Principles 1670
- Life Of the Learned . . Dr. Peter Heylyn, 1682
- See* Barnard, J: Theologo-Historicus, Or the True Life 1683
- " Expostulatory Letter To The Author 1671
- VERNON, John: "sometimes a member of the army"
- Svrvords Abuse Asserted: or, A word to the Army; 1648
- VERON, François: professor; pastor, Charenton
- Rule Of Catholick Faith: (2 eds.) 1660
- VERON, John (d. 1563): rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate
- Apologye or defence of the doctryne of Predestination, 1563
- Frvtefyl treatyse of predestination [1563?]
- Hvntyng of Purgatorye to death, 1561
- Moste necessary treatise of free wil, [1560]
- Ouerthrow of the Iustification of workes 1561
- Stronge battery against the Idolatrous inuocation 1562
- See* Zwingli, Huldreich. Ymage of bothe Pastoures, 1550
- VERSTEGEN, Richard (fl. 1565-1620): original name Rowlands
- Restitvtion of Decayed Intelligence: 1605, 1628
- Theatrvm Crudelitatum Hæreticorum 1592, 1604
- VERTUE, Henry (d. 1660): rector, Al-Hallows, Honey Lane
- Christ and the Church: 1659
- Plea for Peace: Or A Sermon (July 9) 1637
- VERY Lively Portraytvre, Of The . . Arch-Bishops, 1640
- VESEY, John (1638-1716): archbishop of Tuam
- Sermon Pr. to the Protestants of Ireland, 1689
- VESPASIAN, Titus (9-79): emperor of Rome
- See* Ussher, Jas. Jac. Vsserii . . . Annalium 1654
- VESTIGIA Veritatis: Or, The Controversy 1681
- VETERES Vindicati, In An Expostulatory Letter (2 eds.) [Ed: Gee] 1687

- VIA Media. The way of Peace J(os) H(all) 1660
- VICARS, John (1580?-1652): presbyterian; poetaster
- Babylons Beautie: Or The Romish-Catholicks 1644
- Burning-Bush not Consumed. 1646
- Coleman-street Conclave Visited. 1648
- Discovery Of The Rebels. 1643
- England's Worthies, (1642-1647) [1647]: 1845
- God In the Mount. Or, Englands Remembrancer. 1641, 1642
- Gods Arke Overtopping the Worlds Waves, 1646
- Great Antichrist. *See* his Discovery 1643
- Jehovah-Jireh. God In The Movnt. 1644
- Looking-Glasse For Malignants: 1643
- Opinion Of The Roman Jvdge Touching Imprisonment, 1643
- Picture Of Independency Lively (yet Lovingly) Delineated. 1645
- Schismatick Sifted. Or, The Picture of Independents, 1646
- Sinfulness And Unlawfulness, Of . . . The Picture of Christs Humanity. 1641
- Unholsome Henbane between two Fragrant Roses. 1645
- See* Bastwick, J: Ivst Defence Of John Bastwick. 1645
- “ C., T. Schismaticke Sifted Through A Sive 1646
- “ N[edham], M. Independencie No Schisme. 1646
- VICARS, Thomas (fl. 1607-1641): vicar of Cowfold and Cuckfield
- See* V., T. Briefe Views of the weake Grounds of Popery; 1606
- VICKRIS, Richard (d. 1700): quaker, Chew Magna, Somerset
- Just Reprehension To John Norris 1691
- See* Exalted Diotrephe Reprehended, 1681
- VIEW Of A Printed Book Intituled Observations [J: Spelman] 1642
- VIEW of an Ecclesiastick In His Socks & [Rob. Ferguson] 1698
- VIEWV Of Some Exceptions VWhich [H: Hammond] 1646
- VIEW of the Court Of St. Germain, From the Year 1690, to 95, (2 eds.) 1696
- VIEW of the Jewish Religion [A[lex] R[oss]] 1656
- VIEW Of The New Directory [H: Hammond] 1645, (2 eds.) 1646
- VIEW Of The Present Condition Of The Three Kingdomes 1642
- VIEW Of The Whole Controversy [W: Clagett] 1687
- VIEWE of Antichrist his lawes
- See* Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
- VIGIER, François Antoine: French protestant writer
- Discourse Of Monsr. Vigier To The Lord Abbot Goddon, 1670
- VIGILIUS: pope of Rome (538-555)
- See* Crakanthorp, Ri. Vigilius Dormitans. 1631
- VIGNE, —: French anonymous writer
- Sure and Honest Means For The Conversion (2 eds.) 1688
- VIGNIER, Nicholas, Jr. (1530-1596): French historian
- Conc. the Excommunication of the Venetians 1607
- VILANT, William: minister, Ferry-Port-on-Craig, Scotland
- Review And Examination Of . . . the History Of The Indulgence. 1681
- VILLIERS, George (1592-1628): first duke of Buckingham
- See* Eglisham, G: Fore-Runner Of Revenge, 1642
- See* Wotton, H: Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. 1654
- VILLIERS, George (1628-1687): second duke of Buckingham
- Short Discourse Upon The Reasonableness 1685
- See* [Bohun, Edm] Apologie For The Church of England, 1685
- “ Considerations Moving to a Toleration, 1685
- “ Davis, Hugh. De Jure Vniformitatis 1669
- “ Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- “ Short Answer To His Grace the D. Buckingham's 1685
- “ Two Speeches. I. The Earl of Shaftsbury's 1675

- VILVAIN, Robert (1575?-1663): physician; Exeter
 Compend Of Chronography: 1654
 Theoremata Theologica: Theological Treatises. 1654
- VINCENT, Isabeau (b. 1670): French enthusiast; shepherdess
See Jurieu, P. Reflections Of the Reverend and Learned 1689
- VINCENT, Nathaniel (1639?-1697): nonconformist preacher in Southwark
 Conversion Of The Soul: 1688
 Covert From The Storm 1671
 Cure Of Distractions In Attending upon God: 1695
 Heaven or Hell Upon Earth: 1676
 Israels Lamentation At The Death of a Prophet. 1677
 More Excellent Way To Edifie the Church 1684
 Present For such as have been Sick 1693
 Saints Triumph Over The Last Enemy. 1674
 Warning Given To Secure Sinners, 1688
- VINCENT, Thomas (1634-1678): nonconformist preacher and teacher at Hoxton
 Christ's Certain and sudden Appearance 1667
 Explicatory Catechism, 1673
 Fire And Brimstone From Heaven. 1670
 Godlinesse, In Principle and Conversation. 1670
 Gods Terrible Voice In The City: 1667
 Sermon Pr. at the Funeral of Abraham Janeway, 1667
 True Christians Love Of The Unseen Christ: 1677
 Wells Of Salvation Opened: 1668
 Words Of Advice To Young Men. 1668
See Slater, Sam. Vincetivs Redivivus. A Funeral Sermon 1679
 " W[hitehead], G: Divinity of Christ, 1669
- VINCENTIUS (Vincent de Lerins): 5th century
See Augustine, St. Judgment Of The Learned and Pious 1670
 " Jewel, J: Apologia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. 1591
- VINDICATION Of A Passage In Dr. Sherlock's Sermon 1685
- VINDICATION Of A Printed Paper, Entitvled, An Ordinance 1646
See Apologeticall Account of some Brethren 1647
 " Goodwin, J: Hagiomastix, Or The Scourge 1646
- VINDICATION Of a Sheet, conc. the Orders Of The Church 1688
- VINDICATION Of a true Protestant, (Dan. Whitby) 1644
- VINDICATION Of Anti-Cotton, Against The Cavils (1689) 1649
- VINDICATION Of Dr. Hammonds Adresse, &c. [H: Hammond] 1649
- VINDICATION of Dr. Stillingfleet
See C[ressy, H. P.] Epistle Apologetical 1674
- VINDICATION Of Episcopacie: 1644
- VINDICATION Of Free-Grace: S: L(ane) 1645
- VINDICATION Of Kings And Nobles. T. H. 1647
- VINDICATION: (of James Hamilton), Introductory (Jas. Hamilton) 1638
- VINDICATION of Matthew Henry's Brief Enquiry
See [Tong, W:] Defence Of Mr. M. H.'s Brief Enquiry 1693
- VINDICATION Of Mr. Sherlock And his Principles 1677
- VINDICATION Of Psalme 105. 15. [W: Prynne] 1642
See Revindication Of Psalme 105. 15. 1643
- VINDICATION Of Some among Our Selves [G: Hickes] 1692
- VINDICATION Of That Prudent... Sir Henry Vane, [H: Stubbe] 1659
- VINDICATION Of The Answer To Some Late Papers [E: Stillingfleet] 1687
- VINDICATION Of The Ansvver To The Hvmble Remonstrance, [Ste. Marshall] 1641

VINDICATION Of The Answer To The Popish Address [J: Williams]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Bishop of Condom's [H: Jos. Johnston]	1686
VINDICATION Of The Bishop Of Dvrham,	1641
VINDICATION Of The Brief Discourse Conc. the Notes [W: Sherlock]	1687
VINDICATION Of The Case Of Indifferent Things, [J: Williams]	1684
VINDICATION Of The Character Of A Popish Successor: [E. Settle]	1681
VINDICATION Of The Church of England [M. Altham]	1687
VINDICATION Of The Church of Scotland. [G. Rule]	1691
VINDICATION Of The Clergy, From the Contempt imposed	1672
VINDICATION Of The Conforming Clergy [R. Grove]	1676, 1680
VINDICATION Of The Deprived Bishops, [H: Dodwell]	1692
VINDICATION Of The Divines Of The Church of England,	1689
VINDICATION Of The Doctrine contained [J: Sergeant]	1659
VINDICATION Of The Faithful Rebuke [Vincent Alsop]	1698
VINDICATION Of The Freedom & Lawfulness [J. Wood]	1652
VINDICATION Of The Friendly Conference, [Ed: Fowler]	1678
VINDICATION Of The Historiographer [Th. Wood]	1693
VINDICATION Of The History Of The Gunpowder-Treason. [J: Williams]	1681
VINDICATION Of The Imprisoned ... Members [W: Prynne]	1649
VINDICATION Of The English Catholics From The	1680
VINDICATION Of The King's Sovereign Rights: [Th. Pierce]	1683
VINDICATION Of the Late Reverend .. John Owen D.D.	1684
See Baxter, Ri. Catholick Communion Doubly Defended:	1684
VINDICATION Of The Letter out of the North,	1690
VINDICATION Of The Ministers of ... London, [C. Burgess]	1648, 1649
See City-Ministers unmasked,	1649
VINDICATION Of The Nine Reasons [Corn. Burgess]	1641
VINDICATION Of The Oath of Allegiance [Ed: Gee]	1650
VINDICATION Of The Ordinations [Gilb. Burnet]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Parliament And their Proceedings.	1642
VINDICATION Of The Presbyteriall-Government, And Ministry:	1650
See Cent, Neh. Word to Londons Provinciall Assembly.	1650
VINDICATION Of The Presbyterians in Scotland,	1692
See [Monro, Alex] Apology For The Clergy of Scotland,	1693
VINDICATION Of the present Government of Ireland	
See Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
VINDICATION Of The Primitive Christians, (T: Long)	1683
VINDICATION Of The Primitive Church, [H: Maurice]	1682
VINDICATION Of The Principles Of The Author [E: Gee]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of His Majesties [H: Care]	1688
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of The Gentlemen	1662
VINDICATION Of The Proceedings Of The Late Parl. [J: Somers]	1690
VINDICATION Of The Protestant Doctrine Conc. Justification, [Rob. Traill]	1692
VINDICATION Of The Reasonableness Of Christianity, [J: Locke]	1695
VINDICATION Of The Remarks On The Bishop of Derry's [J: Boyse]	1695
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholics From the foul	1688
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholics Of The English	1660
VINDICATION Of The Roman Catholics Of The English [R. Caron]	1660
VINDICATION Of the Roundhead	
See Exact Description of a Roundhead,	1642
VINDICATION Of The Sermons Of His Grace John [Tillotson]	
(J: Williams)	1695
VINDICATION of the Synod of Dort	
See [Womock, L.] Arcana Dogmatum	1659

- VINDICATION Of The Treatise of Monarchy, [Ph. Hunton] 1644
 VINDICATION Of the Two Letters Concerning Alterations 1690
 VINDICATION Of The Unitarians, Against a Late [W: Freke] 1690
 VINDICATION Of Their Majesties Authority [E: Stillingfleet] 1691
 VINDICATION Of Their Majesties Wisdom 1691
 VINDICATION Of Those who have taken the New Oath 1689
 VINDICATION Of Two Serious Questions: 1646
 VINDICATOR: *See* Joseph Johnston, benedictine
 VINDICLÆ Academiarum Containing Some briefe [S. Ward] 1654
 VINDICLÆ Anti-Baxterianæ: Or, Some Animadversions 1696
 VINDICLÆ Caroli Regis: Or A Loyall Vindication (N. D.) 1645
 VINDICLÆ Carolinæ: Or, A Defence [Ri: Hollingworth] 1692
 VINDICLÆ Clavivm: Or, A Vindication of the Keyes 1645
See Cotton, J: Way of Congregational Churches 1648
 VINDICLÆ Cleri Conformis ab hæreseos iniqua imputatione;
See Jenkyn, W: Celeusma, Seu Clamor, Ad Theologos 1679
 VINDICLÆ, Contra Tyrannos: Sive [Hubert Languet] 1579
 VINDICLÆ contra Tyrannos: A Defence [Hubert Languet] 1689
 VINDICLÆ Cultus Evangelici: Or The Perfection Of Christ's 1668
 VINDICLÆ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: W. T[ravers] 1630
 VINDICLÆ Gratiae Sacramentalis, T: B(edford) 1650
 VINDICLÆ Juris Regii, Or, Remarques [Jer. Collier] 1689
 VINDICLÆ Pietatis: Or, A Vindication R. A[lleine] 1663, 1664, 1676
 VINDICLÆ Revindicatæ Being An Answer To Mr. Baxters Book, 1684
 VINDICLÆ Veritatis Or an Unanimous Attestation 1648
 VINDICLÆ Vindiciarvm, Or A further D. C[awdrey] 1651
 VINER, Honor, lady: wife of Sir Thomas, alderman, London
See Spurstowe, W: Death And The Grave No Bar 1656
 VINER, Thomas (1588-1665): lord mayor of London, 1653-54
See Hesketh, H: Importance Of Religion To Young 1683
 " Spurstowe, W: Magistrates Dignity And Duty. 1654
 " Vines, Ri. *Πεπαρχία* Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
 VINES, Richard (1600?-1656): puritan; rector of St. Clement Danes, London; member of Westminster Assembly
 Authours, Nature, and Danger Of Hæresie. 1647
 Calebs Integrity In following the Lord fully, 1642, 1646
 Christ A Christians Onely Gain: 1661
 Corruption Of Minde. 1656
 Gods Drawing, And Mans Coming To Christ. 1662
 Happinesse Of Israel. (Sermon: Mar. 12) 1645, 1656
 Hearse Of The Renowned, 1646
 His Majesties Concessions To the Bill of Abolition 1648, 1660
 Impostvres Of Seducing Teachers Discovered; (2 impr.) 1644, 1656
 Magnalia Dei ab Aquilone; 1644, 1646
Πεπαρχία Obedience To Magistrates, 1656
 Posture Of Davids Spirit 1644, 1656
 Pvrifying Of Vnclean Hearts and Hands: (2 eds.) 1646
 Sermons Pr. upon several Publike 1656
 Subjection To Magistrates 1655, 1656
 Treatise Of The Institution ... Lords Supper. 1677
 Treatise Of The Right Institution ... Lords-Supper. 1657
See Charles I. His Majesties Paper Containing 1648
 " Covenanters Plea Against Absolvers. (2 eds.) 1661
 " Humble Answer Of the Divines Attending 1648
 " Jacombe, Th: Enoch's Walk And Change. 1656, 1657
 " Tombes, J: Apology Or Plea For The Two Treatises, 1646

- VINING, George: servant of Henry, earl of Manchester
See Featley, Dan. Dr. Daniel Featley revived. 1661
- VINKE, Peter (d. 1702): minister, St. Michael's, Cornhill; ejected 1662
Τὸς Ἰστέως Ἐλεγχος: Or The Reason Of Faith: 1659
- VINOR, Thomas, Sir (d. 1683): baronet
See Hesketh, H: Importance Of Religion To Young Persons 1683
- VINTNERS Answer To Some scandalous Phamphlets [H: Parker] 1642
- VIOLET, Thomas: writer on finance; witness in plot
See Cvnning Plot To Divide And Destroy, The Parliament 1643
- VIOLETTE, — de la: pastor, Marans, France
See Gouffier, H: M. de. Declaration Of 1616
- VIREL, Matthieu: French protestant
 Learned And Excellent Treatise 1597, 1607, 1635
- VIRGIL, Publius Maro (b.c. 70-19): Latin poet
See [Rapin, R.] Observations on the Poems of 1672
- VIRGIN Mary Misrepresented by the Roman Church, [J: Patrick] 1688
- VISIBLE Glory Of The Reign of Christ On Earth, (J. S.) 1677
- VISION Of Purgatory, Anno 1680. [Edward Petit] 1680
- VISITATION Of the Rebellious Nation of Ireland. F. H(owgill) 1656
- VITÆ Selectorum Aliquot Virorum (W: Bates) 1681
- VITIS Degeneris: Or, The Degenerate-Plant. [J: Wilson] 1668
- VITIS Palatina A Sermon Appointed [J: King] 1614
- VITUS, Ricardus: *See* Richard White
- VIVES, Juan Ludovico (1492-1540): Spanish classicist
See Augustine, St. Saint Avgvstine, Of The Citle Of God: 1610, 1620
- VOICE of a Cry At Midnight: Or, An Alarme 1664
- VOICE of Infants By Infants Defender. (G: Palmer) 1647
- See* Palmer, G: Sectaries Vnmasked And Confvted. 1647
- VOICE of one Crying In A Wilderness. S. S[haw] 1666, 1667
- VOLUSENUS, Thomas: *See* Patrick Adamson
- VON der Vorurteilung vnd Tode . . Thome Mori, 1536
- VORST, Conrad (1569-1622): arminian theologian
See Barlow, Th: Exercitationes Aliquot Metaphysicæ, 1658
 " James I. His Maiesties Declaration conc. His 1612
 " Ivdgement Of The Synode Holden at Dort, 1619
- VOSSIUS, Gerardus: canon of Canterbury
See Owen, J: Diatriba De Justitia Divina. 1653
- VOSS, Gerard Jan (1577-1649): professor of history; Amsterdam
See Grotius, H. Defensio Fidei Catholicæ 1661
- VOSSIUS, Isaac (1618-1689): canon of Windsor
See Hody, Humph. Contra Historiam Aristæ De LXX 1685
 " Pearson, J: Vindicæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii 1672
 " Simon, (Ri) Critical Enquiries Into The Various 1684
- VOTE Of Both Houses of Parliament; Vpon the Discovering 1643
- VOTE of the Parliament Touching Delinquents. 1650
- VOTES Agreed on by the L & C Concerning A Treaty; 1642
- VOTES and Addresses of the . . Commons . . 1673 conc. Popery (1673)
- VOTES And Declarations of both Houses of Parliament 1642
- VOTES &c. Of the Honourable House of Commons: (Feb. 25) 1662
- VOTES Of Parliament For setting the Poor on VVork, 1652
- VOTES of Parliament Touching . . The Racovian Catechism. 1652
- VOTES Of Parliament Touching Two Books; 1650
- VOTIVÆ Angliæ: Or, The Desires [Th. Scott] (2 eds.) 1624
- VOVE, Finiens Canus: pseud. *See* John Archer
- VOW and Covenant Appointed by the Lords and Commons (2 eds.) 1643
See England And Scotlands Covenant With their God: 1645

VOW (continued)

- See* Sacred Vow and Covenant Taken by the Lords and 1643
 " Ward, Rich. Analysis, Explication, . . . Of — 1643
 " Wickins, W: Kingdoms Remembrancer: 1660
See also under Solemn League and Covenant.
- VOWELL, John (1526?–1601): alias John Hooker
See Holinshed, Raph. First and second volumes (1587)
- VOX Borealis, Or The Northern Discoverie: 1641
 VOX Cleri: Or, The Sense of the Clergy, [Th. Long] (2 eds.) 1690
See Just Censure Of The Answer To Vox Cleri. 1690
 " [Payne, W:] Answer To Vox Cleri, &c. Examining 1690
 " R., L. Vox Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion 1689
 " To the Reverend and Merry Answerer of Vox Cleri. 1690
 " Vindication Of the Two Letters Concerning 1690
- VOX Cleri pro Rege: Or, The Rights of the Imperial 1688
 VOX Cœli, Or, Newes From Heaven, [Th. Scott] 1624
 VOX Dei: The Voice Of God, To The Officers 1659
 VOX & Votum Populi Anglicani. Shewing T. C. 1660
 VOX Laici: Or, The Layman's Opinion J. R. 1689
 VOX Patriæ: Or The Resentments & Indignation 1681
 VOX Plebis, Or, The Peoples Out-cry Against Oppression, 1646
 VOX Populi
See Hve-And-Cry after Vox Popvli. 1646
 VOX Populi, Expressed in XXXV. Motions [L. du Moulin] 1641
 VOX Popvli. Or Nevves From Spayne, [Th. Scott] 1620
 VOX Populi: Or, The Cry of the Commons
See Grand Account. Or, A Remonstrance: 1647
 VOX Populi: Or The Peoples Claim To Their Parliaments 1681
See Vox Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling 1681
 VOX Populi: Or The Peoples Humble Discovery, 1642
See Second Part Of Vox Populi. 1642
 VOX Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
 VOX Regis. (T: Scottl) [1624]
 VOX Regis: Or, The Difference Betwixt A King Ruling 1681
 VOX Turturis vel Columba Alba Albionis. E. M. 1647
 VOYCE From Heaven, Speaking Good words (G: Bownd) 1659
 VOYCE Out of the Wildernes Crying, 1651
- VOYON, Simon de (xvi century): French protestant
 Discourse Vpon the Catalogue of Doctors of Gods Church, 1598
 Testimonie Of The Trve Church of God Confirmed [1580]
- VRATZ, Christopher: murderer
See Tryal And Condemnation Of George Borosky 1682
 VULGAR Errors In Divinity Removed. [R. Battell] 1683
- W., Mr.: author of an Answer to Mr. Humfrey
See L(obb), S. Letter To Doctor Bates: 1695
 W., Mr.: author of Suspension discussed
See Langley, Sam. Suspension Reviewed, Stated, 1658
 W., B.: critic of Titus Oates
See L'Estrange, Rog. Discovery Upon Discovery, 1680
 W., C. Svmmary Of Controversies. Wherein the chiefest 1623
 W., C. D.: *See* Cornelius De Witte
 W., D.: doctor of divinity
See Parte of a register, contayninge sundrie [1593]
 W., D.: Esq.
See [Denton, W:] Horæ Subsecivæ: 1664

- W., E.: *See* Edward Warren, master of arts.
- W., E. Happines Of Peace And Vnitie. Dedicated To 1641
- W., E. To The Kings Most Excellent Majesty. 1642
- W., E.: translator
See Polanus, Amand. Svbsstance Of Christian Religion, 1595
- (W., F.) Letter To A Bishop From A Minister 1691
- (W., F.) Second Letter To A Bishop From A Minister 1692
- W., G.: *See* Vincent Alsop
- W., G.: " George Whitehead
- W., H.: " Henry Walker, ironmonger
- W., H.: " Henry Wilkinson
- W., H.: " Humphrey Willis
- W., H.: author of The Freeness of Gods Grace
See Ferguson, Rob. Jvstification Onely upon A 1668
- W., H.: son-in-law of James Bacon
See Bacon, Jas. Plaine & Profitable Catechisme 1660
- W., I. Certaine Reasons Why The Booke Of Common-Prayer 1641
- W., I. Discoverie Of The Beasts. 1641
- W., J.: *See* John Warr
- W., J.: " John Wilkinson
- W., J. Petitions Against Bishops And their Votes 1642
See Robinson, T. Petitioners Vindication from Calvymnie 1642
- W., J. Syvpositions, With this Humble Request And Advice 1642
- W., J.: of the Society of Jesus
See [Stillingfleet, Ed:] Council Of Trent Examin'd 1688
- W., J.: translator
See Laroque, Mat. de. History Of The Eucharist. 1684
- W., L. Proselyte of Rome Call'd Back To The Communion 1679
- W., L.: translator
See Troubles of Amsterdam: Or, The Disturbed 1650
- W., N. Discourse Conc. The Engagement: 1650
- W., P.: Sir
See Turner, J: Exercitation Conc. The true Time 1684
- (W., R.) Happy Union Of England And Holland: 1689
- W., R.: correspondent of author
See Manvdiction For Mr. Robinson, And such as consent 1614
- W., S.: *See* John Sergeant
- W., S. VVorks Of Darknes Brought to Light, 1659
- W., S.: romanist partisan
See Bramhall, J: Replication To The Bishop of 1656
- W., S.: (Samuel White); editor
See Ainsworth, H: Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion, 1641
- W., T.: *See* Thomas Ward
- W., T.: " Thomas Webster
- W., T.: " Thomas Wilcox
- W., T.: " Thomas Wright
- W., T. Briefe Recitall Of the unreasonable proceedings 1641
- W., T. Touch-Stone Proof, And The Touch-stone Itself Tried 1668
- [W., T.] VVord to England Touching their Fastings. 1648
- W., T.: slave in Turkey
See Shower, J: St. Peter's Sin, And True Repentance, 1692
- W., T.: translator
See Calvin, J: Three Propositions or Speeches, 1580
- " Loque, Bertrande de. Treatie of the Churche, 1581
- W., T. P.: *See* Thomas Worthington

- (W., W.) *Antidotum Britannicum: Or, A Covnter-Pest* 1681
 (W., W.) *Sermon Pr. Upon The XXXth. of January* 1685
 WADE, John (b. 1643): curate, Hammersmith, London
Redemption Of Time The Duty and Wisdom 1683
 WADSWORTH, James, the elder (1572-1623): jesuit
See Wadsworth, Jas. English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
 WADSWORTH, James, and BEDELL, William
Copies Of Certaine Letters Which Have passed 1624
 WADSWORTH, James, the younger (1604-1656?): Spanish scholar
English Spanish Pilgrime. 1630
Present Estate Of Spayne, 1630
 WADSWORTH, Thomas (1630-1676): presbyterian; teacher, Theobald's,
 Herts
Wadsworth's Remains: Being A Collection 1680
See Bragg, Rob. Life and Death Of The Godly Man, 1677
" Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 WAGSTAFFE, John (1633-1677): Oriel college; Hasland, Derby
Historical Reflections On The Bishop Of Rome: 1660
Question Of Witchcraft Debated. 1671
 WAGSTAFFE, Thomas (1645-1712): suffragan, Norwich; deprived 1690
Answer to a late Pamphlet, Entitled Obedience and Submission 1690
Defence Of The Vindication Of K. Charles 1699
Letter Out Of Suffolk To A Friend in London. 1694
Letter To the Author of the late Letter [1689]
Sermon Pr. at a Meeting ... Warwick (Nov. 24) 1688
Sermon Pr. at Stow, (Bucks, Sep. 9) 1683
Sermon Pr. Before the .. Lord Mayor, (Nov. 23) 1685
See [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
" [Lloyd, W:] Letter To Dr. Sherlock, In Vindication 1691
" [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
 WAITE, J—: minister in London
Parents Primer And Mothers Lookingglasse. 1681
 WAITE, James: of Ipswich; editor
See Lawrence, Mat. Use and Practice of Faith 1657
 WAKE, —: minister of Gray's Inn
Defence Of The Missionaries Arts: 1689
Missionarie's Arts Discovered: 1688
See Pulton, And. Some Reflections Upon The Author and Licenser 1688
 WAKE, Sir Isaac (1580?-1632): diplomatist; ambassador
Rex Platonievs: Sive, De Potentissimi 1615, 1627
See Rainolds, J: V. Cl. D. Ioannis Rainoldi, Olim 1628
 WAKE, William (1657-1737): archbishop of Canterbury
Appeal To all the True Members Of The Church 1698
Authority Of Christian Princes Over their Ecclesiastical Synods 1697
Continuation Of The Present State Of The Controversy, (2 eds.) 1688
Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine 1686, 1688
Discourse Conc. the Nature of Idolatry: 1688
Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
Exhortation To Mutual Charity and Union Among Protestants. 1689
Exposition Of The Doctrine Of The Church 1686, 1687
Of our Obligation To put our Trust in God, 1695
Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine (Pt. 1) 1687
Second Defence Of The Exposition of the Doctrine (Pt. 2) 1688
Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (June 5) 1689
Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of St. James (Apl. 16) 1696
Two Discourses: Of Purgatory, and Prayers For The Dead. 1687

- WAKE, William (continued)
See [Atterbury, Fr] Rights, Powers, and Privileges, 1700
 " [Clagett, W:] Present State Of The Controversie 1687
 " [Hill, Sam] Municipium Ecclesiasticum, Or The Rights, 1697
 " [Johnston, Jos] Vindication Of The Bishop of Condom's 1686
 " Sergeant, J: Sixth Catholick Letter, [1688]
 " [Vigne, —] Sure and Honest Means For the Conversion 1688
- WAKEMAN, Edward: rector, St. Matthew's, Friday Street, London
 Pattern of Ecclesiastical Ordination, 1664
- WAKEMAN, Sir George (fl. 1668–1685): romanist; physician
See [L'Estrange, Roger] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals Of Sir George Wakeman Barronet. 1679
- WAKER, Nathaniel: rector, Catherin-Coleman church, London
 Sermon Pr. At The Funerall of Mr. Lucas Lucie, 1664
 VVay To Life and Death. 1655
- WALBANK, Frances: "aged and religious matron"
See Hodges, Th: Hoary Head Crowned. A Sermon 1652
- WALCOT, Sir Thomas (1629–1685): barrister, Middle Temple; judge
See Stainforth, W: Assize Sermon, Pr. August 3. 1685. 1685
- WALCOT, Thomas: captain; conspirator; executed for treason
See Last Speech & Behaviour Of William late Lord Russel, 1683
 " Tryals Of Thomas Walcot, William Hone, 1683
- WALDEGRAVE, Thomas: high sheriff of Suffolk
See Bisbie, Nat. Two Sermons. The First, Shewing 1684
- WALDEGRAVE, Thomas: justice of the Peace, Suffolk
See Bisbie, Nat. Two Sermons. The First, Shewing the Mischiefs 1684
 " Whitehead, G: Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
- WALDEN, John: "citizen of London"
See Fox, John. Acts and Monuments Of Matter Most 1684
- WALDEN, Thomas (d. 1430): English carmelite: alias Netter
See [Netter], Thomas. Sacramentalia. (1523)
- WALENBURCH, Adrian and Peter
See [Fabricius, J. L.] ... Euclides Catholicus, 1673
- WALKER, Anthony (1622–1692): minister, Fifield, Essex
 God Save The King: Or Pious And Loyal Joy, 1660
 True Account Of The Author of a Book entituled Εἰκὼν Εασιλική 1692
See Hollingworth, Ri: Death Of King Charles I. 1693
 " Hollingworth, Ri: Dr. Hollingworth's Defence Of K. Charles 1692
 " Long, Th: Dr. Walker's True, Modest, and Faithful 1693
 " Ludlow No Lyar, Or a Detection of Dr. Hollingworth's 1692
 " Ludlow, Edm. Truth brought to Light: 1693
 " [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- WALKER, Clement (d. 1651): presbyterian; Middle Temple
 Anarchia Anglicana: (Pt. 2) 1649 (2 eds.), 1661
 Appendix To The History of Independency, 1648, 1661
 Compleat History Of Independency. 1661
 High Covrt Of Justice, 1651 (2 eds.), 1660
 Historia Independentiæ. 1648, 1649
 History Of Independency. (2 eds.) 1648
 History Of Independency. The Fourth and last Part. 1660
 Myserie Of The Tyvo Ivnto's, Presbyterian (2 eds.) 1647
 Relations And Observations, 1648, 1661
 Triall, Of Lieut. Collonell J: Lilburne, (1649)
See Finnes, Nat. Colonel Finnes His Reply 1643
 " Prynne, W: & Walker, C. True and Full Relation 1644

- WALKER, Clement (continued)
- See* [Toland, J:] Amyntor: Or, A Defence Of Milton's Life. 1699
- " [Wither], G: Respublica Anglicana 1650
- WALKER, George (1581?-1651): puritan; rector, Watling street, London; member of Westminster Assembly
- Brotherly and Friendly Censure Of The Errour 1645
- Doctrine Of The Holy VWeekly Sabbath: 1641
- Fishers folly unfolded: Or The Vavnting Iesvites Vanity 1624
- God Made Visible In His VVorkes, 1641
- History Of The Creation, 1641
- Key Of Saving Knovvledge, 1641
- Manifold Wisedome Of God: 1640
- Modell Of The Government of the Church under the Gospel, 1646
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Jan. 29) 1645
- Socinianisme in the Fundamentall point of Justification 1641
- Symme Of A Dispytation, Betweene 1624
- Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages 1642
- See* Defence Of The Trve Sence And Meaning 1641
- " Gataker, Th: Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vindication 1642
- " Goodwin, J: Impedit ira animum, Or Animadversions 1641
- " [Prynne, W:] Foure serious Questions. 1645
- " " Vindication of foure Serious Qvestions 1645
- " Robrough, H: Doctrine Of Iystification Cleared, 1643, 1650
- " Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence 1641
- WALKER, George: pastor, Donaghmore; governor of Londonderry
- Apology For The Failures Charg'd on 1688
- WALKER, Henry: called the ironmonger
- Ansver To A Foolish Pamphlet Entitvled 1641
- Chvrches Pvrity; Or, The Difference Betvvene 1641
- Corda Angliæ: Or, The Generall Expressions Of The Land: 1641
- Prelates Pride: Or The Manifestation, That The Bishops 1641
- WALKER, Henry: minister, Knightsbridge, Middlesex
- Sermon Pr. in the Chappell at Sommerset-House 1650
- WALKER, John (d. 1588): archdeacon of Essex
- See* (Nowell, Alex) True report of the Disputation 1583
- WALKER, John: Scot; probably a Romish priest
- See* [Stuart], W: Presbyteries Triall: 1657
- WALKER, Joseph: translator from French
- See* Laroque, Mat. de. Conformity Of The Ecclesiastical Discipline 1691
- " Pascal, B. Monsieur Pascall's Thoughts, Meditations, 1688
- WALKER, Obadiah (1616-1699): master, University College, Oxford. *See* Abraham Woodhead
- Some Instrvtions Conc. The Art Of Oratory, 1682
- See* [Burnet, Gilb] Reflections On The Relation (2 eds.) 1688
- " Carre, Th. Pietas Parisiensis 1666
- " [Gauden, J:] Discourse of Artificial Beauty. 1692
- " [Hutchinson, C] Of The Authority Of Councils, 1687
- " [Spencer, J:] Schism Of The Church of England &c. 1688
- " [Woodhead, Ab] Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672
- WALKER, William (d. 1642): vicar, Cheswick, Middlesex
- Sermon Pr. At The Funerals Of . . William, Lord Russell 1614
- WALKER, William (1623-1684): B.D.; of Grantham and Colsterworth; schoolmaster
- Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχη, The Doctrine Of Baptisms: 1678
- Modest Plea For Infants Baptism. 1677

- WALKINTON, Thomas (d. 1621): vicar, Fulham, Middlesex
Theologicall Rules, To Gvide Vs 1615
- WALL, —, Mr.: petitioner to parliament
See W[illiams], R[oger] Fourth Paper, Presented 1652
- WALL, John: preacher, Michael's, Cornhill, London
None but Christ; 1650, 1656
- WALL, Moses: translator and commentator
Hope of Israel: Written By Menasseh Ben Israel, 1651
- WALL, Thomas: nonconformist; opponent of Dr. Ed: Stillingfleet
More Work For The Dean. In a Brief Answer 1681
- WALLER, Anne, lady: wife of Sir William Waller
See Calamy, Edm. Happinesse Of those who Sleep in 1662
- WALLER, Edmund (1606-1687): poet
Mr. Wallers Speech in Parliament, (July 6) 1641
Upon The Late Storm, And Death Of The Protector 1659
See Fourth (and Last) Collection Of Poems, Satyrs, 1689
" Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- WALLER, Hardress, Sir (1604?-1666?): regicide
See Proposals Of his Excellency Sir Th. Fairfax 1647
- WALLER, William, Sir (1597?-1668): general; presbyterian
See Ashe, Simeon. Trve Relation Of The Most Chiefe 1644
" Case, Th: Root of Apostacy, And Fountain of True 1644
" Discovery Of A Great Plot Intended Against 1644
" Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory 1644
" Glorious Victorie, Obtained By — 1644
" Mansell, Rod. Exact and True Narrative Of The 1680
" (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
" Ordinance Of The L & C... For appointing 1644
" Parliaments Kalender Of Black Saints: 1644
" Particular Charge Or Impeachment, 1647
" [Prynne, W:] Full Vindication and Ansvver Of The XI 1647
" Sedgwick, Obad. Thanksgiving-Sermon, .. Commons (Apl. 9) 1644
" Three Speeches Delivered at a Common-Hall, 1643
See also Eleven Members
- WALLER, William, Sir (d. 1699): justice, Middlesex
See Prance, (M) Mr. Prance's Answer To Mrs. Cellier's Libel 1680
" True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- WALLEY, —: See Henry Garnet, jesuit provincial
- WALLIS, John (1616-1703): secretary, Westminster Assembly; professor,
mathematics, Oxford
Briefe and Easie Explanation Of The Shorter Catechism 1662
Defense Of Infant-Baptism. 1697
Cono-Cuneus: Or The Shipwright's Circular Wedge. 1684
Defence Of The Christian Sabbath. (Pt. I) 1693, (Pt. II) 1694
Discourse Of Gravity and Gravitation, 1675
Doctrine Of The Blessed Trinity Briefly Explained, 1690
Eighth Letter Conc. the Sacred Trinity; (2 eds.) 1692
Explication and Vindication Of The Athanasian Creed, 1691
Fifth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
Fourth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
... Grammatica Linguæ Anglicanæ. 1674
Hobbius Heauton-timorumenos. 1662
Life of Faith. In Two Sermons ... Oxford 1684
Mens Sobria Seriò Commendata: 1657
Necessity Of Regeneration: In Two Sermons 1682

- WALLIS, John (continued)
- Second Letter Conc. the Holy Trinity. 1691
- Seventh Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
- Sixth Letter, Conc. the Sacred Trinity; 1691
- Theological Discourses And Sermons (Pt. II) 1692
- Theological Discourses: Containing VIII Letters 1692
- Thomæ Hobbes Qvadratvra Circvli, 1669
- Three Sermons Concerning the Sacred Trinity. 1691
- Treatise Of Algebra, Both Historical and Practical. 1685
- Treatise Of Angular Sections. 1684
- Truth Tried: Or, Animadversions On 1643
- See Bampffield, Th: Reply To Doctor Wallis, His Discourse 1693
- " [Freke, W:] Arrian's Vindication Of Himself, 1691
- " ["] Vindication Of The Unitarians, Against 1690
- " [Nye, Ste] Considerations On The Explications ... Trinity, 1693
- " ["] Doctor Wallis's Letter Touching the .. Trinity 1691
- " ["] Observations On The Four Letters Of 1691
- " Stubbe, H: Savilian Professours Case Stated. 1658
- " [Tindal, Mat] Letter To the Reverend the Clergy 1694
- " ["] Reflections On The XXVIII Propositions 1695
- WALLIS, Ralph (d. 1669): nonconformist; schoolmaster at Gloucester
- More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, Discoursed 1666
- Room For The Cobler of Gloucester And His Wife: 1668
- See Life and Death Of Ralph Wallis 1670
- WALLS, George (1645-1727): student, Christ Church, Oxford
- Sermon Preached to the Natives Of ... Worcester 1681
- WALONIS Messalini De Episcopis [Claude de Saumaise] 1641
- WALSALL, Francis: prebendary, St. Peter's, Westminster
- Bowing the Heart Of Subjects To Their Sovereign. 1660
- Cordifragivm, Or, The Sacrifice Of A Broken Heart, 1661
- WALSH, Peter (1618?-1688): Irish franciscan; Latin, Valesius
- Advocate Of Conscience Liberty, 1673
- Controversial Letters, 1673
- Four Letters On several Subjects, 1686
- Letter To The Catholicks Of England, 1674
- See Answer To Three Treatises Publisht under the Title 1678
- " [Boyle, Rog] Answer To a Scandalous Letter 1662
- WALSINGHAM, Francis, Sir (1530?-1590): statesman
- Sir Francis Walsingham's Anatomizing Of Honesty, 1651
- See Reflections Upon The New Test, And The Reply 1687
- WALSINGHAM, Francis (1577-1647): jesuit; English missionary
- Search Made Into Matters Of Religion, 1609, 1615
- See Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
- WALTER, Nehemiah (1663-1750): pastor, Roxbury, Mass.
- Unfruitful Hearers Detected & Warned: 1696
- WALTER, William, Sir: Yorkshire judge
- See (Goodaire, Th:) True Relation What Sentence (1660)
- WALTHER, Balthasar (d. 1640): superintendent, Brunswick, Germany
- See Behme, Jac. Forty Questions 1665
- WALTHER, Rudolph: See Rudolph Gualter
- WALTON, Brian (1600?-1661): bishop of Chester
- Biblia Sacra Polyglotta, 1657
- Considerator Considered: 1659
- See Owen, J: Of the Divine Originall, Authority, 1659
- " Pierce, Th: 'Εαυτοτιμασποδμενος, Or, The Self-Revenger 1658
- " S[ancroft], W: Sermon Pr. In S. Peter's Westminster 1660

- WALTON, Izaak (1593-1683): ironmonger; poet and biographer
 Life Of Dr. Sanderson, Late Bishop of Lincoln. 1678
 Love and Truth: In Two modest . . Letters. 1680
 See Hooker, Ri. Sermon Of Richard Hooker 1678
 " Sanderson, Rob. Bishop Sanderson's Judgment 1679
 " " XXXV: Sermons. Viz. XVI V. VI. VIII. 1681
- VVALWINS VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
 See Walwyn, W: Walwyns Jvst Defence 1649
- WALWYN, William (fl. 1649): leveller; silkman in London
 Bloody Proiect, Or a discovery of the New Designe, 1648
 Fountain Of Slaunder Discovered. 1649
 Juries justified: Or, A Word Of Correction 1651
 Parable, Or Consvltation Of Physitians 1646
 Still And Soft Voice From the Scriptures, 1647
 Walwyns Just Defence Against The Aspertions Cast Upon Him, 1649
 VVhisper In The Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
 VVord in Season: Or Motives to Peace, 1646
 VVord More To Mr. Thomas Edwards 1646
 See B[rook], R. Charity Of Church-Men: 1649
 " [Canne, J:] Discoverer. VVherein Is Set Forth 1649
 " Edwards, Th: Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
 " Lilburn, J: Agreement Of The Free People 1649
 " " Manifestation From Lieutenant 1649
 " To the Supream authority of this Nation, 1649
 " VValwins VViles: Or The Manifestators Manifested 1649
- WANSLEBEN, Johann Michel (1635-1679): German traveller
 Brief Account Of The Rebellions and Bloudshed, Occasioned 1679
 WAR Among the Angels of the Churches. 1693
- 'WAR Horns, Make Room for the Bucks with Green Bowes. 1682
- WAR with the Devil: Or, The Young Mans Conflict B. K[each] 1684
- WARBURTON, George (1580-1641): rector, Freshwater, Wight
 King Melchizedech. A sermon (Sep. 2) 1623
- WARCUP, Edmund (d. 1712): justice of the peace
 See (Oates, T) Exact and Faithful Narrative 1680
- WARD, Edward (1667-1731): tavernkeeper; humorist
 Ecclesia & Factio. A Dialogue 1698
- WARD, Hamnet: M.D., prebendary, Wells
 See Byam, H: XIII Sermons: 1675
- WARD, John: minister, Ipswich, Suffolk; member, Westminster Assembly
 God Ivdging Among The Gods. 1645
 Good-VVill Of Him That Dwelt In The Bush: 1645
 See Lawrence, Mat. Use and Practice of Faith. 1657
- WARD, Nathaniel (1578-1652): puritan; minister, Ipswich, Mass.; rector, Shenfield
 Discolliminium. Or, A most obedient Reply 1650
 Mercurius Anti-mechanicus. Or The Simple Coblers Boy. 1648
 Religious Retreat Sounded To a Religious Army, 1647
 Sermon Pr. Before the . . . Commons (June 30) 1649
 Simple Cobar Of Agavvam in America. 1647
 Word to Mr. Peters, And Two Words 1647
 See Resona Recessus, The Retreat beaten backward. 1647
 " To the High and Honorable Parliament of England 1648
- WARD, Richard: preacher, London
 Theologicall Qvestions, Dogmaticall Observations, And 1650

- WARD, Richard (d. 1684): rector, Bushy, Herts; Stanstead, Essex
 Analysis, Explication, and Application, Of The Sacred Vow 1643
 Chiefest Divine Vertues Epitomized: 1655
 Principall Duty Of Parliament-Men, 1641
- WARD, Robert: member of the Army
 Hunting of the Foxes From New-Market 1649
- WARD, Samuel (1577-1640): puritan; lecturer, Ipswich
 Balme from Gilead to Recouer Conscience. 1628
 Coale From The Altar To Kindle The Holy fire of Zeale. 1627
 Collection Of Svch Sermons and Treatises 1627, 1636
 Happiness Of Practice. 1627
 Iethro's Ivstice Of Peace. A Sermon 1627
 Life Of Faith. 1627
 Life Of Faith In Death. Exemplified 1627
 Peace-Offring To God For the blessings [1627]
 VVoe To Drvnkards. A Sermon 1622
See M[all], T. Cloud Of VVitnesses; Or, The Sufferers 1665
 " Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
 " Perkins, W: Gvilielmi Perkinsi Problema 1604
- WARD, Samuel (d. 1643): master, Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge;
 member-elect, Westminster Assembly
 Gratia Discriminans. Concio ad Clerum. 1627
 Wonders Of The Load-stone. 1640
See (Baxter, Ri) Appendix Cont. Some Brief 1652
 " Copie Of The proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1641
 " Copie Of The Proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1660
 " Gataker, Th. Reverendi Viri Dom. Joannis 1654
 " Suffragium Collegiale Theologorum 1627
- WARD, Samuel and GATAKER, Thomas:
 De Baptismatis Infantilis Vi & Efficacia Disceptatio, 1652
- WARD, Seth (1617-1689): bishop of Salisbury
 Against Resistance of Lawful Powers: 1661
 Apology For The Mysteries of the Gospel. 1673, 1674
 Christians Victory over Death. 1670
 In Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam Exercitatio 1656
 Philosophicall Essay Towards an Eviction of The Being 1655
 Sermon Pr. before the Peers, (Oct. 10) 1666
 Seven Sermons Pr. By (Ed. 2) 1674
 Six Sermons Pr. By 1672
 Vindiciaæ Academicarum Containing, Some briefe 1654
See Barrow, J: Sermon Pr. at the Triennial Visitation (Reading) 1683
 " [Pierce, Th:] Vindication Of The King's Sovereign Rights: 1683
 " Pope, Walt. Life Of The Right Reverend 1697
- WARD, Thomas (1653-1708): romanist; schoolmaster
 Monomachia: Or A Duel Between Dr. Tho. Tenison 1687
 Some Queries To The Protestants 1687
See [Clagett, W:] Queries Offered by T. W. To The Protestants 1688
 " [Tenison, Th:] Answer To The Letter Of The Roman 1688
 " [Wharton, H:] Pamphlet Entituled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, 1688
- WARD, T—: adventist: witness to the midnight-cry
See Trial and Condemnation Of The Two False Witnesses 1694
- WARE, James, Sir (1594-1666): Irish historian
See Ware, Rob. Hunting Of The Romish Fox, 1683
- WARE, Robert: "gent"; anti-romanist controversialist
 Foxes And Firebrands: Or, A Specimen. (Pt. 3) 1689

- WARE, Robert (continued)
 Hunting Of The Romish Fox, And The Quenching 1683
 Pope Joan: Or, An Account Collected out 1689
 Second Part Of Foxes And Firebrands, (2 eds.) 1682
- WARESTON, lord: *See* Warriston
- WARING, Edward: alleged author
See [Chaderton, L] Fruitfull Sermon, 1584
- WARING, Robert (1614-1658): proctor, Christ Church, Oxford
 Account Of Mr. Pryn's Refutation 1648
 Publike Conference Betwixt the Six Presbyterian Ministers, 1646
- WARLY, John (d. 1679): rector, Charlton, Kent
 Reasoning Apostate: Or Modern Latitude-Man Consider'd, 1677
- WARLY, Jonas (d. 1722): vicar, Witham, Essex
 Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor (Aug. 20) 1693
- WARMINGTON, William (b. 1556): romanist; chaplain to bishop
 William Allen
 Moderate Defence Of The Oath Of Allegiance: 1612
- WARMSTRY, Thomas (1610-1665): dean of Worcester
 Ansvver To Certaine Observations of VV. Bridges, 1643
 Baptized Turk, Or A Narrative 1658
 Convocation Speech, ... Against Images, 1641
 Countermine Of Union To The Jesuites Myne of Division, 1660
 Pax Vobis Or A Charme For Tumultuous Spirits. 1641
 Ramvs Olivæ; Or, An Hvmble Motion 1642
 Vindication of the Solemnity Of The Nativity of Christ; 1648
- WARMSTRY, "William": dean of Worcester
See [Wallis, R] More News from Rome Or Magna Charta, 1666
- WARNER, John (1581-1666): bishop of Rochester
 Church-Lands Not To Be Sold. 1648
 Devilish Conspiracy, Hellish Treason, 1648
See Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election 1648
 " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvæt Sent To The Bishops 1641
 " Stileman, J: *Καλως Προεστωτες*, Or, A View Of Church- 1663
 " Taylor, Jer. Answer to a Letter Written by — 1656
- WARNER, John, Sir: lord mayor of London
See Cardell, J: Gods Sovereigne Power over Nations: 1648
 " Letter To The Right Honovrable Alderman Warner, 1648
- WARNER, John (1628-1692): jesuit; confessor to James II
 Anti-Haman Or an Answer to M. G. Burnet's 1679
 Defence of the Doctrin, And Holy Rites 1688
 Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against Dr. 1675
See (Williams, J:) Doctor Stillingfleet Against 1671
- WARNER, Thomas (d. 1649): West Indian colonist
See Featley, J: Sermon Pr. To The Nobely-Deserving 1629
- VVARNING For all the Counties of England To awake (2 eds.) [1647]
- WARNING For England Especially For London 1642
- WARNING for Servants: And a Caution to Protestants. 1680
- WARNING-Peece For England. Being a Discovery 1655
- VVARNING peece for London Being A True Relation 1642
- WARNING-Peece To All Back-Sliding Protestants, 1644
- VVARNING-Piece To The General Council Of The Army, 1659
- WARN-WORD To Sir Fr. Hastings Wast-word: [R. Parsons] 1602
- WARR, John: political controversialist
 Corruption and Deficiency Of The Lavves 1649
 Privliedges Of The People, 1649
See J., W. Dissection Of All Governments: 1649

- WARRE, Richard: minister, Luccomb
Things of Peace: Or, Some Means Thereof, 1660
- WARREN, Albertus: defender of Martin Clifford
Apology For The Discourse Of Humane Reason, 1680
- WARREN, Edmund: minister, Colchester
Jevvs Sabbath Antiquated, And The Lords Day Instituted 1659
- WARREN, Edward: of London; master of arts
No Præexistence. Or A Brief Dissertation 1667
- WARREN, Elizabeth: of Woodbridge; "a lover of Truth and Peace"
Old and Good VVay vindicated: (2 eds.) 1646
Warning-Peece from Heaven, against the Sins of the Times, 1649
- WARREN, Erasmus (d. 1718): rector, Worlington, Suffolk
Defence of Liturgies Or, Publick Forms of Prayer. 1687
Religious Loyalty, Or Old Allegiance. 1685
- WARREN, John (b. 1609): minister, Hatfield Broad-Oak, Essex
Mans Fury Subservient To Gods Glory. 1657
Potent Potter: Or, A Sermon 1649
- WARRISTON, lord (1610-1663): *See* Archibald Johnston
- WARTON, Anthony: minister, Breamore, Hampshire
Χαριστηρίον τ' Σιών. The Refinement Of Zion: 1657
- WARWELL, James (d. 1663): rector, Boxford, Suffolk
Votiva Tabula; Or, A Solemn Thanksgiving 1660
- WARWICK, earl of:
Ambrose Dudley (1528?-1590); Robert Rich (1587-1658)
- WARWICK, Arthur: associate of Francis Quarles
Spare-Minutes, Or Resolved Meditations 1680
See Quarles, Fr. Enchiridion Miscellaneum. 1680
- WARWICK, Philip, Sir (1609-1683): politician and historian
Discourse Of Government, As Examined by Reason, Scripture, 1694
- WARWICKSHIRE Ministers Testimony To The Trueth 1648
- WASE, Christopher (1625?-1690): head-master, Tonbridge; translator
See Grotius, H. Hugonis Grotii Baptizatorum 1650, 1668
- WASHINGTON, Richard: opponent of royal visitatorial prerogative
Some Observations Upon The Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 1689
- WASTELL, Simon (d. 1632): master of Northampton school
Microbiblion Or The Bibles 1629 (*See* 1620)
- WASTFIELD, Robert: of Brislington; "a member of the Army"
Christ Coming in the Cloudes; 1647
- WAT THE TYLER
See [Cleveland, J:] Idol Of The Clovvnes, 1654
- VVATCH-VVOORD to Englande To beware (A[nt] M[unday]) 1584
- WATER-Baptists Reproach Repeld. T: R(udyard) 1673
- VVATER Upon The Flame: By XX Queries Propounded 1659
- WATERFORD, bishops of:
John Atherton (1636-40); Hugh Gore (1666-1691?)
- WATERHOUSE, Edward (1619-1670): fellow of the Royal Society
Humble Apologie For Learning And Learned 1653
Modest Discourse, Or The Piety, Charity & Policy 1655
- WATERS, James: chaplain to Lord Holles
Sermon Pr. at the Funeral... Anne Baroness Holles, 1682
- WATKINS, David, Sir: petitioner against accommodation
See True Copie Of The Remonstrance And Petition, 1642
- WATKINSON, Peter (d. 1688): rector, Edlington
Mary's Choice Declared in a Sermon 1674

- WATS, James (d. 1619): vicar, Woodnesborough, Kent
 Controversie Debated About the . . . gesture of Kneeling 1621
- WATSON, Richard (1612-1685): royalist; prebendary of Salisbury
Ακολουθος Or A Second Faire Warning 1651
 Historicall Collections Of Ecclesiastick Affairs In Scotland 1657
 Regicidivm Jvdaicvm Or A Discourse, about the Jews 1649
 Sermon Touching Schisme, 1642
See Basire, Is. Ancient Liberty Of The Britannick 1661
 " Three Treatises Conc. the Scottish Discipline 1662
- WATSON, Robert (fl. 1555): protestant; steward to Archbishop Cranmer
Aetiologia A Roberti VWatsoni Angli, 1556
- WATSON, Samuel (d. 1708): quaker, Knight-Stainforth, Yorkshire
 Testimony Of God's Power Breaking Forth, 1672
- WATSON, Thomas (1513-1584): bishop of Lincoln
 Holsome and Catholyke doctryne conc. the Sacramentes (1558)
 Two notable Sermons, (1554)
See Crowley, Rob. Setting open of the subtile 1569
- WATSON, Thomas: "late member of the army"
See Ward, Rob. Hunting of the Foxes 1649
- WATSON, Thomas (d. 1686): puritan; minister, St. Stephen's Walbrook
 Beatitudes; Or A Discourse Upon 1660
 Body of Practical Divinity, 1692
 Christian's Charter: Shewing the Priviledges 1657
 Crown Of Righteousness, 1656
 Divine Cordial, Or The Transcendent Priviledge 1663
 Doctrine Of Repentance, Useful for these Times. 1668
 Fight of Faith Crowned: Or, A Sermon 1678
 Godly Mans Picture, Drawn with a Scripture-Pensil. 1666
 Gods Anatomy Upon Mans Heart. 1649
 Heaven Taken by Storm: 1669
 Holy Eucharist: Or, The Mystery Of The Lords Supper. [1668]
 Holy Longing Or, The Saints Desire To be with Christ: 1659
 Light in Darkness, Or Deliverance Proclaimed 1679
 Mischief Of Sinne, It brings a Person Low. 1671
Παραμυθιον: Or A Word Of Comfort (2 eds.) 1662
 Pastors Love Expressed to a Loving People 1662
 Plea For Almes; 1658
 Plea For The Godly. 1672
 Religion Our True Interest: 1682
 Righteous Mans VVeal And The VVicked Mans VVoe: 1662
 Saints Delight. To which is annexed 1657
 Sermon Pr. July 2, at the Funeral Of Mr. John Wells 1676
 Three Treatises; I. The Christians Character 1660
 Upright Mans Character And Crown. 1657
See Compleat Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1663
 " Exact Collection Of Farewel Sermons, 1662
 " Farewel Sermons Preached by 1663
 " Farewell Sermons Of the Late London Ministers, 1662
 " Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
 " Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- WATSON, William (1559?-1603): romanist; secular priest
 Dialogue Betwixt A Secvlar Priest, 1601
 Important Considerations Which ought to move all 1688
 Sparring Discoverie Of Ovr English Iesvits, 1601
See [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction begun 1601

- WATTS, Jeffery: rector, Much-Leighes
Scribe, Pharisee, Hypocrite; and his Letter answered, 1657
- WATTS, Thomas: vicar, Orpington and St. Mary Crey, Kent
Dialogues Between Philereus and Philaethe. 1688
New Prayers And Meditations 1692
- WATTS, William (1590?-1649): rector, St. Alban's, Wood street
Mortification Apostolicall. 1637
See Augustine, St. Saint Augustines Confessions 1631
- WAY of Peace: Or, A Discourse Of The Dangerous Principles 1680
- WAY of Reformation Of The Church Of England, 1653
- WAY Of The Presbyterian Government, 1647
- WAY To Peace Amongst All Protestants: [S: Johnson] 1688
- WAY To Peace, By the Proposal of some Considerations 1682
- WAY To The Peace And Settlement [Hugh Peters] 1659
- VVAY To Trve Happines: Leading to the Gate of Knovvledge. 1615
- VVAY Tovvards The Finding Of A Decision [J: Hales] 1641
- WAYES Of The Crosse Or The way to true knowledge, 1676
- WEATHER-COCKE Of Romes Religion: [Alex. Cooke] 1625
- WEAVER, John: associate of the earl of Shaftesbury
Cooper, A. A. Letter From Sir Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1659
- WEAVERS Pocket-Book: Or, Weaving Spiritualized. J: C[ollinges] 1695
- WEB, Josiah: "Gent"; anti-prelatist
Erastus Junior, Or, A Fatal Blow To The Clergie's Pretensions 1660
- WEB, Thomas: "a sectary". See Webbe
- WEBB, —: colonel; employer of John Toldervy
See Toldervy, J: Foot out of the Snare. 1656
- WEBB, Francis: burglar; executed
See Confession And Execution Of the Five 1677
- WEBB, Nathaniel (d. 1665): bookseller, London
See Howgill, Fr. Fiery darts of the Divel quenched: 1654
"Second Beacon Fired. 1654
See also under Six Book-Sellers
- WEBBE, George (1581-1642): bishop of Limerick
Catalogus Protestantium: Or, The Protestants Kalender. 1624
Pathway To Honor. Declaring the honorable 1612
Practice Of Quietnes: Directing a Christian (Ed. 9) 1657
See Ro(gers), Ri: Garden of Spirituall Flowers, 1625
- WEBBE, Thomas: minister, Langley Burial; "sectary"
See Edwards, Th. Second Part Of Gangræna: 1646
"Malignants Conventicle: Or, A learned Speech 1643
"Stokes, Ed: VViltshire Rant; Or A Narrative 1652
- WEBSTER, John (1610-1682): preacher, Alhallows, Lombard Street; army chaplain; physician
Academiæ Examen, Or The Examination Of Academies. 1654
Displaying Of Supposed Witchcraft. 1677
Judgement Set, And The Bookes Opened. 1654
Saints Guide, Or, Christ the Rule, and Ruler Of Saints. 1654
See Camfield, Ben. Theological Discourse Of Angels 1678
" [Ward, Seth] Vindicie Academiæ 1654
- WEBSTER, Thomas: of Lynne
See [Milbourne, L] Short Defence Of The Orders Of The Church 1688
- WEBSTER, Thomas: gentleman; translator
See Henry VIII. Assertio Septem Sacramentorum: 1687
- WEEKLY Pacquet Of Advice from Rome: [H: Care] 1679
See [Care, H:] History Of The Damnable Popish Plot, 1680

- WEEMSE, John (1579?–1636): minister of Dunse; prebendary of Durham
 Christian Synagogue. 1623, 1633
 Exercitations Divine: Containing diverse 1634
 Exposition Of The Ceremonial Lavves Of Moses, 1636
 Exposition Of The Iydicial Lavves of Moses, 1636
 Observations, Natvrall and Morall. 1636
 Povrtraitvre Of The Image Of God In Man. 1627, 1636
 Treatise Of The Fovre Degenerate Sonnes, 1636
 VVorkes Of Mr. (v. 2–3) 1636
 VVorkes Of Mr. Iohn VVeemse . . In Fovre Vols. 1637
 VVEEPERS: Or, The bed of Snakes broken. S: S[hppard] 1652
 WEIGEL, Valentin (1533–1588): German theologian
 See Arrowsmith, J: *Tactica Sacra*. 1657
 WEIR, Thomas: Scot; “major”; profligate
 See [Hickes, G:] *Ravillae Redivivus*, 1678
 WEISSNER, Charles: tutor to children of Balthazar Tylden
 See Behme, Jac. *Remainder of Books written By* 1662
 WELCHMAN, Edward (1665–1739): rector of Lapworth
 Defence Of The Church of England, 1693
 Second Defence Of The Church of England 1698
 WELCH-MANS publike Recantation: 1642
 WELD, Thomas (1590?–1662): puritan; pastor, Roxbury, Mass.
 Perfect Pharise, Under Monkish Holines Opposing 1654
 Short Story Of The Rise . . of the Antinomians, 1644
 WELDON, Sir Anthony (d. 1649?): parliamentary; historian
 Court And Character Of King James. 1650
 See Sanderson, W: *Compleat History Of The Lives* 1656
 WELDON, Robert: rector, Stony-Stanton, Leicester
 Doctrine of the Scriptures Conc. the Originall Of Dominion. 1648
 Of Antichrist, And The End Of The VVorld. 1651
 WELLES, John: of Beccles, Suffolk
 Sovles Progresse To the Celestiall Canaan, 1639
 WELLES, John: preacher to Col. Ingoldsby's regiment
 Gospel-Isaac: Or The Holy Nations Freedom: 1652
 WELLS, John (1623–1676): puritan; rector of St. Olave Jewry
 Practical Sabbatarian: Or, Sabbath-Holiness Crowned 1668
 Prospect Of Eternity: Or Mans Everlasting condition 1655
 See Watson, Th: *Sermon Pr. July 2, at the Funeral Of* 1676
 WELLS, John: preacher, Christ-Church, London
 Heavenly Vision: Or, A Discovery Of What Is Truly Good: 1658
 WELLS, Margaret: burglar; executed
 See Behaviour, Confession, and Execution Of The Twelve 1679
 WELLWOOD, James (1652–1727): physician
 Answer To The Late King James's Declaration. 1693
 Answer To The Late K. James's Last Declaration, (Apl. 17) 1693
 Memoirs Of the Most Material Transactions In England, 1700
 Reasons Why The Parliament of Scotland Cannot comply 1689
 Vindication Of the present Great Revolution In England; 1689
 WELSH, John (1570?–1622): minister, Kirkeudbright, Ayr, and St. John
 d'Angely
 Great Gospel Sumonds To Close With Christ, (1676)
 Popery Anatomized, 1672
 WELTON, Richard (1671?–1726): nonjuror; rector of Whitechapel
 Sermon Pr. At St Mary Whitechappel (Dec. 2) 1697
 WEMYSS, John (1579?–1636): See Weemse

- WENSLEY, Robert (1647-1689): vicar, Chesthunt, Hartfordshire
 Ferguson's Text Explain'd and Apply'd, 1686
- WENTWORTH, Peter (1530-1596): parliamentary leader 1598
 Pithie Exhortation To Her Maiestie
- WENTWORTH, Peter, Sir (1592-1675): politician 1641
 Pack Of Pvritans,
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, Sir (1593-1641): first Earl of Strafford 1641
 Conclusion Of The Earle Of Straffords Defence. [1641]
 Twee leste Oratien Van 1641
 Two last Speeches of 1641
 See Act for reversing the Earl of Strafford his Attainder. 1662
 " Answer To The Lord Digbies Speech (Apl. 21) 1641
 " Approved Ansvver To The Partiall And Vnlikt 1641
 " Bill Of Attainder, That Passed Against 1641
 " Charge Of The Scottish Commissioners 1641
 " Depositions And Articles Against (Feb. 16) 1640
 " Divine Dreamer: Or, A short treatise discovering 1641
 " Heylyn, P: Respondet Petrvs: Or, The Answer of 1658
 " Impartial Account Of The Arraignment, Trial, 1679
 " Lilburn, J: Preparative To An Hue And Cry 1649
 " Lilly, W: Collection Of Ancient And Moderne 1645
 " Protestatie Van't huys der Gemeynten 1641
 " Pym, J: Mr. Pymmes Speech To The Lords (Apl. 12) 1641
 " " Speech Or Declaration Of 1641
 " " Tvvo Speeches Made By 1641
 " St. John, Oliver. Argvment of Law conc. the Bill (2 eds.) 1641
 " Wray, J: Eight Occassionall Speeches, made in 1641
- WERNDLY, John Conrad: translator
 See Liturgia Tigurina: Or, The Book Of Common Prayers, 1693
- WESSEL, Wilhelm: editor
 See Whitaker, W: Edmwndi Campiani Iesuitæ Rationes 1617
- WEST, Francis (d. 1652): lieutenant of the tower
 See Collection Of Passages, concerning 1648
 " Humble Petition Of the Worshipful 1648
 " Lilburn, J: Oppressed Mans Oppressions declared: 1646
- WEST, Richard (1670-1716): chaplain to the bishop of Salisbury
 Sermon Pr. at the Anniversary Meeting (Dec. 3) 1700
- WESTCOT, Redman: "gent"; translator; pseud. *See* Adam Littleton
- WESTFALING, Herbert (1532?-1602): bishop of Hereford
 Treatise of reformation in religion, 1582
- WESTFIELD, Thomas (1573-1644): bishop of Bristol; member of the
 Westminster Assembly
 Eleven Choice Sermons 1656
 Englands Face In Isrels Glasse: 1655
 Sermon Pr. In The Cathedral Church (Nov. 14) 1641
- VWESTMINSTER Projects: Or, The Mystery of Iniquity 1648
 See Tricks of State; Or, more Westminster Projects. 1648
- VWESTMINSTERIAN Ivnecto's Selfe-Condernnation. 1649
- WESTON, Edward (1566-1635): romanist; missioner to England
 De Triplici Hominis Officio, 1602
- WESTON, Richard (1579?-1651): judge, exchequer; disabled
 See Articles Of Accusation, Exhibited ... Against — 1641
 " Hyde, Ed: Mr. Edvvard Hydes' Speech At A Conference 1641
- WESTON, William (1550?-1615): jesuit
 See [Bagshaw, Chr] True relation of the faction 1601
 " Confession and publike recantation of 1602

- WETENHALL, Edward (1636-1713) : bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh
 Catechism Of The Church of England, 1678
 Letter To A Friend, Occasion'd by the Surrender of Mons. 1691
 Misere Cleri. A Sermon, Presenting The Miseries of the Clergy, 1668
 Of Gifts And Offices In The Publick Worship of God. 1678
 Protestant Peace-Maker: Or, A Seasonable 1682
See Baxter, Ri. True History Of Councils Enlarged 1682
 " Penn, W: Defence Of a Paper, Entitled, Gospel-Truths, 1698
 " Sherlock, W: Apology For Writing against Socinians, 1693
 " ["] Defence Of The Dean of St. Paul's Apology 1694
- WETHERLEY, George: quaker
See Whitehead, G: Glory of Christ's Light Within 1669
- WHALLEY, Edward (d. 1675) : regicide; woolen draper; colonel; escaped to New England
 Declaration And Unanimous Resolution Of 1648
See Letter sent from several Agitators 1647
 " Look to it London, Threatned to be fired 1648
 " True Narrative Of the late Mutiny 1649
- WHALLEY, Peniston: justice of the peace, Nottingham
 Civil Rights, and Conveniences Of Episcopacy: 1661
- WHALLEY, Peter: mayor of Northampton
See Reynolds, Ed: Deaths Advantage; Opened 1657, 1659
- WHARTON, Edmund (1635-1717) : rector, Saxlingham, etc.; editor
See Laud, W: Second Volume Of The Remains Of 1700
- WHARTON, Edward: quaker, Salem, Mass.
See Bishop, G: New England Judged. The Second Part. 1667
- WHARTON, Sir George (1617-1681) : astrologer
 Astrologicall Jvdgement Vpon his Majesties Present March: 1645
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries 1657
 " Lilly, W: Starry Messenger; Or, An Interpretation 1645
- WHARTON, Henry (1664-1695) : rector of Minster and Chartham
 Anglia Sacra, Sive Collectio Historiarum. 1691
 Enthusiasm Of The Church of Rome Demonstrated 1688
 Historia De Episcopis & Decanis Londinensibus: 1695
 Pamphlet Entitled, Speculum Ecclesiasticum, . . . Considered, 1688
 Specimen Of some Errors and Defects 1693
 Treatise Of The Celibacy Of The Clergy, 1688
See [Burnet, Gilb] Letter Writ By The Lord Bishop 1693
 " Dellon, [Gabr] History Of The Inquisition, As 1688
 " Laud, W: History Of The Troubles And Tryal Of 1695
 " " Second Volume Of The Remains Of 1700
 " [Tenison, Th] Answer To The Letter Of The Roman Catholick 1688
 " Ussher, Jas. Jacobi Vsserii . . Historia Dogmatica 1690
 " [Wood, Th] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
- WHARTON, Henry, and STANHOPE, George:
 Defence Of Pluralities, Or, Holding two Benefices 1692
- WHARTON, Philip (1613-1696) : fourth baron Wharton; lay member of Westminster Assembly
 Lord Whartons Speech, To the Petitioners for Peace: 1642
See Last Newes From Ireland 1642
 " [Osborne, Richard] Independent's Loyalty. 1648
- WHARTON, Thomas, Sir: knight of the bath
See W[atkinson], P. Mary's Choice Declared 1674
- WHAT Manner of Men The Clergy Of The Church of England, 1687
- WHAT Meer Non-Conformity is not (Rich. Baxter) 1676

- WHATELY, Samuel: M.A., late of Magdalen college, Oxford
Epistles Of Phalaris. Translated 1699
- WHATELY, William (1583-1639): puritan; vicar of Banbury
Bride-Bvsh. Or, A Direction For Married 1623
Gods Hvsbandry The First Part. Tending 1622
New Birth: Or, A Treatise Of Regeneration, 1635
Oyle Of Gladnesse. Or, Comfort for dejected 1637
Prototypes, Or, The Primarie Precedent 1640
- WHELER, Sir George (1650-1723): canon of Durham; traveler
Account of the Churches, Or Places of Assembly, 1689
Protestant Monastery: Or, Christian Oeconomicks. 1698
- WHERE is the Wise? Where is the Scribe? I. P[enington] (1660)
- ...VVHEREIN the Iudgement... Conc. Ordination [Sidr. Simpson] 1647
...VVHEREIN the Iudgement... Conc. Preaching [Sidr. Simpson] 1647
- WHETENHALL, Edward (1636-1713): *See* Wetenhall
- VVHETHER Christian faith maye be kepte secret [R. Horne] 1553
VVHETHER it be mortall sinne to transgresse 1566
[1695]
- WHETHER the Preserving the Protestant Religion [Rob. Ferguson]
- WHICHCOTE, Benjamin (1609-1683): minister, St. Lawrence Jewry
See Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1683
- WHINCOP, John (d. 1647): rector, Clothall, Herts; member of Westminster Assembly
Gods Call To VVeeping and Mourning: 1646
Israels Tears For Distressed Zion. 1645
- WHINCOP, Thomas (d. 1713): rector, St. Mary Abchurch etc.
Sermon Pr... Sons of Clergy-Men, (Dec. 3) 1696
- WHIP for the Devil, Or, The Roman Conjuror. 1683
- WHIP For The Droll, Fidler to the Atheist: (Jos. Glanvill) 1668, 1688
See [Quarles, Fr] VVhipper VVhipt. Being a Reply 1644
VVHIPPER VVhipt. Being A Reply (F[r] Q[uarles]) 1644
VVHIRLIGIGGE Tvrning To his Points, 1647
VVHISPER In The Eare of Mr. Thomas Edwards [W: Walwyn] 1646
- WHISTLER, Henry: B.D.; anti-baptist
Aime at an Up-shot For Infant Baptism 1653
- WHISTON, Edward (d. 1697): minister, Little Laver, Essex; ejected 1662
Life and Death Of Mr. Henry Jessey, 1671
- WHISTON, James: writer against official corruption
England's Calamities Discover'd: With The Proper Remedy 1696
- WHISTON, Joseph (d. 1690): pastor, Lewes, Sussex; ejected
Essay To Revive the Primitive... Infant-Baptism 1676
Infant-Baptism From Heaven, And Not Of Men. 1670
See Cary, Ph. Just Reply To Mr. John Flavell's Arguments, 1690
" Hutchinson, Ed: Treatise Conc. the Covenant and 1676
- WHISTON, William (1667-1752): chaplain to Bishop Moore, Norwich
See Keill, J: Examination Of Dr. Burnet's Theory 1698
- WHITAKER, Edward: esquire
Ansver To the Order of the Middlesex Justices, (1682)
Argument For Toleration and Indulgence, 1681
Ignoramus Justices: Being an Answer to the Order of Sessions 1681
Second Part Of The Ignoramus Justices: 1682
- WHITAKER, Jeremiah (1599-1654): pastor, Southwark; member of Westminster Assembly
Christians great design on earth, 1645
Christians Hope Triumphant In These glorious Truths; 1645
Danger of Greatnesse: 1646

WHITAKER, Jeremiah (continued)

Ejrenopojos, Christ The Settlement Of Unsettled Times, 1642

See Ashe, Sim. Living Loves Betwixt Christ 1654, 1656

" Grand Debate Conc. Presbiteriy And Independency 1652

WHITAKER, William (1548-1595): master of St. John's College, Cambridge

Adversvs Thomæ Stapletoni . . . Defensionem 1594

Answer To The Ten Reasons Of Edmvdn Campian The Iesvit, 1606

Dispytatio De Sacra Scriptvra; 1590

Edmvdni Campiani Iesvitæ Rationes Decem, 1582, 1617

Prælectiones Doctissimi Viri Gvilielmi 1599

Responsionis ad Decem illas Rationes, 1583

See Articuli Lambethani: Id est, I. Articulorum 1651

" (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670

" Durie, J: Confvtatio Responsionis 1582, 1685

" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Sovereigne Remedie 1615

" N[orris], S. Antidote Or Treatise Of Thirty 1622

" Rainolds, W: Refvtation Of Svndry Reprehensions, 1583

" Stapleton, Th. Avthoritatis Ecclesiasticæ 1592

WHITBIE, Oliver, (1602-1679): rector, St. Nicholas Olave

Londons Returne, After the decrease of the Sicknes: 1637

WHITBY, Daniel (b. 1610): rector, Theydon Mount, Essex

Vindication Of a true Protestant, and faithfull Servant 1644

WHITBY, Daniel (1638-1726): prebendary, precentor and bishop of Salisbury

Absurdity and Idolatry Of Host-Worship, Proved, 1679

Ansver To Five Questions Propounded by a Roman Catholick, 1666

Brevisissimum Metaphysicæ Compendium, 1690

Demonstration That The Church of Rome, And Her Councils 1688

Discourse Conc. The Idolatry Of The Church of Rome: 1674

Discourse, Confirming the . . . Christian Faith 1691

Δὸς Πῶν Στῶ. Or, An Answer To Sure Footing, 1666

Ethices Compendium, In Usam Academicæ Juventutis, 1699

Fallibility and Falsehood of the Church of Rome 1675

Fallibility Of The Roman Church, Demonstrated 1687

Historical Account Of Some Things 1690

Δογος Της Πιστεως Or An Endeavour 1671

Protestant Reconciler, Humbly pleading for Condescention 1683

Protestant Reconciler [Pt. I]. Ed. 2. 1683

Protestant Reconciler Part II. 1683

Romish Doctrines Not From The Beginning, 1664

Tractatus De Vera Christi Deitate. 1691

Treatise In Confutation Of The Latin Service 1687

Treatise Of Traditions. Part I. 1688

Treatise Of Traditions. Part II. 1689

See [Barlow, Th] Discourse Conc. The Laws Ecclesiastical 1682

" (C[lanes], J. V) Diaphanta: Or, Three Attendants 1665

" [Fullwood, Fr] Obedience Due To The Present King, 1689

" [Jenner, Dav] Beavfrons; Or, A New-Discovery 1683

" S[ergeant], J: Sure-Footing In Christianity, 1665

" Sherlock, W: Vindication Of The Rights 1685

" (T[homas], S) Remarks On The Preface To The 1683

" Womock, L. Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein 1683

WHITE, Alexander: of the Louvain oratory

Schismatis Anglicani Redargvtio, 1661

- WHITE, Anthony (b. 1589): vicar, Wargrave, Berks
Trvth And Error Discovered In Two Sermons 1628
- WHITE, Charles (d. 1647): canon, Christ Church, Canterbury
See Clerke, Ri. Sermons Pr. By That Reverend And 1637
- WHITE, Christopher: rector, Letley, Hants
Of Oathes: Their Obiect, Forme, And Bond: 1627
- WHITE, Francis (1564?-1638): bishop of Ely
Examination And Confvtation of a Lawlesse Pamphlet, 1637
Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
Replie To Iesuit Fishers answere to certain questions 1624
Treatise Of The Sabbath-Day. 1635, 1636
See [Champney, Ant.] Defence of the Appendix. 1624
" Featley, Dan. Romish Fisher Cavght And Held 1624
" [Fisher, J:] Answere Vnto The Nine Points of 1626
" White, J: Workes Of That Learned and reuerend 1624
- WHITE, John (1570-1615): rector of Barsham, Suffolk
Defence Of The Way To The Trve Chvrch, 1614, 1624
Two Sermons: The Former Delivered At Pavls Crosse 1624
Way To The Trve Chvrch: 1608, 1610, 1612, 1616
Workes Of That Learned 1624
See White, Fr. Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
- WHITE, John (1590-1645): barrister, Middle Temple
First Centvry Of Scandalous, Malignant Priests, 1643
Mr. VVhites Speech .. (17 Jan) Triall Of The XII. Bishops. 1641
Speech Of Mr. Iohn White ... Conc. Episcopacy. 1641
- WHITE, John (1575-1648): pastor, Dorchester, Dorset; assessor, Westminster Assembly
Commentary Upon (i-iii) Chapters Of .. Genesis. 1656
Sermon Preached At Dorchester (7 Mar. 1632) 1648
Troubles Of Jerusalem Restauration, 1646
VVay to the Tree of Life: 1647
See Lightfoot, J: Harmony Of The Foure Evangelists: 1644
- WHITE, Matthew: pseud. of William Prynne
See [Prynne, W:] Newes from Ipswich. Discovering 1636
- WHITE, Nathaniel: pastor, Summer-Islands
Trvth gloriously Appearing, 1645
See Transcript of a Letter lately written from 1645
- WHITE, Richard: of Basingstoke; romanist; translator
See S[mith], Ri: Of The Authr And Sybstance 1621
- WHITE, Richard (1539-1611): jurist and historian
Ricardi Viti .. Historiarvm Britannæ 1602
- WHITE, Richard: vicar, Kidderminster
Reward of Christian Patience: 1693
- WHITE, Samuel: of Polsholt
See Ainsworth, H: Orthodox Fovndation Of Religion, 1641
- WHITE, Thomas: gentleman: See Th: White, priest
- WHITE, Thomas (1550?-1624): founder of Sion College, London
Sermon Pr. at Pawles Crosse (Dec. 9, 1576) 1578
- WHITE, Thomas: anti-Brownist writer
Discoverie of Brownisme: 1605
- WHITE, Thomas (1593-1676): priest; *alias* Blacklow
Apology For Rushworth's Dialogues. 1654
Catechism Of Christian Doctrin. (Ed. 2) 1659
Chrysaspis To Querela, 1660
Controversy-Logicke. Or The Methode to come to truth 1659

WHITE, Thomas (continued)

- Devotion And Reason, First Essay. 1661
 Exetasis Scientiæ requisitæ in Theologo ad Censuras 1662
 Grounds Of Obedience And Government. 1655
 Letter To A Person of Honour: 1659
 Manuall Of Divine Considerations, 1655
 Middle State Of Souls. 1659
 Notes On Mr. F. D's Result Of a Dialogue 1660
 Peripateticall Institutions. 1656
 Religion And Reason Mutually corresponding 1660
See B[elson], J: Tradidi Vobis: Or The Traditionary 1662
 " Glanvill, Jos. Scep̄sis Scientifica: 1665
 " Hammond, H: Dispatcher Dispatched. 1659
 " H[aye], C: d. l. Doctrinæ Antiquæ De Naturâ 1654
 " Poole, Mat. Nullity of the Romish Faith; 1666, 1667, 1671, 1679
 " Pugh, R. Blacklo's Cabal Discovered in severall 1680
 " [Sergeant, J:] Vindication Of The Doctrine 1659
- WHITE, Thomas: jesuit, provincial. *See* Whitebread
- WHITE, Thomas (b. 1608): minister, St. Anne's, Aldersgate
 Παρθολογία, Or the Summe of Practical Divinity 1654
- WHITE, Thomas (d. 1682): minister, Wisbech, Cambs
 Practice Of Christian Perfection. 1651
- WHITE, Thomas (1628-1698): bishop of Peterborough
See Account Of The Proceedings At Westminster-Hall, 1689
 " Proceedings And Tryal In The Case Of The 1689
 " True Relation Of The Conversion . . . Of Isuf 1658
- WHITE, Tobias: of London; disputant
 Theses Theologicæ De Veris veræ & visibilis Ecclesiæ 1600
- WHITEBREAD, Thomas: alias White; jesuit provincial in England
See Burnet, Gilb. Collection Of Several Tracts 1685
 " Cabal Of several Notorious Priests and Jesuits, 1679
 " [Clarkson, D:] True Speeches Of Thomas Whitebread, 1679
 " Last Speeches Of The Five Notorious Traitors [1679]
 " [L'Estrange, Roger.] History Of The Plot: 1679, 1680
 " Tryals And Condemnation Of Thomas White, 1679
 " [Williams, J:] Impartial Consideration Of Those 1679
- WHITEFOOT, John (1610-1699): rector, Heigham, Norwich
 Ἰσραὴλ Ἀρχιθνήσις. Deaths Alarvm, 1656, 1657
- WHITEHEAD, George (1636?-1723): quaker
 Accuser of our Brethren Cast Down 1681
 Antidote Against the Venome Of The Snake in the Grass: 1697
 Apostate Incendiary Rebuked, 1673
 Appendix: Being some Sober and Short 1673
 Cain's Generation Discover'd. 1655
 Christian Quaker And His Divine Testimony Vindicated, 1673
 Divinity of Christ, And Unity of the Three 1669
 Glory of Christ's Light VVithin Expelling Darkness: 1669
 He-Goasts Horn Broken. 1660
 Judgment fixed Upon The Accuser of our Brethren, 1682
 Law and Light Within, The most sure Rule or Light, [1662]
 Light and Life Of Christ within, 1668
 Nature Of Christianity In The true Light Asserted. 1671
 Path of the Just Cleared; 1655
 Popish Informer Reprehended 1670
 Truth and Innocency Vindicated: 1699

- WHITEHEAD, George (continued)
- Unjust Plea Confvted, And Melchisedec 1659
- See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
- “ Beckham, Ed: Principles Of The Quakers Further 1700
- “ Bugg, Fr. Pilgrim's Progress, From Quakerism, 1698
- “ (“ Second Summons to the City Abel, 1695
- “ Crisp, Th: First Part Of Babel's-Builders 1682
- “ Keith, G: Arguments Of The Quakers. 1698
- “ “ George Keith's Fourth Narrative, 1700
- “ [Leslic, Chas] Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake 1700
- “ [“] Satan Disrob'd from his Disguise 1698
- “ (Paye, Ed:) Railings and Slanders detected: 1692
- “ Penn, W: Christian-Quaker, And His Divine 1674
- “ Wyeth, Jos. Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for 1699
- “ “ Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
- WHITEHEAD, John (1630-1696): quaker
- Enmitie Between The Two Seeds: 1655
- Small Treatise, Wherein is Briefly 1665
- See Dewsbury, W: Several Letters Written to the 1654
- “ Farnworth, Ri. Tender Visitation Of Heavenly Love, 1664
- “ Ruckhill, Rob. Quakers Refuge Fixed 1673
- “ True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- WHITELOCKE, Bulstrode (1605-1675): keeper of the great seal
- Memorials Of The English Affairs: [1625-1660] 1682
- See [Fiennes, Nat] Monarchy Asserted, 1660
- WHITELOCKE, James (1570-1632): judge, king's bench
- Learned and necessary Argument To prove that each Subject 1641
- WHITFIELD, William (1658-1717): canon of St. Paul's
- Discourse Of Enthusiasm, Deliver'd in a Visitation-Sermon 1698
- Discourse Of The Necessity Of Revelation, 1698
- WHITFIELD, Edmund (1649-1693): fellow, King's college, Cambridge
- Defence Of The Ordinations and Ministry Of The Church 1688
- WHITFIELD, Henry (d. 1660?): founder of Guilford, Conn.
- Light appearing more and more towards the perfect Day. 1651: (1865)
- See Strength Ovt Of Weaknesse; 1652
- WHITFIELD, Thomas: minister, Great Yarmouth and Bugbrook
- Discourse of Liberty of Conscience, 1649
- Doctrines Of The Arminians & Pelagians Truly Stated 1652
- Extent Of Divine Providence: 1651
- Refutation Of The Loose Opinions and Licentious Tenets 1646
- See Moore, Th. Vncovering Of Mysteriours Deceits; 1647
- “ Pierce, Th: 'Αυτοκατάκρισις, Or, Self-Condemnation, 1658
- WHITGIFT, John (1530?-1604): archbishop of Canterbury
- Ansvere to a certen Libel intituled, An admonition 1572, 1573
- Defense of the Aunsvvere to the Admonition, 1574
- Defence of the Ecclesiasticall Regiment in Englande, 1574
- See Broughton, Hugh. Declaration of generall 1603
- “ Cartwright, Th. Helpes for Discovery of 1648
- “ C[artwright], Th: Replye To An ansvere (2 eds.) [1573]
- “ “ Rest of the second replie of —: 1577
- “ “ Second replie of —: 1575
- “ Cosin, Ri. Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Politeia 1661
- “ Drusius, J: Σοφία Σεραξ Sive Ecclesiasticvs, 1596
- “ Fair VVarning: The Second Part. 1663
- “ [Lobb, Ste] Harmony Between the Old and Present Non-Conformists 1682

- WHITGIFT, John (continued)
See Master Broughtons Letters, . . . answered 1599
 " Parte of a register, contayning sundrie memorable [1593]
 " Paule, G: Life Of The Most Reverend And 1612
- WHITLOCK, John (1625-1708): presbyterian; Nottingham
 Short Account Of The Life Of . . . William Reynolds, 1698
- WHITTINGHAM, William (1524?-1579): of Geneva; dean of Durham
 Briefe Discourse Of The Troubles Begun At Frankeford in . . . 1554. 1642
 Briefe discours off the troubles begonne at Franckford in . . . 1554 1575
- WHITTELL, Robert (d. 1638): minister in Essex
 Way To The Celestiall Paradise. 1620
- WHITTLE, Robert (1598-1679): minister, East Malling, Kent
 Ansvver To Mr Francis Cornvvells Position & Inferences, 1646
- WHITTON, Catherine: Yorkshire quakeress
See Testimony for the Lord, and his Truth. 1688
- WHOLE Duty Of Man, [Rich. Allestree] 1677, 1696
See Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety. 1672
- WHOLE Examination Of The Birth Of the Pretended 1689
- WHOLE Tryal And Defence of William Lord Russell, [1683] 1687
- WHOLSOME Advice From The Blessed Virgin [Adam Widenfelt] 1687
- WHOLSOME Severity reconciled with Christian Liberty. [G: Gillespie] 1645
- WIBURN, Perceval (1533?-1606?): vicar of St. Sepulchre's, Holborn, London
 Checke or reproofe of M. Howlets vntimely sheeching 1581
- WICKENS, Robert: biblical scholar
 Compleat & Perfect Concordance . . . Bible, 1655
- WICKENS, Nathaniel: servant of William Prynne
See Severall Humble Petitions Of D. Bastwicke, (2 eds.) 1641
- WICKINS, William (1614-1699): minister, St. George, Southwark
 Argvments Against Bowing At the Name 1641
 Kingdoms Remembrancer: Or, The Protestation, Vow, and 1660
 Plea for the Ministry, 1650
 Vvarrant For Bowing At The Name Jesus. . . . Examined. 1660
See Fvll and Faithfvll Accompt Of the Passages 1646
- WICLIF, John. *See* John Wyckliffe
- WIDDOWES, Giles (1588?-1645): rector of St. Martin Carfax, Oxford
 Lawlesse Kneelesse Schismaticall Pvritan. 1631
 Schysmatical Pvritan. A Sermon 1630, 1631
See Page, W: Fvrther Ivstification Of Bowing At The 1631
 " Prynne, W: Lame Giles His Havltings, 1630
- WIDDRINGTON, Roger (1563-1640): benedictine; real name Thomas Preston, which see
- WIDDRINGTON, Sir Thomas (d. 1664): speaker of House of Commons
 Sr. Tho. Vviddringtons Speech At a Conference (July 20) 1641
- WIDEKINDI, Johann (1620-1678): Swedish historian
See (Houschone, W:) Scotland Pulling down the Gates of Rome: 1683
- WIDENFELT, Adam (1617-1677): German jurist
 Wholesome Advice From The Blessed Virgin, 1687
- WIDLEY, George: minister, Portsmouth
 Dictrine Of The Sabbath, Handled 1604
- WIGAN, John (d. 1665): colonel; baptist preacher
 Antichrist's strongest Hold overturned: 1665
- WIGAN, William (d. 1700): vicar, Kensington
 Funeral Sermon Pr. . . . Lady Elizabeth Cutts, 1697
 Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 8) 1693

- WIGHT, Sarah, Mrs.: a religious despondent
See Jessey, H: Exceeding Riches of Grace 1658
- WIGHTMAN, Edward (d. 1612): antitrinitarian; last martyr burned
See Truth brought to Light: 1692
- WILBEE, Amon: pseud. of John Lilburn?
 Plain Trvth VVithout Feare or Flattery: 1647
 Prima Pars, De Comparatis Comparandis: 1647
See Lilburn, J: Plaine Truth without Feare (2 eds.) 1647
- WILCOX, Thomas (1549?-1608): puritan; minister in Honey Lane, London
 Christian And Learned Exposition (viii) Romanes, 1587
 Guide To Eternal Glory 1699
 Works Of That Late Reverend And Learned 1624
See [Field, J:] Admonition to the Parliament. 1571, 1617
 " ["] Advertisement To The Parliament 1644
 " Loque, Bert. de. Excellent and plaine Discourse 1583
 " Treatise Exhibited By Divers Reverend And 1641
- WILD, George (1610-1665): bishop of Derry
 Sermon Pr. Upon (Mar. 3),... Oxford, (Commons) 1643
See Hewit, J: Repentance and Conversion, 1658
- WILD, Robert (1609-1679): puritan; ejected from Aynhoe
 Arraignment Of A Sinner At the Bar of Divine Jvstice. 1656
 Iter Boreale. 1660
 Letter From Dr. Robert Wild To His Friend Mr. J. J. 1672
 Tragedy Of Christopher Loue At Tower-Hill. 1660
See Moon-Shine: Or The Restauration Of Jews-Trumps 1672
 " [Patrick, S] Continuation Of The Friendly Debate. 1669
 " ["] Friendly Debate Between A Conformist 1669
 " ["] Friendly Debate Betwixt two Neighbours, 1668
- WILD, Simon: Scottish episcopalian; associate of Alex. Monro
See [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence: 1694
- WILDE, John (1590-1669): assize judge; lay member of Westminster
 Assembly
See Coppin, Ri. Truths Testimony; 1655
 " Impeachment Against The Bishops. 1641
 " London's Liberties: Or A Learned Argyment 1651
- WILDMAN, Sir John (1621?-1693): politician; major
 Cal To All The Souldiers Of The Armie, 1647
 Good Advice before it be too Late: (1689)
 Putney Proiects. Or the Old Serpent In a new Forme. 1647
 Truths triumph, Or Treachery anatomized, 1647
See Fifth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " London's Liberties; Or A Learned Argyment 1651
 " Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to... England. 1689
- WILKINS, John (1614-1672): bishop of Chester
 Discourse Conc. the Gift of Prayer, 1651, 1667, 1678
 Discovery Of A New UUorld, 1684
 Discovery Of A World In The Moone. 1638
 Ecclesiastes, Or, A Discourse conc... Preaching 1647, 1651, 1669, 1679
 Essay Towards a Real Character, And a Philosophical Language. 1668
 Of The Principles and Duties Of Natural Religion: 1693
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Feb. 27) 1670
 Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 19) 1671
 Sermons Pr. Upon several Occasions 1677, 1680, 1682
See Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of 1672, 1694
 " Pope, Walter. Life Of The Right Reverend... Seth [Ward] 1697
 " Ward, Seth. In Thomæ Hobbii Philosophiam 1656

- WILKINSON, Henry (1566-1647): pastor, Waddesdon; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Catechisme, Contayning A Short Exposition 1629
- WILKINSON, Henry (1610-1675): Margaret professor, Oxford; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Babylons Ruine, Jerusalems Rising. 1643
 Gainefull Cost. 1644
 Miranda, Stupenda. Or, The Wonderfvll 1646
 Sermon Against Lukwarmenesse in Religion, (2 eds.) 1641
- WILKINSON, Henry (1616-1690): principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford
 Conciones Dvæ apud Academicos Oxonii nuper habitæ, 1659
 Conciones Sex ad Academicos Oxonienses Latine habitæ. 1658
 Doctrine Of Contentment Briefly Explained, 1671
 Gospel-Embassy: Or, Reconciliation To God, 1658
 Meditations Upon The Marks of the True Church of Christ: 1655
 Three Decads Of Sermons Lately Preached 1660
 Two Treatises Conc. I. God's All-Sufficiency, 1681
- WILKINSON, John: quaker of Westmoreland
 See (Blaykling, J.): Antichristian Treachery Discovered, 1686
 " Camme, Th: Line of Truth And True Judgment, 1684
- WILKINSON, Robert: pastor, St. Olave's, Southwark
 Merchant Royall. A Sermon 1607
- WILKINSON, William (d. 1613): schoolmaster, Cambridge
 Confutation Of Certaine Articles deliuered 1579
- WILL and Law, Reason and Religion, Treason and Rebellion [1643]
- WILLAN, Robert (d. 1630): chaplain to Charles I
 Conspiracie Against Kings, Heavens Scorne. 1622
- WILLARD, Samuel (1640-1707): minister, Boston, New England
 Duty of a People that have Renewed their Covenant with God. 1680
- WILLES, John (1647-1700): canon, Lichfield
 Abby and other Church-Lands, not yet assured 1688
 Remarks Of an University-Man Upon A Late Book, 1695
 Sermon Pr. at the Assizes. . Warwick, (Apl. 1) 1690
 See Fourteen Papers, Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman 1689
- WILLES, Thomas: minister in London
 Καὶ ποὶ χαλεποὶ. A Word in Season, 1659
 See Ives, Jer. Confidence Encountred: 1658
- WILLET, Andrew (1562-1621): rector of Barley
 Catholicon, that is, A generall preservative or remedie 1602
 De Vniversali Et Novissima Ivdæorum Vocatione 1590
 Harmonie Vpon The First Booke of Samvel, 1614
 Hexapla In Daniele: 1610
 Hexapla in Genesin: 1605
 Hexapla In Leviticum 1631
 Hexapla: That Is, A Six-Fold Commentarie vpon ... Romanes: 1611, 1620
 Limbo-Mastix: That is, A Canuise of Limbus Patrum, 1604
 Loidoromastix: That Is, A Scovrge For A Rayler; 1607
 Synopsis Papismi, That Is, A Generall Viewe Of 1594, 1600, 1634
 Tetrastylon Papisticvm, That is, The Fovre Principal Pillers 1593, 1596
 Treatise Of Salomons Mariage, 1612
 See (B[arksdale], C) Remembrancer Of Excellent Men. 1670
 " Dove, J: Advertisement To The English Seminaries, 1610
 " [Hutton], Mat. Brevis & dilucida explicatio, 1613
 " Sutcliffe, Mat. Challenge Conc. the Romish Church, 1602
- WILLIAM the Conqueror (1027-1087): king of England
 See Clarke, Sam. Life & Death Of William, Surnamed 1671

WILLIAM the Conqueror (continued)	
See [Cooke, Ed:] <i>Argumentum Anti-Normannicum</i> :	1682
“ [Lilburn, J:] <i>Regall Tyrannie discovered</i> :	1647
“ <i>Trve Portraitvre of the Kings Of England</i> ;	1650
WILLIAM I-II (1027-87-1100): kings of England	
See Eadmer. <i>Eadmeri Monachi Cantuariensis Historia</i>	1623
WILLIAM III (1650-1702): king of England, Scotland, and Ireland	
<i>Declaratie Van zijne Hoogheit Willem Henrik</i> ,	1688
<i>His Majesties Letter To The Lord Bishop Of London</i> ,	1689
See <i>Account Of Mr. Blunts late Book, Entituled</i> ,	1693
“ <i>Account Of The Late horrid Conspiracy To Depose</i>	1691
“ <i>Account Of The Reasons Of The Nobility</i>	1688
“ <i>Adams, J: Sermon Pr. at White-Hall (Sep. 8)</i>	1695
“ <i>Address Of The Dissenting Ministers (In and</i>	1689
“ <i>Address Sign'd by the greatest part of the Members</i>	1689
“ <i>Allegiance Vindicated: Or, The Takers Of The New Oath</i>	1690
“ <i>Alsop, Vinc. God in the Mount: A Sermon</i>	1696
“ <i>[B., H] Mephibosheth and Ziba: Or, The Appeal</i>	1689
“ <i>Barton, Sam. Sermon Pr. Before The ... Commons, (Apl. 16)</i>	1696
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. Before The ... Lord Mayor (Oct. 27)</i>	1692
“ <i>Bates, W: Sermon Pr. upon the much Lamented Death</i>	1695
“ <i>Beckham, Ed: Brief Discovery Of Some of the</i>	1699
“ <i>[Blount, Chas] Appeal From The Country To The City</i> ,	1695
“ [“] <i>King William And Queen Mary Conquerors:</i>	1693
“ “ <i>Miscellaneous Works Of</i>	1695
“ <i>Boyer, Peter. History Of The Vaudois.</i>	1692
“ <i>Brady, Nic. Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Oct. 23)</i>	1693
“ <i>Brief and True Account Of The Sufferings</i>	1690
“ <i>B[iscoe], J: Discourse On The Late Funds</i>	1694
“ <i>Burnet, Gilb. Enquiry Into the Measures of Submission</i>	1693
“ [“] <i>Expedition Of his Highness the Prince</i>	1688
“ “ <i>Pastoral Letter Writ By The Right</i>	1689
“ [“] <i>Prince of Orange His Declaration:</i>	1688
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. at the Coronation Of</i>	1689
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Apl. 29)</i>	1691
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. at White-Hall, (Nov. 26)</i>	1691
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the House of Commons, (Jan. 31)</i>	1689
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the House of Peers (Nov. 5)</i>	1689
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. Before the King, (Feb. 10)</i>	1695
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2)</i>	1697
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King [Dec. 25]</i>	1697
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King, (Mar. 7)</i>	1697
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King, (Dec. 2) (2 eds.)</i>	1698
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Oct. 19)</i>	1690
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Dec. 25)</i>	1690
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's, (Dec. 23)</i>	1689
“ <i>Butler, Lilly. Sermon Pr. at St. Mary-Le-Bow</i> ,	1697
“ <i>Case Of Several of His Majesties Subjects</i>	1698
“ <i>Charity and Loyalty Of some of our Clergy.</i>	1689
“ <i>Collection of Papers Relating to the Present Juncture</i>	1688
“ <i>Compleat Collection Of Papers, In Twelve Parts:</i>	1689
“ <i>Continuation of the History of the Plot</i> ,	1696
“ <i>Cruso, Tim. Mighty Wonders Of a Merciful Providence.</i>	1689
“ <i>Dawes, W: Sermon Pr. before the King (Nov. 5)</i>	1696
“ “ <i>Sermon Pr. before the .. Lord-Mayor, (Apl. 11)</i>	1697

WILLIAM III (continued)

See Duty Of Dissenters, With respect to the late Act	1689
" Eighth Collection of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Eleventh Collection of Papers Relating to the	1689
" Fagel, [Gasp] Brief, Geschreven door den Heer	1688
" " Letter Writ by Mijn Heer Fagel,	1688
" [Ferguson, —] Late Proceedings And Votes Of The Parliament	1689
" [Ferguson, Rob] Brief Justification Of The Prince (2 eds.)	1689
" ["] Representation Of The Threatning Dangers,	1689
" Form Of Prayer And Thanksgiving (Nov. 26)	1691
(Nov. 12) 1693; (Dec. 2) 1694;	
(Apl. 16) 1695; (Sep. 8) 1695	
" Form Of Prayer To be Used On (Mar. 12)	1689
(Apl. 29) 1691; (May 10) 1693;	
(May 23) 1694; (June 19) 1695;	
(June 26) 1696; (Apl. 28) 1697;	
(Apl. 5) 1699	
" Fourteen Papers. Viz. I. A Letter from a Gentleman	1689
" Fourth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" Freeman, Sam. Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Nov. 5)	1690
" French Conquest Neither Desirable Nor Practicable.	1693
" Friendly Conference Conc. the New Oath	1689
" Friendly Debate Between Dr. Kingsman, a Dissatisfied	1689
" [Fullwood, Fr] Agreement Betwixt the Present and the Former	1689
" ["] Obedience Due To The Present King,	1689
" Gregory, Fr. Thanksgiving Sermon For the Deliverance	1696
" Grove, Rob. Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (June 1)	1690
" Hascard, Greg. Sermon Pr. before the King, (Nov. 10)	1696
" Hesketh, H: Great Mens Advantages And Obligations	1699
" Hickman, Chas. Sermon Pr. Before the ... Commons, (Oct. 19)	1690
" History Of The Royal Congress At The Hague.	1691
" Horneck, Ant. Nature Of True Christian Righteousness,	1689
" Howe, J: Sermon Pr. On The Late Day Of Thanksgiving	1698
" Humfrey, J: Pacification Touching the Doctrinal	1696
" Impartial Account Of The Horrid and Detestable	1696
" Impartial Of The Plots and Conspiracies	1696
" Injunctions Given by the Kings Majesty	1694
" Interest Of The English Nation Under the Happy	1696
" Jane, W: Sermon Pr. Before the King & Queen,	1692
" Johnson, Sam. Argument Proving, That the Abrogation (2 eds.)	1692
" " Notes Upon The Phoenix Edition .. Part I.	1694
" Keach, Ben. Distressed Sion Relieved,	1689
" Keith, G: Sermon Pr. at the Meeting of Protestant	1696
" King, W: Europe's Deliverance from France and Slavery:	1691
" ["] State Of The Protestants Of Ireland	1691
" Kingston, Ri. Tyranny Detected; And The Late	1699
" K[ingston], Ri. True History Of the Several Designs	1698
" Lambe, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 13)	1695
" " Sermon Pr. before the King, (Jan. 19)	1696
" " Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 15)	1693
" [Leslie, Chas] Gallienus Redivivus,	1695
" Letter To His most Excellent Majesty	1699
" Letter To the Author of the Dvth Design Anatomized.	(1689)
" Letter Writ by a Clergy-Man To His Neighbour.	1689
" Lloyd, W: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Mar. 12)	1690

WILLIAM III (continued)

See [Long, Th:] Full Answer To all the Popular Objections	1689
" ["] Historian Vnmask'd:	1689
" Lucas, Ri. Incomprehensibleness of God,	1694
" Ludlow, Edm. Letter From General Ludlow	1692
" Mackenzie, G: Memorial For His Highness the Prince	1689
" Mead, Mat. Vision Of The VVheels Seen by ... Ezekiel;	1689
" Meggot, Ri. Sermon Pr. before (July 14)	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before (Sept. 21)	1690
" Memorie Van De Engelsche Protestanten, Aen	[1688]
" [Miege, Guy] Complete History Of the late Revolution,	1691
" (") New State Of England, Under our	1699
" Moore, J: Sermon Pr. before the King (Apl. 16)	1696
" Ninth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Norris, J: Christian Blessedness: Or, Discourses	1690
" Oates, T. ΕΙΚΩΝ Βασιλικη: Or, The Picture Of The Late	1696
" Ordines Cancellariæ: Being Orders Of The High Court	1698
" Patrick, S. Sermon Pr. At St. Paul's Covent Garden	1689
" " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 16)	1690
" " Sermon Pr. before the Lords (Nov. 26)	1691
" " Sermon Pr. In the Chappel of St. James's (Jan. 20)	1689
" Pelling, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 8)	1690
" Perse, W: Sermon Pr. On the 16th Day of April,	1696
" Plain English: Humbly offered to the Consideration Of	1690
" Plain English: In relation to the real and pretended	1690
" Reasons against petitioning the King for	1690
" Reflections On The Petition & Apology For the Six deprived	1690
" Reflections Upon A Form of Prayer, Lately set forth	1690
" [Ridpath, G:] Scots Episcopal Innocence:	1694
" Scrupler's Case Considered: Or The Unreasonableness	1691
" Second Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1688
" Several Letters Written by some French Protestants	1690
" Sharp, J: Reasonableness of Believing without Seeing	1700
" " Sermon About the Government of the Thoughts,	1694
" " Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, [Dec. 25]	1692
" " Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen, (Nov. 12)	1693
" Sherlock against Sherlock.	1690
" Sherlock, W: Case Of The Allegiance Due To	1691
" ["] Second Letter To A Friend, Conc.	1692
" Shower, J: No Peace to the Wicked. A Sermon	1694
" Simean and Levi: Or Jacobite Villany And French-Treachery.	1696
" Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present	1689
" Sixth Collection Of Papers Relating To ... England.	1689
" Smalwood, Jas. Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons. (Apl. 5)	1699
" Some Reflections Upon his Highness the Prince of Oranges Declaration	1688
" [Somers, J:] Vindication Of The Proceedings	1690
" Sprat, Th: Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen,	1690
" ["] Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen, (Apl. 6)	1694
" Stanhope, G: Sermon Conc. God's Deferring to answer	1695
" State Tracts: Being a Farther Collection	1692
" [Stephens, Ed:] Appeal To Heaven and Earth,	1691
" ["] Specimen Of A Declaration Against Debauchery,	1689
" Stephens, W: Thanksgiving Sermon Pr. before (Apl. 16)	1696
" Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Conc. Sins of Omission,	1694
" " Sermon Pr. before (Mar. 23)	1690

WILLIAM III (continued)

- See Stillingfleet, Ed: Sermon Pr. before the King & Queen (Dec. 25) 1694
 " ["] Vindication Of Their Majesties Authority 1691
 " [Talbot], W: Spirit of Popery Tryed, 1699
 " Tenison, Th: Sermon Against Self-Love, &c. 1689
 " " Sermon Conc. Holy Resolution. 1695
 " " Sermon Conc. The Cœlestial Body 1694
 " Third Collection of Papers Relating to the Present 1688
 " Tillotson, J: Sermon Pr. at Lincolns-Inn-Chappel, 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. at St Mary le Bow (June 18) 1690
 " " Sermon Pr. before the Honourable (Apl. 16) 1690
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Apl. 14) 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Oct. 27) 1692
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King and Queen (Feb. 25) 1694
 " Tragedy, Called The Popish Plot, Reviv'd: 1696
 " True Representation To The King and People of England; 1689
 " Twelfth and Last Collection of Papers (Vol. I.) 1689
 " Vindication Of The Divines Of The Church of England, 1689
 " Vindication Of Their Majesties Wisdom, 1691
 " Vindication Of Those who have taken the New Oath 1689
 " Vox Populi: Or, the Sense of the Sober Lay-Men 1690
 " Wake, W: Exhortation To Mutual Charity and Union 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. before the .. Commons, (June 5) 1689
 " " Sermon Pr. in the Parish Church of St. James (Apl. 16) 1696
 " Watts, Th: New Prayers And Meditations With 1692
 " [Whitby, Dan] Historical Account Of Some Things 1690
 " Wigan, W: Sermon Pr. Before the King and Queen (Jan. 8) 1693
 " Williams, J: Sermon Pr. before the ... Commons, (Dec. 11) 1695
 " " Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1697
 " Wilson, Tim. Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial 1690
 " Woodward, J. Sermon Pr. before The .. Lord-Mayor, (June 19) 1695
- WILLIAMS, Daniel (1643?-1716): presbyterian, Hand Alley, Bishopsgate
 Defence Of Gospel-Truth. Being a Reply to Mr. Chauncy's 1693
 Gospel-Truth Stated and Vindicated. 1692, 1698
 Kingdom of God in Power. A Sermon 1688
 Man made Righteous By Christ's Obedience. 1694
- See Alsop, Vinc. Confutation Of Some of the Errors Of 1698
 " Baxter, Ri. Protestant Religion Truly Stated 1692
 " Beverly, Th: Conciliatory Discourse Upon Dr. Crisp's 1692
 " Beverly, Th: True State of Gospel Truth, 1693
 " Chauncy, Is. Neonomianism Unmask'd: 1692
 " " Neonomianism Unmask'd: (Pt. 2, 1-2) 1693
 " " Neonomianism Unmask'd: (2 pts.) 1693
 " " Plea for the Antient Gospel. 1697
 " " Rejoinder To Dr. Daniel Williams 1693
 " C(risp), S. Christ alone Exalted In Dr. Crisp's Sermons, 1693
 " Humfrey, J: Animadversions: Being The Two Last 1699
 " " Mediocria: Or The Middle Way Between 1695
 " " Pacification Touching the Doctrinal 1696
 " L[obb], S. Letter To Doctor Bates: Containing 1695
 " [Lorimer, W:] Apology For The Ministers Who Subscribed 1694
 " True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- WILLIAMS, Griffith (1589?-1672): bishop of Ossory
 Αντιχριστος. The Great Antichrist Revealed, 1660
 Best Religion; Wherein is largely explained 1636

- WILLIAMS, Griffith (continued)
- Discovery Of Mysteries: 1643
- Examination of such particulars In The Solemne League 1644
- Jvra Majestatis, The Rights Of Kings 1644
- Right VVay To The Best Religion, 1636
- Sermon Pr. At The Pvblique Fast, (Mar. 8) 1644
- Seven Govlden Candlestickes 1624, 1627
- True Church: Shewed to all men, that desire 1629
- Vindiciæ Regvm; Or, The Grand Rebellion: 1643
- See Goodwin, J: Os Ossis & Oris. Or A Collection 1643
- “ [“] Os Ossorianvm, Or A bone For A Bishop 1643
- “ Pressick, G: Plain Discovery Of The Apostasie, 1663
- “ Rutherford, Sam. Preeminence of The Election 1648
- WILLIAMS, John (1582-1650): archbishop of York
- Holy Table, Name & Thing, More Anciently, 1637
- Perseuerantia Sanctorum, A Sermon Of Persevering 1628
- Sermon Of Apparell, 1620
- See Copie of The proceedings of some worthy (2 eds.) 1641
- “ Copie Of The Proceedings Of some Worthy 1660
- “ Copy Of The Proceedings of some worthy 1641
- “ Dey, Ri. Tvvo Looks Over Lincoln, (2 eds.) 1641
- “ Divrnall Occvrrences: Or The Heads of severall 1641
- “ Hacket, J: Scrinia Reserata: A Memorial Offer'd to 1693
- “ Heylyn, P: Antidotvm Lincolnienſe. Or An Answer 1637
- “ [“] Coale From The Altar. Or, An Answer 1636
- “ James I. King James His Letter And Directions 1642
- “ Order From The Hovse Of Commons . . Jan. 6, 1641 1641
- “ Philips, Amb. Life Of John Williams, 1700
- “ Pocklington, J: Sunday No Sabbath. A Sermon 1636
- “ Remarkeable Passages. First, A prayer for the 1642
- “ Shrove-Tuesday Banquet Sent To The Bishops 1641
- “ [Stephens, Jer] Apology For The Ancient Right 1660
- “ Three Looks Over Lincoln: Being, A suspicious 1642
- “ (W[alker], H:) Prelates Pride: 1641
- WILLIAMS, John (1636-1709): bishop of Chichester
- Answer To The Address Presented to the Ministers 1688
- Brief Discourse Conc. the Lawfulness of . . Common-Prayer. 1694
- Case Of Indifferent Things Used in the Worship of God, 1683
- Case Of Lay-Communion With The Church Of England 1683
- Catechism Truly representing the Doctrines 1687
- Certainty of Divine Revelation. 1695
- Characters of Divine Revelation. 1695
- Christianity Abused By The Church Of Rome, 1679
- Difference Between the Church of England, And The Church of Rome. 1687
- Discourse Conc. the Celebration Of Divine Service 1685
- Divine Authority of the Scriptures. 1695, 1696
- Doctor Stillingfleet Against Doctor Stillingfleet: 1671
- History Of The Gunpowder-Treason, 1678, 1679
- History Of The Powder-Treason, 1681
- Impartial Consideration Of Those Speeches (2 eds.) 1679
- Of the Perspicuity of Scripture and Rules for Interpretation of it. 1696
- Perfection of the Evangelical Revelation. (Two lectures) 1696
- Possibility, Expediency, and Necessity of Divine Revelation. 1695
- Pulpit-Popery, True Popery: 1688
- Scripture the Rule of Faith. 1696

- WILLIAMS, John (continued)
- Sermon Pr. . . . Before the Lord Mayor, (Sep. 28) 1695
- Sermon Pr. at the Funeral Of . . . Thomas Jekyll, 1698
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Commons, (Dec. 11) 1695
- Sermon Pr. before the King (Jan. 30) 1697
- Sermon Pr. before the . . . Lord Mayor, (Oct. 12) 1679
- Sermon Upon The Resurrection, 1697
- Several Ways of Revelation. 1696
- Texts examined which Papists cite . .
- Insufficiency of Scripture, 1688
- Transvstantiation. 1688
- Third Note of the Church Examined, 1687
- True Representation Of The Absurd . . . Muggletonians. 1694
- Truth of the Holy Scriptures. 1695
- Vnreasonableness of Infidelity. 1696
- Vindication Of The Answer To The Popish Address 1688
- Vindication Of The Case Of Indifferent Things, 1684
- Vindication Of The History Of The Gunpowder-Treason. 1681
- Vindication Of The Sermons Of His Grace John [Tillotson] 1695
- See [Clagget, W:] Difference Of the Case, Between the Separation 1683
- " Declaration Of The Sense Of The Archbishops and 1696
- " [Grascome, Sam] Reply To A Vindication Of A Discourse 1691
- " [Leslie, Chas] Remarks On Some Late Sermons; 1695
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
- " (Tenison, Th:) Defence Of Dr. Tenison's Sermon 1688
- " [Tomkinson, Th:] Muggletonians Principles Prevailing: 1695
- " W[arner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675
- WILLIAMS, John: of East Knoyle; baptist
- See True Narrative Of The Portsmouth Disputation, 1699
- WILLIAMS, Lawrence: "nailor-publike-preacher"
- " [Hall, Th:] Pulpit Guarded With XVII Arguments 1651
- WILLIAMS, Roger (1604?-1683): founder of Providence, R. I.
- Bloody Tenent of Persecution, 1644
- Experiments Of Spiritual Life & Health, 1652: (1863)
- Fourth Paper, Presented by Maior Butler, 1652
- Queries Of Highest Consideration, 1644
- See Cotton, J: Answer Of Mr. Iohn Cotton of Boston 1644
- " " Bloody Tenent, Washed, And made white 1647
- " [Gillespie, G:] VVholesome Severity reconciled 1645
- " Paraenetick Or Humble Adresse To The Parliament 1644
- WILLIAMS, Walter: barrister, Middle Temple
- Answer To sundry Matters cont. in Mr. Hvnt's Postscript, 1683
- WILLIAMS, William, Sir (1634-1700): speaker of Commons
- See Examination Of Captain William Bedlow Deceased, 1680
- WILLIAMSON, Henry: quaker
- See True Testimony Of What was done concerning 1655
- WILLIAMSON, Joseph, Sir (1633-1701): secretary of state
- See Discovery Of Captain Bury And Alderman Brooks. 1679
- " True Narrative Of the Late Design Of the Papists 1679
- WILLIAMSON, Thomas: of Beekingham, Lincolnshire
- Sword of the Spirit to smite in pieces that Antichristian 1613
- WILLIAT: See Andrew Willet
- WILLIMOT, Joan: "witch of Leicestershire"
- See Wonderfvl Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts of 1619
- WILLIS, Humphrey: royalist writer
- England's Changeling Or, The Time Servers Laid open 1659

- WILLIS, John: of Trinity college, Oxford
 Judgment Of The Foreign Reformed Churches 1690
 Julian and Gregorian Year. 1700
- WILLIS, Richard (1664-1734): bishop of Gloucester, Salisbury and Winchester
 Occasional Paper: Number I-VIII. 1697
 Occasional Paper: Number IX-X. 1698
- WILLOUGHBY, Francis (1615?-1666): parliamentary commander
 See Declaration Of The L & C... For the Association 1642
 " Propositions For Peace, Propovnded 1642
- WILLS, Obadiah: minister, Alton, Wilts
 Infant-Baptism Asserted & Vindicated By Scripture And 1674
 Vindiciæ Vindiciarum; Or, A Vindication of a late Treatise, 1675
 See Baxter, Ri. More Proofs Of Infants 1675
 " Danvers, H: Innocency and Truth Vindicated: 1675
 " " Rejoynder To Mr. Wills his Vindiciæ: 1675
 " " Second Reply In Defence 1675
 " (Knollys, H) Baptists Answer, To 1675
- WILMER, John: " citizen and late merchant, London "
 Legacy Of John Wilmer, Citizen, and late Merchant of London; 1692
- WILMOT, H: of York; royalist; commissary
 See Fuller Relation Of the Great Victory 1644
 " Three Letters Of dangerous Consequence: 1642
- WOLMOT, Henry (1612?-1658): earl of Rochester; royalist
 See Poems On Affairs of State: 1697
- WILMOT, John (1647-1680): second earl of Rochester
 See Burnet, Gilb. Some Passages Of The Life and 1680
 " Parsons, Rob. Sermon Pr. At the Funeral of 1680
- WILMOT, John: romish controversialist
 Controversial Discourses Relating To The Church, 1697
- WILSON, Arthur (1595-1652): historian and dramatist
 History Of Great Britain, Being The Life 1653
 See Five Yeares Of King Iames, Or, The Condition 1643
- WILSON, John (d. 1630): preacher at Guilford, Surrey
 Zachevs Converted: Or, The Rich Publicans 1631
- WILSON, John: nonconformist, living near Chester
 History Of Antient Ceremonies. (Ed. 2) 1669
 Treatise Of Religion And Government 1670
 Vitis Degeneris: Or The Degenerate-Plant. 1668
 See [Wilson, Jos] Nehushtan: Or, A sober... Discourse, 1668
- WILSON, John: jesuit
 See [Warner], J: Dr. Stillingfleet Still Against 1675
- WILSON, John: advocate of succession of James II
 Discourse Of Monarchy, 1684
- WILSON, John: recorder of Londonderry
 Jus Regium Coronæ: Or, The King's Supream Power in Dispensing 1688
 See [Hollingworth, R:] Vindiciæ Carolinæ: 1692
- WILSON, Joseph: of Beverley, Yorkshire
 Nehushtan: Or, A sober... Discourse, 1668
 Vanity Of Humane Inventions, 1666
- WILSON, Matthew (1582-1656): pseud. See Edward Knott
- WILSON, Robert: quaker bookseller, London (1660-62)
 See [Burrough, Ed:] Persecution Impeached, 1661
- WILSON, Rowland (1613-1650): parliamentarian; colonel
 See Sedgwick, Obad. Χριστος και Κερδος. Christ 1650

- WILSON, Thomas: rector of Arrow, Warwickshire
See Keith, G: Rector Corrected: Or, The Rector of Arrow, 1680
- WILSON, Thomas (1563-1622): rector of St. George the Martyr, Canterbury
 Christs Farewell to Jerusalem, And last Prophecie. 1614
 Commentarie vpon the most Diuine Epistle to the Romanes. 1614, 1627, 1653
 Complete Christian Dictionary: 1655, 1661
 Dialogve About Ivstification by Faith: 1610, 1611
 Jacobs Ladder, Or A Short Treatise 1611
 Saints by Calling: Or Called to be Saints. 1620
 Sermon Of Sanctification or new Creation. 1611
See Swift, W: Sermon Pr. At The Fvnerall Of... 1622
- WILSON, Thomas (1601-1653): preacher, Maidstone, Kent; member of the Westminster Assembly
 Childes Trade Or, The Beginning Of the Doctrine of Christ: 1645
 Davids Zeale For Zion. A Sermon... (Apl. 4). 1641
 Jerichoes Dovvn-Fall, 1643
- WILSON, Thomas: anonymous anti-papist writer
 Judicium Discretionis: Or A just and necessary Apology, 1667
- WILSON, Timothy (d. 1705): rector, Kingsnoth, Kent
 Conscience Satisfied: In A Cordial and Loyal Submitting 1690
- WILSON, William: rector, St. Peter's, Nottingham
 Sermon Pr. before the Mayor, (Feb. 14) 1689
- VVILTSHIRES Resolvtion, Presented with the Contributions 1642
- VVINCHELSEA, earl of: *See* Heneage Finch
- WINCHESTER, bishops of:
 Wolsey, Thomas (1529-30); Day, William (1595-96);
 Gardiner, Stephen (1531-50); Bilson, Thomas (1597-1616);
 Poynet, John (1551-56); Montague, James (1616-18);
 Gardiner, Stephen (1553-55); Andrewes, Lancelot (1619-26);
 White, John (1556-60); Neyle, Richard (1627-32);
 Horne, Robert (1561-80); Curle, Walter (1632-47);
 Watson, John (1580-84); Duppa, Brian (1660-62);
 Cowper, Thomas (1584-94); Morley, George (1662-84);
 Wykeham, William (1595); Mew, Peter (1684-1706)
- WINCHESTER, marquis of: *See* John Paulet
- WINDEBANK, Sir Francis (1582-1646): secretary of state
See Articles Or Charge Exhibited... Against 1641
 " Prynne, W: Hidden Workes Of Darkenes 1645
 " " Popish Royall Favourite: 1643
- WINDER, Henry 2d. (d. 1733): farmer; anti-quaker
 Spirit of Quakerism, And the Danger of their Divine Revelation 1696
- WING, John: pastor of English church, Flushing, Zealand
 Saints Advantage: Or The VVell-Fare Of The Faithfvll, 1624
- WING, Vincent (1619-1668): astronomer and astrologer
See (Flox), G.: Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- WINGATE, Edward: parliamentary captain
See Intelligence From The Armie... June 5. 1643. 1643
- WINGFIELD, Augustus: member of Parliament
 Serenissimo Principi Richardo, .. Carmen Panegyricum (1658)
 Vindicix Medio-Saxonicae, Or, Tithes totally Routed, 1653
See Epistola Medio-Saxonica. 1653
- WINNIFFE, Thomas (1576-1654): bishop of Lincoln
See Rous, Fr. Mr. Rowse His Speech Made in the lower 1642
- WINSLOW, Edward: commissioner, Haberdasher's Hall
See Lilburn, J: Iust Reproof To Haberdashers-Hall: 1651

- WINSTANLEY, William (1628?-1698): barber; compiler and author
 England's Worthies. Select Lives 1660
 Loyall Martyrology; 1665
 WINTER Dreame. [J. Howell] 1649
- WINTER, Sir John (1600?-1673?): secretary to Queen Henrietta Maria
 Observations Upon The Oath Enacted I Eliz. 1662
 Sir John Winter's Observations Upon the Oath 1679
- WINTER, Samuel (1603-1666): provost, Trinity college, Dublin
 See Murcot, J: Several Works Of 1657
- WINTER, William (d. 1624): "citizen of London"
 See Gataker, Th. Christian Constasy Crowned 1624
- WINTERTON, Ralph (1600-1636): professor of physick; translator
 See Drexelius, Hier. Considerations Of Drexelivs 1689
 " Gerhard, J: Gerards Prayers: Or, A daily practise 1638
 " " Golden Chaîne Of Divine Aphorismes 1632
 " " Summe Of Christian Doctrine, 1640
 " Zanchius, Hier. Whole Body Of Christian Religion, 1659
- WINTON, bishops of: See Winchester
- WIRLEY, Edward: minister; prisoner, Bridewell, Oxford
 Prisoners Report: Or, A true Relation of the cruel usage 1642
- VVISDOME Crying out to Sinners to returne [— Jackson] 1639
- WISE and Moderate Discourse, Conc. Church-Affaires. [Francis Bacon] 1641
- VVISE-VVOMANS Saving the City Abel, by delivering 1647
- WISHART, George (1599-1671): bishop of Edinburgh
 History Of The Kings Majesties Affaires In Scotland, 1649
- WISHART, John; præses, University of Edinburgh
 See Riddel, Alex. Clarissimo Senatui Edinburgeno. 1665
- WITHER, Charles: sheriff, Hull
 See Young, Ed: Two Assize Sermons Pr. at Winchester. 1695
- WITHER, George: of Dunbury; commentator on the Rhemish Testament
 View Of The Marginal Notes Of The Popish Testament, [1588]
- WITHER, George (1588-1667): poet; major in parliamentary army
 Fides-Anglicana. Or, A Plea For The Publick-Faith 1660
 Paraphrase On The Ten Commandments In Divine Poems 1697
 Republica Anglicana Or The Historie Of The Parliament In 1650
 Vox Pacifica: A Voice Tending To The Pacification 1645
 See Nemesius, Natvre Of Man. A learned and usefull 1636
- WITSIIUS, Hermann (1636-1708): Dutch theologian
 See Godwin, Th. Thomæ Godwini Moses & Aaron, 1694
- WITT, Cornelius de: burgomaster of Dordrecht
 Letter from Holland, Touching Liberty of Conscience, &c. (1688)
- WITTE, Peter de: minister; Leiden
 Catechizing Upon the Heidelbergh Catechisme, [1664]
- WODENOTE, Theophilus (d. 1662): royalist; vicar of Linkinhorne
 Eremicus Theologus, Or, A Sequestred Divine 1654
 Hermes Theologus: Or, A Divine Mercurie Dispatcht 1649
- WOE of Scandal (T: Beverley) 1682
- WOLFALL, Thomas: "master of arts and preacher"
 Doctrine And Practice Of Mortification. 1641
- WOLLASTON, William (1660-1724): moral philosopher
 Design Of Part of the Book Of Ecclesiastes. 1691
- WOLLEBIUS, Joannes (1586-1629): professor of theology, Basle
 Abridgment Of Christian Divinitie; 1650, 1656, 1660
 Compendium Theologiæ Christianæ, 1642
- WOLLEY, Edward (1604-1684): rector, Tupperfield, Essex
 Loyalty amongst Rebels. The True Royalist 1662

- WOLSELEY, Charles, Sir (1630?-1714):** parliamentary
 Justification Evangelical: 1677
 Liberty of Conscience, The Magistrates Interest: 1668
 Liberty of Conscience Upon its true and proper Grounds 1668
 Reasonableness Of Scripture-Belief. 1672
 Unreasonableness Of Atheism (2 eds.) 1669
See [Fiennes, Nath] Monarchy Asserted, 1660
 " [Humfrey, J:] Case of Conscience. Whether 1669
 " [Wright, Abr] Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
WOLSEY, Thomas (1471-1530): cardinal
See Bayly, Th: Life & Death Of That Renowned 1655
 " True Description, Or Rather a Parallel 1641
WOMOCK, Laurence (1612-1686): bishop of St. David's
 Antidote To Cure the Calamities 1663
 Arcana Dogmatum Anti-Remonstrantium. 1659
 Aron-bimnucha: Or, An Antidote To Cure The Calamities 1663
 Beaten Oyle For The Lamps Of The Sanctuarie, 1641
 Billa Vera: Or, The Arraignment Of Ignoramus. 1682
 Conformity Re-Asserted In an Echo to R. S. 1664
 Diotrepes His Dialogues: 1661
 Dressing up Of The Crowne. [1660] 1658
 Examination of Tilens before the Triers; 1679
 Go shew thy self to the Priest: 1662
 Pulpit-Conceptions, Popular Deceptions: (2 eds.) 1661
 Result Of False Principles: 1643
 Sober Sadnes: Or Historicall Observations 1661
 Solemn League And Covenant Arraigned 1683
 Suffragium Protestantium. Wherein Our Governours 1681
 Verdict Upon The Dissenters Plea, 1661
See Goad, Th. Stimulus Orthodoxvs; 1668
 " [Hallywell, H:] Deus Justificatus: 1619
WONDERFUL Discoverie Of The Witchcrafts (Repr.) 1647
WONDERFULL Plot Or Mystery Of State, 1666
WONDERS No Miracles; [D: Lloyd]
WOOD, Anthony (1632-1695): antiquarian and historian
 Athenæ Oxonienses. An Exact History Of All 1691
 Historia Et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis 1674
See Wood, Ed: *Γνωστόν Τοῦ Θεοῦ*, .. Or, That Which May Be Known 1656
 " [Wood, Th:] Vindication Of The Historiographer 1693
WOOD, Edward (1627-1655): proctor, Merton college, Oxford
Γνωστόν Τοῦ Θεοῦ, .. Or, That Which May Be Known Of God 1656
WOOD, James (1609-1664): professor of theology, St. Andrews
 Little Stone, Pretended to be out of the Mountain, 1654
 Review And Examination Of A Pamphlet 1652
 Vindication Of The Freedom & Lawfulness (2 eds.) 1652
See [Guthrie, Jas] Nullity Of The Pretended-Assembly 1652
WOOD, Michael: alleged translator and printer, Rouen
See [Gardiner], Ste. De Vera Obedientia. An Oration 1553
WOOD, Thomas (1661-1722): barrister, Gray's Inn
 Angliæ Notitia Sive Præsens Status Angliæ 1686
WOOD, Thomas (b. 1617): DCL; of New College, Oxford
 Dialogue Between Mr. Prejudice, .. And Mr. Reason, 1682
 Dissenting Casuist: Or, The Second Part Of A Dialogue 1682
 Vindication Of The Historiographer Of The University of Oxford, 1693

- WOOD, William: settler in New England
Nevv Englands Prospect. 1634
- WOODAL, Frederick (d. 1681): minister, Woodbridge, Suffolk
Vindication Of The Preacher Sent, 1659
See Atkinson, Chr. Davids Enemies discovered. 1655
" Charke, Ezek. Pretended Voice From Heaven, 1659
" Collinges, J: Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici 1658
" Martin, J: Preacher sent: Or, A Vindication 1658
" Poole, Mat. Qvo Warranto; Or, A Moderate Enquiry 1658, 1659
- WOODBIDGE, Benjamin (1622-1684): first graduate of Harvard College; rector of Newbury; chaplain to Charles II
Church-Members Set In Joynt. 1648
Justification By Faith: Or, A Confutation 1652, 1653
Method Of Grace in the Justification Of Sinners. 1656
See Baxter, Ri. Rich. Baxter's Admonition To 1654
" Eyre, W: Vindiciæ Justificationis Gratuitæ. 1695
" Noyes, Jas. Moses and Aaron: Or, The Rights of 1661
- WOODBRIDGE, John (1645-1695): pastor, Andover, Mass.
See Gospel Order Revived, Being an Answer to a Book 1700
- WOODCOCK, Francis (1614-1651): minister, Olaves, Southwark; member of the Westminster Assembly
Christ's Warning-piece: 1644
Ioseph Paralled by the present Parliament, 1646
Lex Talionis: Or, Gods Paying Every man in his own Coyne: 1646
Two VVitnesses: Discovered 1643
- WOODCOKE, Richard (1557-1623): rector, Gt. Hampden, Bucks
Godly And Learned Answer, To a lewd and vnlearned Pamphlet: 1608
- WOODFORD, Samuel (1636-1700): canon of Chichester, and Winchester; poet
Paraphrase Upon The Canticles, 1679
Paraphrase Upon The Psalms Of David. 1667, 1678
- WOODHEAD, Abraham (1609-1678): fellow, University College, Oxford; became romanist
Brief Account Of Ancient Church-Government, 1662, 1685
Catholicks Defence, For Their Adoration 1687
Church-Government Part V. 1687
Compendious Discourse On The Eucharist. 1688
Considerations On the Covncil Of Trent: 1671
Discourse Conc. The Celibacy Of The Clergy. 1687
Discourse Of The Necessity Of Church-guides, 1675
Guide In Controversies, 1667
Motives To Holy Living, Or Heads for Meditation. 1688
Pietas Romana Et Parisiensis, 1687
Protestants Plea For A Socinian: 1686
Rational Account Of the Doctrine 1673
Roman-Chvrch's Devotions Vindicated 1672
Roman Doctrine Of Repentance 1672
Second and Third Treatises Of the First 1688
Two Discourses Conc. the Adoration (2 eds.) 1687
Two Discourses. The First, Conc. the Spirit 1687
See [Aldrich, H:] Reply To Two Discourses. 1687
" Augustine, St. S. Augustine's Confessions: 1679
" B[urnet], G. Reflections On The Relation Of (I-II) 1688
" " Reflections On The Oxford Theses (II) 1688
" Collection Of Several Treatises In Answer to 1672

- WOODHEAD, Abraham (continued)
- See [Cressy, H. P.] Dr. Stillingfleets Principles, 1671
- " [Harrington, Jas] Some Reflexions Upon a Treatise 1688
- " [Hooper, G:] Fair and Methodical Discussion 1689
- " [Hutchinson, C] Of The Authority Of Councils, 1687
- " [Smalridge, G:] Animadversions On The Eight Theses 1687
- " " Reflections On The Historical Part 1687
- " Stillingfleet, Ed: Answer To several late Treatises, 1673
- " [Stratford, Nic.] Necessity of Reformation, (Pt. 2) 1686
- " [Tenison, Th] Difference Betwixt the Protestant And Socinian 1687
- " [Tully, G:] Answer To a Discourse conc. the Celibacy 1688
- " [Wake, W:] Discourse Of The Holy Eucharist, 1687
- " Whitby, Dan. Absurdity and Idolatry Of Host-Worship, 1679
- WOODROFFE, Benjamin (1638-1711): canon of Christ Church, Oxford
- Examinis & Examinantis Examen, 1700
- Sermon Pr. before the ... Lord Mayor, (Oct. 26) 1679
- Sermon Pr. Jan. XXX. 168 $\frac{1}{2}$. 1685
- WOODROFFE, Timothy (1597-1677): rector, Kingsland, Hereford
- ... Religious Treatise Upon Simeons Song; 1659
- WOODWARD, Hezekiah (1590-1675): independent vicar of Bray
- As You VVere: Or A reducing (if possibly any) seduc't ones, 1644
- Appeal To the Churches of Christ 1656
- {Cause Vse Cure} Of Feare. 1643
- Childes Patrimony Laid Ovt (2 eds.) 1640
- Child's Portion. The Second Part: 1640
- Christ-mas Day, The old Heathens feasting Day, 1656
- Church-Covenant Lawfull and needfull 1656
- Chvrches Thank-Offering To God Her King, 1642
- Conference Of Some Christians in Church-fellowship, 1656
- Dialogue, Argving That Arch-Bishops, 1644
- Exceptions Against some Passages 1656
- Foure Grand Enquiries. 1656
- Infant Baptism, And The First Query 1656
- Just Account Upon the Account of truth 1656
- Kings Chronicle: In two Sections; 1643
- Law-Power; Or The Law of Relation, 1656
- Lords Table. Whether it is to be spread 1656
- Ministers Dvty To reprove Sin in the Pulpit, 1656
- Solemne League And Covenant Of Three Kingdomes, Cleared 1643
- Sons Patrimony And Daughters Portion; 1643
- Three Kingdoms Made One, 1643
- Treatise Of Prayer. Two Quæries 1656
- WOODWARD, Josiah (1656-1712): minister, Poplar, East India company
- Sermon Pr. before The ... Lord Mayor, (June 19) 1695
- Sodom's Vices destructive to other Cities and States. 1697
- See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
- WOODWARD, William: minister, Whitechurch, Hereford?
- Call to Humiliation For the Grievous Sin Of Persecution, 1690
- WOOLLEY, John (b. 1646): rector, St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, London
- Sermon Pr. at the Oxfordshire-Feast, (Nov. 25) 1675
- WOOLNOR, Henry: bachelor of divinity
- Trve Originall Of The Sovle 1642
- WOOLTON, John (1535?-1594): bishop of Exeter
- Christian Manuell, or of the life and maners of true 1576

WORCESTER, bishops of:

Latimer, Hugh (1535-39);

Bell, John (1539-43);

Heath, Nicholas (1543-51);

Hooper, John (1552-53);

Heath, Nicholas (1553);

Pate, Richard (1555-59);

Sandys, Edwin (1559-70);

Bullingham, Nicholas

(1571-76);

Whitgift, John (1577-83);

Freke, Edmund (1584-91);

Fletcher, Richard (1593-94);

Bilson, Thomas (1596-97);

Babington, Gervase (1597-1610);

Parry, Henry (1610-16);

Thornborough, John (1617-41);

Prideaux, John (1641-50);

Morley, George (1660-62);

Gauden, John (1662);

Earle, John (1662-63);

Skinner, Robert (1663-70);

Blandford, Walter (1671-75);

Flectwood, James (1675-83);

Thomas, William (1683-89);

Stillingleet, Edward (1689-99)

WORCESTER, marquis of: *See* Henry Somerset

VVORCESTER-SHIRE Petition to the Parliament [Ri. Baxter]

1653

VVORD in Season: Being An Humble Tender

1660

WORD in Season For Christian Union

1680

VVORD in Season: Or Motives to Peace, [W: Walwyn]

1646

WORD in Season, to prevent undue Elections

See Seventh Collection of Papers Relating to Parliaments,

1689

WORD of Information To Them that need it; W: T[omlinson]

1660

VVORD to England Touching their Fastings. [T. W.]

1648

VVORD To Lieut. Gen. Cromwel: And Two VVords For

1647

WORD to Londons Provincial Assembly. *See* N. Cent: pseud.

1650

WORD To Mr. Peters, And Two Words [Nat. Ward]

1647

WORD To Mr. VVil. Prynn Esq; And Two [H: Marten]

1649

WORD to Purpose: Or, A Parthian Dart (2 impr.)

1659

See S., J. Shield Against the Parthian Dart,

1659

WORD to Sinners, And A Word to Saints.

1670

WORD to the Wise, for Setling the Government

See Sixth Collection of Papers Relating to the Present

1689

WORDEN, Thomas: minister; imprisoned

Types Unvaild, Or, The Gospel pick't out of the Legal

1664

VVORKE For The Wisely Considerate.

1641

WORKE Of The Beast, Or A Relation (J: Lilburne)

1638

WORKMAN, Giles (1605-1665): vicar, Wallford, Herts and schoolmaster

Private-men no Pulpit-men:

1646

WORKS Of Darknes Brought to Light, Or A Glance S. W.

1659

VVORKS of Darkness Brought to Light. Or A true

1647

WORLD Conquered, Or A Believers R: A[lleine]

1668, 1676

... WORLD To Come, Heb. 2. 5. Or, The Doctrine W: S[herwin]

1671

VVORLDS Great Restavration. [Henry Finch]

1621

WORLD'S Mistake In Oliver Cromwell; [Sling. Bethel]

1668

VVORLDS Proceeding Woes And Succeeding Joyes.

1642

VVORSE & VVorse: Or, A Description .. New Oath Or Covenant.

1643

WORSHIP, William (b. 1575?): chaplain to Sir Francis Bacon

Christians Iewell. Or, The Treasvre Of a Good Conscience.

1617

Christians Movrning Garment.

1615

Three Sermons, Pr. At Three Severall Visitations,

1625

WORSLEY, Edward (1605-1676): jesuit; missioner in London

Discoverse, Conc. Miracles Wrought in the Roman Catholick Church,

1674

Infallibility Of The Roman Catholick Church And Her Miracles,

1674

Protestancy Withovt Principles,

1668

Reason And Religion. Or The Certain Rvle Of Faith,

1672

Truth Will out: Or, A Discovery of some Untruths

1665

- WORTHINGTON, Thomas (1549-1622?): president of Douay College
 Anker Of Christian Doctrine. 1622
See White, Fr. Orthodox Faith And Way To The Chvrch 1617, 1624
 " White, J: Workes Of That Learned and reuerend 1624
- WORTLEY, Sir Francis (1591-1652): royalist; poet
 Ελευθερωσις Της 'Αληθείας. Trvth Asserted 1641
- WOTTON, Anthony (1561-1626): lecturer at All Hallows, Barking
 Ansvvere to a popish Pamphlet, 1605
 Dangerovs Plot Discovered. 1626
 Defence Of M. Perkins Booke, Called A Reformed Catholike: 1606
 Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against Mr. George Walker's 1641
 Rvnnē From Rome. Or, A Treatise 1624
 Sermons Vpon A Part of (i) Of the Gospell Of S. Iohn. 1609
 Trial Of The Romish Clergies Title To The Chvrch: 1608
See Gataker, Th. Answer To Mr. George Walkers Vind. 1642
 " Walker, G: Socinianisme in the Fundamentall 1641
 " " Trve Relation Of the chiefe passages 1642
- WOTTON, Sir Henry (1568-1639): diplomatist and poet
 Reliquiæ Wottonianæ. Or A Collection Of Lives, Letters, Poems; 1654
- WOTTON, Samuel (1604-1681): rector, Wrentham, Norfolk
 View of the Face Vnmasked. 1661
See Wotton, Ant. Mr. Anthony Wotton's Defence Against 1641
- WRAY, Sir John (1586-1655): parliamentarian
 Eight Occasional Speeches, 1641
 Occasionall Speech . . . Against Bishops. 1641
 Speech Delivered In Parliament; Nov. 13. 1641
- WRAY, John (1627-1705): *See* John Ray
- WREN, Matthew (1585-1667): bishop of Ely
 Abandoning Of The Scottish Covenant 1662
 Increpatio Barjesu: Sive Polemicæ Adsertiones 1660
See Articles Of Enquiry, (With some Directions 1662
 " Articles Of Impeachment, Of The Commons . . . Against — 1641
 " Articles To Be Inquired . . Ely 1638
 " Articles To Be Inquired Of . . Norwich: 1636
 " Newrobe, Ri. Farewell Myter Or, Canterburies 1641
 " Shrove-Tuesday Banqvēt Sent To The Bishops 1641
 " Terrible Plot Against London And VVestminster 1642
 " Widdrington, Th: Sr. Tho. VViddringtons Speech 1641
 " VVrens Anatomy. Discovering His notorious 1641
- WREN, Matthew, Jr. (1629-1672): secretary to Clarendon
 Considerations On Mr. Harrington's Common-wealth 1657
 Monarchy Asserted, Or State of Monarchicall And 1659, 1660
See [Fiennes, N] Monarchy Asserted, To be the best, 1660
- VVRENS Anatomy. Discovering His notorious pranks, 1641
- WREXHAM, James (d. 1675): minister, Haversham, Bucks
See Hammat, J: Burning and a Shining Light: A Sermon 1685
- WRIGHT, Abraham (1611-1690): vicar, Oakham, Rutland
 Anarchie Reviving, Or, The Good old Cause 1668
 Five Sermons, In Five several Styles; 1656
- WRIGHT, Laurence (1590-1657): physician to Cromwell
See (F[ox], G:) Here are severall Queries Put forth 1657
- WRIGHT, Leonard: anti-Martinist controversialist
 Hunting of Antichrist, VVith a caueat 1589
 Summons For Sleepers. 1589, 1596, 1615
- WRIGHT, Michael: Castlemaine's chief steward: Rome
 Account Of His Excellence Roger Earl of Castlemaine's Embassy, 1688

- WRIGHT, Samuel: late president, Sidney College, Cambridge
Divers Godly And Learned Sermons 1612
- WRIGHT, Thomas: doctor of divinity
See (Barlow, W.): Defence of the Articles 1601
- WRIGHT, Thomas (d. 1624?): papist; banished 1585; Douay
See Bulkeley, Ed: Apologie For The Religion established 1608
- WRIGHT, William (1563-1639): English missionary
See W., C. Summary Of Controversies. 1623
- WRIGHT, William: recorder of Oxford
Letter To A Member of Parliament; 1697
- WRIORTHESLEY, Thomas (1607-1667): earl of Southampton
See Charles I. His Maj. Gracious Message .. (25 Aug.) 1642
- WRITER, Clement (fl. 1627-1658): "Anti-Scripturist", and "seeker"
See Jus Divinum of Presbyterie. Or, A Treatise 1655
- WROE, Richard (1641-1717): warden of Manchester College
Beauty of Unity, In A Sermon 1682
Righteousness Encouraged and Rewarded 1684
- WYCH, Nathaniel: president of East India Company
See Hardy, Nath. Pious Votary And Prudent Traveller: 1658, 1659
- WYCKLIFFE, John (d. 1384): reformer and theologian
True cotype of a Prolog wrytten about two C. yeeres paste 1550
Twvo Short Treatises, Against The Orders of the Begging Friars, 1608
Wickliffes Wicket, Or A Learned And Godly 1612
See (Care, H.): History of Popery; Or Pacquet (Vol. 4) 1682
" Crook, J: Tythes No Property to, 1659
" James, Th: Apologie For Iohn Wickliffe, 1608
- WYETH, Joseph (1663-1731): quaker
Anguis Flagellatus: Or, A Switch for the Snake. 1699
Primitive Christianity Continued, 1698
See Keith, G: George Keith's Fourth Narrative, 1700
" [Leslie, Chas] Defence Of A Book Intituled, The Snake 1700
- WYKES, Aquila: "keeper of the Gatehouse"
See Bastwick, J: Letany Of John Bastvvick, 1637
- WYLDE, John: *See* John Wilde
- WYLES, Nathaniel: pastor, Paul's, Shadwell
All Men must die: Or, The Saint's Deliverance by Death, 1699
- WYLLYS, John (d. 1696): rector, West Hornden, Essex?
Suum Cuiq; Or, Every One His Own. 1676
- WYNELL, Thomas (b. 1600): rector, Craneham, Gloucester
Covenants Plea for Infants: 1642
- WYNNE, John (1667-1743): later bishop of St. Asaph
Abridgment Of Mr. Locke's Essay Conc. Humane Understanding. 1696
- WYNNE, Robert: opportunist Williamite
Case Of The Oaths Stated. 1689
- WYVILL, Christopher (1652-1711): chaplain to the Duke of Ormond;
dean of Ripon
Assize-Sermon Pr. in .. York. (Mar. 8) 1686
Duty Of Honouring the King, 1686
- WYVILL, Christopher, Sir: baronet
Pretensions Of The Triple Crown Examined: 1672
- (Y., D.) Legenda lignea: With An Answer To Mr. Birchleys 1653
- Y., I.: bishop of Rochester. *See* John Young
- Y., N.: translator
See [Crellius, J:] Learned And exceeding well-compiled 1646

- YARRANTON, Andrew (1616-1684?): engineer and agriculturist
Full Discovery Or the First Presbyterian Sham-Plot. 1681
- YATES, —: lawyer, London
- See Account Of The Societies For Reformation of Manners 1699
- YATES, John: author of *Imago Mundi, et Regum Christi*: 1640
Treatise Of The Honor Of Gods Hovse: 1637
- YATES, John (d. 1660?): rector, Stiffkey, Norfolk
Gods Arraignement Of Hypocrites: 1615
Ibis ad Cæsarem. Or A Svbmissive Appearance before Cæsar; 1626
Modell Of Divinitie Catechistically Composed. 1622
See Burroughs, Jer. Eighth Book Of Mr — 1654
" " Excellency Of Holy Courage 1661
" " Exposition . . Hosea. (iv-x) 1650
" " Exposition . . (xi-xiii) Hosea. 1651
" " Gospel-Conversation: 1653
" " Gospel-Reconciliation: 1657
" " Gospel-Revelation 1660
" " Ninth, Tenth, And Eleventh Books 1655
" " Rare Jewel of Christian Contentment. 1651
" " Saints Happinesse 1660
" " Tenth Book Of Mr 1654
" " Treatises Of 1656
" " Two Treatises Of Mr. 1649
" Montagu, Ri. Gagg for the new Gospell? No: 1624
- YATES, John: nonconformist, Binsted, Hampshire
- See Faldo, J: XXI. Divines (Whose Names are 1675
" Penn, W: Just Rebuke To One & Twenty Learned 1674
- YEAR BOOKS: See Parliament, Acts of, and under names of sovereigns
- YEARWOOD, Randolph (d. 1689): chaplain to the Lord Mayor of London
Penitent Murderer. Being An Exact Narrative 1657
- YELVERTON, Henry, Sir (1566-1629): judge; Gray's Inn
Short Discourse Of the Truth & Reasonableness Of the Religion 1662
See Morton, Th. 'Επισκοπος 'Αποστολικος, Or The Episcopacy 1670
" Philips, Ed: Certaine Godly And Learned Sermons: 1605
- ... YERNINGS of Christs bowels S. M(oore) 1647
- YET More Worke For A Masse-Priest. [A. Cooke] 1622
- YONGLING Elder, or, Novice-Presbyter. [J: Goodwin] 1648
- YONGUE Martin Mar-Priest: See Richard Overton
- YORK, archbishops of:
Holgate, Robert (1545-54); Harsnet, Samuel (1628-31);
Heath, Nicholas (1555-58); Neyle, Richard (1632-40);
Young, Thomas (1561-68); Williams, John (1641-50);
Grindall, Edmund (1570-76); Frewen, Accepted (1660-64);
Sandys, Edwin (1577-88); Sterne, Richard (1664-83);
Piers, John (1589-94); Dolben, John (1683-86);
Hutton, Matthew (1595-1606); Lamplugh, Thomas (1688-91);
Matthew, Tobias (1606-28); Sharp, John (1691-1714)
Montaigne, George (1628);
- YORK, duchess of: See Anne Hyde (1637-71)
- YOUNG Divine's Apology For his coutinuanee. N. P. 1658
- YOUNG Man's Guide, Through the Wilderness [Th. Gouge] 1670
- YOUNG-Students-Library, Cont., Extracts and Abridgments 1692
- YOUNG, Edward (d. 1705): dean of Salisbury; fellow, Winchester
Great Advertisement, That a Religious Life 1694
Piety's Address to the Magistrate. 1695

- YOUNG, Edward (continued)
- Sermon Concerning The Wisdom of Fearing God; 1693
- Sermon Exhorting To Union In Religion. 1688
- Sermon Pr. at Lambeth January the 25th. 1685
- Sermon Pr. Before His Majesty (Dec. 29) 1679
- Sermon Pr. Before the Queen, (Easter Day) 1693
- Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor (Feb. 17) 1678
- Sermon Pr. Before the . . Lord Mayor (Feb. 4) 1683
- Two Assize Sermons Preached at Winchester. 1695
- Two Sermons Concerning Nature and Grace. 1700
- Wisdom of Believing: In Two Sermons Pr. at Court, 1700
- YOUNG, John (1534?-1605): bishop of Rochester
- See Wilkinson, W: Confutation of Certain Articles 1579
- YOUNG, Patrick (1584-1652): royal librarian
- See Foliot, G. Gilberti Foliot Episcopi Londinensis, 1638
- YOUNG, Robert (1657-1700): forger, cheat, and conspirator
- See [Sprat, Th] Relation Of The Late Wicked Contrivance 1692
- " ["] Second Part Of The Relation Of the 1693
- YOUNG, Thomas (1587-1655): master of Jesus College, Cambridge; mem-
ber of Westminster Assembly
- Dies Dominica, Sive Succincta narratio ex S. Scripturarum 1639
- Hopes Incouragement pointed at In A Sermon, 1644
- Lords-Day, Or, A Succinct Narration Compiled 1672
- See also under Smectymnuus
- YOUNGE, Richard: "Florilegus", of Roxwell, Essex
- Apples of Gold From the Tree of Life: 1654
- Blemish of Government, the Shame of Religion, 1658
- Christian Library, Or, A Pleasant and Plentiful Paradise 1655
- Counterpoison: Or, Soverain Antidote 1641
- Cure of Misprision: Or Selected Notes 1646
- Drunkard's Character, 1638
- Englands Vnthankfulness striving with 1653
- Experimental Index Of The Heart: 1658
- Hopefull way to Cure that horrid Sinne 1652
- Philarguromastix. Or, The Arraignment of Covetousnesse, 1653
- Poores Advocate. 1654
- Preparation to Conversion; Or, Faith's Harbinger. 1658
- Prevention of Poverty, 1655
- Seduced Sovl reduced, and rescued 1654
- Serious and Pathetical Description Of Heaven And Hell, 1658
- Short And Sure Way to Grace and Salvation; 1658
- Sinne Stigmatized: 1639
- Soveraigne Antidote against all grieffe. 1647, 1654
- Tryall Of True Wisdom; 1658
- YOUNG-MARTIN-MAR-PRIEST:
- See [Overton, Ri] Araignment Of Mr. Persecvtion (2 eds.) 1645
- " ["] Divine Observations Upon the London-Ministers 1646
- " ["] Martin's Echo: Or A Remonstrance 1645
- " ["] Sacred Decretall, Or Hue and Cry. 1645
- YOUNKERCRAPE, Toryrory Dammeeplot, Reverend:
- See Sermon Prepared to be Preach'd at the Interment 1682
- YRELANDTSCHÉ Traenen: Waer in Levendich 1642
- YRLANDS Bloedende Request, Aen de Gereformeerde 1643
- ZANCHI, Hieronymus (1516-1590): professor, Heidelberg
- Compendivm Præcipvorvm Capitvm Doctrinæ 1598

- ZANCHI, Hieronymus (continued)
 Excellent And Learned Treatise, 1592
 Whole Body Of Christian Religion, 1659
 H. Zanchivs His Confession of Christian Religion. 1599
See Collinges, J: *Vindiciæ Ministerii Evangelici*; 1651
 " (Perkins, W:) *Case of Conscience, the greatest* 1595
 ZEAL Examined: Or, A Discourse for Liberty of Conscience 1652
See Examiner Examined. Certaine Questions proposed 1652
 ZEALOUS, and Impartial Protestant, [Jos. Glanvill] 1681
 ΖΕΙΦΟΣ των Μαρτυρων Or, A Brief Narration Of The Mysteries 1651
 ZIONS Ioy In Her King, Comming in his Glory. 1643
 ZOMOYSKI, Thomas (1595-1638): Polish officer
See Smiglecki, M. *Logica Martini Smiglecii* 1658
 ZOROASTER: Persian; founder of a reformed religion
See Hyde, Th. *Historia Religionis Veterum Persarum*, 1700
 ZOUCH, Richard (1590-1661): professor, civil law, Oxford
Ivris Et Iydicii Fecialis, Sive Ivris Inter Gentes, 1650
See [Mocket, Ri] *Tractatus De Politia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*. 1683
 " *Reasons Of the present judgement of the Vniversity* 1647
 ZWICKER, Daniel (1612-1678): German irenic theologian
Irenicomastix Iteratò victus & constrictus, 1662
Irenicomastix Perpetuo Convictus Et Constrictus. 1661
Irenicum Irenicorum, Seu Reconciliatoris Christianorum 1658
 ZWINGLI, Huldreich (1484-1531): Swiss reformer
Rekening and declaratiō of the faith and beleif of 1543
ymage of bothe Pastoures, 1550
See Cartwright, Chr. *Certamen Religiosum*: 1652
 " Dove, J: *Advertisement To The English Seminaries*, 1610
 " H(iggons), T. *Try Before Yov Trvst*. 1609
 " Pierce, Th: *Ἀυτοκατάκρισις*, Or, *Self-Condempnation*, 1658

ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA

To the list of errors discovered by the compiler, additions were made by the Rev. Dr. S. W. Carruthers, of London.

1572. I: 66. Cartwright, Thomas. *Certaine Articles*, (16 + 4) p. A1-4-B4, *1-2. Errata at end of p. (16), followed by 4 pages, "Grace And | peace from God. &c. |", with dating at end.

1572. I: 67. Cartwright, Thomas. *Second Admonition*. Delete "without t.p." and "Two parts". T.p. contains 21 lines of Scripture text following title.

1572. I: 67. *An Exhortation to the Byshops* should be attributed to Thomas Cartwright. It is from the same font of type as his "*Certaine Articles*", I: 66.

1572. I: 68. Whitgift, John. *An ansvvere to a certen Libel* There was a second edition in 1572, with "Libell" on the t.p., and no errata facing p. 1. Set up page for page, from different type.

1573. I: 68. Cartwright, Thomas. *A Replie To An ansvvere* Collation of second edition should end with Gg4 (not GG4).

1574. I: 72. Travers, Walter. *A full and plaine declaration* was from the same peculiar font of type as Cartwright's "second replie", and should be dated from [Zurich].

1575. I: 73. Cartwright, Thomas. *The second replie* Last page misnumbered "DLXVI".

1581. I: 89. Crowley, Robert (second entry). First line should read: "A breefe Discourse, concerning | those foure

1593. I: 137. *Parte of a register* Pages 547-548 not numbered. In "Contents", p.137, line 5, for "touching" read "touchiug"; p. 138, l. 3, for "practice", read "practise"; line 18, for "Ministrie", read "Ministerie".

1593. I: 138. Udall, John. *A demonstration of the trueth* Line 8, read "hundreths" for "hundredths".

1607. Fuller, Nicholas. *The Argument* Page numbers trimmed off.

1608. I: 212. For Anderton, James, read Anderton, Laurence.

1614. I: 272. Gibson, Thomas. *The Blessing Of A Good King*. Table of contents follows "Sixth Sermon".

1620. I: 319. For Anderton, James, read Anderton, Laurence.

1621. I: 335. Smith, Richard. *Of The Authour* Read reference to Gillow,V:513 for 516.

1622. I: 343. Sempill, James. *Scoti* Incomplete at end: A1-2,B1-4-Z4,Aa1-4-Gg4.

1625. I: 369. Burgess, Cornelius. The Fire Of The Sanctuarie
A1, blank?, lacking; A2, title; a4 verso, errata; "Contents" defective, lacking pp.
9-12. (19),(8),(1),492p.

1628. I: 402. Raleigh, Walter. Prerogative Of Parliaments
Some copies read "House of Parliament", for "Parliaments".

1629. I: 413. Prynne, William. God; No Impostor, (first entry)
Probably imperfect at end.

1637. I: 505. Gillespie, George. A Dispvte Against
In lines 10-11 read, "An-|svveres", for "An-|svvers". Correct pagination,
(22),36,54,202,47,(1)p. Errata on [Fff4.]

1640. I: 550. Hall, Joseph. Humble Remonstrance
Late copies of this edition have corrected pagination.

1641. II: 4. Abstract Of Those Answers
Ascribed to bishop John Williams, Thomason,I:12.

1641. II: 9. Aston, Thomas. A Remonstrance
Collation: A1-3,a2, b1-4,a1-4, ¶1-2,*1-2, **1-2,B1-4-N2.B1-4-L4.

1641. II: 10. Baillie, Robert. Ladensium
Paging: (22),131,(1),80,(1)p. Page 80 misnumbered 70. Catchword "A" on p. 70.
Errata on L4 (81).

1641. II: 11. Baillie, Robert. The Vnlavvfvlnesse And Danger of Limited
Prelacie,
was written by Alexander Henderson, not by Robert Baillie. See Baillie, Letters
(Laing),II:xciii.

1641. II: 16. Burgess, Cornelius. Another Sermon.
The collection contains two printings of this sermon; the earlier is distinguished
by a Roman "m" in "Martyrdome", p. 53, line 11 from foot.

1641. II: 16. Burgess, Cornelius. The First Sermon,
Two other printings were made in 1641: one by T. Badger for P. Stephens and
C. Meredith; the other, called the "Third Edition", by John Legatt, for the
same. The latter has a number of "author's corrections". Some copies from the
same type have a colophon as well as errata on p. 30.

1641. II: 17. Burgess, Corn., and Marshall, Ste. Tvvo Sermons
Contains a double dedication: the first (5p) belongs to this edition; the second
(4p) to Marshall's Sermon... Nov. 17, 1640.

1641. II: 17. Burroughs, Jeremiah. Sions Joy.
Another printing from the same type exists, but with different imprint: Printed
by T. P. for M. S. for R. Dawlman, and are to be sold by Ben Alline in Popes
Head Alley.

1641. II: 39. Gauden, John. Love Of Trvth.
There exists another printing similar to that by T. C., which had on p. 39, l. 9,
after &c. "vide locum", and on l. 15, after &c. "vide loca".

1641. II: 43. Hall, Joseph. Defence Of The Humble
Delete the question mark, and read: "Also an earlier impression", for it has
errata on p. 168, which were corrected in later editions.

1641. II: 44. Harlowe, Pedaell. Detection Or, Discovery
Page [43],G4, contains a list of errata. Line 16, read "Catholikes" for "Catho-
lickes". Correct spelling of author's name.

1641. II: 46. Homes, Nathaniel. Nevv VVorld.
An earlier edition contained two misprints: p. 31, l. 23, "keepers", and p. 32, l. 1, "fime" (for "time"). In this edition the latter has been corrected.

1641. II: 50. Kiffin, William. Glimpse Of Sions Glory:
The attribution to Kiffin is an error. He signed the preface, W. K., but did not write the book. Other copies with a differing t.p. give "By T.G[lover]", who was probably the man called to be assistant minister at Plymouth, Mass., but who died before reaching America.

1641. II: 55. Marshall, Stephen. Meroz Cursed.
Another edition was printed, almost entirely from different type. In the t.p. a comma followed "Cursed," but none after "Sermon".

1641. II: 55. Marshall, Stephen. A Peace-Offering to God
The collection contains two editions: one without errata, the other with, on p. 51.

1641. II: 56. Marshall, Stephen. A Sermon... Nov. 17, 1640.
There were four printings in 1641, two with printer's name as "I. Okes" and two "J. Okes". The listed copies lack the pages A2-4, containing the dedication, which appears in Burgess & Marshall, II: 17. Another impression has the title similarly divided, but from different type.

1641. II: 56. Marshall, Stephen. A Vindication
For author, read Marshall, Stephen and others. Smectymnuus.

1641. II: 57. Milton, John. Animadversions
For "Lacks pp. 45-48," read, "Pages 45-48 omitted in numbering."

1641. II: 58. Milton, John. Of Reformation
In last line of title read "Freind", for "Friend".

1641. II: 88. Udall, Ephraim. Directions propounded
H&L attribute incorrectly to bishop Ussher.

1642. II: 106. Calamy, Edmund. Englands Looking-Glasse,
There were five editions of this sermon; three authorized, printed for Christopher Meredith (p. 39), and the listed copy, of which there were two printings; and two pirated editions, printed for Cadwallader Greene, each with 32 pages.

1642. II: 106. Calamy, Edmund. Gods free Mercy
There were three printings of this sermon. Two contained 51 pages, partly from the same type.

1642. II: 107. Carter, William. Israels peace with God
Other copies exist with sheet E from different type.

1642. II: 113. Corbett, Edward. Gods Providence,
This is an early copy of this edition. In some of the copies the errata on p. 30 have been corrected. The collection contains also another printing, differing only in the spelling of the printer's name "Bastock", on the last page. 18.2x14.3cm. (4), 30p.

1642. II: 129. Ferne, Henry. The Resolving Of Conscience,
Read: "Resolved, | I. That no conscience". First eight pages not numbered. Mispagings.

1642. II: 133. Goodwin, Thomas. Zerubbabels Encovragement
The "another impression" has p. 59 in different type.

1642. II: 134. Hall, Joseph. A Letter Lately (first entry)
Read "A private Friend: | And | by him thought

1642. II: 137. Hill, Thomas. *The Trade Of Truth Advanced*.
There are minor varieties in the three copies of this sermon in the collection, differing only in the running title in sheets B. D. E. F. G.

1642. II: 162. Reynolds, Edward. *Israels Petition*.
"Another copy" is also from different type.

1642. II: 167. Sedgwick, Obadiah. *Zions Deliverance*
This is a late copy of the first edition; those that preceded had two errors: p. 7, l. 18, "Syrus", and l. 4 from foot, "Sand-ballet".

1642. II: 178. Vines, Richard. *Calebs Integrity*
There was another printing (p.30), "Printed by R. L. for Abel Roper &c".

1642. II: 180. Whitaker, Jeremiah. *Ejrenopojos*,
The collection contains two printings from different type. Other copies have a different imprint: Printed for John Bellamy & Ralph Smith, & are to be sold | at his Shop in Corn-hill, at the Signe of the | three golden Lyons, 1642. |

1643. II: 187. Arrowsmith, John. *Covenant-Avenging Svword*
This is an early printing, with misprints: p. 1, l. 3, "Preachee", and p. 28, l. 6 from foot, which were corrected in subsequent editions. Copies exist partially reset.

1643. II: 190. Bridge, William. *Ioabs Covnsell*
was written by Walter Bridges, lecturer at St. Olaves, and at St. Dunstan's in the East. See Shaw, *History of the English Church*, II: 305.

1643. II: 196. Cheynell, Francis. *Sions Memento*
There are two settings of this sermon, and also a composite form.

1643. II: 227. Newcomen, Matthew. *Craft And Crvelty*
Five printings of this sermon appeared in 1643.

1644. II: 276. A Coole Conference Between the Scottish
was by [Nathaniel] Homes. See Baillie, *Letters*, II: 180.

1678. III: 785. Walton, Izaak. *Life of Dr. Sanderson*,
Correct paging: (14,198,1,22,1); (1),45,(1),47-84,(1),87-167,(14),169-253,(1),255-276p.

1695. IV: 524. Read Morland for Moreland

CENTRAL BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
016.2 N532 v.5
Gillett, Charles R./Catalogue of the McA

ref



0 0021 0055376 3

